



# **Index–Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology**

---

---

**Supplement 24, Part 1**

**Authors: A to Z**

**ORYX PRESS**



# **Index–Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology**

---

---

**Supplement 24, Part 1**

**Authors: A to Z**

Edited by Shirley J. Edwards

Associate Editors:

Martha W. Hood

Judith H. Shaw

Jane D. Rayburn

Margie D. Kirby

Deborah T. Hanfman

Judith A. Zidar



**ORYX PRESS**  
1982

The rare Arabian Oryx is believed to have inspired the myth of the unicorn. This desert antelope became virtually extinct in the early 1960s. At that time several groups of international conservationists arranged to have 9 animals sent to the Phoenix Zoo to be the nucleus of a captive breeding herd. Today the Oryx population is nearing 300 and herds have been returned to reserves in Israel, Jordan, and Oman.

A+I

VET

Z

6674

U58

suppl. 24

pt. 1

Supplement 24, Part 1

Author: A to Z

Edited by Shirley J. Edwards

Associate Editors:

Marion W. Hood

Judith H. Straw

Jane D. Ryznar

Margie G. Kirby

Deborah T. Hamman

Judith A. Zbar

Compiled by Animal Parasitology Institute, Agriculture Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture

Published by The Oryx Press  
2214 North Central at Encanto  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

ISSN 0094-4556

ISBN 0-89774-051-3 (Set)  
ISBN 0-89774-052-1 (Part 1)

# PREFACE

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology is an index to the world's literature on animal parasites of animals, including man. It has been maintained in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in its entirety. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956. From 1956 to 1964, supplements covering authors A to Z were issued on annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, have been issued. The Author Catalogues of Supplements 15-21 continued the format of previous supplements. Users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogues of these supplements the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues of Supplements 15-21, it is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information.

Commencing with Supplement 22, basic bibliographic information is included with each entry in Parts 2-7. It should be emphasized, however, that it will still be useful to consult the Author Catalogue for a variety of other information that may be found there: Title of the reference, translated title, language of text and summaries, published corrections, related references by the same author, and other miscellaneous information.

Each supplement consists of the following parts:

- Part 1, Authors: A-Z
- Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
- Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
- Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
- Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
- Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
- Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index-Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same statement holds for hosts, locations, localities, authorship of taxa, designation of new taxa, etc. These items are cited as given by the author(s) of the publication being indexed.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that supplement; and therefore, exclusion of, or limited entries for, any given author or parasite has no significance. No pretension is made for completeness, and assistance in correcting errors or obtaining additional information is appreciated. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

This edition of the index catalogue is compiled, as usual, by the Animal Parasitology Institute, Agriculture Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, but is published in hard copy by The Oryx Press.

*Shirley J. Edwards, Editor*

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that particular supplement and therefore, exclusion of a publication does not mean that it is not indexed in any other supplement.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that particular supplement and therefore, exclusion of a publication does not mean that it is not indexed in any other supplement.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that particular supplement and therefore, exclusion of a publication does not mean that it is not indexed in any other supplement.

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same of taxa, designation of new taxa, etc. These items are not to be used as the basis of the publication being indexed.

- Part 7. Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts and Treatments
- Part 6. Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subgenus
- Part 5. Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites
- Part 4. Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites
- Part 3. Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites
- Part 2. Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites
- Part 1. Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites

Supplement 12-21. It is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogue.

Supplement 12-21. It is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogue.

Supplement 12-21. It is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogue.

Supplement 12-21. It is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogue.

Supplement 12-21. It is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogue.

Supplement 12-21. It is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogue.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology has been the world's largest zoological publication for animals, including man. It has been published in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in installments. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, covering the period 1926-1956, was published during the period 1957-1958. It contains a series of supplementary lists and indexes for the period 1926-1956. From 1956 to 1958, supplementary volumes A and B were published in installments.

PREFACE

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology has been the world's largest zoological publication for animals, including man. It has been published in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in installments. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, covering the period 1926-1956, was published during the period 1957-1958. It contains a series of supplementary lists and indexes for the period 1926-1956. From 1956 to 1958, supplementary volumes A and B were published in installments.

# EXPLANATORY NOTE

## Author Catalogue

The Author Catalogue (Part 1 of each supplement) contains full bibliographic information for each publication indexed during the compilation of that supplement. A symbol for the library from which the original publication may be obtained is given at the end of each entry; e.g., Wa = National Agricultural Library, Beltsville, Maryland; Wm = National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, Maryland; Wc = Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc. A key to these library symbols may be found in Supplements 10 and 20. A list of serial abbreviations new to our files is published at the beginning of each Author Catalogue.

## Parasite Catalogues

The Parasite Catalogues (Parts 2–5 of each supplement) are divided by parasite phyla (Protozoa, Trematoda, etc.). They are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication, date, abbreviated title of the publication, volume, number, inclusive pages, library symbol, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word *illus.* following the name of the parasite.

Entry term → *Fasciola hepatica*, *illus.*

Bibliographic, Smith J.; Doe L

information | 1978 J Parasitol 64 (1) Feb 30–38 Wa

Subheading → *Fasciola hepatica*, white mice, successful vaccination with culture incubate antigens and antigens from sonic disruption of immature worms

A variety of information is found indented beneath the bibliographic information of each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

1. **Classification:** In entries based on systematic articles, the subheading may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or it may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.
2. **Hosts:** The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gives only common names, in which case the host names are given exactly as in the original publication.

However, when host common names are in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common names; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

3. **Synonymy:** Usually only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.



4. **Keys:** The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.
5. **Treatment:** When there are several antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used in the subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.
6. **Geographic Distribution:** When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.
7. **Other Subject Matter:** Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

## Subject Headings Catalogue

The Subject Headings Catalogue (the first section of Part 6 of each supplement) is an alphabetic arrangement of entry terms from a list of subject headings. Each entry consists of the subject heading, bibliographic information, and a subheading reflecting the information contained in the paper. Subject headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Immunity  
 Immunity, Agglutination  
 Immunity, Allergy

## Treatment Catalogue

In the Treatment Catalogue (a section of Part 6 of each supplement), all entries referring to one antiparasitic agent are grouped under one heading (regardless of the name used by the investigator) and are then listed alphabetically by author. Other names for the same agent are cross-referenced to the name used for filing. When generic and chemical names are available, preference is given to those names as headings rather than to trade names or code numbers and letters. Code number designations for compounds are entered in the Number Index in numerical order and cross-referenced to the name under which they are listed in the alphabetical section. Salts of a compound are usually grouped together; e.g., piperazine adipate, piperazine citrate, etc., are all listed under Piperazine. Sometimes verifying synonymy of drug names is im-

possible; consequently, groupings and cross-references are not always authenticated although as many as possible have been checked with reliable sources. In some instances, the cross-references are based entirely on information in papers indexed and verification was not possible. Foreign language terminology has been anglicized where feasible. Chemosterilants, Molluscicides, and Repellents are entered under these three collective headings and not under the individual chemical. The format is the same as the parasite entries: Entry term (in this case, drug name), bibliographic information, and subheading.

## Host Catalogue

The Host Catalogue (Part 7 of each supplement) is arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominate subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by author(s) and then chronologically for each author. The format is the same as in the other Catalogues, i.e., entry term (in this case, host name), bibliographic information, and subheading. Indented beneath the bibliographic information of each host entry are all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses ( ) either in the subheading or with the host name. Animals identified as hosts only on the basis of serological evidence are not included in the Host Catalogue. Experimental infection is reported as such. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality. When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Cross-references from the common name used by the author to the scientific name supplied by the Index-Catalogue are filed among the host entries. Such supplied names are given in square brackets [ ]. Scientific names are supplied based on particular articles and cross-references are made based on particular names supplied and are not to be construed as having any absolute significance, but are for convenience of location only. For example, a cross-reference *Ass See* [*Equus asinus*] does not mean that we are not aware that there are other species of asses, but merely that it is clear to us that *Equus asinus* was the name to supply for the host in the article at hand. If a scientific name cannot be supplied, English common names are used.

---

Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross-references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are usually indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings, in addition to appearing in the Host Catalogue. In this case, entries are not made in the Parasite Catalogues.

Visitors are welcome to come to the Animal Parasitology Institute to use the cumulative files. Arrangements should be made in advance for lengthy visits. Requests for back issues of the Index-Catalogue and other correspondence should be addressed to:

Index-Catalogue of Medical and  
Veterinary Zoology  
Animal Parasitology Institute  
USDA, ARS, BARC-East,  
Building 1180  
Beltsville, Maryland 20705 U.S.A.

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries that have aided us invaluablely by making publications available to us.

4. The following are the main objectives of the course:
- 1. To provide a comprehensive overview of the field of parasitology.
  - 2. To discuss the role of parasites in human health and disease.
  - 3. To explore the life cycles and transmission of major parasitic groups.
  - 4. To evaluate the impact of parasitology on public health and medicine.

## Subject Handings Catalogue

The following is a list of the subjects to be covered in the course:

- 1. Introduction to Parasitology
- 2. Protozoa
- 3. Helminths
- 4. Invertebrate Parasitology
- 5. Vertebrate Parasitology
- 6. Parasitology and Public Health
- 7. Parasitology and Medicine
- 8. Parasitology and Agriculture
- 9. Parasitology and Zoology
- 10. Parasitology and Botany

Introduction to Parasitology  
Protozoa  
Helminths

## Treatment Catalogue

The following is a list of the treatments to be covered in the course:

- 1. Antiparasitic Drugs
- 2. Vaccines
- 3. Diagnostic Tests
- 4. Control Measures
- 5. Public Health Measures
- 6. Medical Treatments
- 7. Surgical Treatments
- 8. Immunological Treatments
- 9. Nutritional Treatments
- 10. Environmental Treatments

The following is a list of the topics to be covered in the course:

- 1. The History of Parasitology
- 2. The Role of Parasites in Human Health
- 3. The Life Cycles of Major Parasitic Groups
- 4. The Impact of Parasitology on Public Health
- 5. The Impact of Parasitology on Medicine
- 6. The Impact of Parasitology on Agriculture
- 7. The Impact of Parasitology on Zoology
- 8. The Impact of Parasitology on Botany
- 9. The Impact of Parasitology on Environmental Science
- 10. The Impact of Parasitology on Evolutionary Biology

The following is a list of the references to be used in the course:

- 1. Textbooks
- 2. Journals
- 3. Monographs
- 4. Reviews
- 5. Conference Proceedings
- 6. Theses
- 7. Dissertations
- 8. Reports
- 9. News Articles
- 10. Websites

- Acta Agric Univ Pekinensis-- Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis. [Beijing]. Lib API
- Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam-- Acta Gastroenterologica Latinoamericana. Asociacion Interamericana de Gastroenterologia and Sociedad Argentina de Gastroenterologia. Buenos Aires. Wm (W1 AC804H)
- Acta Ichthyol et Piscat-- Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria. Academy of Agriculture in Szczecin. Faculty of Marine Fisheries and Food Technology. Szczecin, Polska. Wa (QL614.A28)
- Acta Med Portug-- Acta Medica Portugesa. Lisboa. Wm (W1 AC851D)
- Acta Neurol Scand-- Acta Neurologica Scandinavica. Copenhagen. Wm (W1 AC872I)
- Acta-Oto-Rhino-Laryngol Belg-- Acta Oto-Rhino-Laryngologica Belgica. Societe Belge d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie et de Chirurgie Cervicofaciale. Brussels. W1 (Wm AC897)
- Acta Pharm Suecica-- Acta Pharmaceutica Suecica. Svensk Farmaceutisk Tidskrift. Uppsala, Sweden. Wm (W1 AC9177)
- Acta Zool Stockholm-- Acta Zoologica. International Journal for Zoology. Stockholm. Wa (410 Ac8)
- Actas Urol Espan-- Actas Urologicas Espanolas. Asociacion Espanola de Urologia. Madrid. Wm (W1 AC967H)
- Actualites Odonto-stomatol-- Actualites Odontostomatologiques. Association Enseignement Odonto-Stomatologique. Paris Wm (W1 AC996)
- Adhesion and Microorganism Pathogenicity See Ciba Found Symp (80) 1981
- Advances Int Med-- Advances in Internal Medicine. Chicago. Wm (W1 AD653)
- African J Clin and Exper Immunol-- African Journal of Clinical and Experimental Immunology. Bloemfontein, Republic of South Africa. Wm (W1 AF518)
- African J Med and Med Sc-- African Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences. Oxford, England. Wm (W1 AF524)
- Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass)-- Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (The Journal of the Aichi Medical University Association). Aichi-ken, Japan. Wm (W1 AI52E)
- Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin u Exper Ophth-- Albrecht von Graefes Archiv fur Klinische und Experimentelle Ophthalmologie. Berlin. Continuation of Arch Ophth Berlin. Wm (W1 AL278)
- Allergol et Immunopath-- Allergologia et Immunopathologia. Sociedad Espanola de Alergia e Inmunologia Clinica, Sociedad Latinoamericana de Alergia e Inmunologia, International Association of Asthmology. Madrid. Wm (W1 AL563)
- Allergy-- Allergy. Copenhagen. Continuation of Acta Allergologica. Wm (W1 AL564)
- Am J Hematol-- American Journal of Hematology. New York. Wm (W1 AM452J)
- Am J Hosp Pharm-- American Journal of Hospital Pharmacy. American Society of Hospital Pharmacists. Washington, D. C. Wm (W1 AM456)
- Am J Neuroradiol-- American Journal of Neuro-radiology. American Society of Neuroradiology. Baltimore. Wm (W1 AL17GE)
- Am J Optom and Physiol Optics-- American Journal of Optometry and Physiological Optics. American Academy of Optometry. Baltimore. Wm (W1 AM497G)
- Am J Proctol Gastroenterol & Colon & Rectal Surg-- American Journal of Proctology Gastroenterology & Colon & Rectal Surgery. International Academy of Proctology. Georgetown, Connecticut. Continuation of Am J Proctol. Wm (W1 AM511B)
- Am J Surg Path-- The American Journal of Surgical Pathology. New York. Wm (W1 AM523BJ)
- Am J Therap and Clin Rep-- American Journal of Therapeutics and Clinical Reports. New York. Wm (W1 AM524M)
- An Brasil Dermat-- Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Dermatologia. Rio de Janeiro. Continuation of An Brasil Dermat e Sif. Wm (W1 AN106)
- An Espan Pediat-- Anales Espanoles de Pediatria. Asociacion Espanola de Pediatria. Madrid. Wm (W1 AN172N)
- An Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos-- Anais do Seminario Nacional sobre Parasitoses dos Bovinos. Campo Grande. Wa (SF967.P3S4)
- Anaesthesia-- Anaesthesia. Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland. Oxford, England. Wm (W1 AN103R)
- Animal Blood Groups and Biochem Genet-- Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Genetics. International Society for Animal Blood Group Research. Wageningen, The Netherlands. Wm (W1 AN228F)
- Ann Arid Zone-- Annals of Arid Zone. The Arid Zone Research Association of India. Jodhpur, India. Wa (QH541.5.D4A1)
- 5 Ann Biosc Colloq (Ohio State Univ Sept 7-9 1978) See Ohio State Univ Biosc Colloq (5) 1980
- Ann Emergency Med-- Annals of Emergency Medicine. American College of Emergency Physicians and University Association for Emergency Medicine. Irving, Texas. Wm (W1 AN574M)
- Ann Fac Med e Chir Univ Studi Perugia-- Annali della Facolta di Medicina e Chirurgia della Universita degli Studi di Perugia. Accademia Anatomico-Chirurgica. Perugia. Wm (W1 AN483I)

- Ann Genet-- Annales de Genetique. Paris.  
Wm(W1 AN336)
- Ann Ital Dermat Clin E Sper-- Annali Italiani di Dermatologia Clinica e Sperimentale. Perugia.  
Wm(W1 AN542)
- Ann Laringol Otol Rinol Faringol-- Annali di Laringologia, Otologia, Rinologia, Faringologia. Societa Ital. di Otorino-laringologia e Chirurgia Cervico-Facciale. Pisa. Wm(W1 AN492)
- Ann Neurol-- Annals of Neurology. American Neurological Association and Child Neurology Society. Boston. Wm(W1 AN6151)
- Ann Rev Med-- Annual Review of Medicine: Selected Topics in the Clinical Sciences. Palo Alto, California. Wa(R101.A62)
- Arch Anat et Cytol Path-- Archives d'Anatomie et de Cytologie Pathologiques. Paris. Continuation of Arch Anat Path. Wm(W1 AR312E)
- Arch Arzneitherap-- Archiv fur Arzneitherapie. Berlin. Wm(W1 AR165W)
- Arch Geschwulstforsch-- Archiv fur Geschwulstforschung. Gesellschaft fur Geschwulstbekampfung der DDR. Dresden. Wm(W1 AR218)
- Arch Oral Biol-- Archives of Oral Biology. Oxford, England. Wa(RK1.A6989)
- Ars Curandi Odontol-- Ars Curandi em Odontologia. Sao Paulo. Wm(W1 AR93G)
- Asian J Infect Dis-- Asian Journal of Infectious Diseases. Singapore. Wm(W1 AS139K)
- Ateneo Parmense Acta Bio-Med-- L'Ateneo Parmense. Acta Bio-Medica. Societa' di Medicina e Scienze Naturali di Parma. Parma, Italia. Continues in part Ateneo Parmense. Wm(W1 AT259D)
- Austral Applied Entom Research Conf-- Australian Applied Entomological Research Conference. Canberra. Wa(QL468.5.A8)
- Austral Family Physician-- Australian Family Physician. Royal Australian College of General Practitioners. Sydney. Wm(W1 AU53K)
- Aviation Space and Environ Med-- Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine. Aerospace Medical Association. Washington, D. C. Wm(W1 AV47)
- Bangladesh Med J-- Bangladesh Medical Journal. Bangladesh Medical Association. Dacca. Wm(W1 BA644)
- Bangladesh Med Research Council Bull-- Bangladesh Medical Research Council Bulletin. Ali Ahmed Bangladesh Medical Research Council. Dacca. Wm(W1 BA644F)
- Berkala Ilmu Kedokteran (J Med Sc)-- Berkala Ilmu Kedokteran (Journal of the Medical Sciences). Fakultas Kedokteran Universitas Gadjah Mada. Yogyakarta. Wm(W1 BE67)
- Biochem Internat-- Biochemistry International. Sydney. Wa(QD415 .A1B52)
- Biochem Parasites (Slutzky)-- The Biochemistry of Parasites. Edited by Gerald M. Slutzky. Oxford. Wa(QL757.S33)
- Biol Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta-- Biology of the Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta. Edited by Hisao P. Arai. New York. Wa(QL391.P7B54)
- Biometeorology 7 Pt 2 See Internat J Biometeorol 24 Suppl 2 1980
- Biopolymers-- Biopolymers. New York. Wa(381 B524)
- Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico-- Boletin Medico del Hospital Infantil de Mexico. Mexico, D. F. Continuation of Bol Med Hosp Inf. Wm(W1 B0425F)
- Boll Ist Dermat S Gallicano-- Bollettino dell'Istituto Dermatologico S. Gallicano. Roma. Wm(W1 B0561)
- Boll Malat Orecchio Gola Naso-- Bollettino delle Malattie dell'Orecchio, della Gola, del Naso. Florence, Italy. Wm(W1 B0558)
- Brit J Clin Pharmacol-- British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. British Pharmacological Society. Basingstoke, Hampshire, England. Wm(W1 BR519RI)
- Brit J Obst and Gynaec-- British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. London. Wm(W1 BR586)
- Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ-- Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture. Miyazaki University. Miyazaki. Continuation of Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki. Wa(22.5 M6932 B)
- Bull Inst Scient Univ Mohammed V-- Bulletin de l'Institut Scientifique. Universite Mohammed V. Rabat, Maroc. Wa(Q91.M8U5)
- Bull et Mem Acad Roy Med Belg-- Bulletin et Memoires de l'Academie Royale de Medecine de Belgique. Bruxelles. Continuation of Bull Acad Roy Med Belg and Mem Acad Roy Med Belg. Wm(W1 BU652P)
- 3 COPRAQ Sess See Fish Dis 3 COPRAQ-Sess 1980
- CRC Handb Ser Zoonoses-- CRC Handbook Series in Zoonoses. Boca Raton, Florida. Wa(RC115.C7)
- Canad J Fish and Aquatic Sc-- Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences. Ottawa. Continuation of J Fish Research Bd Canada. Wa(442.9 C16J)
- Cellular Interactions in Symbiosis and Parasitism See Ohio State Univ Biosc Colloq (5) 1980
- Cellular and Molec Biol-- Cellular and Molecular Biology including Cyto-Enzymology. Oxford. Continuation of Ann Histochem. Wa(383 AN73)

- Ceskoslov Gastroenterol a Vyziva-- Ceskoslovenska Gastroenterologie a Vyziva. Praha. Wm(W1 CE885C)
- Cheiron-- Cheiron. Madras Veterinary College. Tamil Nadu Agricultural University. Madras. Wa (SF604.C56)
- Child's Brain-- Child's Brain. International Society for Pediatric Neurosurgery. Basel, Switzerland. Wm(W1 CH705)
- Chinese J Microbiol-- Chinese Journal of Microbiology. Chinese Society of Microbiology. Taipei, Taiwan. Wm(W1 CH982U)
- Chir Pediat-- Chirurgie Pediatrique. Societe Francaise de Chirurgie Infantile. Paris. Wm(W1 CH832D)
- Chung Hua Chien Ho Ho Hu Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih (Chinese J Tubercul and Resp Dis)-- Chung Hua Chien Ho Ho Hu Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih (Chinese Journal of Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases). Peking. Wm(W1 CH979E)
- Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Obst and Gynec)-- Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology). Chinese Medical Association. Peking. Wm(W1 CH982)
- Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Prevent Med)-- Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese Journal of Preventive Medicine). Peking. Wm(W1 CH985H)
- Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae)-- Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Academiae Medicinae Sinicae). Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences. Peking. Wm(W1 CH988CE)
- Cien e Invest-- Ciencia e Investigacion. Asociacion Argentina para el Progreso de las Ciencias. Buenos Aires. Wa(475 C482)
- Ciencias Vet Maracay-- Ciencias Veterinarias Maracay. Colegio de Medicos Veterinarios de Aragua. Maracay, Venezuela. Wa(SF604.C542)
- Clin and Exper Gnotobiotics See Zentralbl Bakteriol 1 Abt Suppl (7), 1979
- Clin and Exper Obst & Gynec-- Clinical and Experimental Obstetrics & Gynecology. Padua. Wm(W1 CL664C)
- Clin Immunol and Allergol See Developments Immunol 14 1981
- Clin Neurol and Neurosurg-- Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery. Netherlands Society of Neurology and Netherlands Society of Neurosurgeons. Assen, The Netherlands. Wm(W1 CL731Q)
- Clin Nuclear Med-- Clinical Nuclear Medicine. Philadelphia. Wm(W1 CL739)
- Colloq Internat Onchocercose et Autres Filarioses Humaines (Antwerpen Dec 12-Dec 13 1980) See Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 1981
- Community Med-- Community Medicine. Faculty of Community Medicine. Bristol, England. Wm(W1 CO429LC)
- Compr Therap-- Comprehensive Therapy. Harvard, Massachusetts. Wm(W1 CO453K)
- Comput Tomog-- Computer Tomography. Computerized Tomography Society. Oxford, England Wm(W1 CO457P)
- Contrib Nephrol-- Contributions in Nephrology. Basel, Switzerland. Wm(W1 CO778UN)
- Current Problems Diag Radiol-- Current Problems in Diagnostic Radiology. Chicago. Wm(W1 CU804M)
- Current Problems Surg-- Current Problems in Surgery. Chicago. Wm(W1 CU804S)
- Dakar Med-- Dakar Medical. Societe Medicale d'Afrique noire de Langue Francaise. Dakar, Senegal. Continuation of Bull Soc Med Afrique Noire Langue Franc. Wm(W1 DA243M)
- Dermatosen Beruf u Umwelt-- Dermatosen in Beruf und Umwelt. Aulendorf, Germany. Continuation of Berufsdermatosen. Wm(W1 DE509L)
- Develop Animal and Vet Sc 6 1980 See Proc 1 European Cong Vet Pharmacol and Toxicol (Zeist Sept 25-28 1979) 1980
- Develop and Comp Immunol-- Developmental and Comparative Immunology. Ontogeny. Phylogeny. Aging. International Society of Developmental and Comparative Immunology. New York. Wa(QR180.D4)
- Develop Neurosc-- Developmental Neuroscience. Basel. Wm(W1 DE997UN)
- Developments Genetics-- Developments in Genetics. Amsterdam. Wm(W1 DE997VCY)
- Developments Immunol-- Developments in Immunology. European Academy of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. Amsterdam. Wa(QR180.D32); Wm(W1 DE997WM)
- Diagn Imaging-- Diagnostic Imaging. Netherlands' Society of Radiodiagnosis. Basel, Switzerland. Wm(W1 DI2581)
- EMOP 3 See Parasitology 82 (4) July 1981
- Ear Nose & Throat J-- Ear, Nose, & Throat Journal. New York. Continuation of Eye Ear Nose and Throat Monthly. Wm(W1 EA65)
- Effects of Meteorological Factors Upon Parasites. See Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 12 1974.
- Endoscopy-- Endoscopy. European Society of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy. Stuttgart. Wm(W1 EN42)
- Epidemiology of African Trypanosomiasis See Insect Sc and Its Applic 1980 1 (1)
- Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites Sheep Australia-- The Epidemiology and Control of Gastrointestinal Parasites of Sheep in Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Division of Animal Health. East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Wa(SF969 .P3E6)

- Epidemiol Rev Baltimore-- Epidemiologic Reviews. Baltimore. Wm(W1 EP449)
- European J Clin Pharmacol-- European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. Berlin. Wm(W1 EU72D)
- European J Nuclear Med-- European Journal of Nuclear Medicine. Hannover. Wm(W1 72DJ)
- European J Obst Gynec and Reprod Biol-- European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Reproductive Biology. Amsterdam. Wm(W1 EU72DK)
- European J Pediat-- European Journal of Pediatrics. Berlin. Wm(W1 EU72DP)
3. European Multicolloquium Parasitol (Cambridge Sept 7-13 1980) See Parasitology 82 (4) July 1981
- European Urol-- European Urology. European Association of Urology. Basel. Wm(W1 EU735)
- Evolutionary Biol Parasites See Monogr Population Biol (15) 1980
- Fauna Norvegica-- Fauna Norvegica. Norsk Zoologisk Tidsskriftsentral. Oslo. Wa(QL289.F32)
- Festschr Gordon, Hugh McLeod-- Dedication: Dr. Hugh McLeod Gordon See Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 1980
- Festschr Toschi, Augusto-- Memorial See Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) 1976
- Fish Dis 3 COPRAQ-Sess-- Fish Diseases. Third COPRAQ-Session. Cooperative Programme of Research on Aquaculture. European Inland Fisheries Advisory Commission. Food and Agriculture Organization. United Nations; Office International des Epizooties. Berlin. Wa(SH171.F563)
- Fogorv Szemle-- Fogorvosi Szemle. Budapest. Wm(W1 FO122)
- Folia Biol Warszawa-- Folia Biologica. Polish Academy of Sciences. Institute of Systematic and Experimental Zoology. Department of Experimental Zoology. Warszawa. Wa(442.8 F71)
- Gastroenterol Clin et Biol-- Gastroenterologie. Clinique et Biologique. Paris. Wm(W1 GA456L)
- Gastroenterol Japon-- Gastroenterologia Japonica. Japanese Society of Gastroenterology. Tokyo. Wm(W1 GA455N)
- Gene-- Gene. Amsterdam. Wm(W1 GE184M)
- Georgia J Sc-- Georgia Journal of Science. Georgia Academy of Science. Athens, Georgia. Continuation of Bull Georgia Acad Sc. Wa(Q11.G4)
- Gynak Rundschau-- Gynakologische Rundschau. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft fur Gynakologie. Basel. Wm(W1 GY555N)
- Helminths of Domestic Equids See Proc Helminth Soc Washington 42 special issue Dec 1975
- Hepato-gastro-enterology-- Hepato-gastro-enterology. Stuttgart. Wm(W1 HE91)
- Histochem J-- The Histochemical Journal. A Journal of Cell and Tissue Biochemistry. Royal Microscopical Society. London. Wa(OH611.A1458); Wm(W1 HI74)
- Histopathology-- Histopathology. British Division of the International Academy of Pathology. Oxford, England. Wm(W1 HI774)
- Holarctic Ecol-- Holarctic Ecology. The Nordic Publishing Board in Science. Copenhagen, Denmark. Wa(QH540.H6)
- Hosp Pract-- Hospital Practice. New York. Wm(W1 HO87G)
- Human Genet-- Human Genetics. Berlin. Continuation of Humangenetik. Wm(W1 HU448C)
- Human Hered-- Human Heredity. Basel, Switzerland. Wm(W1 HU448F)
- IC Infect Control-- IC, Infection Control. Thorofare, New Jersey. Wm(W1 I213F)
- IRCS Med Sc Key Rep Cell and Molec Biol-- International Research Communications System. Medical Science. Key Reports in Cell and Molecular Biology. Lancaster, England. Wa(QH573.I7)
- IRCS Med Sc Key Rep Human and Animal Physiol-- International Research Communications System. Medical Science. Key Reports in Human and Animal Physiology. Lancaster, England. Wa(QP1.K48)
- Immune Mech and Dis-- Immune Mechanisms and Disease. New York. Wm(QW 504 I29); Wa(RC582.2.I44)
- Immunobiology-- Immunobiology. New York. Continuation of Ztschr Immunitaetsforsch. Wa(QR180.Z4)
- Immunol Aspects Infect Dis-- Immunological Aspects of Infectious Diseases. Edited by George Dick. Baltimore. Wa(RC112.I4); Wm(WC100.3 I323)
- Immunol Letters-- Immunology Letters. Federation of European Immunological Societies. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Wa(QR180.I53)
- Immunol Malaria NMRI/USAID/WHO Workshop (Bethesda Oct 2-5 1978) See Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 1979
- Immunopathol 6 Internat Convoc Immunol (Niagara Falls NY June 12-15 1978) See 6 Internat Convoc Immunol 1979
- Immunopharmacology-- Immunopharmacology. New York, NY. Wa(RM270.I4)
- Indian J Chem sect B Organic Chem Med Chem-- Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B: Organic Chemistry, including Medicinal Chemistry. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research in Association with Indian National Science Academy. New Delhi. Wa(OD1.I5922); Wm(W1 IN206PX)

- Insect Sc and Its Applic-- Insect Science and its Application. International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology and the African Association of Insect Scientists. Oxford, England. Wa(QL461.I57) Wm(W1In456W)
- Integrated Control Insect Pests Netherlands-- Integrated Control of Insect Pests in the Netherlands. Wageningen. Wa(SB950.3.N415)
- Internat Cell Biol 1980-1981 See 2 Internat Cong Cell Biol (Berlin (West) Aug 31-Sept 5 1980) 1981
- Internat Colloq Onchocerciasis en Andere Menselijke Filariasis-Infecties (Antwerpen Dec 12-Dec 13 1980) See Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 1981
- Internat Colloq Onchocerciasis and Other Human Filariases (Antwerpen Dec 12-Dec 13 1980) See Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 1981
- 8 Internat Conf Vet Parasitol (Sydney NSW Australia July 1977) review papers presented by key speakers See Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 1980
- Internat Cong Cell Biol-- International Congress on Cell Biology. Berlin. Wm(W3 IN5967)
- Internat Convoc Immunol-- International Convocation on Immunology. Basel. Wm(W3 IN6856)
- Internat Goat and Sheep Research-- International Goat and Sheep Research. Scottsdale, Arizona. Wa(SF380.I5)
- Internat J Chronobiol-- International Journal of Chronobiology. London. Wm(W1 IN766DG)
- Internat J Epidemiol-- International Journal of Epidemiology. International Epidemiological Association. London. Wm(W1 IN766I)
- Internat J Fertil-- International Journal of Fertility. United States International Foundation for Studies in Reproduction, Scandinavian Association for Studies in Fertility, and International Federation of Fertility Societies. Lawrence, Kansas. Wm(W1.IN766J)
- Internat J Immunopharmacol-- International Journal of Immunopharmacology. Oxford. Wa(QR180.I52)
- Internat J Invert Reprod-- International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction. International Society for Invertebrate Reproduction. Amsterdam. Wa(QP251.I628)
- Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol-- International Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Biology. Oxford. Wa(RC787.R4I5); Wm(W1 IN77L)
- Internat Study Workshop (Nairobi, Kenya, 2-7 Apr 1979) See Insect Sc and Its Applic 1980 1 (1)
- Invest Opth & Visual Sc-- Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology. St Louis, Missouri. Continuation of Invest Opth. Wm(W1 IN994Z)
- Invest Radiol-- Investigative Radiology. Association of University Radiologists and Society of Chairmen of Academic Radiology Departments. Philadelphia. Wm(W1 IN995E)
- In vitro Cultivation of the Pathogens of Tropical Diseases See Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 1980
- J Am Acad Dermat-- Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology. St. Louis, Missouri. Wm(W1 JO907WL)
- J Auton Nerv Syst-- Journal of the Autonomic Nervous System. Amsterdam. Wm(W1 JO912VD)
- J Biol Buccale-- Journal de Biologie Buccale. Paris. Wm(W1 JO237F)
- J Biosc-- Journal of Biosciences. Indian Academy of Sciences. Bangalore. Continuation of Proc Indian Acad Sc Sect B Exper Biol. Wa(QH1 J63)
- J Clin Gastroenterol-- Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology. New York. Wm(W1 JO588CM)
- J Clin Psychiat-- The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry. American Academy of Clinical Psychiatrists. Memphis. Wm(W1 JO59I)
- J Coll Dairying Nat Sc-- Journal of the College of Dairying. Natural Science. Hokkaido, Japan. Wa(44.9 R13)
- J Comput Assist Tomogr-- Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography. New York. Wm(W1 JO595L)
- J Dermat-- The Journal of Dermatology. Japanese Dermatological Association. Tokyo. Wm(W1 JO619R)
- J Dermat Surg and Oncol-- The Journal of Dermatologic Surgery and Oncology. American Society for Dermatologic Surgery, American College of Chemosurgery, and the International Society for Dermatologic Surgery. New York. Wm(W1 JO619G)
- J Egypt Soc Parasitol-- Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology. Cairo, Egypt. Wa(QL 757.J65)
- J Entom Research-- Journal of Entomological Research. New Delhi. Wa(QL483.I4J6)
- J Fac Applied Biol Sc Hiroshima Univ-- Journal of the Faculty of Applied Biological Science, Hiroshima University. Fukuyama, Japan. Wa(22.5 H6122)
- J Family Pract-- The Journal of Family Practice. New York. Wm(W1 JO6444)
- J Field Ornithol-- Journal of Field Ornithology. Ornithological Investigation. Northeastern Bird-Banding Association, Inc. n. p. Continuation of Bird-Banding. Wa(413.8 B534)
- J Franc Ophtal-- Journal Francais d'Ophtalmologie. Paris. Wm(W1 JO442F)
- J Hand Surg-- The Journal of Hand Surgery. American Society for Surgery of the Hand. St Louis, Missouri. Wm(W1 JO669R)



## KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

- J Immunoassay-- Journal of Immunoassay. New York. Wm(W1 J0676D)
- J Mal Vasc-- Journal des Maladies Vasculaires. College Francais de Pathologie Vasculaire. Paris. Wm(W1 J0371M)
- J Math Biol-- Journal of Mathematical Biology. Berlin. Wa(QH323.5 .J6)
- J Neurocytol-- Journal of Neurocytology. London. Wm(W1 J0787)
- J Pediat Ophth and Strabis-- Journal of Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus. Thorofare, New Jersey. Continuation of J Pediat Ophth Wm(W1 J0828FD)
- J Rheumatol-- The Journal of Rheumatology. Toronto. W1(Wm J087H)
- J Roy Soc Med-- Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine. London. Continuation of Proc Roy Soc Med. Wa(448.9 R814)
- J Urol Paris-- Journal d'Urologie. Association Francaise d'Urologie. Paris. Continuation (in part) of J Urol et Nephrol. Wm(W1 J0375M)
- Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo (Bull Josai Dental Univ)-- Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo (The Bulletin of the Josai Dental University). Sakado, Japan. Wm(W1 J0209)
- Kansenshogaku Zasshi (J Japan Ass Infect Dis)-- Kansenshogaku Zasshi (The Journal of the Japanese Association for Infectious Diseases). Tokyo. Wm(W1 KA74)
- 13 Kong Deutsch Vet-Med Gesellsch (Bad Nauheim Apr 5-7 1979) See Zentralbl Vet-Med Beihefte (30) 1980
- Langenbecks Arch Chir-- Langenbecks Archiv fur Chirurgie. Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Chirurgie. Berlin. Continuation of Arch Klin Chir. Wm(W1 LA601)
- Leber Magen Darm-- Leber Magen Darm. Baden-Baden. Wm(W1 LE324)
- Lecture Notes Biomath-- Lecture Notes in Biomathematics. Berlin. Wa(QH323.5 .V58)
- Livestock Adviser-- Livestock Adviser. Bangalore, India. Wa(SF 1.L53)
- Malaysian Agric J-- The Malaysian Agricultural Journal. Ministry of Agriculture, Malaysia. Kuala Lumpur. Continuation of: Malayan Agric J. Wa(22.5 F312)
- Med Monatschr Pharm-- Medizinische Monatsschrift fur Pharmazeuten. Stuttgart. Wm(W1 ME8286)
- Membrane Pathobiol Trop Dis See Trop Dis Research Ser (2) 1979
- Methods Enzymol-- Methods in Enzymology. Editors-in-Chief. Sidney P. Colowick. Nathan O. Kaplan. New York. Wa(390.C71); Wm(W1 ME9615k)
- Microbios-- Microbios. Cambridge, England. Wa(QR1 M54)
- Middle East J Anaesth-- Middle East Journal of Anaesthesiology. School of Medicine, American University of Beirut. Beirut, Lebanon. Wm(W1 MI 32R)
- Molec and Biochem Parasitol-- Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology. Amsterdam. Wa(QL757.M6); Wm(W1 MO194P)
- Molec Immunol-- Molecular Immunology. Oxford. Continuation of Immunochemistry. Wa(448.3 Im62)
- Monogr Population Biol-- Monographs in Population Biology. Princeton, New Jersey. Wa(QL757 .P74)
- Mononuclear Phagocytes Functional Aspects-- Mononuclear Phagocytes. Functional Aspects. Edited by Ralph van Furth. The Hague. Wa(OR185.8.M3M 66); Wm(QW690 M751)
- NMRI/USAID/WHO Workshop Immunol Malaria (Bethesda Oct 2-5 1978) See Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 1979
- Naturalistes Belges-- Les Naturalistes Belges. Bulletin de la Federation des Societes Belges des Sciences de la Nature. Bruxelles. Wa(410.9 N21)
- Nematody i Akantotsefaly (Morfol Sistematika Ecol i Fiziol) See Trudy Gel'mint Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 1978
- Netherlands J Med-- The Netherlands Journal of Medicine. Netherlands Association of Internal Medicine. Amsterdam. Continuation of Folia Med Neerland. Wm(W1 NE229J)
- Netherlands J Surg-- The Netherlands Journal of Surgery. Dutch Society of Surgery. Utrecht. Continuation of Arch Chir Neerland. Wm(W1 NE229S)
- Neuropharmacol-- Neuropharmacology. Oxford, England. Wm(W1 NE337T)
- Neuroradiology-- Neuroradiology. European Society of NeuroRadiology. Berlin. Wm(W1 NE342K)
- Neurosurgery-- Neurosurgery. Congress of Neurological Surgeons. Baltimore. Wm(W1 NE343U)
- Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi (Acta Soc Ophth Japon)-- Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi (Acta Societatis Ophthalmologicae Japonicae). Societas Ophthalmologica Japonica. Tokyo. Wm(W1 NI896M)
- Nippon Rinsho (Japan J Clin Med)-- Nippon Rinsho (Japanese Journal of Clinical Medicine). Osaka. Wm(W1 NI928M)
- Nuclear Methodol and Techniques Study Parasit Dis Humans See Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 1980
- Obsh i Sravnitel Patol-- Obshcha i Sravnitelna Patologiya. Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite. Sofia. (General and Comparative Pathology. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Sofia.) Wa(SF769 .02)

- Obzorn Inform Vsesoiuz Nauchno-Issled Inst Inform i Tekh-Ekonom Issled Sel'sk Khoz-- Obsornaiia Informatsiia. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Informatsii i Tekhniko-Ekonomicheskikh Issledovaniy po Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu. [Survey Information. All-Union Scientific-Investigative Institute of Information and Technical-Economic Investigation for Agriculture.] Moskva. Wa(S13.02)
- Ohio State Univ Biosc Colloq-- Ohio State University Biosciences Colloquia. Columbus, Ohio. Wm(W3 RI563)
- Path Research and Pract-- Pathology Research and Practice. Stuttgart. Wm(W1 PA963D)
- Pathways Malacol (van der Spoel)-- Pathways in Malacology. Edited by S. van der Spoel; A. C. van Bruggen, and J. Lever. The Hague. Wa (QL403.P37)
- Pharmacol & Therap-- Pharmacology & Therapeutics. Oxford, England. Wm(W1 PH2835)
- Pharmacology-- Pharmacology. International Journal of Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology. Basel. Continuation of Med et Pharm Exper. Wa (RMI .P473)
- Photochem and Photobiol-- Photochemistry and Photobiology. American Society for Photobiology. Oxford, England. Wa(382.P56)
- Physis Buenos Aires-- Physis. Asociacion Argentina de Ciencias Naturales. Buenos Aires. Continuation of Physis Rev Asoc Argent Cien Nat. Wa(QH7.P5)
- Polish Ecol Studies-- Polish Ecological Studies. Polish Academy of Sciences. Institute of Ecology. Warszawa-Lodz. Wa(QH540.P62)
- Polish J Pharmacol and Pharm-- Polish Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacy. Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Pharmacology. Warszawa. Wm(W1 P023M)
- Population Dynamics See 20 Symposium Brit Ecol Soc 1979
- Pract Tissue Culture Applic-- Practical Tissue Culture Applications. New York. Wa(QH585.P72)
- Praxis u Klin Pneumol-- Praxis und Klinik der Pneumologie. Stuttgart. Continuation of Praxis Pneumol. Wm(W1 PR329N)
- Problems in the Identification of Parasites and their Vectors See Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 1979
- Problemy Parazytol Ogoln, 5 Sympozjum, Genet Problemy Parazytol (Warszawa Nov 25 1977) See Wiadom Parazytol 25 (2) 1979
- Proc 16 Ann Coccidiosis Conf (Univ California Berkeley Aug 5 1980) See J Protozool 28 (2) May 1981
- Proc 5. Ann Meet Chagas Disease (Rosario, Santa Fe, June 14-16, 1979) See Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1), 1980
- Proc Brit Soc Parasitol (Univ Leeds Mar 24-26 1980) See Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 1980
- Proc Conf Interface between Immune Mech and Dis See Immune Mech and Dis 1979
- Proc Conf Internat Lab Research Animal Dis (Nairobi Aug 24-29 1978) See Pract Tissue Culture Applic 1979
- Proc European Cong Vet Pharmacol and Toxicol-- Proceedings of the European Congress on Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology. The European Association for Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Wa (QL1.D48)
- Proc Indian Sc Cong Ass-- Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress Association. Calcutta. Wa (513 In22)
- Proc Internat Atomic Energy Agency Advisory Group Meet (London England July 2-5 1979) See Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 1980
- Proc 12 Internat Bari Conf Organ and Expression Mitochond Genome (Martina Franca Italy June 23-28 1980) See Developments Genetics 2 1980
- Proc 8 Internat Biometeorol Cong (Shefayim, Israel Sept 9-15 1979) See Internat J Biometeorol 24 Suppl 2 1980
- Proc Internat Colloq Invert Path and 11 Ann Meet Soc Invert Path (Prague Sept 11-17 1978)-- Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Invertebrate Pathology and XIth Annual Meeting, Society for Invertebrate Pathology. Prague. September 11-17 1978. Prague. Wa(SB942.I6)
- Proc 6. Internat Symposium Gnotobiology (Ulm, June 6-10, 1978) See Zentralbl Bakteriol 1 Abt Suppl (7), 1979
- Proc Internat Symp Neonatal Diarrhea-- Proceedings. International Symposium on Neonatal Diarrhea. Veterinary Infectious Disease Organization. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. Wa (QR49.I5)
- Proc Internat Symp Nutritional Problems Childhood-- Proceedings of International Symposium. Nutritional Problems in Childhood. Modena (Italy), 5-6-7 May 1978. Padova, Italy. Wa(RJ 206.N82)
- Proc Meet Membrane Pathobiol Trop Dis (Titisee Federal Republic of Germany Oct 4-8 1978) See Trop Dis Research Ser (2) 1979
- Proc Meet Role Spleen Immunol Parasitic Dis (Geneva June 12-14 1978) See Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 1979
- Proc Satellite Conf of 13 Meet Federation of European Biochem Soc (FEBS) (Jerusalem, Aug 1980) See Biochem Parasites (Slutzky)
- Proc Symp XI Congr European Acad Allergol and Clin Immunol (Vienna Oct 6-10 1980) See Developments Immunol 14 1981

- Proc West Pharmacol Soc-- Proceedings of the Western Pharmacology Society. Seattle. Wm (W1 PR587HN)
- Proc Workshop In vitro.Cultiv Pathogens Trop Dis (Nairobi Kenya Feb 4-9 1979) See Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 1980
- Progr Clin Immunol-- Progress in Clinical Immunology. Edited by Robert S. Schwartz. New York. Wm(W1 PR668G)
- Progr Invert Path 1979 See Proc Internat Colloq Invert Path and 11 Ann Meet Soc Invert Path (Prague Sept 11-17 1978) 1979
- Prostaglandins and Med-- Prostaglandins and Medicine. New York. Wm(W1 PR77G)
- Radiol Clin North Am-- The Radiologic Clinics of North America. Philadelphia. Wm(W1 RA332)
- Rec Auckland Inst and Mus-- Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum. Auckland, New Zealand. Wa(514Au22R)
- Receptors and Recognition-- Receptors and Recognition. Edited by P. Cuatrecasas and M. F. Graves. London. Wa(QR182.A1R4); Wm(W1 RE107M)
- Rep Workshop Applic Recombinant DNA Technol Protozool (Woods Hole Massachusetts Apr 27-30 1980) See Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1980
- Rev Argent Microbiol-- Revista Argentina de Microbiologia. Asociacion Argentina de Microbiologia. Continuation of Rev. Asoc. Argent Microbiol. Buenos Aires. Wm(W1 RE271P)
- Rev Chir (Oto-rino-laringol) Bucuresti-- Revista de: Chirurgie, Oncologie, Radiologie, O.R.L., Oftalmologie, Stomatologie. Uniunea Societatilor de Stiinte Medicale din Republica Socialista Romania. Bucuresti. Wm(W1 RE378FL)
- Rev Epidemiol et San Pub-- Revue d'Epidemiologie et de Sante Publique. Paris. Continuation of Rev Epidemiol Med Soc et San Pub. Wm(W1 RE798R)
- Rev Infect Dis-- Reviews of Infectious Diseases. Infectious Disease Society of America. Chicago. Wm(W1 RE257DG)
- Rev Interam Radiol-- Revista Interamericana de Radiologica. Colegio Interamericano de Radiologia. Miami. Wm(W1 RE594L)
- Rev Med Bruxelles-- Revue Medicale de Bruxelles. Association des Medecins Anciens Etudiants de l'Universite Libre de Bruxelles. Bruxelles. Continuation of Bruxelles Med. Wm(W1 RE907Z)
- Rev Med Univ Navarra-- Revista de Medicina de la Universidad de Navarra. Pamplona, Espana. Wm(W1 RE432H)
- Rev Nematol-- Revue de Nematologie. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer. Bondy, France. Wa(QL391.N4R4)
- Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl-- Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina. Supplemento. Laboratorio di Zoologia Applicata alla Caccia. Bologna. Wa(410.9 B633)
- Riv Emoterap ed Immunoematol-- Rivista di Emoterapia ed Immunoematologia. Societa Italiana della Trasfusione del Sangue. Pavia. Wm(W1 RI458)
- Role Spleen Immunol Parasitic Dis See Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 1979
- Rückstände Geflügel u Eiern Ber Kolloq (Bonn-Bad Godesberg May 28 1975)-- Rückstände in Geflügel und Eiern Bericht über das Kolloquium am 28 Mai 1975 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg. Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. Bonn. Wa(RA601.K6)
- Scientific Working Group on the Chemotherapy of Malaria, October 1980 See Bull World Health Organ 1981 59 (3)
- Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi See Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) 1976
- 20 Seminar Trypanosomiasis (Univ Bristol and Tsetse Research Lab Langford Sept 27-28 1979) See Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 1980
- Seminars Nuclear Med-- Seminars in Nuclear Medicine. New York. Wm(W1 SE489D)
- 3 Sess EIFAC and OIE Coop Programme Research Aquaculture Fish Dis (Munich Oct 23-26 1979) See Fish Dis 3 COPRAQ-Sess 1980
- Simp Oxamniquine (Rio de Janeiro Oct 1978) See Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4 Jan-Feb 1980
- Sludge--Health Risks Land Appl-- Sludge--Health Risks of Land Application. Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wa(TD772.S57)
- Social Sc and Med Med Anthropol-- Social Science and Medicine. Part B Medical Anthropology. Oxford. Continuation of Social Sc and Med. Wm(W1 SO127GP)
- Social Sc and Med Med Geogr-- Social Science and Medicine. Part D Medical Geography. Oxford. Continuation of Social Sc and Med. Wm(W1 SO127GG)
- Soins-- Soins. Paris. Wm(W1 SO8863)
- Stain Procedures-- Staining Procedures. Fourth edition. Edited by George Clark. Baltimore. Wa(QH237.B5)
- Studies Neotrop Fauna and Environ-- Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment. Ecology and Systematics. Lisse, The Netherlands. Continuation of Beitr Neotrop Fauna. Wa(410 B395)
- Sud Med Ekspert-- Sudebno-Meditsinskaia Ekspertiza. [Forensic Medical Expertise]. Moskva. Wm(W1 SU167)
- Symposium on Adhesion and Microorganism Pathogenicity (London May 13-15 1980) See Ciba Found Symp (80) 1981
- Symposium Amebiasis: A New Look at an Old Disease See Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 1981

- Symposium Brit Ecol Soc-- Symposium of the British Ecological Society. Oxford. Wa(451 B775)
- Symposium: Chemotherapy Protozoan Infect: Retrospect and Prospects See J Protozool 28 (1) 1981
- Symposium: Contemporary Methods in Systematic Parasitology See Am Zool 19 (4) 1979
- System Parasitol-- Systematic Parasitology. The Hague, The Netherlands. Wa(QL757.A1S9)
- Teratogen Carcinogen and Mutagen-- Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis. New York. Wa(RC261.A1T4)
- Thorac and Cardiovasc Surgeon-- The Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeon. German Society for Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery. Stuttgart. Wm(W1 TH895)
- Thromb Research-- Thrombosis Research. Elmsford, New York. Wm(W1 TH94)
- Tr Am Clin and Climat Ass-- Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Baltimore. Continuation of Tr Am Climat Ass. Wm(W1 TR224L)
- Tr Indian Soc Desert Technol and Univ Cent Desert Studies-- Transactions of Indian Society of Desert Technology and University Centre of Desert Studies. Jodhpur. Wa(S612.I49)
- Tr Opth Soc N Zealand-- Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of New Zealand. Wellington. Wm(W1 TR2267)
- Tr Shikoku Entom Soc-- Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society. Matsuyama, Japan. Wa(420Sh6)
- Trends Vet Pharmacol and Toxicol See Proc 1 European Cong Vet Pharmacol and Toxicol (Zeist Sept 25-28 1979) 1980
- Trop Dis Research Ser-- Tropical Diseases Research Series. Basel. Wm(W3 TR856); Lacub(W3 TR817)
- Trop Med Research Studies Ser-- Tropical Medicine Research Studies Series. Series Editor: K. N. Brown. Chichester. Wm(W1 TR883F)
- Turk J Pediat-- Turkish Journal of Pediatrics. Ankara, Turkey. Wm(W1 TU973)
- Vasa-- Vasa. Journal for Vascular Diseases. Bern, Switzerland. Wm(W1 V101C)
- Veliger--The Veliger. California Malacozoological Society. Berkeley. Wm(W1 VE15K)
- Verhandel K Acad Geneesk Belg-- Verhandelingen Koninklijke Academie voor Geneeskunde van België. Brussels. Wm(W1 VE475KA)
- Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool-- Vestnik Československe Spolecnosti Zoologicke. Praha. Wa(410.9 C33)
- Vet Immunol and Immunopath-- Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology. Amsterdam. Wa(SF757.2.V38); Wm(W1 VE931HJ)
- Vet Research Commun-- Veterinary Research Communications. Amsterdam. Continuation of Vet Sc Commun. Wa(SF601.V38)
- Vitamins and Coenzymes Part E See Methods Enzymol 66 1980
- West African J Pharmacol and Drug Research-- West African Journal of Pharmacology and Drug Research. West African Society for Pharmacology. Lagos, Nigeria. Wm(W1 WE329K)
- Workshop Applic Recombinant DNA Technol Protozool (Woods Hole Massachusetts Apr 27-30 1980) See Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1980
- Workshop Proc 3. European Multicolloquium Parasitology (Cambridge Sept 7-13 1980) See Parasitology 82 (4) July 1981
- World J Surg-- World Journal of Surgery. Societe Internationale de Chirurgie. New York. Wm(W1 WO88K)
- Yonsei Rep Trop Med-- Yonsei Reports on Tropical Medicine. Institute of Tropical Medicine, Yonsei University. Seoul, Korea. Wm(W1 YO683)
- ZFA Ztschr Allg-Med-- ZFA. Zeitschrift fur Allgemeinmedizin. Stuttgart. Wm(W1 Z11)
- Zdravookhranenie Kirgizii-- Zdravookhranenie Kirgizii. [Public Health of Kirgiz] Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniia Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze. Wm(W1 ZD854)
- Zentralbl Bakteriol 1 Abt Suppl-- Zentralblatt fur Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene. 1 Abt., Supplemente. Stuttgart; New York. Wa (QR1.Z44)
- Zhonghua Fangshexue Zazhi (Chinese J Radiol) See Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Radiol)
- Zhonghua Fuchanke Zazhi (Chinese J Obst and Gynec) See Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Obst and Gynec)
- Zhonghua Jiehe He Huxixi Jibing Zazhi See Chung Hua Chien Ho Ho Hu Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih (Chinese J Tubercul and Resp Dis)
- Zhonghua Neike Zazhi See Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int Med)
- Zhonghua Waike Zazhi See Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Surg).
- Zhonghua Yanke Zazhi See Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Ophth)
- Zhonghua Yufangyixue Zazhi See Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Prevent Med)

Zhurnal Eksper i Klin Med-- Zhurnal Eksperimental'noi i Klinicheskoi Meditsiny. (Journal of Experimental and Clinical Medicine). Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Erevan. Wm(W1 ZH418E)

Zhurnal Voprosy Neirokhir-- Zhurnal Voprosy Neirokhirurgii imeni NN Burdenko. [Journal of Questions in Neurosurgery] Moskva. Wm(W1 ZH4243)

Ztschr Gastroenterol-- Zeitschrift fur Gastroenterologie. Munchen. Wm(W1 ZE356)

Ztschr Hautkrankh-- Zeitschrift fur Hautkrankheiten. Berlin. Continuation of Ztschr Haut- u Gesch Krankh. Wm(W1ZE361H)

Ztschr Lebensmittel-Untersuch u -Forsch-- Zeitschrift fur Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung. Munchen. Wa(384 Z39)

Ztschr Med Lab-Diagn-- Zeitschrift fur Medizinische Laboratoriumsdiagnostik. Berlin. Wm(W1 ZE 462)

- e1-Aaser AA See El-Aaser AA
- Abaru DE et al  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 63-71 Wa  
Tanzania filariasis project. Studies on micro-  
filariemia and selected clinical manifestations  
of Bancroftian filariasis
- Abbas AK; James SL; Sher A  
1981 J Immunol 126 (3) Mar 1022-1024 Wm  
Immunogenicity of haptenated schistosomula in  
vitro
- Abbas B; Post G  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 565-570 Wa  
Experimental coccidiosis in mule deer fawns
- Abbas MK; Cain GD  
1981 Cell and Tissue Research 214 (3) 553-567 Wa  
Surface receptors: Are they involved in trans-  
formation of spermatozoa of Ascaris?
- Abbud N, F  
1980 Ear Nose & Throat J 59 (3) Mar 110-114 Wm  
Myiasis in otolaryngology
- Abdalla RE  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 415-  
419 Wa  
Serodiagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in an  
endemic area of the Sudan
- Abdalla S; et al  
1980 Brit J Haematol 46 (2) Oct 171-183 Wa  
The anaemia of *P. falciparum* malaria
- Abdalla S; Weatherall DJ  
1981 Lancet London (8252) 2 Oct 24 930-931 Wa  
Anti-erythrocyte autoimmunisation during chronic  
*falciparum* malaria Letter
- Abdel-Fattah MM et al  
1978 Am Heart J 95 (2) Feb 141-145 Wm  
Intrapulmonary acetylcholine in bilharzial cor-  
pulmonale
- Abdel Ghaffar F et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 434-438  
Wa  
Ultrastructural studies of *Sarcocystis* sp. from  
the camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) in Egypt  
German summary
- Abdel-Halim RE  
1980 Brit J Urol 52 (4) Aug 280-284 Wm  
Ileal loop replacement and restoration of kidney  
function in extensive bilharziasis of the ureter
- Abdel-Hay MB; Mansour AM  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (2) Mar 157-163 Wm  
Vesical calculus in children in Upper Egypt
- Abdel-Rahman AM et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 43-51 Wa  
On two species of haemogregarine from *Bufo regu-*  
*laris* from Assiut Governorate, Upper Egypt
- Abdel Rahman AM; Khalifa RM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 323-328 Wa  
Studies of the trypanosomes of the common Egyp-  
tian toad (*Bufo regularis*). I. *Trypanosoma* (Mega-  
trypanum) rifea n. sp.
- Abdel Rahman MS; El-Gendi AYI; Hanifa Moursi SA  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 417-426 Is-  
sued Jan 14 Wa  
Effect of certain insecticides on *Toxascaris*  
*leonina* in dogs
- Abdel-Salam E et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 207-214  
Wa  
Cell-mediated immune assay in children with  
*Schistosoma haematobium* infection and the effect  
of niridazole therapy
- Abdel Wahab KSE et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (3-4) 263-283 Wm  
Double infection of adult mice with Coxsackie-  
virus type B4 and *Schistosoma*
- Abdel-Wahab MF et al  
1977 Ain Shams Med J 28 (5-6) Sept-Nov 325-334  
Wm  
Acute enteric fever in schistosomal versus non-  
schistosomal patients
- Abdel-Wahab MF et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 868-  
874 Wa  
*Schistosomiasis mansoni* in an Egyptian village  
in the Nile Delta
- Abdul Rahman S  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (12) Dec 1032-1035 Wa  
Separation of host and parasite haemoglobin by  
isoelectric focussing in polyacrylamide gel
- Abdul-Salam JM; Michelson EH  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 241-248 Wa  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* amoebocytes: Effect of  
*Schistosoma mansoni* infection on in vitro phago-  
cytosis
- Abdul-Salam JM; Michelson EH  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (1) July 52-59 Wa  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* amoebocytes: Assay of fac-  
tors influencing in vitro phagocytosis
- Abdulazizov AI  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitarnye Bolezni 49 (4)  
July-Aug 69-72 Wa  
Histochemical determinations of hydrolytic en-  
zymes in the organs of mice infected with *Tricho-*  
*cephalus muris* (Schränk, 1788) and treated with  
diphepyl  
Russian text; English summary
- Abdullah IA; Salit AM  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 169-177  
Wa  
Intestinal and urinary tract parasites in Iraq  
with epidemiological notes
- Abe Y  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 372-374 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa  
On the encystment of *Leptomonas* sp. (Kinetoplas-  
tida: Trypanosomatidae), a parasite of the silk-  
worm, *Bombyx mori* Linnaeus
- Abebe M; Belehu A  
1980 Ethiop Med J 18 (4) Oct 175-176 Wm  
In vitro effect of TB-450 on *Leishmania aethiopi-*  
*ca* Letter

- Abelino O et al  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 178-179 Wm  
Encuesta parasitologica en la Isla de Pascua  
English summary
- Abioye AA  
1976 African J Med and Med Sc 5 (3) Sept 185-190 Wm  
A critical evaluation of the carcinogenic role of amoebiasis with special reference to a case of double primary malignancies  
French summary
- Abioye AA  
1977 African J Med and Med Sc 6 (3) Sept 119-123 Wm  
An evaluation of the absorption spectra of antigens from *Entamoeba histolytica* (Ibadan strains)  
French summary
- Abo-Zikry A; Abdeen F; Ghareeb A  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (3) May 387-388 Wm  
Hydatid cyst of the thyroid
- Abolarin MO  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (1) Mar 83-88 Wa  
Guinea worm infection in a Nigerian village
- Aboul-Enein A  
1980 J Cardiovas Surg 21 (5) Sept-Oct 574-577 Wm  
Thoracic duct decompression by side to end anastomosis to external jugular vein
- Abouzkham AA; Buttner A  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 199-207 Wa  
Evolution des granulomes hepatiques dans differents types d'infections repetees a *Schistosoma mansoni* chez la souris  
English summary
- Abraham J; Madhavan Pillai K; Iyer RP  
1980 Kerala J Vet Sc 11 (1) June 155-158 Wa  
Fertility rate in hydatid cysts in domestic animals  
Malayalam summary  
Not indexed
- Abrahamsohn IA; Blotta MHSL; Curotto MA  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (3) Mar 1145-1151 Wa  
Enhancement of delayed-type hypersensitivity to *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice treated with *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG and cyclophosphamide
- Abrahamsohn IA; Kloetzel JK  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 147-152 Wa  
Presence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* antigen on the surface of both infected and uninfected cells in tissue culture
- Abramo Orrego L et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 56-62 Wm  
Hemocultivo como metodo de diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas  
English summary
- Abramova EI; Voskresenskaia GA  
1980 Stomatologiya Moskva 59 (4) July-Aug 28-30 Wm  
[Role of oral trichomonads in the pathogenesis of parodontal diseases]  
Russian text; English summary
- Abramowsky CR et al  
1981 Am J Path (470) 104 (1) July 1-12 Wa  
*Dirofilaria immitis*. 5. Immunopathology of filarial nephropathy in dogs
- Abranches P; Bacelar F  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Jan-Feb 1-6 Wm  
*Tripanossoma* do subgenero *Schizotrypanum* em morcegos Portugueses  
English summary
- Abrantes WL et al  
1981 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 27 (3) Mar 110 Wm  
Embolizacao da arteria esplenica para tratamento de "cor pulmonale" agudo secundario a descompresso portal seletiva em paciente com forma hepatosplenica da esquistossomose e hipertensao pulmonar
- Abrego A et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (4) Jan 31 258 Wm  
Degranulation des basophiles humains dans les schistosomiasis Letter  
English summary
- Abu-Samra MT et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 639-645 Wa  
Sarcoptic mange in sheep in the Sudan
- Abu-Samra MT; Hago BED; Musa BE  
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (3) Mar 149-152 Wa  
Severe canine demodicosis in the Sudan. First reported cases
- Abu-Samra MT; Imbabi SE; Mahgoub ES  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 627-637 Wa  
Mange in domestic animals in the Sudan
- Abul-Khair MH et al  
1980 J Clin Ultrasound 8 (3) June 239-240 Wm  
Sonography of bilharzial masses of the scrotum
- Abul-Khair MH et al  
1981 Ann Surg 193 (2) Feb 221-226 Wm  
Ultrasonography and amoebic liver abscesses
- Abuzeid Y et al  
1977 Ain Shams Med J 28 (5-6) Sept-Nov 393-395 Wm  
Spinal cord granuloma in Egypt
- Acedo CS See Sanchez-Acedo C
- Acevedo RA et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 537-540 Wa  
Combination of filtration and histochemical stain for detection and differentiation of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Dipetalonema reconditum* in the dog  
For Correction see Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1981 926 Wa
- Achuthan HN; Alwar VS  
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 108-110 Wa  
On the incidence of *Eimeria leuckarti* (Flesch, 1883) Reichenow, 1940 in a horse in Madras
- Achuthan HN; Mahadevan S; Lalitha CM  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (3) Mar 181-184 Wa  
Studies on the developmental forms of *Babesia bigemina* and *Babesia canis* in ixodid ticks

- Ackerman S et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 737-740 Wa  
Passage of host serum components, including antibody, across the digestive tract of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say)
- Ackerman S; Floyd M; Sonenshine DE  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 391-397 Wa  
Artificial immunity to *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acari: Ixodidae): Vaccination using tick antigens
- Ackerman SJ et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (3) Sept 1093-1098 Wm  
Eosinophilia and elevated serum levels of eosinophil major basic protein and Charcot-Leyden crystal protein (lysophospholipase) after treatment of patients with Bancroft's filariasis
- Ackers JP  
1979 Immunol Aspects Infect Dis 77-115 Wa  
Normal immune responses to protozoal infections
- Ackers JP  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 427-429 Wa  
Giardiasis: Basic parasitology  
Not indexed
- Adam C et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (2) Feb 530-535 Wa  
Cryoglobulins, circulating immune complexes, and complement activation in cerebral malaria
- Adamkiewicz-Depczyk M; Depczyk J  
1980 Med Wet 36 (12) Dec 728-729 Wa  
Myiasis in sheep in the Lomza voivodship  
Polish text  
Not indexed
- Adams DB  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 309-317 Wa  
Changes in blood leukocytes, bone marrow and lymphoid organs in sheep infected with *Haemonchus contortus*
- Adams DB; Beh KJ  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 381-386 Wa  
Immunity acquired by sheep from an experimental infection with *Haemonchus contortus*
- Adams DB; Merritt GC; Cripps AW  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (2) Apr 167-177 Wa  
Intestinal lymph and the local antibody and immunoglobulin response to infection by *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in sheep
- Adams DB; Rothwell TLW  
1980 Cellular Immunol 55 (1) Sept 15 1-11 Wa  
The role of lymphocytes in immunological memory for resistance to infection by *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in guinea pigs
- Adams JH; Levine ND; Todd KS jr  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 221-222 Wa  
*Eimeria* and *Sarcocystis* in raccoons in Illinois
- Adams LG  
1981 Research Vet Sc 31 (1) July 54-61 Wa  
Clinicopathological aspects of imidocarb dipropionate toxicity in horses
- Adams LG; Corrier DE; Williams JD  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (2) Mar 172-177 Wa  
A study of the toxicity of imidocarb dipropionate in cattle
- Adams TS; Holt GG; Sundet WD  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 124-131 Wa  
Physical and physiological effects on the response of female screwworms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Diptera: Calliphoridae), to carrion odors in an olfactometer
- Addison EM; Fyvie A; Johnson FJ  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (8) Aug 1619-1623 Wa  
Metacestodes of moose, *Alces alces*, of the Chapleau Crown Game Preserve, Ontario  
French summary
- Addison EM; Johnson FJ; Fyvie A  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 281-284 Wa  
*Dermacentor albipictus* on moose (*Alces alces*) in Ontario
- Ade-Serrano MA; Ejezie GC  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 471-472 Wm  
Prevalence of tungiasis in Oto-Ijanikin village, Badagry, Lagos State, Nigeria
- Ade-Serrano MA; Ejezie GC; Kassim OO  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (1) Jan 195-198 Wa  
Correlation of *Plasmodium falciparum* gametocytemia with complement component titers in rural Nigerian school children
- Aderele WI; Oduwale O  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 675-679 Wa  
Skin sensitivity reactions in Nigerian children with bronchial asthma
- Aderounmu AF; Salako LA; Adelusi SA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 393-395 Wa  
Chloroquine sensitivity of *Plasmodium falciparum* in Ibadan, Nigeria
- Aderounmu AF; Salako LA; Walter O  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 637-640 Wa  
Chloroquine sensitivity of *Plasmodium falciparum* in Ibadan, Nigeria: II. Correlation of in vitro with in vivo sensitivity
- Adewunmi CO; Marquis VO  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 713-716 Wa  
Laboratory evaluation of the molluscicidal properties of Aridan, an extract from *Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Mimosaceae) on *Bulinus globosus*
- Adham FK; Zohdy NZ; Yeramian MA  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 83-87 Wa  
Autogeny in *Parasarcophaga argyrostoma* (Robin-eau-Desvoidy) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae)
- Adorisio E; Medori MG; Zardi O  
1980 Biochem and Exper Biol 16 (3) 315-316 Wa  
The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis  
Italian summary
- Aeberhard EE et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 165-170 Wm  
Biosintesis de lipidos en *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
English summary
- Aeberhard EE; de Lema MG; Bronia DIH  
1981 Lipids 16 (8) Aug 623-625 Wa  
Biosynthesis of fatty acids by *Trypanosoma cruzi*



- Aeschlimann A et al  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (2) June 181-191 Wa  
Aspects nouveaux du role de vecteur joué par  
Ixodes ricinus L. en Suisse. Note préliminaire  
English summary
- Affandi MZ  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (2) Mar-Apr 173-174 Wa  
Microfilaria in the endometrial smear Letter
- Afifi SED et al  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (1)  
Feb 1-17 Wa  
Biting prevalence and malaria transmission pat-  
terns in the Anopheles punctulatus complex  
(Diptera: Culicidae) in Papua New Guinea
- Afonso AMM; Santoro MM; Neves AGA  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 67B (1) 143-146 Wa  
Glycopeptides from the hemoglobin of Biomphalaria  
glabrata--partial characterization
- Agabian N et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1043-  
1049 Wa  
Structural analysis of variant and invariant  
genes in trypanosomes
- Aganga OA et al  
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 57-62 Wm  
A serological survey to toxoplasmosis in food  
animals (cattle, sheep, goats and swine) in  
two northern states of Nigeria
- Agarwal RK; Johri GN  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 109-115 Wa  
Experimental infection of chickens with Ancylo-  
stoma caninum: Migration and distribution of  
larvae in tissues
- Agatsuma T  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 452-454 Wa  
Electrophoretic demonstration of polymorphism of  
glucosephosphate isomerase in natural popula-  
tions of Paragonimus miyazakii
- Agatsuma T  
1981 Japan J Genetics 56 (1) Feb 73-77 Wa  
Electrophoretic studies on enzymes in Paragoni-  
mus spp. III. Variation of glucosephosphate  
isomerase (GPI) in a natural population of P.  
iloktsuenensis
- Agatsuma T; Suzuki N  
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 249-  
254 Wa  
Electrophoretic studies on enzymes in the Japa-  
nese common liver fluke, Fasciola sp. I. Enzyme  
variations in the natural population
- Aggarwal A et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 369-  
371 Wa  
Effect of corticosteroid and irradiation on ex-  
perimental Giardia lamblia infection in mice
- al-Agidi SK See Al-Agidi SK
- Agrawal BV et al  
1975 Am Surg 41 (6) June 373-377 Wm  
Amebic pericardial effusion: A rare complication  
of amebic liver abscess
- Agrawal MC; Dutt SC  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (6) June 517-518 Wa  
A note on morphology of Stephanofilaria zaheeri  
Singh, 1958
- Agrawal RD et al  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 125-128 Wa  
Note on mammalian coccidia at Lucknow Zoo
- Agrawal RD; Ahluwalia SS  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (5) May 436 Wa  
A note on the occurrence of Gastrothylax crumeni-  
fer in sambhar (Cervus unicolor)
- Agu WE; Farrell JP; Soulsby EJJ  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 133-136 Wa  
Complement increases in experimental Leishmania  
donovani infection of the golden hamster
- Aguiar PH; Morera P; Pascual J  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 963-965  
Wa  
First record of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in  
Cuba
- Ahmad S et al  
1980 Pharmazie 35 (10) 643 Wm  
Newer dialkyl hydroxyamidine and imidazoline  
hydrochlorides as anthelmintics
- Ahmed FE; Mohammed AHH  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 103-106 Wa  
Comparison of stain reactions in different cycli-  
cal stages of haemoproteids and haemogregarines
- Ahmed JS et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 55-57 Wa  
Influence of Trypanosoma infection on the for-  
mation of E, EA, and EAC rosettes with peripheral  
blood lymphocytes from calves  
German summary
- Ahmed MK  
1980 Bangladesh Med J 8 (4) Apr 136-139 Wm  
Obstructive jaundice caused by round worms
- Ahn YK; Soh CT  
1973 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 41-49 Wm  
Flea fauna of rodents in coastal region of Korea
- Ahrari H  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (1) Jan-Feb 90-94 Wa  
L'emploi de tetrémide dans la chirurgie des  
kystes hydatiques  
English summary
- Aikat BK et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Mar 381-391 Wa  
Amebic liver abscess--a clinicopathological  
study
- Aikat BK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 563-570 Wa  
Clinical profile of cases of kala-azar in Bihar
- Aikat BK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 571-582 Wa  
Haematological investigations in kala-azar pa-  
tients in Bihar
- Aikat BK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 583-591 Wa  
Immunological responses in Indian kala-azar

- Aikat BK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 592-597 Wa  
The role of counter immunoelectrophoresis as a diagnostic tool in kala-azar
- Aikawa M  
1980 Ohio State Univ Biosc Colloq (5) 31-46 Wm; Wa  
Host cell invasion by malarial parasites
- Aikawa M et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 84-91 Wa  
Dirofilariasis. IV. Glomerulonephropathy induced by *Dirofilaria immitis* infection
- Aikawa M et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (6) June 2494-2495 Wm  
The protective antigen of malarial sporozoites (*Plasmodium berghei*) is a differentiation antigen
- Aikawa M et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 383-388 Wa  
An electron microscopical study of the interaction of monoclonal antibodies with gametes of the malarial parasite *Plasmodium gallinaceum*
- Aissi E; Charet P  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (1) 133-139 Wa  
Proteolytic system in *Babesia hyalomysci*
- Aitken MM et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 31 (1) July 120-126 Wa  
Responses of fluke-infected and fluke-free cattle to experimental reinfection with *Salmonella dublin*
- Aitken MM; Hughes DL; Jones PW  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (2) Mar 250-253 Wa  
Effects of *Fasciola hepatica* infection on responses of rats to reinfection with *Salmonella dublin*
- Aitken MM; Jones PW; Hughes DL  
1980 Proc 1 European Cong Vet Pharmacol and Toxicol (Zeist Sept 25-28 1979) 321 Wa  
Effects of levamisole on responses of fluke-infected and fluke-free rats and cattle to *Salmonella dublin*  
Not indexed
- Akerejola O  
1980 Bull Animal Health and Prod Africa 28 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa  
Observations on clinical diseases diagnosed in sheep at Ahmadu Bello University Veterinary Hospital, Zaria, Nigeria  
Not indexed
- Akhtar R; Hayes CG; Baqar S  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 571-573 Wa  
Dual infections of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* with West Nile virus and *Nosema algerae*
- Akiiki CMR See Rubaire-Akiiki CM
- Akiki CMR See Rubaire-Akiki CM
- Akinboade OA et al  
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 26-32 Wm  
The parasites obtained and bacteria isolated from house rats (*Rattus rattus* Linnaeus, 1758) caught in human habitations in Ibadan, Nigeria
- Akinkugbe FM  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 625-633 Wa  
Anaemia in a rural population in Nigeria (Ilora)
- Akinyemi JO; Ogunji FO; Dipeolu OO  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 171-172 Wm  
A case of adult *Ascaridia galli* in hen's egg
- Akiyama T et al  
1981 J Dermat 8 (1) Feb 43-46 Wm  
Immunological studies of onchocerciasis in Guatemala. I. Immunoglobulin levels in Guatemalan onchocerciasis
- Akpom CA  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 444-446 Wa  
Suppression of granuloma formation around *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in severe protein malnutrition: The role of the egg
- Al-Abbassy SN et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 185-187 Wa  
The prevalence of hydatid cysts in slaughtered animals in Iraq
- Al-Agidi SK; Roberts DF  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 355-362 Wa  
Serum protein levels in Iraq
- Al-Alousi TI; Latif BMA; Al-Shenawi FA  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 503-506 Wa  
Detection of antibodies to leishmaniasis in dried blood on filter paper by the indirect fluorescent antibody test
- Alam SM et al  
1981 J Ass Physicians India 29 (1) Jan 19-24 Wm  
Significance of serological and interdermal tests in amoebiasis
- Alarcon O, T et al  
1979 Rev Chilena Pediat 50 (6) Nov-Dec 27-30 Wm  
Rectorragia y rectosigmoidoscopia en el niño  
English summary
- Albanesi FM filho; et al  
1979 Arq Brasil Cardiol 33 (6) Dec 453-458 Wm  
Disopiramida no tratamento da extra-sístolia ventricular da cardiopatia chagásica crônica  
English summary
- Albaret JL et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 541-552 Wa  
Données complémentaires sur les organites argyrophiles superficiels du miracidium et de la cercaire de *Fasciola gigantica* (Cobbold, 1855) (Trematoda: Fasciolidae) et sur l'épidémiologie de ce parasite  
English summary
- Albaret JL et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 147-154 Wa  
Disposition des organites argyrophiles superficiels du miracidium et de la cercaire de *Paramphistomum phillerouxi* Dinnik, 1961 (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae)  
English summary

- Albarran MJ See Jimenez-Albarran M
- Albers GAA  
1981 Mededel Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 81 (1) 118 pp Wa  
Genetic resistance to experimental *Cooperia* onco-phora infections in calves
- Albiez EJ; Ganley JP; Buettner DW  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 25-28 Wa  
Ocular onchocerciasis in a hyperendemic village in the rain forest of Liberia  
German summary
- Albonico SM; Pizzorno MT; Montiel AA  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 5-9 Wm  
Sintesis de tripanomicidas  
English summary
- Albright JW; Albright JF  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 137-142 Wa  
In vitro growth of *Trypanosoma musculi* in cell-free medium conditioned by rodent macrophages and mercaptoethanol
- Albright JW; Albright JF  
1980 J Immunol 124 (5) May 2481-2484 Wm  
Trypanosome-mediated suppression of murine humoral immunity independent of typical suppressor cells
- Albright JW; Albright JF  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 355-363 Wa  
Basis of the specificity of rodent trypanosomes for their natural hosts
- Albright JW; Albright JF  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 364-371 Wa  
Differences in resistance to *Trypanosoma musculi* infection among strains of inbred mice
- Albright JW; Albright JF  
1981 J Immunol 126 (1) Jan 300-303 Wm  
Inhibition of murine humoral immune responses by substances derived from trypanosomes
- Alcantara A; Brener Z  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 209-219 Wa  
The in vitro interaction of *Trypanosoma cruzi* bloodstream forms and mouse peritoneal macrophages
- Alcantara A; Brener Z  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 1-6 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Role of macrophage membrane components in the phagocytosis of bloodstream forms
- Alchorne MMA et al  
1980 An Brasil Dermat 55 (3) July-Sept 161-162 Wm  
Eritema pigmentado fixo generalizado por tiabendazol oral. Apresentacao de quatro casos  
English and French summaries
- Al-Dabagh M et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 73-77 Wa  
A second record from Iraq of human myiasis caused by larvae of the sheep botfly *Oestrus ovis* L.
- Al-Dabagh MA et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 709-712 Wa  
The effect of mebendazole on sheep hydatid cysts as demonstrated by electron microscopy
- Aldea A et al  
1980 Rev Chir (Chirurgia) Bucuresti 29 (1) Jan-Feb 55-56 Wm  
Calcified hepatic hydatid cyst migrating into the peritoneal cavity  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Alden CL; Gay S; Adkins A  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (4) Apr 612 614-617 Wa  
Pulmonary trematodiasis in a cat. A case report
- Aleksandrova OV  
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (6) June 827-833 Wa  
Revision of the species composition of the genus *Pegosomum* (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae)  
Russian text; English summary
- Alekseev AN; Saf'ianova VM; Karapet'ian AB  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 271-277 Wa  
[On the viability of sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotomidae, Phlebotominae) under the influence of infection with promastigotes of different species of *Leishmania*]  
Russian text; English summary
- Alekseev EV  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 28-32 Wa  
Rice fields of the Crimea and their anophelogenic importance  
Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Aleman P et al  
1979 Rev Avicult 23 (4) Dec 177-178 Wa  
Subulina octona, hospedero intermediario en Cuba del cestodo aviar *Davainea proglottina*  
English summary
- d'Allesandro PA See D'Allesandro PA
- Aleshkina LD  
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (6) June 934-935 Wa  
Some comments on morphology of the genus *Peri-plexis* (Copepoda, Sphyrriidae) and specification of the genus diagnosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Alestig K; Freij L; Arnold E  
1980 Scand J Infect Dis 12 (2) 149-152 Wm  
Absorption and excretion of metronidazole after administration of metronidazole benzoate mixture
- Alexander J  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 261-270 Wa  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Inhibition and stimulation of phagosome-lysosome fusion in infected macrophages
- Alexander J; Phillips RS  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 34-40 Wa  
*Leishmania mexicana* and *Leishmania tropica* major: Adoptive transfer of immunity in mice
- Aley SB; Scott WA; Cohn ZA  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (2) Aug 1 391-404 Wa  
Plasma membrane of *Entamoeba histolytica*
- Alfredsen SA  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (8) Aug 23 179-180 Wa  
The effect of feeding whey on ascarid infection in pigs

- Al-Ghorab MM; Smith DR  
1979 Tr Am Ass Genito-urin Surg 71 70-75 Wm  
Genitourinary schistosomiasis
- Ali MM; El Kholy SI  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 439-441 Wa  
Report on two cases of *Strongyloides stercoralis*
- Ali-Khan Z; Siboo R  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 241-254 Wa  
Pathogenesis and host response in subcutaneous  
alveolar hydatidosis. I. Histogenesis of alveo-  
lar cyst and a qualitative analysis of the in-  
flammatory infiltrates
- Ali-Khan Z; Siboo R  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 255-265 Wa  
Pathogenesis and host response in subcutaneous  
alveolar hydatidosis. II. Intense plasmacellular  
infiltration in the paracortex of draining lymph  
nodes
- Ali-Khan Z; Siboo R  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 159-168 Wa  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Distribution and  
persistence of specific host immunoglobulins on  
cyst membranes
- Aliu YO  
1980 Vet Research Commun 4 (2) Aug 99-106 Wa  
Chemo-immunization of ruminants against *Babesia*,  
*Anaplasma*, *Theileria* and *Cowdria* species
- Al-Janabi BM  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 127-133  
Wa  
The trans-stadial transmission of *Nocardia far-*  
*cinica* by the ixodid *Hyalomma anatolicum excava-*  
*tum* (Koch, 1844)
- Al-Janabi BM; Rahif RH; Al-Izzi NS  
1979 Ann Coll Med Mosul 10 (2) July 85-88 Wm  
Some parasites of an albino mice colony  
Arabic summary
- Aljeboori TI; Evans DA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 169-177  
Wa  
*Leishmania* spp. in Iraq. Electrophoretic isoen-  
zyme patterns. I. Visceral leishmaniasis  
For Corrigendum see Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg
- Aljeboori TI; Evans DA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 178-184  
Wa  
*Leishmania* spp. in Iraq. Electrophoretic isoen-  
zyme patterns. II. Cutaneous leishmaniasis
- Al-Karmi T; Behbehani K  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 745-746  
Wa  
Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in Kuwait. II.  
*Toxoplasma gondii* in the desert rodent, *Meriones*  
*crassus*
- Al Karmi TO; Faubert GM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 685-691 Wa  
Comparative analysis of mobility and ultrastruc-  
ture of intramuscular larvae of *Trichinella*  
*spiralis* and *Trichinella pseudospiralis*
- Al-Khalidi NW; Weisbrode SE; Dubey JP  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (9) Sept 1549-1551  
Wa  
Pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* oocysts to  
ponies
- Al-Khateeb GH; Al-Azawi DMA  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 127 Wa  
A monophasic liquid medium (GD-NRC) for the  
cultivation of *Leishmania donovani*
- Al-Khateeb GH; Molan AL  
1981 Chemotherapy 27 (2) 117-125 Wa  
Efficacy of some drugs on *Leishmania donovani*  
in the golden hamster, *Mesocricetus auratus*
- Allan D et al  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 137-142 Wa  
A study of immunoregulation of BALB/c mice by  
*Echinococcus granulosus equinus* during prolonged  
infection
- Allansmith MR et al  
1980 Invest Ophth & Visual Sc 19 (6) June 690-  
694 Wm  
Participation of ocular tissues in systemic ana-  
phylaxis
- Allen BL; Harris BG  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr  
367-372 Wa  
Purification of malic enzyme from *Ascaris suum*  
using NAD-agarose
- Allen PC; Kuttler KL; Amerault TE  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (2) Feb 322-325 Wa  
Clinical chemistry of anaplasmosis: Blood  
chemical changes in infected mature cows
- Allen PC; Kuttler KL; Amerault TE  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (2) Feb 326-328 Wa  
Clinical chemistry of anaplasmosis: Comparative  
serum protein changes elicited by attenuated  
and virulent *Anaplasma marginale* isolates
- Allison AC et al  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 151-182 Wa  
The role of the spleen in protection against mur-  
ine *Babesia* infections
- Allison AC; Eugui EM  
1981 Advances Exper Med and Biol 137 225-237 Wa  
Approaches to vaccines against protozoan para-  
sites of cattle
- Allison AC; Eugui EM  
1981 Am J Path 102 (1) Jan 114-120 Wa  
*Theileriosis*: Cell-mediated and humoral immunity
- Allison FR  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 341-  
353 Wa  
Sensory receptors of the rosette organ of *Gyro-*  
*cotyle rugosa*
- Al-Mashhadani HM; Davidson G; Curtis CF  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 585-594  
Wa  
A genetic study of the susceptibility of *Anopheles*  
*gambiae* to *Plasmodium berghei*

- de Almeida IS  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (6) Nov-Dec 339-343 Wm  
Acao terapeutica do mebendazole em populacao infantil com poli-enteroparasitose no bairro de N. S. de Fatima em Planaltina--DF--1978  
English summary
- de Almeida JWR; Camargo ME; Amato Neto V  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (2) Mar-Apr 78-81 Wm  
Comportamento evolutivo da reacao de fixacao do complemento quantitativa na fase cronica da doenca de Chagas, sem influencia de tratamento especifico  
English summary
- Al-Mudhaffar SA; Al-Saffar NR  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Oct 592-594 Wa  
Serum proteins in kala-azar in Iraq
- al-Alousi TI See Al-Alousi TI
- Alper EI; Littler C; Monroe LS  
1976 Am J Gastroenterol 65 (1) Jan 63-67 Wm  
Counterelectrophoresis in the diagnosis of amebiasis
- Al'perovich BI; Paramonova LM; Tiul'kov GI  
1979 Vestnik Khir 123 (10) Oct 27-31 Wm  
Cryosurgery of alveococcosis of the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Al'perovich BI; Paramonova LM; Tiul'kov GI  
1980 Khirurgiia (1) Jan 70-72 Wm  
Cryosurgery of focal affections of the liver  
Russian text
- Alquezar AS See Saez-Alquezar A
- Al-Sadi HI; Hayatee ZG; Al-Janabi BM  
1978 Ann Coll Med Mosul 9 (2) July 109-116 Wm  
An outbreak of coccidiosis in a flock of rabbits  
Arabic summary
- Al-Saffar NR; Al-Mudhaffer SA  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 598-608 Wa  
Lactate dehydrogenase and other enzymes in kala-azar patients in Iraq
- Al Saqur I et al  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (22) Nov 29 511 Wa  
Ostertagia leptospicularis Asadov 1953 as a pathogen in British cattle
- Al-Sheikhly F; Al-Saieg A  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (2) Apr-June 324-333 Wa  
Role of coccidia in the occurrence of necrotic enteritis of chickens
- Al-Shukri SH  
1980 Urol i Nefrol (4) July-Aug 43-46 Wm  
Operative treatment for ureteral stenosis of Schistosoma genesis  
Russian text; English summary
- Altaif KI; Al-Abbassy SN; Abboud HB  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 233-240 Wa  
The response of Awassi sheep to re-infection with Haemonchus contortus larvae
- Al-Taqi M; Behbehani K  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 495-501 Wa  
Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Kuwait
- Al-Taqi M; Mohammed AHH  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 133-136 Wa  
Susceptibility of Kuwaiti rodents and experimental mice to isolates of Leishmania spp.
- Alvarenga NJ; Brener Z  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 315-317 Wa  
Development of Trypanosoma cruzi in the vector in the absence of blood
- Alvarez Calvo JA  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 387-391 Wa  
Nuevo hospedador para Haemoproteus multiparasi-tans Ortega & Gallego 1950 (Haemosporidiida: Haemoproteidae)  
English summary
- Alvarez Pellitero MP  
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 129-154 Wa  
Observaciones sobre el ciclo vital de Raphid-ascaris acus en los ambientes naturales de los rios de Leon  
English summary
- Alvarez Pellitero MP; Pereira Bueno JM; Gonzalez Lanza MC  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 611-623 Wa  
Myxosporidiosis of Carassius carassius y Cyprinus carpio en el rio Esla (Leon)  
English summary
- Alves JB; Machado CRS  
1980 Arch Oral Biol 25 (7) 437-443 Wa  
Histological and histoquantitative study of the rat submandibular gland in Chagas disease
- Alvinerie M; Galtier P; Escoula G  
1981 J Chromatography (Biomed Applic) 223 (2) May 8 445-448 Wa  
Ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatographic assay of levamisole in biological fluids
- Alving CR et al  
1980 Life Sc 26 (26) June 30 2231-2238 Wa  
Liposomes in leishmaniasis: Therapeutic effects of antimonial drugs, 8-aminoquinolines, and tetracycline
- Al-Wakeel AMA; Ismail AMA  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (7) Apr 1 131-133 Wa  
Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber die Wirkung verschiedener Desinfektionsmittel auf Spulwurmeier in Schweineflusssigmist  
English summary
- Alwar VS; Balraj CTA  
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 89-91 Wa  
Treatment of ancylostomiasis in dogs with morantel tartrate  
Not indexed
- Alwar VS; Lalitha CM  
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 92-93 Wa  
Feather mites from the common grey quail (Coturnix coturnix linn., 1758) and the southern grey partridge (Francolinus pondicerianus pondicerianus Gmelin, 1788) in Madras
- Alwar VS; Raja EE  
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 111-113 Wa  
On the occurrence of Phthirus pubis (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach, 1815 on a buffalo (Bubalus bubalis)

- do Amaral ADF; Buseti ET  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (3) May-June  
141-145 Wm  
Fasciolose hepatica humana no Brasil  
English summary
- do Amaral V et al  
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (6) June 155-158 Wa  
Levantamento sorologico da toxoplasmose suina  
latente, em alguns municipios do Estado de Sao  
Paulo, Brasil  
English summary
- do Amaral V et al  
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (8) Aug 199-201 Wa  
The first record of Eimeria porci Vetterling,  
1965 (Sporozoa, Eimeriidae) in domestic swine  
(Sus scrofa domesticus) from Brazil  
Portuguese summary
- do Amaral V et al  
1979 Biologico S Paulo 45 (5-6) May-June 97-101  
Wa  
Prevalencia do Tritrichomonas equi (Fantham,  
1921) Levine, 1961 em equinos puro sangue ingles  
(P.S.I.) em Sao Paulo, Brasil  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Amato JFR; Nickol BB; Froes OM  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
279-281 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Oligacanthorhynchus lamasi (Freitas and Costa,  
1964) comb. n. from domestic cats of Brazil
- Amato Neto V; Higaki Y  
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (2) June 253-257  
Wm  
Ca'azar em clinica especializada, na Cidade de  
Sao Paulo, Brasil  
Portuguese text; English summary
- Amato Neto V; Nicodemo AC; de Almeida Neto E  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (2) Mar-Apr  
93-95 Wm  
Eritema polimorfo devido ao benzonidazol, no  
tratamento da doenca de Chagas  
English summary
- Amaya C et al  
1980 Surg Neurol 14 (5) Nov 351-354 Wm  
Hydatid cyst: Unusual cause of unilateral ex-  
ophthalmos
- Ambroise-Thomas P et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (1) Jan 6 41 Wm  
Bilharziose a Schistosoma mansoni evolutive 30  
ans apres l'infestation Letter
- Ambroise-Thomas P et al  
1980 Ann Biol Clin 38 (5) 315-319 Wm  
Les facteurs rhumatoides. Cause de non-speci-  
ficite de l'immunofluorescence anti-IgM dans la  
toxoplasmose  
English summary
- Ambroise-Thomas P et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (6) Feb 14 427 Wm  
Traitement des distomatoses hepaticques extreme-  
orientales par le praziquantel. Resultats pre-  
liminaires chez 30 malades Letter
- Ambroise-Thomas P; Daveau C  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 311-318  
Wa  
Acquisitions recentes et orientations actuelles  
de l'immunologie des filarioses
- Ambroise-Thomas P; Desgeorges PT  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 89-99 Wa  
Valeur diagnostique et limites du test ELISA  
applique a l'hydatidose  
English summary
- Ambroise-Thomas P; Desgeorges PT; Bouttaz M  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 47-60 Wa  
Le diagnostic immuno-enzymologique (ELISA) de la  
fasciolase humaine et bovine. Detection d'anti-  
corps et/ou d'antigenes circulants  
English and Dutch summaries
- Ambu S; Kwa BH  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 43-44 Wa  
Susceptibility of rats to Taenia taeniaeformis  
infection
- Ambu S; Mak JW  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (2) June 228-230 Wa  
The effect of mebendazole and flubendazole on  
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis infection in rats
- Ameel DJ 1907-1979 Note of death  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
294 Issued Aug 14 Wa
- Amer M; El-Bayoumi M; Rizk MK  
1981 Internat J Dermat 20 (4) May 289-290 Wm  
Treatment of scabies: Preliminary report
- Amerault TE et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 435-438 Wa  
Effects of phenol on card-agglutination and  
complement-fixation tests for bovine anaplas-  
mosis
- Amerault TE; Rose JE; Kuttler KL  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1055-1056 Wa  
Comparative titration of Anaplasma marginale  
antibodies by card agglutination and complement-  
fixation tests
- Ameres JP; Levine MP; DeBlasi HP  
1976 Am Surg 42 (3) Mar 170-172 Wm  
Acalculous clonorchiasis obstructing the common  
bile duct: A case report and review of the  
literature
- Amici C et al  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (3) May-June 264-271 Wm  
Sieropositivita al Toxoplasma. Relazioni con  
alcuni probabili fattori di rischio e con  
l'aborto  
English summary
- Amin FMA; Nasr NT; Ahmed THE  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 193-198 Wa  
The effect of temperature and salinity on the  
infectivity of Hymenolepis fraterna eggs
- Amin OM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued  
May 6 1981 Wa  
Fessissentis tichiganensis sp. nov. (Acantho-  
cephala: Fessissentidae) from Wisconsin fishes,  
with a key to species

- Amin OM  
1981 J Fish Biol 19 (4) Oct 467-474 Wa  
The seasonal distribution of *Echinorhynchus sal-  
monis* (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) among  
rainbow smelt, *Osmerus mordax* Mitchell, in Lake  
Michigan
- Amin OM  
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa  
Leeches (Hirudinea) from Wisconsin, and a de-  
scription of the spermatophore of *Placobdella or-  
nata*
- Amin OM; Burns LA; Redlin MJ  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
37-46 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
The ecology of *Acanthocephalus parksidei* Amin,  
1975 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) in its  
isopod intermediate host
- Amin OM; Nwokike FG  
1980 Wisconsin Med J 79 (3) Mar 31-32 Wm  
Prevalence of pinworm and whipworm infestations  
in institutionalized mental patients in Wiscon-  
sin, 1966-1976  
Not indexed
- Amin OM; Redlin MJ  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 9-20 Wa  
The effect of host species on growth and varia-  
bility of *Echinorhynchus salmonis* Muller, 1784  
(Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae), with special  
reference to the status of the genus
- Amin SM et al  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 73-76  
Wa  
Chronological studies on the rat jejunal mucosa  
experimentally infected with *Giardia lamblia*
- Ammelounx B  
1980 Tierarztl Umschau 35 (10) Oct 1 692 695-  
696 Wa  
Hochgradige Blutarmut beim Kalb infolge von mas-  
sivem Lausebefall
- Amoji SD  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
139-148 Issued Jan Wa  
Observations on the eugregarine parasites of  
the genus *Monoductus* from strongylosomid milli-  
pedes
- Amole BO; Clarkson AB jr  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 133-140 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Host parasite interaction in  
parasite destruction by salicylhydroxamic acid  
and glycerol in mice
- Amon I et al  
1981 Chemotherapy 27 (2) 73-79 Wa  
Pharmacokinetics of metronidazole in pregnant  
women
- Amosova LI  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct  
412-418 Wa  
Ultrafine structure of the integument of the  
tick *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl. dur-  
ing its starvation and feeding  
Russian text; English summary
- Amsden AF; Boros DL; Hood AT  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (1) Jan 75-80 Wa  
Etiology of the liver granulomatous response in  
*Schistosoma mansoni*-infected athymic nude mice
- van Amstel S See Van Amstel S
- Anand BS et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 565-569  
Wa  
Pathogenesis of malabsorption in *Giardia* infec-  
tion: An experimental study in rats
- Anandan R; Lalitha CM  
1979 Cheiron 8 (4) Dec 212-214 Wa  
Chemotherapeutic trials against nasal schisto-  
somiiasis
- Anciaux de Faveaux M  
1977 Bull Soc Hist Nat Afrique Nord 67 (1-2)  
Sept 1976 69-80 Wa  
Distribution des chiropteres en Algerie, avec  
notes ecologiques et parasitologiques
- Andersen FL; Conder GA; Marsland WP  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 700-701 Wa  
Efficacy of injectable and tablet formulations of  
praziquantel against immature *Echinococcus gran-  
ulosus*
- Anderson AJU  
1981 J Trop Pediat 27 (1) Feb 26-35 Wm  
Nutrition of Iban children of the Sut and Mujong  
Rivers
- Anderson BC  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (9) May 1 982-984 Wa  
Patterns of shedding of cryptosporidial oocysts  
in Idaho calves
- Anderson DC et al  
1980 Vet Path 17 (1) Jan 94-96 Wa  
Endemic canine leishmaniasis
- Anderson GL  
1975 Veliger 17 (3) Jan 1 299-306 Wm  
The effects of intertidal height and the para-  
sitic crustacean *Fabia subquadrata* Dana on the  
nutrition and reproductive capacity of the Cali-  
fornia sea mussel *Mytilus californianus* Conrad
- Anderson HH  
1889 J Asiat Soc Bengal II Nat Hist n s 57 (4)  
1888 381-383 Issued Mar 23 Wa  
*Anoplophrya aeolosomatis*, a new ciliate infusori-  
an parasitic in the alimentary canal of *Aeolosoma*  
*chlorostictum*
- Anderson JF et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 897-899  
Wa  
Importation into the United States from Africa  
of *Rhipicephalus simus* on a boutonneuse fever  
patient
- Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa  
Vertebrate host relationships and distribution  
of ixodid ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) in Connecticut,  
USA
- Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA; Sulzer AJ  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2102-2105  
Wa  
Canine babesiosis: Indirect fluorescent anti-  
body test for a North American isolate of  
*Babesia gibsoni*
- Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA; Sulzer AJ  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 417-425 Wa  
Raccoon babesiosis in Connecticut, USA: *Babesia*  
*lotori* sp. n.

- Anderson N et al  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites  
Sheep Australia 23-51 Wa  
Epidemiology and control of nematode infections
- Anderson N et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 333-341 Wa  
Controlled release of anthelmintic drugs: A  
new concept for prevention of helminthosis in  
sheep
- Anderson N; Hansky J; Titchen DA  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 401-410 Wa  
Effects of Ostertagia circumcincta infections  
on plasma gastrin in sheep
- Anderson PH et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 31 (1) July 1-4 Wa  
Changes in plasma enzyme activities and other  
blood components in response to acute and chronic  
liver damage in cattle
- Anderson RC; Little MD; Strelive UR  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 1-7 Wa  
The unique lungworms (Nematoda: Metastrongyl-  
oidea) of the opossum (Didelphis marsupialis  
Linnaeus)
- Anderson RM  
1979 20 Symposium Brit Ecol Soc 245-281 Wa  
The influence of parasitic infection on the dy-  
namics of host population growth
- Anderson RM  
1980 Lecture Notes Biomath 39 278-322 Wa  
The dynamics and control of direct life cycle  
helminth parasites
- Anderson RM; May RM  
1980 Science (4470) 210 Nov 7 658-661 Wa  
Infectious diseases and population cycles of  
forest insects
- Anderson SE jr; Krahenbuhl JL; Remington JS  
1979 J Clin and Lab Immunol 2 (4) Nov 293-297  
Wm  
Longitudinal studies of lymphocyte response to  
Toxoplasma antigen in humans infected with T.  
gondii
- Anderson WR  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
226-230 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Microbial flora associated with migrating Steph-  
anurus dentatus larvae and with tissue of para-  
sitized swine
- Anderson WR; Madden PA; Colglazier ML  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
219-225 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Microbial flora of cuticular lesions on Strongyl-  
us edentatus
- Ando K; Mitsuhashi J; Kitamura S  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 213-216 Wa  
Uptake of amino acids and glucose by microfilaria-  
e of Dirofilaria immitis in vitro
- de Andrade PP; de Almeida DF  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 57-66 Wa  
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai: Role of subpellicu-  
lar microtubules in shape transitions of trypano-  
somatids
- de Andrade PP; de Almeida DF  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 250-254 Wa  
Environmental factors determining structural  
transition in Herpetomonas samuelpessoai
- Andrade SG; Andrade ZA; Sadigursky M  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 766-  
773 Wa  
Combined treatment with a nitrofuranic and a  
corticoid in experimental Chagas' disease in the  
dog
- Andrade ZA et al  
1978 Am Heart J 95 (3) Mar 316-324 Wm  
Histopathology of the conducting tissue of the  
heart in Chagas' myocarditis
- Andrade ZA et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 35 (6) Dec 485-490 Wm  
Doença de Chagas experimental no cao. Relacao  
morfologica e eletrocardiografica na fase aguda  
da infeccao  
English summary
- Andrade ZA; dos Santos HA; Grimaud JA  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 37-40 Portuguese text 153-  
156 Wm  
The liver after oxamniquine treatment of schis-  
tosomiasis
- Andre LJ  
1979 Ann Gastroenterol et Hepatol 15 (3) May-  
June 221-225 Wm  
Traitement de l'amibiase par le secnidazole  
English summary
- Andreadis TG  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 229-233 Wa  
Nosema pyrausta infection in Macrocentrus grandii,  
a braconid parasite of the European corn borer,  
Ostrinia nubilalis
- Andreadis TG; Hall DW  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 152-157 Wa  
Significance of transovarial infections of Am-  
blyospora sp. (Microspora: Thelohaniidae) in re-  
lation to parasite maintenance in the mosquito  
Culex salinarius
- Andreadis TG; Hall DW  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 485-486 Wa  
Relationship between physiological age and  
fecundity in Culex salinarius (Diptera: Culici-  
dae)
- Andreassen J  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 153-159 Wa  
Workshop no. 12. Immunity to adult cestodes
- Andreassen J; Hopkins CA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 898-903 Issued May 6  
1981 Wa  
Immunologically mediated rejection of Hymenolepis  
diminuta by its normal host, the rat
- Andreiko OF; Pinchuk LM; Skvortsov VG  
1968 Izvest Akad Nauk Moldavsk SSR ser Biol i  
Khim Nauk (1) 3-8 Wm  
[New species of nematodes from bats of the sub-  
order Microchiroptera]  
Russian text



- d'Andretta Neto C; Paes RAP; Rezende MGM  
1979 Rev Inst Adolfo Lutz 39 (2) Dec 117-119  
Wa  
Cervicite cronica esquistossomtica com displasia moderada. Apresentacao de caso  
English summary
- Andrew WK; Thomas RG  
1981 South African Med J 59 (7) Feb 14 235-236  
Wm  
Hydatid cyst of the pancreatic tail. Ultrasonic features including application of the Escudero-Nemenow sign
- Andrews C  
1979 J Fish Dis 2 (1) Jan 27-33 Wa  
The occurrence of *Henneguya psorospermica* Thelohan, 1895 (*Myxosporida*) on perch, *Perca fluviatilis* L., from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Andrews CL; Davidson WR; Provost EE  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 395-401 Wa  
Endoparasites of selected populations of cottontail rabbits (*Sylvilagus floridanus*) in the southeastern United States
- Andrews CL; Gerrish RR; Nettles VF  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 479-480 Wa  
Ectoparasites collected from eastern cottontails in the southeastern United States
- Andrews JD; Castagna M  
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 124-138 Wa  
Epizootiology of *Minchinia costalis* in susceptible oysters in seaside bays of Virginia's eastern shore, 1959-1976
- Andrews JRH  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (1) Jan-Feb 32-34 Wm  
Pediculosis in New Zealand
- Andrews JRH  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 753-754 Wa  
The extraction of *Sarcoptes scabiei* from mammalian hosts
- Andrews JS jr; Ellner JJ; Stevens DP  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 12-15 Wa  
Purification of *Giardia muris* trophozoites by using nylon fiber columns
- Andrews P; Dycka J; Frank G  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 167-177 Wa  
Effect of praziquantel on clinical-chemical parameters in healthy and schistosome-infected mice
- Andrews P; Thomas H  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 391-400  
Wa  
The effect of praziquantel on *Hymenolepis diminuta* in vitro  
German summary
- Andrews P; Thomas H; Weber H  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 920-925 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
The in vitro uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-praziquantel by cestodes, trematodes, and a nematode
- Andrews RH; Bull CM  
1980 Animal Behaviour London 28 (4) Nov 1280-1286 Wa  
Mating behaviour in the Australian reptile tick *Aponomma hydrosauri*
- Andrews RH; Bull CM  
1981 Animal Behaviour London 29 (2) May 518-522  
Wa  
Inhibition of mating behaviour before feeding in the tick *Aponomma hydrosauri*
- Andrieux N; Herberts C; De Frescheville J  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 441-448 Wa  
Relations hote-parasite entre les crustaces *Carcinus* et *Sacculina carcini*: Effet d'extraits de parasite et de l'hémolymphe de crabe infeste sur le protéinogramme de crabes sains  
English summary
- Andy JJ et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 179-186 Wa  
Loasis as a possible trigger of African endomyocardial fibrosis: A case report from Nigeria
- Andy JJ; Bishara FF; Soyinka OO  
1981 Brit Heart J 45 (6) June 672-680 Wm  
Relation of severe eosinophilia and microfilariasis to chronic African endomyocardial fibrosis
- Anez N  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 422-423  
Wa  
Early invasion of *Trypanosoma rangeli* into the haemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus* Letter
- Anez N  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 561-562 Wa  
Detection of *Trypanosoma rangeli* by salivation of infected *Rhodnius prolixus* on glass slides
- Angulo GB See Barriga Angulo G
- Angulo WG See Gonzalez-Angulo W
- Angus EM  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 101-102 Wa  
Periodicity exhibited by microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in south east Queensland Letter
- Angus KW et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (8) Feb 21 173 Wa  
Staining of faecal yeasts and cryptosporidium oocysts Letter
- Annen JM; Koehler P; Eckert J  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 79-88 Wa  
Cytotoxicity of *Echinococcus granulosus* cyst fluid in vitro
- Anosa VO  
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (3) 169-180  
Wa  
Studies on the parasitaemia, plasma volumes, leucocyte and bone marrow cell counts, and the moribund state in *Trypanosoma brucei* infection of splenectomised and intact mice  
German, French, and Spanish summaries
- Anosa VO; Isoun TT  
1980 J Comp Path 90 (1) Jan 155-168 Wa  
Haematological studies on *Trypanosoma vivax* infection of goats and intact and splenectomized sheep
- Anosa VO; Isoun TT  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (2) Mar 151-160 Wa  
Further observations on the testicular pathology in *Trypanosoma vivax* infection of sheep and goats

- Anosa VO; Obi TU  
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (9-10) 773-788 Wa  
Haematological studies on domestic animals in Nigeria. III. The effects of age, breed and haemoglobin type on bovine haematology and anaemia  
German, French, and Spanish summaries
- Anpilogova NV  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 113-115 Wa  
[Infection of swine with coccidia in relation to season of the year in Tadzhikistan]  
Russian text
- Anpilogova NV; Davydov GS; Sokov AI  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 93-95 Wa  
[Coccidial fauna of some fur-bearing animals of Tadzhikistan]  
Russian text
- Ansari MS; Murad H  
1981 Netherlands J Zool 31 (2) June 466-471 Wa  
Histomorphology of the female reproductive organ of the cattle fly, *Hippobosca maculata* Lch (Diptera: Hippoboscidae)
- Ansari MZ; Suresh Singh K  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (5) May 417-420 Wa  
Immunity in lambs to *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Railliet and Henry, 1910 infection
- Ansari MZ; Singh KS  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (7) July 558-560 Wa  
Indirect haemagglutination (IHA) test in lambs vaccinated with *Gaigeria pachyscelis*
- Ansari MZ; Singh KS  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (8) Aug 632-637 Wa  
Studies on the biology of the infective larvae of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Railliet & Henry, 1910 in abnormal hosts
- Ansari MZ; Singh KS  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (9) Sept 744-747 Wa  
A preliminary report on the use of agar-gel diffusion test for the study of immune response in lambs vaccinated with *Gaigeria pachyscelis*
- Ansari MZ; Singh KS  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (12) Dec 1071-1076 Wa  
Effect of temperature and humidity on the development and survival of the infective larvae of *Gaigeria pachyscelis*
- Ansari MZ; Singh KS  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (4) Apr 459-465 Wa  
On the incidence of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Railliet and Henry, 1910 in sheep and goats
- Anteunis A et al  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (14) Apr 14 979-981 Wa  
Etude ultrastructurale de la destruction immune de larves nouveau-nees de *Trichinella spiralis* par des cellules peritoneales  
English summary
- Anthony RL; Christensen HA; Johnson CM  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 190-194 Wa  
Micro enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the serodiagnosis of New World leishmaniasis
- Antipa GA; Hatzidimitriou G  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 206-214 Wa  
Morphogenesis in *Conchophthirus curtus*: A study of the morphological events associated with binary fission
- Antona Gomez JM et al  
1979 Rev Clin Espan 155 (6) Dec 31 463-466 Wm  
Quiste hidatidico gigante de localizacion pleural primitiva
- Antunes A; Oliveira MM  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (2) 327-330 Wa  
Phospholipid metabolism in *Trypanosoma cruzi*. I. Phosphate moiety turnover
- Anwar ARE; et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (3) Mar 1122-1129 Wm  
Human eosinophil- and neutrophil-mediated killing of schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro. I. Enhancement of complement-dependent damage by mast cell-derived mediators and formyl methionyl peptides
- Anwar-ul-Islam See ul-Islam A
- Aoki T  
1979 Dobutsu Zasshi Tokyo (Zool Mag) 88 (2) June 122-137 Wa  
Control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in parasitic helminths, *Ascaris suum*, *Schistosoma mansoni*, and *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*  
Japanese text; English summary
- Aoki T et al  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (1) Mar 55-68 Wa  
Control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in the *Ascaris* ovary: Regulatory properties of glutamine-dependent carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase and copurification of the enzyme with aspartate carbamoyl-transferase and dihydroorotase
- Aoki Y; et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 449-457 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of third- and fourth-stage larvae and adults of *Brugia pahangi* (Nematoda: Filarioidea)
- Aoki Y; Recinos MM; Hashiguchi Y  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 797-801 Wa  
Life span and distribution of *Onchocerca volvulus* microfilariae in mice
- Aomine M  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68A (2) 131-147 Wa  
The carbohydrate transport and the utilization in protozoa
- Aomine M  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68A (4) 531-540 Wa  
The amino acid absorption and transport in protozoa
- Aouchiche M; Hartani D  
1980 J Franc Ophtal 3 (8-9) 457-461 Wm  
Aspects cliniques et traitement du kyste hydatidique de l'orbite  
English summary

- Apple DJ et al  
1980 J Pediat Ophth and Strabis 17 (6) Nov-Dec  
380-383 Wm  
Orbital hydatid cyst
- Appleton CC; Bruton MN  
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 547-  
561 Wa  
The epidemiology of schistosomiasis in the vi-  
cinity of Lake Sibaya, with a note on other areas  
of Tongaland (Natal, South Africa)
- Applewhaite LM; Craig TM; Wagner GG  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb 13-  
18 Wa  
Serological prevalence of bovine babesiosis in  
Guyana  
French and Spanish summaries
- Apt W  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 103-111 Issued June  
Wa  
Parasitic diseases in Chile
- Apt W  
1978 Rev Med Chile 106 (8) Aug 622-625 Wm  
Tratamiento de la toxoplasmosis  
English summary
- Apt B, W  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (3) Mar 203-209 Wm  
Cardiopatía chagásica en el valle del río Li-  
mari. Estudio sero-epidemiológico, clínico y  
electrocardiográfico  
English summary
- Apt W et al  
1978 Rev Med Chile 106 (1) Jan 16-18 Wm  
Evaluación de la reacción de aglutinación directa  
en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas  
crónica  
English summary
- Apt W et al  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (9) Sept 825-827 Wm  
Anisakiásis gástrica en Chile  
English summary
- Apt W; Perez C; Sandoval J  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (2) Feb 112-114 Wm  
Prevalencia de la infección chagásica en 4  
bancos de sangre de diferentes zonas del país  
English summary
- Apt W; Salinas C; Guerrero F  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (10) Oct 921-923 Wm  
Miásis ocular externa por larvas de *Oestrus ovis*  
English summary
- Apted FIC  
1980 Pharmacol & Therap 11 (2) 391-413 Wm  
Present status of chemotherapy and chemoprophyl-  
axis of human trypanosomiasis in the Eastern  
Hemisphere
- Arafa MS et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 329-332 Wa  
A seroparasitological study of *Entamoeba histo-*  
*lytica* in Egypt
- Arafa MS; El-Ridi AMS; Ezzat HOA  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 175-181 Wa  
Appraisal of parasitological examination, intra-  
dermal and indirect haemagglutination techniques  
in the study of schistosomiasis in Egypt
- Arai HP  
1980 Biol Tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta*  
615-637 Wa  
Migratory activity and related phenomena in  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Arambulo PV III; Cabrera BD; Cabrera MG  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 281-286 Wa  
The use of mebendazole in the treatment of *Taenia*  
*saginata* taeniasis in an endemic area in the  
Philippines
- Arambulo PV III; Moran N  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 135-141 Wm  
Food-transmitted parasitic zoonoses--sociocul-  
tural and technological determinants
- Arambulo PV III; Moran N  
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 5-19 Wm  
The tropics and parasitic diseases of animals--  
their impact on animal and human health  
Not indexed
- Araujo FG; Handman E; Remington JS  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (1) Oct 12-16 Wa  
Use of monoclonal antibodies to detect antigens  
of *Toxoplasma gondii* in serum and other body  
fluids
- Araujo FG; Handman E; Remington JS  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 397-400 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa  
Binding of lectins to the cell surface of *Trypano-*  
*soma cruzi*
- Araujo FG; Remington JS  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (2) Feb 144-150 Wa  
Antigenemia in recently acquired acute toxoplas-  
mosis
- Araujo FG; Remington JS  
1981 J Immunol 127 (3) Sept 855-859 Wm  
Characterization of stages and strains of *Try-*  
*panosoma cruzi* by analysis of cell membrane  
components
- Araujo N et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 890-  
894 Wa  
Susceptibility to chemotherapeutic agents of  
strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* isolated from  
treated and untreated patients
- Araujo P  
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 251-257  
Issued July 3 Wa  
*Um novo oxiurideo, Gynaecometra bahiensis* n.  
gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea: Oxyuridae),  
encontrado em lacertilio  
English summary
- Araujo P  
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 259-264  
Issued July 3 Wa  
*Uma nova especie do genero Neyrapterlectana (Nema-*  
*toda: Subuluroidea: Cosmocercoidea) encontrada*  
*em ofidios*  
English summary
- Araujo P; Machado MI  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 333-346 Wa  
Donnees sur le cycle biologique de l'ascaride  
*Ophidascaris trichuriformis*, parasite de serpents  
English summary

- de Araujo WP et al  
1978 Rev Fac Med Vet e Zootec Univ S Paulo 15  
(1) 103-116 Wa  
Efeitos de alguns anti-helminticos sobre a crase  
sanguinea e ganho de peso de bovinos  
English summary
- Araujo-Fontaine A; Thierry R; Heid E  
1977 Ann Dermat et Venereol 104 (3) Mar 203-205  
Wm  
Les IgE seriques dans la gale. Etude sur 100 cas  
English summary
- Arbuckle JBR  
1981 Vet Ann (21) 93-99 Wa  
Thelazia worms in the eyelids of cattle and  
horses; with particular reference to Britain
- Arcen'eva LP  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol  
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 107-109 Wa  
[Blood-sucking insects and Acarina--vectors of  
natural-foci diseases in Afghanistan]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Ardehali S et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 439-  
445 Wa  
Studies on chronic (lupoid) leishmaniasis
- Areekul S et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 498-501 Wa  
Serum cholinesterase activity in patients with  
malaria infection
- Arends A; Rabinovich JE  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 5-15 Wa  
Effects of sublethal dose exposure to dieldrin on  
Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) under  
laboratory conditions
- Arfaa F  
1981 J Family Pract 12 (2) Feb 223-226 Wm  
Intestinal parasites among Indochinese refugees  
and Mexican immigrants resettled in Contra Costa  
County, California
- Argwal MB; Mehta BC  
1979 Indian J Cancer 16 (3-4) Sept-Dec 83-86 Wm  
Primary diffuse osseous lymphosarcoma. A case  
report
- Arias JR et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 537-541  
Wa  
The opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis* (Marsupialia:  
Didelphidae), as a reservoir host of *Leishmania*  
*braziliensis guyanensis* in the Amazon Basin of  
Brazil
- Arias Fernandez MC  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 175-181  
Wa  
Incidencia y tratamiento con oxantel-pyrantel de  
la tricurosis humana en Galicia  
English summary
- Aris A et al  
1981 Ann Thoracic Surg 31 (6) June 564-568 Wm  
One-stage surgical treatment of cardiac and pul-  
monary echinococcosis
- Arkell NJ et al  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (3) Sept 202 Wa  
A South African cattle warble?
- Arlian LG et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1782-1784  
Wa  
Infestivity of *Psoroptes cuniculi* in rabbits
- Armengaud M  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (1) Mar 11-20  
Wa  
Diagnostic d'une fièvre sous les tropiques
- Armour J  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 7-46 Wa  
The epidemiology of helminth disease in farm  
animals
- Armour J et al  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (8) Feb 23 184-185 Wa  
Parasitic bronchitis and ostertagiasis on after-  
math grazing Letter
- Armour J et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (14) Apr 4 317 Wa  
Use of anthelmintics in cattle Letter  
Not indexed
- Armour J et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (25) June 20 532-535 Wa  
Studies on the control of bovine ostertagiasis  
using morantel sustained release bolus
- Armour J; Bairden K; Preston JM  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (10) Sept 6 226-227 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficiency of ivermectin against  
naturally acquired bovine gastrointestinal nema-  
todes
- Armstrong DA; Burreson EM; Sparks AK  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 201-209 Wa  
A ciliate infection (*Paranophrys* sp.) in labora-  
tory-held *Dungeness* crabs, *Cancer* magister
- Armstrong E  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 145-150 Wa  
The effects of crowding on *Nosema whitei* in-  
fected and control *Tribolium castaneum*
- Arnesen K; Nordstoga K  
1977 Acta Ophth 55 (4) Aug 641-651 Wm  
Ocular encephalitozoonosis (nosematosis) in blue  
foxes. Polyarteritis nodosa and cataract
- Arnot DE; Barker DC  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (1) May 47-56  
Wa  
Biochemical identification of cutaneous leish-  
manias by analysis of kinetoplast DNA. II. Se-  
quence homologies in *Leishmania* kDNA
- Aronsson B et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 367-  
373 Wm  
Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in Mada-  
gascar and Kenya
- Arowolo RO; Adepolu FO  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 302-303  
Wa  
The interaction of berenil with histamine on  
isolated mammalian tissues

- Arowolo RO; Ikede BO  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 61-64 Wa  
Susceptibility of a rodent-adapted strain of  
*Trypanosoma vivax* to berenil, samorin and novidium
- Arowolo RO; Ikede BO  
1980 Vet Rec 108 [i e 106] (3) Jan 19 59 Wa  
Susceptibility of the Y58 rodent-adapted strain of  
*Trypanosoma vivax* to two trypanocides in sheep
- Arribada A et al  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (1) Jan 9-15 Wm  
Cardiomiopatia chagastica en el Valle de Elqui.  
Estudio epidemiologico y electrocardiografico  
English summary
- Arribada C. A et al  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (12) Dec 1118-1124 Wm  
Cardiopatía chagastica en la Provincia de Chantal, III region geografica de Chile  
English summary
- Arribada A; Roman O  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 189-194 Wm  
Miocardiopatiás parasitarias: Seguimiento a largo plazo  
English summary
- Arrick BA; Griffith OW; Cerami A  
1981 J Exper Med 153 (3) Mar 1 720-725 Wa  
Inhibition of glutathione synthesis as a chemotherapeutic strategy for trypanosomiasis
- Arroyo-Begovich A; Carabez-Trejo A; Ruiz-Herrera J  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 735-741 Wa  
Identification of the structural component in the cyst wall of *Entamoeba invadens*
- Arsen'eva LP; Neronov VM  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 37-42 Wa  
Ticks and mites--ectoparasites of wild and domestic animals of Afghanistan  
Russian text; English summary
- Arseni C; Ciurea V; Horvath L  
1979 Rev Med-Interna (Neurol Psihiat Neurochir) Bucuresti 24 (4) Oct-Dec 251-257 Wm  
Possibilities of prevention and treatment of congenital toxoplasmosis  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Arteche CCP  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 231-249 Wa  
Controle do carrapato dos bovinos no Rio Grande do Sul  
Not indexed
- Arther RG; Cox DD; Shmidl JA  
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (3) June 301-302 Wa  
Praziquantel for control of *Hymenolepis nana* in mice
- Arther RG; Post G  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 97-100 Laup  
Coccidia of coyotes in eastern Colorado
- Arthur JR; Arai HP  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa  
Studies on the parasites of Pacific herring (*Clupea harengus pallasi Valenciennes*): Survey results  
French summary
- Artigas PT; de Campos MS  
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 265-279  
Issued July 3 Wa  
Consideracoes sobre *Plagiorchis luehei* Travassos, 1927 (= *Microderma luehei* Mehra, 1931) (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae), parasito de *Hydronastes gigas* Dum. et Brib. (Reptilia, Colubridae)  
English summary
- Artiukhovskii AK  
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (6) June 931-934 Wa  
[*Octomermis lisicovae* sp. n. and remarks on status of the genus *Octomermis* Steiner, 1929 (Nematoda, Mermithida)]  
Russian text; English summary
- Artiukhovskii AK  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (1), Jan-Feb 19-23 Wa  
[New species of the genus *Melolonthinimermis* Art. (Nematoda, Mermithidae) with more precise diagnosis of the genus]  
Russian text; English summary
- Arundel JH; Adolph AJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (10) Oct 492-495 Wa  
Preliminary observations on the removal of *Taenia saginata* eggs from sewage using various treatment processes
- Arundel JH; Kingston JL; Kerr PJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (9) Sept 460-461 Wa  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus* in domestic poultry  
Letter
- Arya SN  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (4) Nov 823-825 Wa  
A new nematode, *Cosmocercoides nainitalensis* n. sp. from the frog, *Rana cyanophlyctis*
- Arya SN  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 42-45 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
A new species of the genus *Echinocephalus* Molina, 1858 from a fish, with a key to the species of *Echinocephalus* (Gnathostomatidae)
- Arya SN; Johnson S  
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 567-568 Wa  
A new genus of the cyclostrongylid nematodes from the marine fish *Cybium guttatum*
- Arya SN; Johnson S  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 81-84 Wa  
A new species of the anisakid genus *Dujardinascaris* from the fish *Cybium guttatum*, with a key to the Indian species of the genus *Dujardinascaris* (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae)
- Aryanpour J; Hafizi A; Modabber F  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (3) Mar 1038-1040 Wa  
Lack of immunoglobulin M suppression by immunoglobulin G antibody in thymectomized, irradiated, and bone marrow-reconstituted mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*

- Arzamasov IT; Kraevskaia LI; Labetskaia AG  
1977 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s Biial Navuk (2)  
113-114 Wa  
[Ectoparasites of murine rodents in bracken oak  
groves in the territory of Belorusskaia Poles's]  
Russian text
- Asaishi K et al  
1980 Gastroenterol Japon 15 (2) Apr 120-127 Wm  
Studies on the etiologic mechanism of anisakia-  
sis. 1. Immunological reactions of digestive  
tract induced by Anisakis larva
- Asaishi K et al  
1980 Gastroenterol Japon 15 (2) Apr 128-134 Wm  
Studies on the etiologic mechanism of anisakia-  
sis. 2. Epidemiologic study of inhabitants and  
questionnaire survey in Japan
- Asaolu SO  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 433-446 Wa  
Morphology of the reproductive system of female  
Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala)
- Asaolu SO  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 297-309 Wa  
Morphology of the reproductive system of male  
Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala)
- Asaolu SO et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 23-32 Wa  
Observations on the development of the ovarian  
balls of Moniliformis (Acanthocephala)
- Ashford R et al  
1980 Lancet London (8176) 1 May 10 1037-1038 Wa  
Opportunistic malaria Letter
- Ashford RW et al  
1979 Papua N Guinea Med J 22 (2) 128-135 Wm  
Strongyloides infection in a mid-mountain Papua  
New Guinea community: Results of an epidemiolo-  
gical survey
- Ashford RW; Babona D  
1980 Papua N Guinea Med J 23 (4) Dec 165-168 Wm  
The parasites of the Purari people of Gulf Pro-  
vince, Papua New Guinea
- Ashford RW; Hall AJ; Babona D  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 269-  
279 Wa  
Distribution and abundance of intestinal hel-  
minths in man in western Papua New Guinea with  
special reference to Strongyloides
- Ashizawa H et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec  
217-223 Wa  
Paragonimus infection in wild boars captured in  
Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ashizawa H et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec  
225-232 Wa  
Two cases of lungworm infection in zebra  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ashizawa H et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec  
233-242 Wa  
Pathological findings of the hepatic lesions in  
wild boars infected with Stephanurus dentatus  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ashizawa H et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec  
243-249 Wa  
A case of dirofilariasis in wild fox, with  
special reference to lesions in the pulmonary  
arterial system  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ashizawa H et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec  
251-259 Wa  
Paragonimus infection in weasels produced in  
Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ashizawa H et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec  
261-266 Wa  
A case of pancreatic trematodiasis in Mandarin  
duck: Histopathological findings of the pan-  
creatic ducts  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ashley RF 1943-  
1972 Light and electron microscopy of Dirofilaria  
immitis (Leidy) in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus)  
Thesis (Univ Illinois at Urbana-Champaign) 142 pp  
Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-19,790)  
Not indexed
- Ashok PP et al  
1979 Acta Neurol Scand 59 (4) Apr 200-210 Wm  
Muscle involvement in association with filarial  
chyluria
- Asitinskaia SE  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct  
432-433 Wa  
The role of mollusks as benthos components in  
purification of water bodies from Ascaris suum  
eggs  
Russian text; English summary
- Askerkhanov RP  
1980 Klin Khirurg (11) Nov 27-30 Wm  
Diagnosis, choice of approach and method of  
abscessotomy in abscesses of the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Askerkhanov RP; Magomedov AZ; Gadzhiev SG  
1979 Vestnik Khir 122 (6) June 65-71 Wm  
Surgical complications of ascariasis and their  
treatment  
Russian text; English summary
- Askin FB; Katzenstein ALA  
1981 Chest 79 (4) Apr 420-422 Wm  
Pneumocystis infection masquerading as diffuse  
alveolar damage: A potential source of diag-  
nostic error
- Aslamkhan M; Gul R  
1979 Pakistan J Sc 31 (3-6) May-Nov 245-249 Wa  
Inheritance of the sex-linked mutant rosy, an  
allele of white, in the malaria mosquito, An-  
opheles stephensi
- el-Asmar MF See El-Asmar MF
- Aspoeck H  
1980 Med Lab 33 (9) Sept 240-248 Wm  
Die Diagnostik der Toxoplasma-Infektionen

- Asquith RL; Kulwich R  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (4) Apr  
682-684 Wa  
Concomitant use of oxfendazole & trichlorfon as  
an equine anthelmintic in mares
- Ass Mia  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 109-116 Wa  
Standardisierungsvorschlag parasitischer Zyklen  
Russian and English summaries
- Assadourian R et al  
1980 J Chir Paris 117 (2) Feb 115-120 Wm  
Traitement du kyste hydatique du foie. Notre  
attitude actuelle  
English summary
- el Assoiuty IM See El Assiouty IM
- Astaf'ev BA; Fedina LV  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug  
321-326 Wa  
A comparative study of different strains of  
*Hymenolepis nana* during the adaptation to a new  
host, the white mouse  
Russian text; English summary
- Astaf'ev BA; Mititel AV  
1981 Sud Med Ekspert 24 (1) Jan-Mar 57-58 Wm  
[Case of anaphylactic shock complicating the mi-  
gration phase of superinvasive ascariasis]  
Russian text
- Astolfi S filho; de Almeida ERP; Gander ES  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 229-237 Wa  
The influence of hydroxyurea and colchicine on  
growth and morphology of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Astolfi S filho; de Sa CM; Gander ES  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (1) Mar 45-53  
Wa  
On the chromatin structure of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Atalla A  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (7-8) 561-567 Wm  
Persistent cystourethritis in relation to differ-  
ent forms of schistosomiasis of the posterior  
urethra
- Ataur-Rahim M  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 359-  
362 Wa  
Observations on *Aphanius dispar* (Ruppell, 1828)  
a mosquito larvivorous fish in Riyadh, Saudi  
Arabia
- Atias A et al  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) 201-204 Wm  
Amebiasis intestinal invasora: Descripcion de  
5 casos fatales  
English summary
- Atkinson HJ; Onwuliri COE  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 191-198 Wa  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Haemonchus con-*  
*tortus*: Function of the excretory ampulla of  
the third-stage larva
- Atkinson KH  
1980 Canad J Genetics and Cytol 22 (1) 143-147  
Wa  
Chromosome analysis of *Schistosoma rodhaini*  
(Trematoda: Schistosomatidae)  
French summary
- Atkinson KH; Atkinson BG  
1980 Nature London (5746) 283 Jan 31 478-479 Wa  
Biochemical basis for the continuous copulation  
of female *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Atmaca L; Kanpolat  
1979 Indian J Ophth 27 (2) July 17-25 Wm  
Ocular toxoplasmosis
- Attrashkevich GI  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28  
190-193 Wa  
[New species *Arhythmorhynchus xeni* nov. sp.  
(Acanthocephala; Polymorphidae)]  
Russian text
- Attallah AM et al  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
63 (3) 351-354 Wa  
Natural killer cells (NK) and antibody-dependent  
cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) components of  
*Schistosoma mansoni* infection
- Attia MES; Fathy IM; Attia AMN  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 65-74 Is-  
sued Aug 8 Wa  
The effect of dietary vitamin C on the severity  
of coccidiosis in Fayoumi chicks
- Attwell VLH See Hamilton-Attwell VL
- Atwell RB  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (4) Apr 157-159 Wa  
Early stages of disease of the peripheral pulmo-  
nary arteries in canine dirofilariasis
- Atwell RB; Thornton JR; Odlum J  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 91-93 Wa  
Suspected drug-induced thrombocytopenia associ-  
ated with levamisole therapy in a dog
- Atyeo WT  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 528-535 Wa  
New feather mite taxa (Acarina: Pterolichoidea)  
from the avian order Caprimulgiformes
- Atyeo WT; Gaud J  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 306-308 Wa  
Ptyssalgidae, a new family of analgoid feather  
mites (Acarina: Acaridida)
- Atyeo WT; Peterson PC  
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 56-60  
Wa  
The feather mite family Alloptidae Gaud, new  
status. I. The subfamilies Trouessartiinae Gaud  
and Thysanocercinae, new subfamily (Analgoidea)
- Aubert M et al  
1980 Poumon et Coeur 36 (3) May-June 215-217  
Wm  
Syndrome de Pancoast et Tobias d'etiologie  
benigne  
English summary
- Aubry P; Capdevielle P; Durand G  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 53-57 Wm  
Les manifestations hepatospléniques des bil-  
harzioses  
English summary
- Auffray Baudet P; Sanchez Concheiro M; Dominguez  
Perez JR  
1980 Rev Clin Espan 158 (5) Sept 15 197-201 Wm  
Diagnostico del quiste hidatidico por inmuno-  
fluorescencia  
English, French, and German summaries

- Auffret CA; Turner MJ  
1981 Biochem J 193 (2) Feb 1 647-650 Wa  
Variant specific antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei*  
exist in solution as glycoprotein dimers
- August JR et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (4) Feb 15 331-334 Wa  
*Filaroides hirthei* in a dog: Fatal hyperinfection  
suggestive of autoinfection
- Augustine PC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 498-501 Wa  
Effect of polyions, Ca<sup>++</sup>, and enzymes on penetration  
of cultured cells by *Eimeria meleagridis*  
sporozoites
- Augustine PC  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 519-524 Wa  
Effects of storage time and temperature on amylopectin  
levels and oocyst production of *Eimeria meleagridis*  
oocysts
- Augustine PC; Thomas OP  
1981 Avian Dis 25 (2) Apr-June 366-373 Wa  
Effect of time on response to *Eimeria adenoeides*  
and *Eimeria meleagridis* infection in young  
turkeys
- Auregan G; Duvallet G  
1980 Med Trop 40 (4) July-Aug 367-371 Wm  
Un foyer de trypanosomiase humaine Africaine sans  
glossines  
English summary
- Auriault C et al  
1980 Immunol Letters 2 (3) Dec 135-139 Wa  
Inactivation of rat macrophages by peptides resulting  
from cleavage of IgG by *Schistosoma* larvae  
proteases
- Auriault C et al  
1981 Cellular Immunol 62 (1) July 15 15-27 Wa  
Interaction between macrophages and *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* schistosomula: Role of IgG peptides and  
aggregates on the modulation of  $\beta$ -glucuronidase  
release and the cytotoxicity against schistosomula
- Auriault C et al  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (1) Spring 33-44 Wa  
Proteolytic cleavage of IgG bound to the Fc receptor  
of *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomula
- Aust-Kettis A; Sundqvist KG  
1980 Scand J Immunol 12 (5) Nov 443-451 Wa  
Dynamics of the interaction between *Entamoeba*  
*histolytica* and components of the immune response.  
II. On the distinction of surface-bound and  
internalized anti-amoeba antibodies
- Aust-Kettis A; Thorstensson R; Sundqvist KG  
1981 Scand J Immunol 13 (5) 473-481 Wa  
Dynamics of the interaction between *Entamoeba*  
*histolytica* and components of the immune response.  
III. Fate of antibodies after binding to the cell  
surface
- Avagnina MA et al  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (1) Jan-Feb 36-39 Wa  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* in Papanicolaou-stained  
smears of ascitic fluid
- Avdalbekian SKh; Apoiian VT; Khachatrian VL  
1980 Grudn Khirurg (4) July-Aug 25-28 Wm  
Cardiac echinococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Avdeev GV  
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (11) Nov 1625-1633 Wa  
Two new species of parasitic copepods of the  
family Nanaspididae (Cyclopoida) from the oesophagus  
of Pacific sea-cucumbers  
Russian text; English summary
- Avdeev GV; Avdeev VV  
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (12) Dec 1893-1897 Wa  
*Pseudonicothoe branchialis* gen. et sp. n. (Crustacea,  
Copepoda) from gills of *Heterocarpus laevigatus*  
from the Pacific Ocean  
Russian text; English summary
- Avdeev VV  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June  
247-251 Wa  
Two representatives of parasitic isopods of genus  
*Lironeca* (Cymothoidae) from the region of  
Australia and New Zealand  
Russian text; English summary
- Avila JL; Avila A  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 204-208 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Allopurinol in the treatment  
of mice with experimental acute Chagas disease
- Avila JL; Avila A  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 318-324 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Nucleotide and vitamin requirements  
of growing epimastigotes
- Avila JL; Avila A; Munoz E  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 769-774 Wa  
Effect of allopurinol on different strains of  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Avila Vazquez MC; Villegas Gonzalez J; Portilla  
Aguilar J  
1979 Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico 36 (5) Sept-Oct 885-892 Wm  
*Melitis toxoplasmica* aguda en recién nacidos  
English summary
- Avraham H et al  
1980 J Immunol Methods 32 (2) Jan 28 151-155 Wm  
A solid-phase antibody binding-inhibition test,  
for the assay of *Plasmodium berghei* antigen and  
antibodies, using radioiodinated protein A
- Avraham H et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 421-425 Wa  
*Plasmodium falciparum*: Assay of antigens and  
antibodies by means of a solid phase radioimmunoassay  
with radioiodinated staphylococcal protein A
- Awadalla HN et al  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 449-455 Wa  
A histopathological and biochemical study of the  
liver in hamsters infected with *S. haematobium*  
(Egyptian strain)
- Awadalla HN; El Sheikh HE; Farag HF  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (5-6) 457-462 Wm  
Local development of *Schistosoma mansoni* worms in  
the lungs of mice
- Awadzi K  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 189-197 Wa  
The chemotherapy of onchocerciasis II. Quantitation  
of the clinical reaction to microfilaricides



- Awadzi K; Gilles HM  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 199-210 Wa  
The chemotherapy of onchocerciasis III. A comparative study of diethylcarbamazine (DEC) and metrifonate
- Awadzi K; Gilles HM  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 355-362 Wa  
The chemotherapy of onchocerciasis. IV. Further trials with metrifonate
- Awadzi K; Haddock DRW; Gilles HM  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 53-61 Wa  
The chemotherapy of onchocerciasis. I. Initial open evaluation of metrifonate
- Awadzi K; Roulet H; Bell DR  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 363-366 Wa  
The chemotherapy of onchocerciasis. V. A standard method for the determination of microfilarial density in skin snips
- Awan KJ  
1978 Ann Ophth Chicago 10 (4) Apr 459-465 Wm  
Congenital toxoplasmosis: Chances of occurrence in subsequent siblings
- Awan MAQ  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 343-347 Wa  
Identification by the blood incubation infectivity test of *Trypanosoma brucei* subspecies isolated from game animals in the Luangwa Valley, Zambia
- Axtell RC; LeFurgey A  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 173-179 Wa  
Comparisons of the foveae dorsales in male and female ixodid ticks *Amblyomma americanum*, *A. maculatum*, *Dermacentor andersoni* and *D. variabilis* (Acari: Ixodidae)
- Ayala SC; Bradbury J; Bradbury S  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 21-22 Wa  
Hepatic cysts in *Hypsognathus monstrosus* (Pteropinea) in Gaboon. I. Hepatic cysts malaria in a hammerhead bat population in Gaboon, West Africa French summary
- Ayala SC; Hertz PE  
1981 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 23 (1) Jan-Feb 12-17 Wm  
Malaria infection in *Anolis* lizards on Martinique, Lesser Antilles  
Spanish summary
- Aymard JP et al  
1980 Rev Franc Transfus et Immuno-Hematol 23 (4) Sept 491-493 Wm  
Paludisme post-transfusionnel: Un cas de double infestation a *Plasmodium falciparum* et *Plasmodium malariae*
- Azad AF See Farhang-Azad A
- Azar H; Nazarian I; Sadrieh M  
1977 Am J Proctol 28 (1) Feb 80-84 Wm  
A study of cause of death in patients with fulminant amebic colitis
- Azimov DA  
1978 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (3) 44-46 Wa  
[On the geographic range of trematodes of the genus *Orientobilharzia* Dutt et Srivastava, 1955] Russian text; Uzbek summary
- Azimov DA; Kabilov T  
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa  
[On the fauna of trematode cercariae in Uzbekistan] Russian text
- Aziz MA  
1980 Vet Med Rev (2) 145-149 Wa  
Bilevon injection, a new niclofolan formulation for the control of fascioliasis
- Aziz MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 38 (3) 53-61 Issued Nov 1980 Wa  
Toxicity studies on the new fasciolicidal "fascionide"
- Aziz MA; Abu-Samra MT  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 467-468 Wm  
Hydatid cysts in the skeletal muscles of sheep
- Azulay RD  
1977 An Brasil Dermat 52 (3) July-Sept 345-352 Wm  
Classificacao clinico-immuno-patologica da leishmaniose

- Ba O; Rolland A; Marshall TFC  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 181-183  
Wa  
Microfilarurie et lesions oculaires onchocer-  
quiennes  
English summary
- Babaev Ia; Annakulieva A  
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk  
(6) 10-16 Wa  
Amphibious helminthofauna dependent on amphibious  
ecotops and seasons  
Turkmen and English summaries
- Babiker EA; Le Ray D  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 15-29 Wa  
Adaptation of low virulence stocks of Trypanosoma  
brucei gambiense to rat and mouse  
French and Dutch summaries
- Bacalbasa N; Nichiteanu C  
1980 Rev Chir (Chirurgia) Bucuresti 29 (6) Nov-  
Dec 467-468 Wm  
[Fatal anaphylactic shock (rupture of hydatid  
cyst) in the course of general anesthesia]  
Romanian text: English and Russian summaries
- Bacchi CJ  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 20-27 Issued June 18  
Wa  
Content, synthesis, and function of polyamines in  
trypanosomatids: Relationship to chemotherapy
- Bacchi CJ et al  
1980 Science (4467) 210 Oct 17 332-334 Wm  
Polyamine metabolism: A potential therapeutic  
target in trypanosomes
- Bacchi CJ et al  
1981 Biochem Pharmacol 30 (8) Apr 15 883-886 Wm  
Prevention by polyamines of the curative effect  
of amicarbalide and imidocarb for Trypanosoma  
brucei infections in mice
- Bacchi PP et al  
1980 Chir Ital 32 (4) Aug 783-789 Wm  
L'echinococcosi della colecisti: Considerazioni  
patogenetiche  
English summary
- Bachrach U et al  
1980 FEBS Letters 121 (2) Dec 1 287-291 Wa  
Inhibitory activity of sinefungin and SIBA (5'-  
deoxy-5'-S-isobutylthioadenosine) on the growth  
of promastigotes and amastigotes of different  
species of Leishmania
- Badalian AL -1977 Note of death  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 161 Wa
- Badaljan AL See Badalian AL
- el Badawi EKS See El Badawi EKS
- Badejo OA; Soyinka F; Laja AO  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 263-267 Wa  
Ectopic lesion of schistosomiasis of the penis  
simulating an early carcinoma
- Bader O et al  
1979 Wiadom Lekar 32 (6) Mar 15 385-387 Wm  
[Surgical aspects of giardiasis]  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Badini A  
1979 Pathologica (1014) 71 July-Aug 549-554 Wm  
Bilharziosi vescicale e filariosi cutanea  
segnalazione di due casi  
English summary
- Badley JE; Dronen NO jr  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
149-150 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Some helminth parasites of the common grackle of  
southern Texas
- Badoux AP See Perrudet-Badoux A
- Baehr R; Kummer D  
1979 ZFA Ztschr Allg-med 55 (30) Oct 31 1695-  
1701 Wm  
Gefährliche heimische Parasitose. Epidemiologie,  
Diagnostik und Therapie des Echinococcus alveo-  
laris
- Baetz AL et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1767-1768 Wa  
Plasma progesterone concentration in the bovine  
before abortion or parturition in pregnant ani-  
mals. exposed to Sarcocystis cruzi, Campylobacter  
fetus, or Aspergillus fumigatus
- Baetz AL et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 22-24 Wa  
Prepartum changes of plasma concentrations of  
prostaglandin F and 13,14-dihydro-15-ketopro-  
staglandin metabolites in pregnant animals ex-  
posed to Sarcocystis cruzi or Campylobacter  
fetus
- Baeurle G; Stroothenke M  
1981 Hautarzt 32 (7) July 372-373 Wm  
Tungiasis--eine Urlaubsdermatose  
English summary
- Bafi-Yebova M  
1980 Vet Med Rev (2) 140 Wa  
Coenurus cerebralis in Ghanaian sheep (a short  
report)
- Bafort JM; Pryor WH jr; Beaudoin RL  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 63-64 Wa  
Malaria vaccine: The effect of sporozoite-in-  
duced immunity on exo-erythrocytic stages
- Bafort JM; Pryor WH jr; Ramsey JM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 337-338 Wa  
Immunization of rats against malaria: A new mod-  
el
- Bafundo KW; Wilhelm WE; Kennedy ML  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 134-139 Wa  
Geographic variation in helminth parasites from  
the digestive tract of Tennessee raccoons, Pro-  
cyon lotor
- Bagasra O; Schell RF; Le Frock JL  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (1) Apr 188-193 Wa  
Evidence for depletion of Ia<sup>+</sup> macrophages and  
associated immunosuppression in African trypano-  
siasis
- Bahamonde N, N; Lopez MT  
1962 Invest Zool Chilenas 8 43-56 Wc Indexed  
from photocopy  
Proboscidosaccus mesodesmatis n. sp., parasito  
de Mesodesma donacium Lamarck (Cestoda, Tetra-  
phyllidea)  
English summary

- Bahr G; Modabber FZ  
1980 J Immunol Methods 38 (3-4) 205-216 Wm  
A simplified immunoenzyme antigen binding technique as an approach for immunodiagnosis
- Bai MG See Geetha Bai M
- Bai MK See Kamala Bai M
- Bailenger J et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 317-327 Wa  
Evolution du parasitisme et de la corticostéronémie lors d'infestations répétées des rats par *Strongyloides ratti*  
English summary
- Bailenger J; Cabannes A; Guy M  
1979 Bordeaux Med 12 (30) Dec 1829-1837 Wm  
Traitement médical des échinococcoses. Données nouvelles  
English summary
- Bailenger J; Chanraud JB; Cabannes A  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 329-338 Wa  
La réaction corticosurrénale lors d'une tentative de reinfestation des rats par *Strongyloides ratti*  
English summary
- Bailenger J; Chanraud JB; Guy M  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 313-315 Wa  
Influence de l'intensité du parasitisme par *Strongyloides ratti* sur la corticostéronémie du rat  
English summary
- Bailey CH jr 1944-  
1971 Effects of the flagellate, *Herpetomonas muscarum*, in the eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio* (Diptera: Chloropidae)  
Thesis (North Carolina State Univ) 72 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa(DISS 72-10,097)  
Not indexed
- Bailey DL et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 141-149 Wa  
Mass rearing of the genetically altered MACHO strain of *Anopheles albimanus* Wiedemann
- Baillie HD; Morgan DWT  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (6) Feb 9 124-127 Wa  
Field trials to assess the efficacy of permethrin for the control of flies on cattle
- Baillie HD; Wood JC  
1980 Proc 1 European Cong Vet Pharmacol and Toxicol (Zeist Sept 25-28 1979) 256-260 Wa  
Pyrethroids, their use in the control of animal ectoparasites
- Bailly-Choumara H; Morel PC; Rageau J  
1976 Bull Inst Scient Univ Mohammed V 1 (1) 101-117 Wa  
Sommaire des données actuelles sur les tiques du Maroc (Acari, Ixodoidea)  
English summary
- Bain O  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 583-590 Wa  
Deux filaires du genre *Eufilaria* chez le merle: Développement chez *Culicoides nubeculosus*  
English summary
- Bain O  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 225-231 Wa  
Les espèces du genre *Onchocerca* et principalement *O. volvulus*, envisagées du point de vue épidémiologique et phylogénique
- Bain O et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 253-257 Wa  
*Onchocerca sweetiae* chez le buffle en Thaïlande  
English summary
- Bain O et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 95-105 Wa  
Sur les filaires *Splendidofilaria* du genre *Aproctella*  
English summary
- Bain O et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 193-201 Wa  
Une nouvelle filaire d'écureuil en Thaïlande, *Breinlia* (B.) *manningi* n. sp., et son développement chez *Aedes*  
English summary
- Bain O; Nasher K  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 401-406 Wa  
Redescription de l'onchocercue du dromadaire, *O. fasciata* R. et H., 1910  
English summary
- Bain O; Petit G; Berteaux S  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 225-237 Wa  
Description de deux nouvelles filaires du genre *Litomosoides* et de leurs stades infestants  
English summary
- Baines DM; Bell PDM  
1981 Austral Vet J 56 (7) July 350-351 Wa  
The efficacy of thiophanate in natural nematode infestations of sheep and cattle Letter
- Bains BS  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (1) Jan 63-68 Wa  
Lasalocid efficacy in the prevention of coccidiosis of broiler chickens under floor pen conditions
- Baird CR; Smith DH  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 553-555 Wa  
Case reports of bot fly myiasis in pikas (*Ochotona princeps*)
- Bakal PM See Mas Bakal P
- Baker H et al  
1980 Methods Enzymol 66 490-500 Wa  
Assay of unconjugated pteridines in biological fluids and tissues with *Crithidia*
- Baker JAF; Jordaan JO; Robertson WD  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 296-301 Wa  
Ixodidial resistance in *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) in the Republic of South Africa and Transkei
- Baker JR  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 7-19 Wa  
Factors affecting transmission of vector-borne blood parasites

- Baker JR  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (5) Sept-Oct 443-447 Wa  
The pathology of the grey seal (*Haliichoerus grypus*). II. Juveniles and adults
- Baker JR; Selden LF  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 80-85 Wa  
Trypanosoma (*Schizotrypanum*) *dionisii* as a model for chemotherapeutic studies related to Chagas's disease
- Baker MR  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 161-178 Wa  
The free-living and parasitic development of *Rhabdias* spp. (Nematoda:Rhabdiasidae) in amphibians  
French summary
- Baker MR  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 179-183 Wa  
Seasonal population changes in *Rhabdias ranae* Walton, 1929 (Nematoda:Rhabdiasidae) in *Rana sylvatica* of Ontario  
French summary
- Baker MR  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 934-939 Wa  
*Serpinema* spp. (Nematoda:Camallanidae) from turtles of North America and Europe  
French summary
- Baker MR  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 49-53 Wa  
*Bufo* *andersoni* n. gen. (Nematoda: Heterakoidea) from *Bufo arenarum* of South America
- Baker MS; Baker BH; Woo R  
1979 Arch Surg Chicago 114 (6) June 748 Wm  
Biliary clonorchiasis
- Baker NF et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (7) July 1188-1191 Wa  
Seasonal occurrence of infective nematode larvae on irrigated pasture grazed by cattle in California
- Baker NF; Fisk RA  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1854-1856 Wa  
Influence of plasma A esterase on anthelmintic action of haloxon in sheep
- Baker NF; Fisk RA; Stormont C  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1857-1859 Wa  
Acute oral median lethal dose of haloxon and coumaphos in sheep as influenced by plasma A esterase
- Bakke TA  
1980 Fauna Norvegica s A 1 (1) 38-44 Wa  
A scanning electron microscope study of the microtopography of *Aphalloides timmi* Reimar, 1970 (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae)
- Bakran I  
1980 Acta Chir Iugoslav 27 suppl 1 155-158 Wm  
[Surgical infections of digestive organs due to parasites]  
Croatian text
- Balamuth W -1981 Note of death  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 159 Wa
- Balaraman K; Das PK; Rajagopalan PK  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 144-146 Wa  
Biochemical studies of some mosquitoes in relation to development of *Wuchereria bancrofti*
- Balaraman K; Jambulingam P; Rajagopalan PK  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 160-162 Wa  
Larval susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* and *Anopheles stephensi* to *Metarrhizium anisopliae*
- Balasegaram M  
1981 Current Problems Surg 18 (5) May 282-340 Wm  
Management of hepatic abscess
- Balashov IuS  
1979 Entom Obozr 58 (3) 660-662 Wa  
A study of the chaetom of Ixodoidea (Parasitiformes) under scanning electron microscope. III. Neotrichoidal chaetom and structure of the cuticle surface in the nymphs and adult Argasidae  
Russian text; English summary  
For English transl see Entom Rev 58 (3) July-Sept 1979 148-153 Wa
- Balashov IuS; Raikheil AS  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 252-259 Wa  
Electron microscopic study of the excretory system of hungry females of the tick *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl.  
Russian text; English summary
- Balasubramaniam G  
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 116-118 Wa  
Report of an acanthocephalan infection in a domestic cat (*Felis domesticus*)
- Balasundaram S; Alwar VS; Lalitha CM  
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 8-10 Wa  
Feather mites of poultry in Tamil Nadu
- Balasundaram S; Lalitha CM; Alwar VS  
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 21-25 Wa  
On a new species of feather mite--*Megninia radfordi* infesting the guinea fowl (*Numida meleagridis* Linnaeus, 1758)
- Balbo T et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 131-137 Wa  
Raffronto comparativo della diffusione dei nematodi gastro-intestinali nei ruminanti domestici (*Ovis aries* e *Capra hircus*) e nei ruminanti selvatici (*Capra ibex* e *Rupicapra rupicapra*) delle Alpi Occidentali  
English summary
- Balbo T; Lanfranchi P; Gallo MG  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 23-28 Wa  
Sulla diffusione di *Fasciola hepatica* nei bovini della Provincia di Novara  
English summary
- Balcar-Boron A et al  
1979 Polski Tygod Lekar 34 (46) Nov 12 1797-1798 Wm  
Coexistence or causal association of congenital toxoplasmosis in a newborn with mandibulofacial dysostosis (Treacher-Collins syndrome)?  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Balcescu DC See Codreanu-Balcescu D

- Baldelli B et al  
1978 *Parassitologia* 20 (1-3) Dec 91-99 Wa  
Il metodo ELISA (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay) nella diagnosi sierologica della leishmaniosi umana
- Baldry DAT  
1980 *Insect Sc and Its Applic* 1 (1) 85-93 Wa  
Local distribution and ecology of *Glossina palpalis* and *G. tachinoides* in forest foci of West African human trypanosomiasis, with special reference to associations between peri-domestic tsetse and their hosts
- Baldry DAT; Molyneux DH  
1980 *Ann Trop Med and Parasitol* 74 (1) Feb 79-91 Wa  
Observations on the ecology and trypanosome infections of a relict population of *Glossina medicorum* Austen in the Komoe Valley of Upper Volta
- Baldy JLS et al  
1979 *Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo* 21 (3) May-June 155-159 Wm  
Doença de Chagas por transfusão de sangue em Londrina, Parana. Relato de dois casos agudos tratados com nifurtimox  
English summary
- Bale JF jr et al  
1980 *Arch Neurol* 37 (4) Apr 236-238 Wm  
Cytomegalovirus and dual infection in infants
- Balfour AH; Bridges JB; Harford JP  
1980 *J Clin Path* 33 (7) July 644-647 Wa  
An evaluation of the ToxHA test for the detection of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* in human serum
- Bali HS  
1972 *J Research Punjab Agric Univ* 9 (1) Suppl Mar 195-198 Issued Aug 16 Wa  
On the morphology of a new trichostrongylid *Nematodirus fotedari* n. sp. of sheep (*Ovis aries*) from Kashmir
- Bali HS  
1972 *J Research Punjab Agric Univ* 9 (1) Suppl Mar 201-205 Issued Aug 16 Wa  
On the development of *Multiceps multiceps* and its effects in pups infected with a *Coenurus* recovered from a sheep  
Not indexed
- Bali HS  
1972 *J Research Punjab Agric Univ* 9 (1) Suppl Mar 206-213 Issued Aug 16 Wa  
Survey of coccidial fauna and coccidiosis of sheep in Bihar
- Bali HS; Fotedar DN  
1972 *J Research Punjab Agric Univ* 9 (1) Suppl Mar 199-200 Issued Aug 16 Wa  
On the morphology of a paramphistome in sheep, *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* from Jammu and Kashmir  
Not indexed
- Bali HS; Fotedar DN  
1974 *Indian J Helminth* 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 36-39 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
On a new amphistome, *Olveria thapari* n. sp. from the rumen of crossbred sheep from Kashmir
- Bali MK; Singh RP  
1980 *Indian J Animal Sc* 50 (1) Jan 99-101 Wa  
Note on the comparative trials of four anthelmintics against gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep
- Bali MK; Singh RP  
1980 *Indian Vet J* 57 (3) Mar 258 Wa  
p-Toluoyl chloride phenylhydrazine, a new anticestodal drug of sheep
- Bali MK; Singh RP  
1980 *Indian Vet J* 57 (7) July 602-603 Wa  
Trials of nemafox (M & B) in sheep and goats nematodiasis
- Balikian JP et al  
1977 *Am J Proctol* 28 (1) Feb 69-73 Wm  
Fulminant necrotizing amebic colitis in children
- Ball SJ  
1980 *Parasitology* 81 (1) Aug 169-176 Wa  
Fine structure of the spores of *Minchinia chitonis* (Lankester, 1855) Labbe, 1896 (Sporozoa: Haplosporida), a parasite of the chiton, *Lepidochitona cinereus*
- Ball SJ et al  
1981 *Parasitology* 82 (1) Feb 131-135 Wa  
Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of *Eimeria maxima* microgametogenesis
- Ball SJ; Heading CE; Tranter B  
1980 *Experientia* 36 (7) July 15 839-840 Wm  
Absorption of glycine and proline from the small intestine of rats infected with *Eimeria nieschulzi*
- Ballard JT; Ring RA  
1979 *Canad J Zool* 57 (10) Oct 1980-1984 Wa  
The ectoparasites of some marine birds from Bamfield Marine Station, British Columbia, with particular reference to the common murre, *Uria aalge* (Pont.)  
French summary
- Ballet JJ et al  
1981 *Infect and Immun* 33 (3) Sept 758-762 Wa  
Parasite-derived mitogenic activity for human T cells in *Plasmodium falciparum* continuous cultures
- Ballin A et al  
1980 *Harefuah* 98 (11-12) June 501-502 Wm  
Kala-azar in childhood  
Hebrew text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Balogun RA  
1977 *Acta Trop* 34 (4) Dec 321-325 Wa  
Maintenance of *Glossina palpalis* fed through bat's wing membrane on defibrinated blood
- Balsari A et al  
1980 *J Clin Path* 33 (7) July 640-643 Wa  
ELISA for toxoplasma antibody detection: A comparison with other serodiagnostic tests
- Baltz T et al  
1981 *Infect and Immun* 32 (3) June 979-984 Wa  
Immune depression and macroglobulinemia in experimental subchronic trypanosomiasis

- Bambauer R; Bjoernsson J  
1981 Med Welt 32 (1) Jan 2 12-17 Wm  
Malaria tropica  
Not indexed
- Bamforth SS  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 2-9 Issued June 18  
Wa  
Protist biogeography
- Bandopadhyay D; Shelgaonkar VL; Pundlik CG  
1979 Indian J Entom 41 (1) Mar 58-64 Wa  
An improved technique for colonization of a  
trombiculid mite in the laboratory
- Bandurski R; Zaremba L  
1979 Polski Przegł Chir 51 (9) Sept 909-911  
Wm  
A case of coexistence of gallstones with liver  
fluke  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Banerjee DP et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 105-108  
Wa  
Cell-mediated immune response in anaplasmosis  
in cattle  
German summary
- Banik S; Lal A  
1980 Practitioner London (1347) 224 Sept 940-941  
Wm  
Urinary schistosomiasis: Its altering geographical  
pathology
- Banina NN  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa  
Changeability of ciliates of the genus Apiosoma
- Banina NN  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June  
285-292 Wa  
The distribution of apiosomae over the body of  
fishes in the light of host-parasite relationship  
Russian text; English summary
- Banks KL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 34-37 Wa  
Injury induced by Trypanosoma congolense adhesion  
to cell membranes
- Banna HBM  
1980 Histochem J 12 (2) Mar 139-144 Wa  
Histochemical studies of some enzymes in the  
tissues of the schistosome vector snail Bulinus  
truncatus (Audouin) with special reference to  
the effects of a molluscicide. I. Dehydrogenases
- Banna HBM  
1980 Histochem J 12 (2) Mar 145-152 Wa  
Histochemical studies of some enzymes in the  
tissues of the schistosome vector snail Bulinus  
truncatus (Audouin) with special reference to  
the effects of a molluscicide. II. Hydrolases
- Banna P et al  
1980 Minerva Chir 35 (15-16) Aug 15-31 1173-  
1174 Wm  
Su un caso di infestazione della via biliare  
principale da fasciola epatica  
Not indexed
- Banna P et al  
1980 Minerva Med 71 (36) Sept 26 2555-2564 Wm  
Ostruzione della via biliare principale da  
fasciola epatica. Prima osservazione in Sicilia  
English summary
- van Banning P  
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 305-309 Wa  
The occurrence of black spots in the tongue sole,  
Cynoglossus browni Chabanaud, due to nematode  
eggs (Capillaria spinosa) previously described  
in the shark Carcharhinus milberti Mueller &  
Henle
- Banos PD See Diez Banos P
- Bany J  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2)  
95-104 Wa  
Host-parasite specificity in experimental trichi-  
nellosis models in the aspect of transplantation  
immunology  
Russian summary
- Bany J et al  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2)  
105-110 Wa  
Lymphocytotoxicity of mouse sera in the course of  
experimental infection with Trichinella spiralis  
and Trichinella pseudospiralis  
Russian summary
- Banyal HS et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 623-626 Wa  
Involvement of malarial proteases in the inter-  
action between the parasite and host erythrocyte  
in Plasmodium knowlesi infections
- Banyal HS; Pandey VC; Dutta GP  
1981 Indian J Exper Biol 19 (2) Feb 173-175 Wa  
Ribonucleases and deoxyribonucleases in Plasm-  
odium knowlesi
- Banyal HS; Pandey VC; Dutta GP  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 55-62  
Wa  
Acid hydrolases of merozoites and other erythro-  
cytic stages of Plasmodium knowlesi
- Baqui A; Ansari JA  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 106-115  
Issued June 30 Wa  
Electrophoretic patterns of white rat sera in-  
fected with Setaria cervi
- Barabe P; De Lajudie JP; Perrot JP  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 265-269 Wm  
Therapeutique medicale des bilharzioses  
English summary
- Baraka A; Yamut F; Wakid N  
1980 Lancet London (8185) 2 July 12 88-89 Wa  
Cetrimide-induced methaemoglobinaemia after  
surgical excision of hydatid cyst Letter
- Baranski MC  
1979 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 25 (12) Dec 429-432  
Wm  
Tratamento de helmintiasis multiplas com oxantel-  
pirantel  
English and French summaries

- Baranski MC et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (2) Mar-Apr  
82-88 Wm  
Terapeutica da teniase e da hymenolepiase nana  
com dose oral unica de praziquantel. Estudo da  
eficacia, tolerancia e seguranca  
English summary
- Barbado Hernandez FJ et al  
1981 Med Clin Barcelona 76 (9) May 10 405-407  
Wm  
Fibre de origen desconocido de larga evolucion  
English summary
- Barbet AF et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 623-637 Wa  
Identification of the fragment containing cross-  
reacting antigenic determinants in the variable  
surface glycoprotein of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Barbosa FS; Costa DPP  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 41-52  
Wa  
A long-term schistosomiasis control project with  
molluscicide in a rural area of Brazil
- Barbosa H et al  
1980 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 26 (5) May 178-180  
Wm  
Angiostrongilose abdominal  
English and French summaries
- Bardach H  
1980 Wien Med Wchnschr 130 (23) Dec 15 761-764  
Wm  
Lokalbehandlung der "creeping eruption" (Larva  
migrans nematosa) mit Thiabendazol  
English summary
- Barger IA  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites  
Sheep Australia 53-63 Wa  
Grazing management and control of parasites in  
sheep
- Barger IA; Dash KM; Southcott WH  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites  
Sheep Australia 65-74 Wa  
Epidemiology and control of liver fluke in sheep
- Barger IA; Gibbs HC  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 69-73 Wa  
Milk production of cows infected experimentally  
with trichostrongylid parasites
- Barger IA; Le Jambre LF  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 580-583 Wa  
The role of inhibited larvae in the epidemiology  
of ovine haemonchosis
- Barger IA; Lisle KA  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 594-595 Wa  
Benzimidazole resistance in small strongyles of  
horses
- Barker DC; Arnot DE  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (1) May 33-46  
Wa  
Biochemical identification of cutaneous leish-  
manias by analysis of kinetoplast DNA. I. Ultra-  
structural and buoyant density analysis
- Barlow LA; Surgeoner GA  
1980 Proc Entom Soc Ontario 110 1979 9-17 Issued  
Sept Wa  
The efficacy of self-applicating devices for  
control of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Dip-  
tera: Muscidae) and the horn fly, *Haematobia*  
*irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae) on cattle near  
Guelph, Ontario
- Bar-Maor JA; Lernau OZ  
1981 Am J Gastroenterol 75 (1) Jan 55-56 Wm  
Giant abdominal cysts simulating ascites
- Barnard DR  
1981 Ann Entom Soc Am 74 (5) Sept 507-511 Wa  
*Amblyomma americanum*: Comparison of populations  
of ticks free living on pasture and parasitic on  
cattle
- Barnard DR  
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 547-552 Is-  
sued July 17 Wa  
Seasonal activity and preferred attachment sites  
of *Ixodes scapularis* (Acari: Ixodidae) on cattle  
in southeastern Oklahoma
- Barnard DR et al  
1981 J Econom Entom 74 (4) Aug 466-469 Wa  
Acaricide susceptibility in the lone star tick:  
Assay techniques and baseline data
- Barnhart MC; Powell EC  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
47-51 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
*Lissorchis kritskyi* sp. n. (Digenea: Lissorchi-  
idae) from the river carpsucker, *Carpiodes carpio*  
(Rafinesque)
- Barnish G; Christie JD; Prentice MA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 488-492  
Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni* control in Cul de Sac Valley,  
Saint Lucia. I. A two-year focal surveillance-  
mollusciciding programme for the control of  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Barnish G; Prentice MA  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 106-107  
Wa  
Lack of resistance of the snail *Biomphalaria*  
*glabrata* after nine years of exposure of baylusi-  
cide
- Baronne EJ  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (1) Jan  
97, 100 Wa  
A clinical evaluation of oxfendazole against  
the intestinal parasites of the horses
- Barousse AP et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 17-26  
Wm  
Enfermedad de Chagas e inmunosupresion  
English summary
- Barrabes A et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 671-677 Wa  
La parasitose experimentale a *Schistosoma mansoni*  
du hamster dore. Etude de l'effet sur l'inten-  
sité du parasitisme et sur le taux d'anticorps  
circulants, apres administration d'estradiol, de  
testosterone ou de progesterone  
English summary

- Barrabes A et al  
1981 J Pharm Belg 36 (2) Mar-Apr 91-96 Wa  
Role des estrogènes de synthèse sur la parasitose expérimentale à *Schistosoma mansoni* du hamster. Action d'anti-estrogènes (tamoxifène et clomifène)  
English and Dutch summaries
- Barranco DG See Gonzalez-Barranco D
- Barreira AA; Said G; Krettli AU  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 751 Wa  
Multifocal demyelinating lesions of peripheral nerves in experimental chronic Chagas's disease  
Letter
- Barrera A; Traub R  
1967 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 14 (1-4) 1965 35-46 Issued Mar 15 Wa  
*Phalacroscylla nivalis*, a new species of flea from Mexico (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae)  
Spanish summary
- Barreto-Bergter E; Previato JO; Gorin PAJ  
1981 Carbohydrate Research 97 (1) Nov 2 156-160 Wa  
Some structural features of polysaccharide components of the protozoan *Leishmania tarentolae*
- Barrett J  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 697 Wa  
Peroxide metabolism in the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*
- Barrett J  
1981 Biochemistry of parasitic helminths 308 pp London (MacMillan Publishers Ltd) Wa(QL392.B3)
- Barrett J; Lloyd GM  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 11-16 Wa  
A novel phosphagen phosphotransferase in the plerocercoids of *Schistocephalus solidus* (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidae)
- Barrett TV et al  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 703-709 Wa  
An outbreak of acute Chagas's disease in the Sao Francisco Valley region of Bahia, Brazil: Triatomine vectors and animal reservoirs of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Barrett TV et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa  
Epidemiological aspects of three *Trypanosoma cruzi* zymodemes in Bahia State, Brazil
- Barretto AC et al  
1981 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 23 (1) Jan-Feb 18-27 Wm  
Aspectos biológicos e criação em massa de *Dipetalogaster maximus* (Uhler, 1894) (Triatominae)  
English summary
- Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD  
1979 Rev Inst Adolfo Lutz 39 (1) June 25-36 Wa  
Reservatórios silvestres do *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* Chagas, 1909  
English summary
- Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Belda Neto FM  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (4) Nov 897-899 Wa  
Estudos sobre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. LXXIV: Comportamento de amastigotas e tripomastigotas de cultura de amostras diversas do *T. cruzi* incubados com soro humano normal e inoculados em camundongos  
English summary
- Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa  
Estudos sobre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. LXXV: Estudo de amostras de *T. cruzi* isoladas de gambas do gênero *Didelphis*  
English summary
- Barriere H; Litoux P; Fauchoux M  
1979 Ann Dermat et Venereol 106 (5) May 511-515 Wm  
Images de divers parasites humains en microscopie électronique à balayage
- Barriga OO  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 832-834 Wa  
Modulation of particle uptake in *Trichinella spiralis*-infected mice
- Barriga OO  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 730-734 Wa  
Responses of B-cells to mitogens and antigen in mice receiving isogenic splenocytes from animals treated with *Trichinella* extract
- Barriga OO  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 120-123 Wa  
Influence of routine extraction procedures in the composition of *Trichinella spiralis* extracts
- Barriga OO; Arnoni JV  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 201-210 Wa  
Pathophysiology of hepatic coccidiosis in rabbits
- Barriga OO; Caputo CA; Weisbrode SE  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (9) Nov 1 901-903 Wa  
Liver flukes (*Platynosomum concinnum*) in an Ohio cat
- Barriga Angulo G; Ruiz Sanchez D  
1980 Rev Latinoam Microbiol 22 (2) Apr-June 105-108 Wa  
Amibiasis cervicouterina características de 15 casos y revision de la literatura  
English summary
- Barrios MA et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 252-254 Wm  
Cultivo de epimastigotes de *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Comparacion de cultivos en mediobifasico y sumergico  
Letter
- Barrois M; Riou G; Galibert F  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (6) June 3323-3327 Wa  
Complete nucleotide sequence of minicircle kinetoplast DNA from *Trypanosoma equiperdum*
- Barros GC; Sessa PA; Barros RCG  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 198-201 Wm  
Toxoplasmose em academicos de medicina  
English summary



- Barrows PL; Hayes FA  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 24-28 LauP  
Studies on endoparasites of the mourning dove  
(Zenaida macroura) in the southeast United States
- Barsanti JA; Hubbell J  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (5) May 775-778 Wa  
Serum proteins in normal cats and cats infected  
with Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
- Barth D; Brokken ES  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (17) Apr 26 388 Wa  
The activity of 22, 23-dihydroavermectin B<sub>1</sub>  
against the pig louse, Haematopinus suis
- Bartholomew RK; Peters PAS; Jordan P  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 401-  
405 Wm  
Schistosoma mansoni in St. Lucian and Kenyan  
communities--a comparative study using the Kato  
stool examination technique
- Bartlett CM; Anderson RC  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 77-102 Wa  
Filaroid nematodes (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae)  
of Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos Brehm  
in southern Ontario, Canada and a consideration  
of the epizootiology of avian filariasis
- Bartlett CM; Anderson RC  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 69-77 Wa  
Occult filariasis in crows (Corvus brachyrhynchos  
brachyrhynchos Brehm) infected with Splendidof-  
ilaria caperata Hibler, 1964 (Nematoda: Filari-  
oidea)
- Bartlett JG  
1981 Johns Hopkins Med J 149 (2) Aug 89-92 Wa  
Metronidazole Letter
- Bartoli P  
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 551-559  
Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Un cas d'exclusion competitive chez les trematodes:  
L'elimination de Gymnophallus choledochus T. Odhner,  
1900 par G. nereicola J. Rebecq et Prevot, 1962 en  
Camargue (France) (Digenea, Gymnophallidae)  
English summary
- Bartoli P  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 33-44 Wa  
Demographie et phenomene de competition intra-  
specifique des Gymnophallidae Morozov, 1955 chez  
les deuxiemes hotes intermediaires (Trematoda:  
Digenea)  
English summary
- Bartoli P  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 261-270 Wa  
Les particularites biologiques et ecologiques  
favorisant le recrutement de Gymnophallus  
nereicola J. Rebecq et G. Prevot, 1962 (Digenea,  
Gymnophallidae) par l'annelide polychete Nereis  
diversicolor O. F. Muller  
English summary
- Bartoli P  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa  
Segregation biologique et ecologique de deux  
especes jumelles sympatriques de trematodes  
(Trematoda, Gymnophallidae)  
English summary
- Barton NJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (1) Jan 46-47 Wa  
Emergence of Haemonchus contortus resistant to  
thiabendazole Letter
- Bartov I; Jensen LS  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (8) Aug 1818-1823 Wa  
Effect of dietary ingredients on monensin toxic-  
ity in chicks
- Baruffa G  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S. Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb  
37-41 Wm  
Prevalencia da infeccao chagastica no banco de  
sangue da Santa Casa de Misericordia de Pelotas,  
Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil  
English summary
- Barus V  
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc  
Nematodos de la familia Tropicuridae Yamaguti,  
1961, parasitos de aves de Cuba  
English summary
- Barus V  
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc  
Nematodos parasitos de Aves en Cuba. Parte I  
English summary
- Barus V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 269-270 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Dudekemia cubana sp. n. (Nematoda, Rhigonemati-  
dae) from the Cuban millipede Orthomorpha coar-  
cata
- Barus V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 303-311 Wa  
Studies on the nematode Subulura suctorina.  
I. Morphological and metrical variability
- Barus V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 312 Wa  
Additional notes on nematodes parasitizing pass-  
seriform birds of Cuba
- Barus V  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 111-112 Issued June  
Wa  
Pseudaspidodera morenoi sp. n. and other nema-  
todes parasitizing Pavo cristatus L. in Cuba
- Barus V  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Studies on the nematode Subulura suctorina. IV.  
Intermediate hosts
- Barus V  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 200 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Capillaria longifilla (Dujardin, 1845) from  
passeriform birds of Czechoslovakia
- Barus V; Blazek K  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 141-151 Issued June  
Wa  
Studies on the nematode Subulura suctorina. III.  
Development in the definitive host
- Barus V; Coy Otero A  
1966 Poeyana s A (23) Oct 28 16 pp Wc  
Note sobre la helmintofauna de ofidios en Cuba:  
Descripciones de tres especies nuevas de nema-  
todos  
English summary

- Barus V; Coy Otero A  
1969 *Torreia* n s (7) July 15 1-10 Cz Indexed  
from photocopy  
Nematodos del genero *Parapharyngodon* Chatterji,  
1933 (Oxyuridae), en Cuba  
English summary
- Barus V; Coy Otero A  
1978 *Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool* 42 (2) May  
85-100 Wa  
Nematodes parasitizing Cuban snakes (Ophidia)
- Barus V; Lorenzo Hernandez N  
1966 *Poeyana* s A (25) Nov 4 17 pp Wc  
Nematodos economicamente mas importantes como  
parasitos de las gallinas (*Gallus gallus* f.  
domestica) en Cuba  
English summary
- Barus V; Moraveç F  
1969 *Folia Parasitol* 16 (3) 235-236 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Three interesting nematodes from *Aonyx cinerea*  
(Carnivora) from Malaya
- Barus V; del Valle MT  
1966 *Poeyana* s A (27) Nov 18 10 pp Wc  
Nuevos registros de nematodos que parasitan en  
caballos (*Equus caballus* Linne) de Cuba  
English summary
- Barutzki D 1953-  
1980 Untersuchungen uber die Wirksamkeit handel-  
sublicher Desinfektionsmittel auf Kokzidien-  
Oozysten bzw. Sporozysten (*Eimeria*, *Cystoisos-  
pora*, *Toxoplasma* und *Sarcocystis*) sowie auf  
Spulwurmeier (*Ascaris*, *Toxocara*) im Suspensions-  
versuch  
Inaug-Diss [51] (Tierarztlichen Fak Ludwig-  
Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 44 pp Munchen Wa(41.2  
M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Bar-Zeev M  
1980 *J Med Entom* 17 (1) Jan 31 70-74 Wa  
Studies of repellents against *Panstrongylus*  
*megistus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) in Brazil
- Basch PF  
1979 *J Invert Path* 34 (1) July 99-101 Wa  
*Biomphalaria* hemocyte migration and parasite  
encapsulation in implanted flat glass tubes
- Basch PF  
1980 *Trop Dis Research Ser* (3) 359-360 Wm  
Cultivation of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Basch PF  
1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (2) Apr 179-185 Wa  
Cultivation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro.  
I. Establishment of cultures from cercariae and  
development until pairing
- Basch PF  
1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (2) Apr 186-190 Wa  
Cultivation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro.  
II. Production of infertile eggs by worm pairs  
cultured from cercariae
- Basch PF; Humbert R  
1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (2) Apr 191-195 Wa  
Cultivation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro.  
III. Implantation of cultured worms into mouse  
mesenteric veins
- Bashirullah AKM; Khan MG  
1974 *Indian J Helminth* 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972  
89-93 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
On a new camallanid from *Rana cyanophlyctis*  
Schneider from Dacca, Bangladesh
- Bashirullah AKM; Williams EH  
[1981] *J Helminth* 54 (4) Dec 1980 247-252  
Issued Mar Wa  
Five new species of the genus *Spirocamallanus*  
Olsen, 1952 (Camallanidae, Nematoda) from marine  
fishes
- Bass DA et al  
1980 *J Clin Invest* 66 (6) Dec 1265-1273 Wa  
Comparison of human eosinophils from normals and  
patients with eosinophilia
- Basso B; Moretti ER; Dominguez M  
1980 *Medicina Buenos Aires* 40 (4) July-Aug 428-  
432 Wm  
Cultivo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en medio monofasico  
con aireacion para la obtencion de antigenos  
English summary
- Bastin R et al  
1979 *Nouv Presse Med* 8 (9) Feb 24 699-700 Wm  
Transmission par la seringue de paludisme a  
*Plasmodium falciparum* chez un heroinomane Letter
- Bastin R; Charmot G  
1980 *Nouv Presse Med* 9 (14) Mar 22 1003-1006  
Wm  
Epidemiologie du paludisme en France, et prophylaxie  
de cette parasitose  
English summary
- Bastos OC; Magalhaes LA; Pareja GB  
1979 *Rev Saude Pub S Paulo* 13 (4) Dec 335-340  
Wm  
Estudo da infeccao esquistossomica produzida  
pelas linhagens humana e silvestre do Vale do  
Rio Paraiba do Sul, SP (Brasil), em camundongos  
isogenicos  
English summary
- Bate CM; Wolstenholme RJ; Moffatt AD  
1981 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 75 (4) 570-572  
Wa  
The spectrum of liver disease in the United Arab  
Emirates
- Batey RG; Thompson RCA; Nickels DG  
1981 *Austral Vet J* 57 (1) Jan 49 Wa  
Demodectic mange in a cat Letter
- Battle Meler G  
1981 *Arch Espan Urol* 34 (1) Jan-Feb 23-36 Wm  
Quiste hidatidico retrovesical  
English, German, Italian, and French summaries
- Batra CP et al  
1981 *Indian J Med Research* 73 Suppl Jan 114-119  
Wa  
Control of *Anopheles stephensi* with larvicide  
and adulticide in Salem, Tamil Nadu
- Batra CP; Reuben R  
1979 *Indian J Med Research* 70 Suppl Dec 114-122  
Wa  
Breeding of *Anopheles stephensi* (Liston) in wells  
and cisterns in Salem, Tamil Nadu

- Batra CP; Reuben R; Das PK  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 103-113  
Wa  
Urban malaria vectors in Salem, Tamil Nadu: Biting rates on man and cattle
- Battelli G; Poglayen G  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 151-152 Issued July 17 Wa  
Eimeria ahsata Honess from domestic sheep (*Ovis aries*) in Italy
- Battelli G; Poglayen G; Jaffe A  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 195-198 Wa  
Su alcuni coccidi reperiti nello stambecco della Nubia (*Capra ibex nubiana* Cuvier, 1825)  
English summary
- Baudet PA See Auffray Baudet P
- Bauditz R; Sachs H  
1979 Vet Med Rev (2) 129-133 Wa  
Droncit injectable: New possibilities of tapeworm control  
Not indexed
- Bauer AGC; Schalm SW; Stuver PC  
1981 Netherland J Med 24 (1) 6-9 Wm  
Failure of conventional treatment to prevent relapse of hepatic amoebiasis
- Bauer CA; Whitaker JO jr  
1981 Am Midland Naturalist 105 (1) Jan 112-123  
Wa  
Ectoparasites of muskrats from Indiana with special emphasis on spatial distribution of coexisting mites of the genus *Listrophorus*
- Baugh SC; Singh JP  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 223-232  
Wa  
Glycogen distribution in *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *echinobothrida* (Megnin, 1880)  
Spanish summary
- Bauman JGJ et al  
1980 Exper Cell Research 128 (2) Aug 485-490 Wm  
A new method for fluorescence microscopical localization of specific DNA sequences by in situ hybridization of fluorochrome-labelled RNA
- Baumelou A et al  
1979 Semaine Hop Paris 55 (37-38) Nov 8-15 1705-1708 Wm  
Formes graves du paludisme d'importation. A propos de trois acces pernicieux et d'une fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique  
English summary
- Baumm J  
1980 Inaug-Diss [102] (Tierarztl Hochschule Hannover) 56 pp Hannover Wa (41.2 H198)  
Pränatale und galaktogene Infektionen mit *Toxocara canis* Werner 1782 (*Anisakidae*) bei der Maus  
English summary
- Bautista CR; Kreir JP  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 313-324  
Wa  
The action of macrophages and immune serum on growth of *Babesia microti* in short-term cultures  
German summary
- Bawden MP et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 205-209  
Wa  
Malaria vaccination with irradiated sporozoites: Serological evaluation of the antigen and antibody responses  
French summary
- Bayne CJ; Buckley PM; DeWan PC  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 409-416 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Cytotoxicity of hemocytes from susceptible snail hosts for sporocysts in plasma from resistant *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Bayne CJ; Buckley PM; DeWan PC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 413-419 Wa  
Macrophagelike hemocytes of resistant *Biomphalaria glabrata* are cytotoxic for sporocysts of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro
- Bayssade-Dufour C  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 593-614  
Wa  
Variations du système sensoriel de la cercaire de *Schistosoma mansoni*. Interet éventuel en épidémiologie  
English summary
- Bayssade-Dufour C et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 249-252 Wa  
Les organites argyrophiles superficiels des formes larvaires infestantes de *Schistosoma intercalatum*  
English summary
- Bayssade-Dufour C et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 553-564 Wa  
Les structures argyrophiles tegumentaires des stades larvaires (*miracidium*, *redie*, *cercaire*) de *Fasciola hepatica*. Comparaison avec *F. gigantica*  
English summary
- Bazin H; et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (5) May 2373-2377 Wm  
Effect of neonatal injection of anti- $\mu$  antibodies on immunity to schistosomes (*S. mansoni*) in the rat
- Beach DH; Mueller JF; Holz GG jr  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (5) Sept 249-268 Wa  
Lipids of stages in the life-cycle of the cestode *Spirometra mansonoides*
- Beach DH; Mueller JF; Holz GG jr  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (5) Sept 269-278 Wa  
Benzoquinones in stages of the life-cycle of the cestode *Spirometra mansonoides*
- Beames CG jr; Merz JM; Donahue MJ  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 75-83 Wa  
The intestine of *Ascaris suum*: Some biochemical and physiological characteristics
- Beattie CP  
1980 Lancet London (8173) 1 Apr 19 873 Wa  
Congenital toxoplasmosis Letter
- Beattie G et al  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc 77 (8) Aug 4971-4974  
Wm  
Induction of lymphoma in athymic mice: A model for study of the human disease

- le Beau J See Le Beau J
- Beaucournu JC  
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 119-122  
Issued Dec 30 Wa  
Seconde capture en France de *Basilisa italica*  
Theodor, 1954, (Diptera, Nycteribiidae). Pre-  
sence en Anjou
- Beaucournu JC  
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec  
885-901 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude des puces (Siphonaptera)  
du nord-ouest de l'Espagne. Description de  
quatre nouvelles sous-especes  
English summary
- Beaucournu JC  
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 681-686  
Issued Feb 28 Wa  
*Peromyscopsylla bidentata gervasii* ssp. nova  
puce nouvelle de la faune Francaise (Siphonap-  
tera, Leptopsyllidae)
- Beaucournu JC  
1981 Rev Zool Africaine 95 (1) Mar 27 195-199  
Wa  
*Araeopsylla faini* n. sp. Puce nouvelle du Rwanda  
(Siphonaptera, Ischnopsyllidae)  
English summary
- Beaucournu JC; Lumaret R  
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 123-126  
Issued Dec 30 Wa  
*Ctenophthalmus (Mediocytenophthalmus) russulae*  
*galloibericus* ssp. nova de France et d'Espagne  
(Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae)
- Beaucournu JC; Rahm U  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude des siphonapteres de  
rongeurs et d'insectivores dans la region occi-  
dentale du lac Kivu (Zaire)
- Beaudoin RL; Armstrong JC; Vannier WE  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 113-  
124 Wa  
Production of radiation-attenuated vaccines  
against malaria and schistosomiasis
- Beaudoin RL; Pacheco ND  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 15-27 Wm  
Cultivation of exoerythrocytic stages of malaria  
parasites
- Beaulieu BB jr et al  
1981 Antimicrob Agents and Chemotherapy 20 (3)  
Sept 410-414 Wa  
Metronidazole metabolism in cultures of *Entamoeba*  
*histolytica* and *Trichomonas vaginalis*
- Beauvais B et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 172-181  
Wa  
La toxoplasmose au Gabon oriental. Resultats  
d'une enquete serologique  
English summary
- Beaver PC et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 369-372 Wa  
*Dipetalonema* from the eye of a man in Oregon,  
U.S.A. A case report
- Beaver PC; Maleckar JR  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 241-256 Wa  
*Sarcocystis singaporensis* Zaman and Colley,  
(1975) 1976, *Sarcocystis villivillosi* sp. n., and  
*Sarcocystis zamani* sp. n.: Development, morphol-  
ogy, and persistence in the laboratory rat, *Rat-  
tus norvegicus*
- Beaver PC; Rolon FA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 625-637  
Wa  
Proliferating larval cestode in a man in Para-  
guay. A case report and review
- Beck AA et al  
1980 Vet Med Rev (2) 135-139 Wa  
The efficacy of droncit in the control of  
*Echinococcus granulosus* in experimentally in-  
fected dogs
- Beck AAH  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 191-205 Wa  
Carrapato dos bovinos--*Boophilus microplus*  
Not indexed
- Beck BE; Harries WN  
1979 Proc 22 Ann Meet Am Ass Vet Lab Diagn  
(San Diego California Oct 28-30 1979) 269-282  
Wa  
The diagnosis of monensin toxicosis: A report  
on outbreaks in horses, cattle and chickens
- Beck JT  
1980 Am Midland Naturalist 104 (1) July 135-154  
Wa  
Life history relationships between the bopyrid  
isopod *Probopyrus pandalicola* and one of its  
freshwater shrimp hosts *Palaemonetes paludosus*
- Beck MJ; Cardina TM; Alicata JE  
1980 Hawaii Med J 39 (10) Oct 254-257 Wm  
Eosinophilic meningitis due to angiostrongyliasis  
cantonesis in American Samoa
- Becker B et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 121-133 Wa  
Scanning and transmission electron microscope  
studies on the efficacy of praziquantel on  
*Hymenolepis nana* (Cestoda) in vitro
- Becker B et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 113-128 Wa  
Light and electron microscopic studies on the  
effect of praziquantel on *Schistosoma mansoni*,  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, and *Fasciola hepatica*  
(Trematoda) in vitro
- Becker B et al  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 257-269 Wa  
Ultrastructural investigations on the effect of  
praziquantel on the tegument of five species of  
cestodes  
German summary
- Becker CR 1952-  
1980 Untersuchungen zur Pathogenitat und Immu-  
nologie experimenteller Kokzidieninfektionen  
(*Cystoisospora canis*, *C. ohioensis*) beim Hund  
Inaug-Diss [27] (Tierarztlichen Fakultat Ludwig-  
Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 39 pp Munchen Wa(41.2  
M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed

- Becker GL jr et al  
1980 Neurosurgery 6 (2) Feb 192-194 Wm  
Amebic abscess of the brain
- Becker W  
1980 J Comp Physiol B 135 (2) 101-105 Wa  
Microcalorimetric studies in *Biomphalaria glabrata*: The influence of *Schistosoma mansoni* on the basal metabolism
- Becker W  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 101-111 Wa  
Metabolic interrelationship of parasitic trematodes and molluscs, especially *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Beckers A et al  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 285-296 Wa  
Experimental infections of laboratory rodents with recently isolated stocks of *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*. 1. Parasitological investigations
- Beckett R; Pike AW  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 87-91 Wa  
Mating activity of *Nematospiroides dubius* in laboratory mice
- Beckman EN; Holland JB  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 74-76 Wa  
Ovarian enterobiasis--a proposed pathogenesis
- Bedding RA; Miller LA  
1981 Environment Entom 10 (4) Aug 449-453 Wa  
Disinfecting blackcurrant cuttings of *Synanthedon tipuliformis*, using the insect parasitic nematode, *Neoplectana bibionis*
- Beddiny EAM  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 275-290 Wa  
Comparative studies on the effects of starvation on the structures and function in the digestive glands of *Helisoma duryi* and *Physa acuta*
- Beddiny EAM  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 381-394 Wa  
Effect of low concentrations of sodium pentachlorophenate on the growth, fecundity and egg variability of *Helisoma duryi*
- Beer SA  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 56-61 Wa  
Evaluation of the epidemiological and economic effectiveness of molluscicidal measures in schistosomiasis foci (a review of the literature) Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Begovich AA See Arroyo-Begovich A
- Behbehani K; Al-Karmi T  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 209-212 Wa  
Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in Kuwait. I. Detection of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* and percentage distribution among the inhabitants
- Behbehani K; Pan SC; Unanue ER  
1981 Clin Immunol and Immunopathol 19 (2) May 190-195 Wm  
Marked increase in Ia-bearing macrophages during *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection
- Behm CA; Bryant C  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 107-114 Wa  
Regulatory properties of a partially purified preparation of pyruvate kinase from *Fasciola hepatica*
- Behnke JM; Parish HA  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 249-259 Wm  
Transfer of immunity to *Nematospiroides dubius*: Co-operation between lymphoid cells and antibodies in mediating worm expulsion
- Behnke JM; Parish HA; Hagan P  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 173-182 Wa  
The effect of gamma irradiation on *Nematospiroides dubius*. Factors affecting the survival of worms in a primary infection in mice
- Beier JC et al  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 247-250 Wa  
Mortality in robins (*Turdus migratorius*) due to avian malaria
- Beis I; Barrett J  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 151-153 Wa  
Oxidative enzymes in the plerocercoids of *Schistocephalus solidus* (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea)
- Bekerman C et al  
1980 Seminars Nuclear Med 10 (3) July 286-301 Wm  
Gallium-67 citrate imaging studies of the lung
- Bekhti A et al  
1980 Acta Gastroenter Belg 43 (1-2) Jan-Feb 48-65 Wm  
Chemotherapy of human hydatid disease with mebendazole. Follow-up of 16 cases  
French and Dutch summaries
- Bekirov RE et al  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (8) Aug 50-51 Wa  
Efficiency of granules in cestode infestation in dogs  
Russian text
- Belal S et al  
1981 J Pharm Sc 70 (2) Feb 127-130 Wa  
Utility of chloranil in assay of naphazoline, clemizole, penicillin G sodium, and piperazine
- Beliaeva NS  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 352-353 Wa  
On the ecology of *Dermacentor silvarum* O1.  
Russian text; English summary
- Belkaid M; Tabet-Derraz O  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 144-147 Wa  
Controle du foyer de bilharziose urinaire de Khemis El Khechna (Ex-Fondouk)  
English summary
- Bell D  
1980 J Antimicrob Chemother 6 (1) Jan 7-9 Wm  
Chemoprophylaxis in malaria
- Bell LJ  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Dec 319-325 Wa  
Organ culture of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* with maturation of *Theileria parva* in tick salivary glands in vitro

- Bell RG; McGregor DD  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (1) July 186-193 Wa  
Requirement for two discrete stimuli for induction of the intestinal rapid expulsion response against *Trichinella spiralis* in rats
- Bell RG; McGregor DD  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (1) July 194-199 Wa  
Rapid expulsion of *Trichinella spiralis*: Coinduction by using antigenic extracts of larvae and intestinal stimulation with an unrelated parasite
- Bella H et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 36-39 Wa  
Migrant workers and schistosomiasis in the Gezira, Sudan
- Bellander BT; Hagmar LE; Oesterdahl BG  
1981 Lancet London (8242) 2 Aug 15 372 Wa  
Nitrosation of piperazine in the stomach Letter
- Belle EA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 667-675 Wa  
Epidemiological investigation for arboviruses in Jamaica, West Indies
- Bellina PV; Lang EK; Norman S  
1980 J Louisiana Med Soc 132 (3) Mar 40-41 Wm  
Ultrasonography of *Echinococcus granulosus* cyst of the liver
- Bello L  
1980 Gesnerus 37 (1-2) 139-141 Wm  
Zur Deutung zweier pathologischer Stellen (eine mit Zeichnung) aus der Anatomie von Leonardo: Lungenechinococcus, Halslymphdrusenverkalkung
- Bello MC See Calleja Bello M
- di Bello R See Di Bello R
- Belnat P; Paoletti J; Riou G  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb 167-176 Wa  
Subunit organization of chromatin from *Trypanosoma cruzi* sensitive and resistant to ethidium bromide
- Belosevic M; Dick TA  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 266-276 Wa  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Comparison with an Arctic isolate
- Belosevic M; Dick TA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 88-93 Wa  
Chemical attraction in the genus *Trichinella*
- Belosevic M; Dick TA; Chadee K  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 692-696 Wa  
Chemical attraction in the absence of worm-mediated tactile behavior in *Trichinella spiralis*
- Belot J; Camus E; Mishra GS  
1979 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 56 (1-2) Mar-June 91-104 Wa  
Essai d'efficacite du traitement a base de tartrate de morantel (exhelm II) sur la strongylose gastro-intestinale bovine en Cote d'Ivoire  
English summary
- Belot J; Mishra G  
1979 Rec Med Vet 155 (11) Nov 869-871 Wa  
Toxicite de huit produits acaricides differents sur les tiques de l'espece *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
English and Spanish summaries
- Belsheim MR et al  
1980 Canad Med Ass J 123 (5) Sept 6 394 396 Wa  
Concurrent Whipple's disease and *Giardia lamblia* infection
- Belsole R; Fenske N  
1980 J Hand Surg 5 (2) Mar 178-180 Wm  
Cutaneous larva migrans in the upper extremity
- Beltran H, F et al  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 771-785 Wm  
Perspectivas actuales para la vigilancia epidemiologica de la oncocercosis en Mexico  
English summary
- Belykh RA  
1983 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 224-227 Wa  
[Influence of some anthelmintics on catalase activity in *Ascaris suum*]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Benach JL 1945-  
1971 Studies on amphibian filariasis: Relationships of *Foleyella* sp. (Filarioidea: Nematoda) from the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana* and *Culex territans* (Culicidae: Diptera)  
Thesis (Rutgers--The State Univ) 159 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-9,605)  
Not indexed
- Benach JL; Habicht GS  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (5) Nov 481 Wa  
Clinical characteristics of human babesiosis
- Benard P et al  
1980 Proc 1 European Cong Vet Pharmacol and Toxicol (Zeist Sept 25-28 1979) 341-342 Wa  
Distribution of <sup>14</sup>C mebendazole in guinea-fowl as studied by whole body autoradiography
- Benckekroun A et al  
1979 Maroc Med [n s] 1 (3) Dec 343-347 Wm  
Association de sarcome renal et de kyste hydatique du rein (a propos d'un cas)  
English and Arabic summaries
- Benchimol M et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 337-341 Wa  
Cell surface carbohydrates in *Tritrichomonas foetus*
- Benchimol M; Elias CA; de Souza W  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 174-178 Wa  
Specializations in the flagellar membrane of *Tritrichomonas foetus*
- Benchimol M; de Souza W  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 941-947 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Freeze-fracture study of the plasma membrane of *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*
- Bender AP et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (2) Jan 10 41 Wa  
Microfilaraemia in dogs Letter

- Bending MR; Maurice PDL  
1980 Postgrad Med J London (655) 56 May 344-345  
Wa  
Malaria: A laboratory risk
- Benex J; Jacobelli G  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 206-213  
Wa  
Exploration de l'immunité cellulaire chez les mollusques hôtes des schistosomes. Premiers résultats relatifs à *Biomphalaria glabrata*  
English summary
- Benex J; Jacobelli G  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 57-61 Wa  
Evolution in vitro des miracidiums de *Schistosoma mansoni*  
English summary
- Benger A  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 638-644  
Wa  
A human coenurus infection in Canada
- Bengtsson E et al  
1981 Lancet London (8240) 2 Aug 1 249 Wa  
Malaria prophylaxis when visiting areas of East Africa with chloroquine resistance Letter
- Benhamou G; Leger P; Grossin C  
1980 J Chir Paris 117 (1) Jan 31-36 Wm  
Les kystes calcifiés du rein  
English summary
- Ben-Ismaïl M et al  
1978 Ann Med Int Paris 129 (8-9) Aug-Sept 539-542 Wm  
Bloc auriculo-ventriculaire complet syncopal par kyste hydatique du septum inter-ventriculaire
- Ben-Ismaïl R et al  
1979 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 289 s D Sc Nat (16) Dec 17 1323-1324 Wm  
Mise en évidence de substances Lewis dans *Fasciola hepatica*  
English summary
- Ben-Ismaïl R et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 239-245 Wa  
Non-specific serological reactions with *Echinococcus granulosus* antigens: Role of anti-P1 antibodies
- Ben-Ismaïl R et al  
1980 Vox Sanguinis 38 (3) Mar 165-168 Wa  
Comparative automated assay of anti-P1 antibodies in acute hepatic distomiasis (fascioliasis) and in hydatidosis
- Benitez DG See Guevara Benitez D
- Benitez MT See Toro Benitez M
- Benitez Usher C  
1979 An I Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 87-98 Wa  
Imunizacao de bezerros lactantes com dictol  
Not indexed
- Bennet EM et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 207-214 Wa  
Synergistic action of mebendazole and levamisole in the treatment of a benzimidazole-resistant *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep
- Bennet PS  
1968 J Marine Biol Ass India 9 (1) June 1967 132-136 Issued Sept Wa  
On *Bomolochus jonesi* sp. nov. parasitic on the eye of the Indian mackerel *Rastrelliger kana-gurta*
- Bennett ADB See Brandling-Bennett AD
- Bennett BD; Bailey J; Gardner WA jr  
1980 Arch Path and Lab Med 104 (5) May 247-249 Wa  
Immunocytochemical identification of trichomonads
- Bennett CE; Hughes DL; Harness E  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (1) Spring 39-55 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Changes in tegument during killing of adult flukes surgically transferred to sensitized rats
- Bennett GF  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa  
Avian Haemoproteidae. 10. The haemoproteids of the avian family Scolopacidae  
French summary
- Bennett GF et al  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa  
Blood parasites of some birds from Senegal
- Bennett GF et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 162-165 Wa  
The type material of the International Reference Centre for Avian Haematzoa
- Bennett GF; Turner B; Holton G  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 213-215 Wa  
Blood parasites of trumpeter swans, *Olor buccinator* (Richardson), from Alberta
- Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa  
Blood parasites of some Jamaican birds
- Bennett JL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 742-747 Wa  
Characteristics of antischistosomal benzodiazepine binding sites in *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Bennett SG; Loomis RB  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa  
The tropical pest chigger, *Eutrombicula batatas* (Acarina: Trombiculidae), in Arizona and California, USA
- Bennett SR  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 156-164 Wa  
Dispersal of the western treehole mosquito, *Aedes sierrensis* (Diptera: Culicidae), in an orchard habitat
- Benoit M; Salembier Y; Dei-Cas E  
1980 Lille Med 25 (1-2) Jan-Feb 43-44 Wm  
Absces amibiens du foie: Interet de la recherche extemporanee des amibes  
English summary
- Benoliel AM et al  
1980 Immunology 41 (3) Nov 547-560 Wm  
Non-specific binding by macrophages: Existence of different adhesive mechanisms and modulation by metabolic inhibitors

- Bentata-Pessayre M et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 417-423  
Wa  
Paludisme autochtone et foie palustre. A propos  
d'une observation  
English summary
- Bentley AG; Carlisle AS; Phillips SM  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
102-112 Wa  
Ultrastructural analysis of the cellular response  
to *Schistosoma mansoni*: Initial and challenge  
infections in the rat
- Bentley AG; Carlisle AS; Phillips SM  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 815-824  
Wa  
Ultrastructural analysis of the cellular re-  
sponse to *Schistosoma mansoni*. II. Inflammatory  
responses in rodent skin
- Bentley R; Daly M; Harris T  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (12) Mar 22 277-278 Wa  
Toxocara infection among veterinarians Letter
- Benton AH  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 841-843 Wa  
A new species of *Nearctopsylla* Rothschild 1915  
(Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) from the  
southern Appalachians
- Bentsi-Enchill KO  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (3) Sept 216-220 Wa  
Pigmentary skin changes associated with ocular  
chloroquine toxicity in Ghana
- Benz GW; Ernst JV  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (8) Aug 1409-1411 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of 22,23-dihydroavermectin  
B<sub>1</sub> against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves
- Benz GW; Pohley WJ  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
264-266 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
A conspicuous *Philometra* sp. (Nematoda: Philo-  
metridae) from the oculo-orbits of centrarchid  
fishes
- Berenguer JG See Gallego Berenguer J
- Berens RL et al  
1980 Biochem Pharmacol 29 (17) Sept 1 2397-2398  
Wm  
Antileishmanial effect of allopurinol and allo-  
purinol ribonucleoside on intracellular forms of  
*Leishmania donovani*
- Berens RL et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (3) July  
187-196 Wa  
Purine metabolism in *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Berens RL; Deutsch-King LC; Marr JJ  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 1-8 Wa  
*Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania braziliensis*:  
Hexokinase, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase,  
and pentose phosphate shunt activity
- Berens RL; Marr JJ; Brun R  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (2) Apr 69-73  
Wa  
Pyrazolopyrimidine metabolism in African trypano-  
somes: Metabolic similarities to *Trypanosoma*  
*cruzi* and *Leishmania* spp.
- Beresford-Jones WP  
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (1) Jan 27-29  
Wa  
Prevalence of fleas on dogs and cats in an area  
of central London
- Bergan T; Arnold E  
1980 Chemotherapy 26 (4) 231-241 Wa  
Pharmacokinetics of metronidazole in healthy  
adult volunteers after tablets and suppositories
- Bergeland ME; Johnson DD; Shave H  
1979 Proc 22 Ann Meet Am Ass Vet Lab Diagn  
(San Diego California Oct 28-30 1979) 131-138  
Wa  
Bovine cryptosporidiosis in the north central  
United States
- Berger J  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 51-58  
Wa  
Oxfendazole: Anthelmintic activity in sheep ar-  
tificially infected with nematodes. Results of  
trials against nine species including benzi-  
midazole-resistant *Haemonchus contortus*
- Berger OG; Hornstein MD  
1980 Lancet London (8167) 1 Mar 8 553 Wa  
Eosinophilia and pica: Lead or parasites? Let-  
ter
- Berger R; Kraman S; Paciotti M  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 31-34 Wa  
Pulmonary strongyloidiasis complicating therapy  
with corticosteroids. Report of a case with  
secondary bacterial infections
- Bergera JJZ See Zudaire Bergera JJ
- Bergler KG; Erber M; Boch J  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (15)  
Aug 1 288-293 Wa  
Untersuchungen zur Überlebensfähigkeit von Sporo-  
zyten bzw. Oozysten von *Sarcocystis*, *Toxoplasma*,  
*Hammondia* und *Eimeria* unter Labor- und Freiland-  
bedingungen  
English summary
- Bergmann V; Heidrich R; Kiupel H  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 1-6 Wa  
Akute Toxoplasmose-Ausbrüche in Kaninchenbe-  
standen  
Russian and English summaries
- Bergter EB See Barreto-Bergter E
- Beric B et al  
1978 Zentralb Gynaek 100 (24) 1594-1599 Wm  
Klinische Untersuchungen der therapeutischen  
Wirkung von Tinidazol (Fasigyn) während der Be-  
handlung der urogenitalen Trichomoniasis bei  
Frauen und Männern (mit komparativen Laborunter-  
suchungen der Wirkung von Metronidazol und Tini-  
dazol)  
English summary
- Beringer T; Wiebe C  
1981 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 43 (4) Apr 195-197 Wm  
Wurmbefall bei Asylbewerbern 1980
- Berkowitz FE; Sochet E; Packirisamy G  
1980 South African Med J 58 (18) Oct 18 630 Wm  
*Ascaris* in the middle ear Letter



- Berland B; Højgaard DP  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 598-599 Wa  
IKI-solution used for flotation of coccidia  
(Eimeria sp.) and precipitation of oil from fish  
liver
- Berman EL; Carter HW; Brodtkin R  
1980 Scan Electron Micr (3) 517-522 Wa  
Scanning and light microscopy of the crab louse  
egg
- Berman JD  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 566-569  
Wa  
Activity of imidazoles against Leishmania tropica  
in human macrophage cultures
- Berman JD et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 616-619  
Wa  
Cysticercus of 60-milliliter volume in human  
brain
- Berman JD; Dwyer DM  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 44 (2) May 342-348  
Wa  
Expression of Leishmania antigen on the surface  
membrane of infected human macrophages in vitro
- Berman JD; Fioretti TB; Dwyer DM  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 239-242 Wa  
In vivo and in vitro localization of Leishmania  
within macrophage phagolysosomes: Use of col-  
loidal gold as a lysosomal label
- Berman JD; Neva FA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 318-321  
Wa  
Effect of temperature on multiplication of  
Leishmania amastigotes within human monocyte-  
derived macrophages in vitro
- Berman JD; Wyler DJ  
1980 J Infect Dis 142 (1) July 83-86 Wa  
An in vitro model for investigation of chemo-  
therapeutic agents in leishmaniasis
- Bermudez D  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 355-357 Wa  
Preliminary experiences in the control of fish  
diseases in warm water aquaculture operations  
in Venezuela
- Bernal FS See Sogandares-Bernal F
- Bernard S; Haase M; Guidot G  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (24)  
Dec 15 482-485 Wa  
Trypanosomose der Rinder in Obervolta, epizooto-  
logische Ermittlungen und Beitrag zum Problem  
Trypanotoleranz. II. Enzym-Immuntest und indirek-  
te Immunfluoreszenz zum Nachweis von Antikörpern  
gegen Trypanosomen bei trypanoleranten und try-  
panosensiblen Rindern  
English summary
- de Bernardi M See De Bernardi M
- Berndt KP; Pruess WR  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 67-76 Wa  
Akzessorische Drüsen im Reproduktionssystem von  
Insektenmännchen  
Russian and English summaries
- Berndtson WE et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (4) Apr 640-644 Wa  
Influence of albendazole on reproductive function  
of bulls
- Bernhard K; Semlow A  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 6-10 Wa  
Intestinalhelminthen im DDR-Bezirk Rostock  
Russian and English summaries
- Bernsmeier H  
1980 Klin Monatsbl Augenh 177 (1) July 85-87 Wm  
Subretinaler Echinokokkus  
English summary
- Bernstein SC et al  
1980 Human Hered 30 (4) 251-258 Wm  
Population studies in Cameroon: Hemoglobin S,  
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and  
falciparum malaria
- le Berre R See Le Berre R
- Berry GN; Cannon LRG  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 43-54 Wa  
The life history of Sulcascaris sulcata (Nema-  
toda: Ascaridoidea), a parasite of marine mol-  
luscs and turtles
- Bertelli MSM; Alcantara F, A; Brener Z  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 93-96 Wa  
BCG-induced resistance in Trypanosoma cruzi ex-  
perimental infections  
German summary
- Bertelli MSM; Brener Z  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 992-997 Issued May 6  
1981 Wa  
Infection of tissue culture cells with blood-  
stream trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi
- Berthonneau MCS  
1980 Contribution a l'etude du traitement des  
cestodoses imaginales des carnivores domestiques  
par le praziquantel  
These (24) (Univ Paul-Sabatier Toulouse) 53 pp  
Toulouse Wa(41.2 T646)  
Not indexed
- Bertolini MC; De Lucca FL  
1981 J Infect Dis 143 (6) June 827-831 Wa  
Fractionation of immune RNA isolated from the  
spleens of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi
- Bertrand E; Baudin L  
1978 Afrique Med (156) 17 Jan 17-20 Wm  
Action du tinidazole dans le traitement de  
l'amibiase hepatique
- Beskid M et al  
1980 Mater Med Polon (44) 12 (4) Oct-Dec 263-265  
Wa  
The influence of metronidazole on ultrastructure  
of rat's liver
- Bessonov AS  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 37-45 Wa  
[Geographic distribution of trichinosis in the  
USSR and the characteristics of the foci of this  
invasion]  
Russian text

- Bessoudo R; Marrie TJ; Smith ER  
1981 Chest 79 (6) June 698-699 Wm  
Cardiac involvement in trichinosis
- Betterton C  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa  
On the morphological variation of *Euparadistomum* species (Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) from small mammals in Malaysia
- Bettini P; Canestri-Trotti G  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 211-215 Wa  
Contaminazione parassitaria da feci di cane e gatto nel terreno e nelle sabbie di giardini pubblici e scuole della citta di Bologna  
English summary
- Bettini S; Maroli M; Gradoni L  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 338-344 Wa  
Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy): (IV) An analysis of all recorded human cases
- Bettini S; Pozio E; Gradoni L  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 77-83 Wa  
Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy): (II) Leishmania from wild Rodentia and Carnivora in a human and canine leishmaniasis focus
- Beveridge E et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 43-51 Wa  
The activity against *Trypanosoma cruzi* and cutaneous leishmaniasis, and toxicity, of moxipraquine (349C59)
- Beveridge I  
1978 Austral J Zool 26 (3) Aug 585-602 Wa  
A taxonomic revision of the genera *Phascolostromylus* Canavan, and *Oesophagostomoides* Schwartz (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) from wombats
- Beveridge I  
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa  
A review of the *Globocephaloidinae* Inglis (Nematoda: Amidostomatidae) from macropodid marsupials
- Beveridge I  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 129-134 Wa  
*Echidnotaenia tachyglossi* (Johnston) gen. et comb. nov. (Anoplocephalata: Linstowiidae) from the monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus* Shaw in Australia
- Beveridge I  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1027-1031 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
*Uncinaria hydromyidis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) from the Australian water rat, *Hydromys chrysogaster*
- Beveridge I  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 94-100 Wa  
*Trigonostonema* gen. n. (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) from the pademelon, *Thylogale stigmatica* (Marsupialia) in Australia, with two new species, *T. trigonostoma* sp. n. and *T. longibursata* sp. n.
- Beveridge I  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 101-107 Wa  
*Thylonema* gen. n. (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) from the pademelon *Thylogale stigmatica* (Marsupialia) in Australia, with three new species
- Beveridge I et al  
1981 J Austral Entom Soc 20 (1) Feb 23 39-45 Wa  
An investigation of biting midges in relation to their potential as vectors of bovine onchocerciasis in North Queensland
- Beveridge I; Green PE  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (3) Mar 141-142 Wa  
Species of *Trichuris* in domestic ruminants in Australia Letter
- Beveridge I; Kummerow EL; Wilkinson P  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 75-81 Wa  
Observations on *Onchocerca gibsoni* and nodule development in naturally-infected cattle in Australia  
German summary
- Beveridge I; Kummerow E; Wilkinson P  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 82-86 Wa  
Experimental infection of laboratory rodents and calves with microfilariae of *Onchocerca gibsoni*  
German summary
- Bhadauria S; Dandotia MR  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 25-32 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On a new species of genus *Opisthorchis* Blanchard (1895) from a fresh water fish of Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh (India)
- Bhai I; Pandey AK  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 377-379 Wa  
The influence of thyroxine on the host-parasite relationship of *Ancylostoma caninum* in Swiss albino mice
- Bhambal SS; Bhandari NR; Bajpai R  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (5) May 469-471 Wm  
Liver-fluke infestation (*Fasciola hepatica*)
- Bhandari B; Singhi A  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 691 Wa  
Fenbendazole (Hoe 881) in enterobiasis Letter
- Bhat HR et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 387-392 Wa  
Antibodies to Kyasanur forest disease virus in bats in the epizootic-epidemic area and neighbourhood
- Bhatia A; Aggarwal A; Vinayak VK  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 July 33-37 Wa  
Disturbed immunological responsiveness during *Plasmodium berghei* infection
- Bhatia BD et al  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (4) Apr 354-360 Wm  
Environmental factors and microbial flora in hospitalized children with diarrhoea
- Bhatia VN; Singh DS  
1979 J Ass Physicians India 27 (11) Nov 1035-1037 Wm  
Bentonite flocculation test in rapid serodiagnosis of invasive amoebiasis
- Bhatia VN; Warhurst DC  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (1) Feb 45 Wa  
Hatching and subsequent cultivation of cysts of *Giardia intestinalis* in Diamond's medium

- Bhatnagar AK; Gupta AN; Srivastava RC  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 77-84 Wa  
Histology and cytochemistry of the neuroendo-  
crine components of Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium  
(Digenea: Trematoda)
- Bhatnagar PK; Ruprah NS; Srivastava GC  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (12) Dec 1145-1147 Wa  
Note on the incidence of Neoscaris vitulorum  
(Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1927 in buffalo calves  
at Hissar
- Bhattacharyya PK  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 333-334  
Wa  
Distribution of kala-azar in India Letter
- Bhattacharyya PK et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 615-616  
Wa  
The sickle cell trait in the Santhals of Ajodhya  
hills of Purulia district, West Bengal Letter
- Bhattacharyya SK et al  
1981 Asian Med J 24 (2) Feb 104-111 Wm  
Malaria complicating pregnancy
- Bhopale KK; Johri GN  
1981 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol 25  
(1) 1-5 Wa  
The stimulation of immunity to Hymenolepis nana  
in mice exposed to low-level infections  
French, German, and Spanish summaries
- Bhopale MK; Menon S; Kulkarni L  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 97-104 Wa  
Necator americanus in infant rabbits: Complete  
development, humoral antibody, leukocyte response  
and serum protein changes following infection
- Biagi F; Del Rio R; Gonzalez C  
1979 Prensa Med Mex 44 (5-6) May-June 127-128  
Wm  
Tratamiento de la giardiasis con dosis unica de  
tinidazol
- Bianchin I  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 99-111 Wa  
Alguns fatores que interferem no control de  
helminthos de bovinos  
Not indexed
- Bianchini C et al  
1979 Clin Terap 91 (4) Nov 30 351-354 Wm  
Osservazioni sul trattamento di 94 casi di  
amebiasi intestinale
- Bianco AE; El Sinnary K  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 105-107 Wa  
Infection of Aedes aegypti with Onchocerca guttu-  
rosa
- Bibikova VA; Klassovskii LN; Khrustselevskaia NM  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec  
515-517 Wa  
[Effect of long-term contact of flea populations  
with plague bacteria on the infection activity  
of vectors]  
Russian text; English summary
- Bickle O et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 222-232 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Influence of the mouse  
host's sex, age, and strain on resistance to re-  
infection
- Bidinger PD; Crompton DWT; Arnold S  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 373-380 Wa  
Aspects of intestinal parasitism in villagers  
from rural peninsular India
- Bidwell DE; Voller A  
1981 Brit Med J (6278) 282 May 30 1747-1748 Wa  
Malaria diagnosis by enzyme-linked immunosorbent  
assays
- Biegenowski L  
1980 Klin Oczna 82 (11) 589-590 Wm  
Ixodes ricinus in human eyelid  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Biel C, F et al  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (7) July 621-624 Wm  
Estudio microbiologico en 158 pacientes con  
proctocolitis inespecifica  
English summary
- Bienen EJ; Hammadi E; Hill GC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 680-682 Wa  
Initiation of trypanosome transformation from  
bloodstream trypomastigotes to procyclic trypano-  
mastigotes
- Bienen EJ; Hammadi E; Hill GC  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 408-417 Wa  
Trypanosoma brucei: Biochemical and morpho-  
logical changes during in vitro transformation  
of bloodstream- to procyclic-trypanomastigotes
- Bienzle U; Guggenmoos-Holzmann I  
1979 Immun u Infekt 7 (6) Dec 196-201 Wm  
Malariahypothese -- Die Bedeutung der hereditaren  
Erythrozytenfaktoren Haemoglobin S und Glukose-6-  
phosphatdehydrogenase-Mangel bei der Malaria-  
erkrankung  
English summary
- Bienzle U; Guggenmoos-Holzmann I; Luzzatto L  
1981 Internat J Epidemiol 10 (1) Mar 9-15 Wm  
Plasmodium falciparum malaria and human red  
cells. I. A genetic and clinical study in  
children
- Bierman J; MacInnis AJ; Lobstein OE  
1979 Ann Clin and Lab Sc 9 (5) Sept-Oct 381-386  
Wa  
Effects of lysozyme on Trypanosoma lewisi
- Biery TL; Clegern RW; Hart WW  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 122-123 Wa  
Two cases of phorid (Diptera: Phoridae) myiasis  
in Texas
- Biggar RJ; Collins WE; Campbell CC  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 720-  
724 Wa  
The serological response to primary malaria in-  
fection in urban Ghanaian infants
- el Bihari S See El Bihari S
- Billiault X; Ambroise-Thomas P  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 249-  
250 Wa  
Isolation of Plasmodium falciparum merozoites  
from cultivated schizonts bound to concanavalin A
- Billups J; Schenken JR; Beaver PC  
1980 Arch Path & Lab Med 104 (1) Jan 11-13 Wa  
Subcutaneous dirofilariasis in Nebraska

- Bilqees FM  
1979 Pakistan J Scient Research Lahore 31 (3-4)  
220-222 Wa  
Description of three trematodes including two  
new species from the fishes of Kalri Lake, Sind,  
Pakistan
- Bilqees FM  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 115-117 Wa  
Catenotaenia karachiensis, new species (Cestoda)  
from Paraechinus micropus in Karachi
- Bilqees FM; Khan A  
1979 J Egypt Pub Health Ass 54 (5-6) 425-430 Wm  
Studies on skin test for amoebiasis
- Bina JC; Prata A  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 94-97 Portuguese text 212-  
216 Wm  
Oxamniquine in the treatment of schistosomiasis  
in a population in area with low endemicity
- Binazzi M; Calandra P; Lisi P  
1977 Ann Dermat et Venereol 104 (8-9) Aug-Sept  
562-563 Wm  
Capillarite purpurique telangiectasique et  
ulcerative des membres a toxoplasmes
- Binazzi M; Papini M  
1979 Ann Ital Dermat Clin e Sper 33 (2) Apr-  
June 143-148 Wm  
Dermatite polimorfosimile toxoplasmica  
English summary
- Binazzi M; Papini M  
1979 Ann Ital Dermat Clin e Sper 33 (3) July-  
Sept 253-258 Wm  
Dermatite toxoplasmica erisipeloides e papulo-  
nodulare  
English summary
- Binazzi M; Papini M  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (6) July-Aug 332-335  
Wm  
Cutaneous toxoplasmosis
- Bindseil E; Andreassen J  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 489-496 Wa  
Effect of Ascaris suum on growth and expulsion  
of Hymenolepis diminuta in mice
- Binnington KC; Kemp DH  
1980 Advances Parasitol 18 315-339 Wa  
Role of tick salivary glands in feeding and  
disease transmission
- Binnington KC; Lane NJ  
1980 J Neurocytol 9 (3) June 343-362 Wm  
Perineurial and glial cells in the tick Boophilus  
microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae): Freeze-fracture  
and tracer studies
- Binnington KC; Stone BF  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 343-351 Wa  
Developmental changes in morphology and toxin  
content of the salivary gland of the Australian  
paralysis tick Ixodes holocyclus
- Biocca E  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 113-123 Wa  
Importanza sociale, sanitaria ed economica della  
lotta contro i vettori. Significato e doveri di  
una gestione pubblica  
Not indexed
- Biocca E et al  
1979 Atti Accad Naz Lincei Roma s 8 Rendic Cl  
Sc Fis Mat e Nat 65 2 sem (3-4) Sept-Oct 1978  
133-140 Wa  
Descrizione di Parascaris univalens, parassita  
degli equini, e suo differenziamento da Paras-  
caris equorum  
English summary
- Biocca E; Chabaud A; Ghadirian E  
1974 Parassitologia 16 (2-3) Aug-Dec 199-207  
Wwr Indexed from photocopy  
Trichostrongylus lerouxi n. sp., parasite de  
Bos taurus
- Bioul-Marchand M et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1050-1052 Issued May  
6 1981 Wa  
Multiplication of Trypanosoma cruzi in a mouse  
myocardial cell line
- Bird AC et al  
1980 Brit J Opth 64 (3) Mar 191-200 Wm  
Changes in visual function and in the posterior  
segment of the eye during treatment of onchocer-  
ciasis with diethylcarbamazine citrate
- Bird RG; Smith MD  
1980 J Path 132 (3) Nov 217-233 Wa  
Cryptosporidiosis in man: Parasite life cycle  
and fine structural pathology
- Birova V et al  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 11-16 Wa  
Comprobacion de la efectividad del tetramisol  
y el mebendazol contra Dispharynx nasuta (Nema-  
toda: Spirurata). Notas preliminares  
English summary
- Birova V et al  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 17-21 Wa  
Comprobacion de la efectividad del mebendazol  
contra Tropisurus confusus (Nematoda: Spirurata).  
Notas preliminares  
English summary
- Birova V et al  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa  
Nuevos hospederos intermediarios para los nema-  
todos del proventriculo de las gallinas  
English summary
- Birova V; Calvo A  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec 219-222 Wa  
Particularidad de los huevos de Tropisurus  
confusus (Travassos, 1919), suborden Spirurata  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Bishop JP 1943-  
1971 Immune response of cattle inoculated with  
irradiated Babesia bigemina  
Diss (Texas A&M Univ) 136 pp Ann Arbor Michigan  
Wa(DISS 72-13,200)  
Not indexed
- Bishop L  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 285-293 Wa  
Parasite-related lesions in a bearded seal,  
Erignathus barbatus
- Bisset SA  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 363-368 Wa  
Goats and sheep as hosts for some common cattle  
trichostrongylids

- Bistner S; Shaw D; Sartori R  
1981 Cornell Vet 71 (2) Apr 136-143 Wa  
Ocular manifestations of low level phenothiazine administration to cattle
- Biswas S; Tyagi D; Wattal BL  
1980 J Communic Dis 12 (1) Mar 55-57 Wm  
Successful laboratory colonization of *Anopheles annularis* Van Der Wulp, 1834  
Not indexed
- Bittencourt AL et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 571-575 Wa  
Placental involvement in schistosomiasis mansoni. Report of four cases
- Bittencourt AL et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 38-42 Wa  
Pneumonitis in congenital Chagas' disease. A study of ten cases
- Björkman A et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 245-248 Wa  
Plasmodium falciparum resistance to pyrimethamine and chlorproguanil--host or parasite dependent?
- Bjotvedt G; Tomkiewicz SM jr; Golightly RT jr  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (5) May 881-884 Wa  
A description of helminths in a kit fox (*Vulpes macrotis*)
- Black F et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 715-716 Wa  
Fansidar resistant falciparum malaria acquired in South East Asia
- Black RE et al  
1980 J Infect Dis 142 (5) Nov 660-664 Wa  
A two-year study of bacterial, viral, and parasitic agents associated with diarrhea in rural Bangladesh
- Black RE et al  
1981 Am J Epidemiol 113 (4) Apr 445-451 Wa  
Handwashing to prevent diarrhea in day-care centers
- Black RH  
1980 Med J Australia 1 (10) May 17 493-494 Wm  
Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria  
Letter
- Black RH  
1981 Austral Family Physician 10 (3) Mar 203-213 Wm  
Prophylaxis and management of malaria
- Blackwell J; Freeman J; Bradley D  
1980 Nature London (5742) 283 Jan 3 72-74 Wm  
Influence of H-2 complex on acquired resistance to *Leishmania donovani* infection in mice
- Blackwood LL; Molinari JA  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 66 (1) 55-58 Wa  
Dose dependence of *Trichinella spiralis*-induced immunopotentialiation
- Blagovic S et al  
1979 Vet Arhiv 49 (6) 285-289 Wa  
Toxicity of monensin, pancosin plus, and nicarbazin in fattening chickens  
Croatian text; English summary
- Blair D  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 511-525 Wa  
*Indosolenorchis hirudinaceus* Crusz, 1951 (Platyhelminthes; Digenea) from the dugong, *Dugong dugon* (Mueller) (Mammalia; Sirenia)  
French summary
- Blair D; Beveridge I; Speare R  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 585-592 Wa  
*Macropotrema pertinax* gen. et sp. nov. (Digenea: Paramphistomidae) from a wallaby, *Macropus agilis*, in northern Australia, and associated pathology  
French summary
- Blair D; Ottesen P  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Nasal schistosomiasis in Australian anatids
- Blair LS; Campbell WC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 691-692 Wa  
Suppression of maturation of *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Mustela putorius furo* by single dose of ivermectin
- Blair LS; Campbell WC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2108 Wa  
Efficacy of ivermectin against *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in dogs 31, 60, and 90 days after infection
- Blair LS; Campbell WC  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 143-147 Wa  
Immunization of ferrets against *Dirofilaria immitis* by means of chemically abbreviated infections
- Blanc F Necrology  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 191-192 Wa
- Blanco AT See Torre-Blanco A
- Blancou J et al  
1980 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 131 (4) Apr 305-314 Wa  
Le parasitisme chez une population de chevreuils sauvages. Bilan d'une premiere enquete coprologique  
English, German and Spanish summaries
- Blanloeil Y et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (29) July 5 2024 Wm  
Oedeme du poumon non hemodynamique au cours d'un acces pernicieux palustre Letter  
English summary
- Blanloeil Y et al  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (21-24) June 8-15 1088-1090 Wm  
Syndrome de detresse respiratoire aigue de l'adulte au cours de l'acces pernicieux palustre  
English summary

- Blaser K; Nakagawa T; de Weck AL  
1981 *J Immunol* 126 (3) Mar 1180-1184 Wm  
Suppression of anti-hapten IgE and IgG antibody responses by isologous anti-idiotypic antibodies against purified anti-carrier (ovalbumin) antibodies in BALB/c mice
- Blatger JS See Suzzoni-Blatger J
- Blazek K; Gilka F  
1970 *Folia Parasitol* 17 (2) 165-170 Issued June Wa  
Contribution to the knowledge of the pigment found in infection with *Fascioloides magna*
- Blechman MG; Leibowitz A  
1975 *Am J Gastroenterol* 64 (5) Nov 407-409 Wm  
Resistant giardiasis secondary to duodenal diverticula. Case report
- Bledsoe B  
[1980] *J Parasitol* 65 (6) Dec 1979 875-879 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Sporogony of *Sarcocystis idahoensis* in the gopher snake, *Pituophis melanoleucus* (Daudin)
- Bledsoe B  
1980 *J Protozool* 27 (1) Feb 93-102 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
*Sarcocystis idahoensis* sp. n. in deer mice *Peromyscus maniculatus* (Wagner) and gopher snakes *Pituophis melanoleucus* (Daudin)
- Bledsoe B  
1980 *J Wildlife Dis* 16 (2) Apr 195-200 Wa  
Transmission studies with *Sarcocystis idahoensis* of deer mice (*Peromyscus maniculatus*) and gopher snakes (*Pituophis melanoleucus*)
- Blewaska S  
1981 *Inaug-Diss* [5] (Tierarztl Hochschule Hannover) 56 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
Versuche zur Steigerung der Befallsexintensität und-intensität der *Sarcocystis muris*-Infektion  
English summary
- Blinova SL; Vosilite BS  
1978 *Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR* 28 58-67 Wa  
[Ecologic-morphological studies of the nematode *Mikolitzkya sexdentati* n. sp. (Diplogasteridae) and taxonomic analysis of the genus *Mikolitzkya* Weingaertner, 1955]  
Russian text
- Bloch EH  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (1) Jan 62-70 Wa  
In vivo microscopy of schistosomiasis. II. Migration of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the lungs, liver, and intestine
- Bloom BR; Tanowitz H; Wittner M  
1979 *Immune Mech and Dis* 69-100 Wm; Wa  
Games parasites play
- Bloomfield JA  
1980 *Australas Radiol* 24 (3) Nov 277-283 Wm  
Hydatid disease in children and adolescents
- Blount ER; Hartmann R; Nernoff J  
1980 *Clin Pediat Philadelphia* 19 (2) Feb 139-140 Wa  
Kala-azar as a cause of disseminated intravascular coagulation
- Blum K; Cioli D  
1981 *Parasite Immunol* 3 (1) Spring 13-24 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Age-dependent susceptibility to immune elimination of schistosomula artificially introduced into preinfected mice
- Blumencranz HJ; Sheehan DJ; LeLeiko NS  
1981 *N England J Med* 305 (11) Sept 10 647 Wa  
False-positive reactions in the counterimmunoelectrophoresis test for amebiasis Letter
- Bobade PA; Ojebuoboh PB; Akinboade O  
1981 *J Small Animal Practice* 22 (4) Apr 201-206 Wa  
A case of canine filariasis due to *Dipetalonema reconditum* (Grassi 1889) in Nigeria
- Bocanegra TS et al  
1981 *Ann Int Med* 94 (2) Feb 207-209 Wa  
Reactive arthritis induced by parasitic infestation
- Boch J 1916- Biography and portrait  
1981 *Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr* 94 (11-12) June 1 209-210 Wa
- Boch J  
1980 *Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr* 93 (19) Oct 1 385-394 Wa  
Die Toxoplasmose der Haustiere--Vorkommen, Diagnose und hygienische Bedeutung  
English summary
- Boch J; Hennings R; Erber M  
1980 *Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr* 93 (21) Nov 1 420-423 Wa  
Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Sarkosporidiose (*Sarcocystis suicanis*) in der Schweinemast. Auswertung eines Feldversuches  
English summary
- Boch J; Spiess A  
1979 *Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr* 92 (15) Aug 1 293-296 Wa  
Chemoprophylaxe und Weidewechsel als wirksame Massnahmen zur Verhinderung klinischer Helminthosen bei Junggrindern auf Gemeinschaftsweiden (Allgauer Alpen)  
English summary
- Boch J; Walter D  
1979 *Tierarztl Umschau* 34 (11) Nov 1 749-752 Wa  
Vier verschiedene Kokzidienarten bei Katzen in Süddeutschland  
English summary
- Bock HJ; Haas G  
1976 *Zool Garten n F* 46 (4-5) 284-292 Wa  
Natürliche und künstliche Aufzucht von Saruskranichen (*Grus a. antigone* L.)  
English summary
- Boczon K et al  
1981 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 32 (2) June 109-114 Wa  
The diagnostic value of enzymatic and immunological tests in human trichinellosis  
German summary
- Boehm EH See Hazoug-Boehm E
- den Boer J; den Boer MH  
1980 *Physiol Entom* 5(2) June 107-110 Wa  
Aggregation in the questing tick, *Rhipicephalus pulchellus*

- Böttiger M et al  
1980 Nord Med Stockholm 95 (4) Apr 125-127 Wm  
Better knowledge is needed about vaccination and malaria prophylaxis for persons going abroad Swedish text
- Bogan JA; Marriner S  
1980 J Pharm Sc 69 (4) Apr 422-423 Wa  
Analysis of benzimidazoles in body fluids by high-performance liquid chromatography
- Bogatchev Yu V et al  
1980 Acta Microbiol Acad Scient Hungar 27 (1) 1-8 Wa  
Motion picture study of the response of cultured peritoneal macrophages to the invasion of endozoites of *Toxoplasma gondii*, RH strain
- Bogdanov II  
1975 Parazitologija Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 522-525 Wa  
Mites from lemmings of East Taimyr Russian text; English summary
- Bogitsh BJ  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 964-966 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
The in vitro effects of actinomycin-D on the gastrodermis of *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomules
- Bogitsh BJ  
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (3) July 329-333 Wa  
ATP phosphohydrolase localization in adult *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Bogitsh BJ; Carter OS  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 319-327 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Radioautography of colchicine's effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]proline incorporation into adults in vitro
- Bogoiavlenskii IuK; Onushko NV; Andreeva AM  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 193-199 Wa  
[Micromorphological organization of the genital system of male nematodes]  
Russian text
- Bogucki MS 1951-  
1978 Noncytotoxic host immunoglobulins in experimental trypanosomiasis and malignant neoplasia Diss (Texas A&M Univ) 138 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 79-00,953)  
Not indexed
- Boid R et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 333-345 Wa  
Serum immunoglobulin levels and electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in camels infected with *Trypanosoma evansi*
- Boid R et al  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (3) Aug 141-146 Wa  
*Trypanosoma evansi* infections and antibodies in goats, sheep and camels in the Sudan French and Spanish summaries
- Boid R; Mahmoud MM; Gray AR  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (3) May 336-340 Wa  
Changes in the levels of some serum enzymes in dromedary camels infected with *Trypanosoma evansi*
- du Bois RM et al  
1981 Lancet London (8259) 2 Dec 12 1339 Wa  
Primary *Pneumocystis carinii* and cytomegalovirus infections Letter
- de Boiso JF; Docampo R; Stoppani AOM  
1979 Rev Argent Microbiol 11 (1) Jan-Apr 22-36 Wm  
Citocromos en la forma epimastigote del *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
English summary
- Boisvenue RJ; O'Doherty GOP  
1980 Experientia 36 (2) Feb 15 189-190 Wm  
Systemic animal external parasitocidal activity of perfluoroalkylbenzimidazoles and their aminoanilide precursors
- Boland TW; Agger WA  
1980 Wisconsin Med J 79 (2) Feb 32-34 Wm  
Cutaneous larva migrans; recent experience in the La Crosse area
- Bolas Fernandez F  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 537-543 Wa  
Anthelmintic action of oxfendazol against *Trichinella spiralis*  
Spanish summary
- Bolgova LS; Mel'nik AN  
1980 Lab Delo (3) 166-167 Wm  
Cytological diagnosis of *Echinococcus* of the lungs  
Russian text; English summary
- el-Bolkainy MN See El-Bolkainy MN
- Bolla R; Weinstein PP  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66B (4) 475-481 Wa  
Acid protease activity during development and aging of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Bollwahn W  
1980 Zentralbl Vet-Med Beihefte (30) 108-115 Wa  
Ursachenkomplexe angeborener und erworbener Saugferkelkrankheiten  
Not indexed
- Bolomo N et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 (6 pt 1) Nov-Dec 667-672 Wm  
Experimental Chagas disease in a South American primate (*Cebus* sp.)  
Spanish summary
- Bolton HT; Butler JF; Carlson DA  
1980 J Chem Ecol 6 (5) Sept 951-964 Wa  
A mating stimulant pheromone of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.): Demonstration of biological activity in separated cuticular components
- Bolton PH et al  
1981 Biopolymers 20 (3) Mar 435-449 Wa  
Interaction of the antimalarial drug fluoroquine with DNA, tRNA, and poly(A): <sup>19</sup>F-nmr chemical shift and relaxation, optical absorption, and fluorescence studies
- Bonard EC  
1980 Rev Med Suisse Rom 100 (12) Dec 1055-1060 Wm  
L'anemie du Saint-Gothard

- Bonardi R  
1980 *Minerva Med* 71 (4) Feb 11 297-300 Wm  
La toxoplasmosi
- Bondarenko SK  
1975 *Parazitologiya Leningrad* 9 (6) Nov-Dec  
542-544 Wa  
New species of cestodes--*Aploparaksis parabarulai*  
sp. n. (Hymenolepididae) from long-billed do-  
w-itcher of Chukotsk  
Russian text; English summary
- Bondarenko SK; Kontrimavichus VL  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (5) Oct 825-827 Wa  
*Dichoanotaenia multifilamenta* sp. n. (Cestoda:  
Dilepididae) from the black turnstone, *Arenaria*  
*melanocephala* (Vigors), in Alaska
- Bone LW  
1980 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 47 (2) July  
228-234 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Activation of male *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*  
by female pheromone
- Bone LW et al  
1980 *J Chem Ecol* 6 (2) Mar 297-308 Wa  
Partial purification of the aggregation phero-  
mone nippolure from female *Nippostrongylus*  
*brasiliensis* (Nematoda)
- Bone LW; Gaston LK; Reed SK  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (2) Apr 268-273 Wa  
Production and activity of the Kav 0.64 pheromone  
fraction of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Bone LW; Shorey HH  
1978 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 45 (2) July  
264-266 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
The influence of mating and a protein inhibitor  
on the response of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*  
to sex pheromone
- Bonfante-Garrido R et al  
1981 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 75 (3) 471 Wa  
Enzootic equine cutaneous leishmaniasis in Vene-  
zuela Letter
- Bonilla LC See Chacin-Bonilla L
- Bonka PV; Fizanov K  
1974 *Veterinariia Moskva* (2) Feb 76-77 Wa  
[Furazolidone in balantidiasis of swine]  
Russian text
- Bonnefoy X; Isautier H  
1978 *Bull Soc Path Exot* 71 (1) Jan-Feb 70-78 Wa  
Variation de l'incidence des helminthiases a la  
Reunion en fonction de differents parametres  
English summary
- Bonnet HR See de Roever-Bonnet H
- Bonnet M; Garin JP; La Falce E  
1980 *J Franc Ophtal* 3 (11) 653-655 Wm  
Essai de prophylaxie des recidives de retino-  
choroïdite toxoplasmique par immunotherapie au  
B.C.G.  
English summary
- von Bonsdorff B; Gordin R  
1980 *Acta Med Scand* 208 (3) 193-197 Wm  
Castle's test (with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and normal gas-  
tric juice) in the ileum in patients with genuine  
and patients with tapeworm pernicious anaemia
- Bonucci E; Brinkmann UK; Onori E  
1979 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 30 (4) Dec 489-498  
Wa  
A histological investigation of skin lesions in  
onchocerciasis patients from Southern Togo  
German summary
- Boomker J; Huchzermeyer FW; Naude TW  
1980 *J South African Vet Ass* 51 (4) Dec 263-264  
Wa  
*Bothriocephalosis* in the common carp in the East-  
ern Transvaal
- Boon JH  
1980 *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 105 (24) Dec 15 1077-  
1083 Wa  
Studies on the possible causes of cough in calves  
at pasture  
Dutch text; English summary
- Boorman GA; Kollias GV; Taylor RF  
1977 *J Wildlife Dis* 13 (1) Jan 64-68 LauP  
An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in wallaroos (*Macro-  
pus robustus*) in a California zoo
- Booth LC; Aliff JV  
1978 *Georgia J Sc* 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152  
Wa  
Some metazoan parasites from North Georgia  
fishes
- Boothroyd JC et al  
1980 *Nature London* (5791) 288 Dec 11 624-626  
Wa  
A variant surface glycoprotein of *Trypanosoma*  
*brucei* synthesized with a C-terminal hydrophobic  
'tail' absent from purified glycoprotein Letter
- Borda LS See Sterin-Borda L
- Bordjochki A et al  
1979 *Bull Acad Vet France* 132 n s 52 (3) Oct  
423-427 Wa  
Les proprietes toxiques et immunigenes de la sar-  
cocystine et sa sensibilite a des temperatures  
differentes  
English summary
- Boreham PFL et al  
1981 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 75 (2) 193-200  
Wa  
Haptoglobin polymorphism and its relationship to  
malaria infections in The Gambia
- Borgarenko LF  
1979 *Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol*  
*Nauk* (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 96-98 Wa  
[*Mosesia microsoma* (Singh, 1962) (Trematoda:  
Pleurogenidae) of the woodpecker from Tadzhikis-  
tan]  
Russian text
- Borgarenko LF  
1979 *Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol*  
*Nauk* (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa  
[Cestodes of the order Pseudophyllidea of birds  
in Tadzhikistan]  
Russian text
- Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA  
1978 *Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol*  
*Nauk* (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa  
[Trematode fauna of birds of the thrush family,  
(Turdidae) in Tadzhikistan]  
Russian text; Tadzhik summary



- Borgsteede FHM  
1980 Tijdschr Diergeneesk 105 (18) Sept 15 758-763 Wa  
The natural pattern of *Ostertagia*-infections in cattle  
Dutch text; English summary
- Borgsteede FHM  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 1-10 Wa  
Experimental cross-infections with gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep and cattle
- Borgsteede FHM; v. d. Burg WPJ; Reid JFS  
1981 Vet Quart 3 (2) Apr 101-103 Wa  
The efficacy of oxfendazole administered as a bolus compared with a drench formulation
- Borgsteede FHM; Smit T  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 93-95 Wa  
Collyricloides massanae Vaucher, 1969, in a starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) in the Netherlands
- Borja GEM See Moya Borja GE
- Bork K; Schramm P  
1981 Hautarzt 32 (3) Mar 141-144 Wm  
Furunkuloide Myiasis durch Larven von *Dermatobia hominis*  
English summary
- Borland ED; Keymer IF; Counter DE  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (11) Sept 13 265-266 Wa  
Condemnation of sheep livers probably due to ascariasis Letter
- da Bormida G See Da Bormida G
- Bornstein S; Iwarsson K  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (1) Jan 31-33 Wa  
Nasal mites in a colony of Syrian hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*)  
German summary
- Borochovit D; Martinez AJ; Patterson GT  
1981 Human Path 12 (6) June 573-576 Wm  
Osteomyelitis of a bone graft of the mandible with *Acanthamoeba castellanii* infection
- Borojevic R; Grimaud JA  
1980 Cellular and Molec Biol 26 (2) 247-250 Wa  
Collagen fibers in enlarged basement membranes in human schistosomal liver and spleen  
French summary
- Borojevic R; Stocker S; Grimaud JA  
1981 Brit J Exper Path 62 (5) Oct 480-489 Wa  
Hepatic eosinophil granulocytopenia in murine experimental schistosomiasis mansoni
- Boron AB See Balcar-Boron A
- Boros DL; Lande MA; Carrick L jr  
1981 Clin Immunol and Immunopath 18 (2) Feb 276-286 Wm  
The artificial granuloma. III. Collagen synthesis during the cell-mediated granulomatous response as determined in explanted granulomas
- Borst P et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1033-1036 Wa  
The genes for variant antigens in trypanosomes
- Borst P et al  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 610 (2) Dec 11 197-210 Wm  
Variations in maxi-circle and mini-circle sequences in kinetoplast DNAs from different *Trypanosoma brucei* strains
- Borst P et al  
1980 Developments Genetics 2 7-19 Wm; Wa  
The kinetoplast DNA of *Trypanosoma brucei*: Structure, evolution, transcription, mutants
- Borst P et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (4) Aug 221-246 Wa  
Characterization of DNA from *Trypanosoma brucei* and related trypanosomes by restriction endonuclease digestion  
For errata see Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr 1981 373 Wa
- Borst P; Fase-Fowler F; Gibson WC  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (2) June 117-131 Wa  
Quantitation of genetic differences between *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*, *rhodesiense* and *brucei* by restriction enzyme analysis of kinetoplast DNA
- Borst P; Hoeijmakers JHJ; Hajduk SL  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 81-93 Wa  
Workshop no. 6. Structure, function and evolution of kinetoplast DNA
- Bortoletti G; Gabriele F  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 97-104  
Issued Feb Wa  
Azione di antielmintici su *Hymenolepis nana* coltivata in vitro  
English summary
- Bos HJ  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 23-35 Wa  
Cell biological analysis of parasite-host cell interactions. II. Cell surface, phagocytosis and virulence of *Entamoeba histolytica*, a review
- Bos HJ et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 358-363 Wa  
A seroepidemiological study of amebiasis in Surinam by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Bos HJ; Leijendekker WJ; van den Eijk AA  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 342-348 Wa  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Cytopathogenicity, including serum effects on contact-dependent and toxin-induced lysis of hamster kidney cell monolayers
- Bos HJ; Voelker-Dieben HJM; Kok-van Alphen CC  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 86-91 Wa  
A case of *Acanthamoeba keratitis* in The Netherlands
- Bosetti F; Lampertico P; Perrone E  
1980 Pathologica (1020) 72 July-Aug 467-478 Wm  
Presenza di parassiti nell'appendice: Studio su 6760 appendicectomie  
English summary

- Bosman A; Lessing AJ  
1981 South African Med J 59 (11) Mar 14 389-390 Wm  
Anesthetic aspects of heart tamponade due to amebic liver abscess. A case report  
Afrikaans text; English summary
- van den Bossche H See Van den Bossche H
- Bosse M  
1980 Die Wirkung verschiedener Benzimidazol-carbamate auf somatische Larven von *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani 1859 (Ancylostomidae) und *Toxocara canis* Werner 1782 (Anisakidae) in der Hundin  
Inaug-Diss [36] (Tierarztliche Hochschule Hannover) 84 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Bosse M; Manhardt J; Stoye M  
1980 Zentralbl Vet-Med Beihefte (30) 247-256 Wa  
Epizootologie und Bekämpfung neonataler Helmintheninfektionen des Hundes
- Botelho JR; Linardi PM  
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa  
Alguns ectoparasitos de roedores silvestres do Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil.  
I. Relacoes pulga/hospedeiro  
Portuguese text; English summary
- Botha WS  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 127 Wa  
Cerebral cysticercosis in a dog  
Afrikaans and English texts
- Botha WS; Van Rensburg IBJ  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 173-179 Wa  
Pneumocystosis: A chronic respiratory distress syndrome in the dog
- Botros BAM et al  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 239-246 Wa  
Investigation of El Gabal El Asfar camel farm.  
I. Parasitologic survey and hematologic values
- Bottini FG See Gloria-Bottini F
- Bottone U; Orlandi M  
[1980] Riv Parasitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 171-175 Issued Feb Wa  
The guinea-pig peritoneal cells adherence reaction test to ascaridic larvae as mean for diagnosis of "larva migrans visceralis" in man and animals. Experimental study in rabbit disease pattern
- Botzler RG et al  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 266-267 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* in cervids of northwestern California
- Botzler RG; Albrecht J; Schaefer T  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 223-224 Wa  
Tick paralysis in a western harvest mouse (*Reithrodontomys megalotis*)
- Botzler RG; Hurley RL  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 550 Wa  
Mixed myiasis of *Lucilia illustris* and *Paralucilia wheeleri* (Diptera: Calliphoridae) in a raccoon from northwestern California, USA
- Boucaut P et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (39) Oct 25 2918 Wm  
Occlusion revelatrice d'un granulome eosinophile parasitaire de l'intestin grele Letter
- el-Boulaqi HA see El-Boulaqi HA
- Bourdais A et al  
1979 Anesthesie et Analgesie 36 (3-4) Mar-Apr 133-138 Wm  
L'etat de choc au cours de l'amibiase colique necrosante  
English summary
- Bourdais A; Mayere JP; Klotz F  
1980 Dakar Med 25 (3) 234-247 Wm  
L'insuffisance renale aigue au cours du paludisme a *Plasmodium falciparum* (a propos de 23 observations)  
English summary
- Bourdon R; Markham JC  
1980 Zool Mededel Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden 55 (19) Mar 4 221-230 Wa  
A new genus and species of bopyrid isopod infesting alpheid shrimps of the genus *Synalpheus* in the western Atlantic Ocean
- Bouree P et al  
1977 Ann Med Int Paris 128 (8-9) Aug-Sept 647-654 Wm  
Trichinose: Bilan de l'epidemie de janvier 1976 dans la banlieue sud de Paris (a propos de 125 cas)  
English summary
- Bouree P et al  
1977 Ann Med Int Paris 128 (10) Oct 793-797 Wm  
La bilharziose rectale a *Schistosoma intercalatum* (11 observations)
- Bouree P et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (9) Feb 28 679-681 Wm  
Anguillulose: Analyse clinique, biologique et epidemiologique de 350 observations  
English summary
- Bouree P; Fouquet E  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 297-301 Wa  
Paludisme par inoculation accidentelle. A propos d'un cas  
English, Spanish, and German summaries
- Bourgat R; Combes C  
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 35-38 Wa  
Sur la position taxonomique d'un Plagiorchiidae d'amphibiens d'Afrique: Proposition de *Maederia* n. gen.
- Bourgat R; Kulo SD  
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 467-472 Wa  
Cycle biologique d'*Haematoloechus johnsoni* Bourgat, 1977, (Trematode) parasite pulmonaire de *Dicroglossus occipitalis* (Gunther, 1858) (Amphibien, Anoure) au Togo  
English summary
- Bourgat R; Murith D  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 293-301 Wa  
*Polystoma lamottei* n. sp. et *P. aeschlimanni* n. sp., deux polystomes (monogenes) de la meme espece d'amphibien: *Ptychadena pumilio* (Boulenger, 1920)  
English summary

- Bourgeade A et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 216-222  
Wa  
Syndrome pseudo-pleurettique gauche revelateur  
d'un abces du foie compliquant une amibiase co-  
lique maligne localisee  
English summary
- Bourgeade A; Jean-Pastor MJ; Raoult D  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 308-314  
Wa  
Notes sur la fièvre boutonneuse mediterraneenne  
(A propos de 40 cas recents, a Marseille)  
English summary
- Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1355-1357 Wa  
Parasites of the greater shearwater (*Puffinus  
gravis*) from Newfoundland, Canada  
French summary
- Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W  
1981 Proc Entom Soc Washington 83 (4) Oct 799-  
800 Wa  
Mallophaga from three species of scoters (*Anati-  
dae*)
- Bourgeon R; Isman H; Courchia G  
1980 Chirurgie Paris 106 (1) Jan 37-39 Wm  
Les raisons de la chirurgie dans les abces  
ambiens apparemment autochtones du foie  
English summary
- Bousfield JD  
1979 J Applied Ecol 16 (3) Dec 681-690 Wa  
Plant extracts and chemically triggered positive  
rheotaxis in *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say), snail  
intermediated host of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sambon)
- Bout D et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 247-256 Wa  
Kinetics of classes and sub-classes of total  
immunoglobulins and specific antibodies to *Schis-  
tosoma mansoni* during murine infection
- Bout DT et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (1) July 1-5 Wm  
In vitro killing of *S. mansoni* schistosomula by  
lymphokine-activated mouse macrophages
- Boveris A et al  
1980 Biochem J 188 (3) June 15 643-648 Wa  
Deficient metabolic utilization of hydrogen  
peroxide in *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Bowden DK  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1141-1143  
Wa  
Eosinophilic meningitis in the New Hebrides:  
Two outbreaks and two deaths
- Bowen JM  
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (2) Feb  
165-166 Wa  
The avermectin complex: A new horizon in ant-  
helmintic therapy
- Bower SM; Woo PTK  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 429-431 Wa  
The prevalence of *Trypanosoma catostomi* in  
white sucker (*Catostomus commersoni*) from  
southern Ontario
- Box ED  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 244-246 Wa  
*Isospora* as an extraintestinal parasite of pas-  
serine birds
- Box ED et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 68-74 Wa  
Ultrastructure of *Sarcocystis* sporocysts from  
passerine birds and opossums: Comments on classi-  
fication of the genus *Isospora*
- Box ED; Duszynski DW  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 209-215 Wa  
*Sarcocystis* of passerine birds: Sexual stages  
in the opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*)
- Boyce NP  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 597-602 Wa  
Effects of *Eubothrium salvelini* (Cestoda:  
*Pseudophyllidea*) on the growth and vitality of  
sockeye salmon, *Oncorhynchus nerka*  
French summary
- Boyd JSK 1891-1981 Necrology and portrait  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 618 Wa
- Boyer MH  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (3) Apr 168-172 Wm  
Schistosomiasis
- Boyt WP  
1979 Rhodesian Vet J 10 (3) Sept 54-63 Wa  
*Trypanosomiasis* in Zimbabwe Rhodesia
- Bozdech V  
1980 Ceskoslov Pediat 35 (11) Nov 608-611 Wm  
Pediculosis  
Czechoslovakian text  
Not indexed
- Bozeman FM et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
253-263 Wa  
Experimental infection of ectoparasitic arthro-  
pods with *Rickettsia prowazekii* (GvF-16 strain)  
and transmission to flying squirrels
- Bozkov D  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 91-94 Wa  
Zwei Regeln zu den Lebenszyklen der Trematoden  
im Okosystem  
Russian and English summaries
- Bozzi A et al  
1978 Ann Laringol Oto Rinol Faringol 76 (1)  
Jan-Feb 29-39 Wm  
Su di un caso di leishmaniosi viscerale a local-  
izzazione faringea  
English summary
- Brackett RG et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 33-36 Wa  
In vitro propagation of *Plasmodium falciparum* for  
merozoite antigens  
French summary
- Bradbury PC  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 1-3 Issued Apr 28  
Wa  
The charms and rewards of the study of minor  
protozoan taxa  
Not indexed

- Bradley DJ  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (2) June 171-179 Wa  
Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. IV. Parasite and host cell kinetics studied by radioisotope labelling
- Bradley RE; Randell WF; Armstrong DA  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1062-1064 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of albendazole in calves with naturally acquired Fasciola hepatica infections
- Bradley W; Siebert AE jr  
1978 Veliger 21 (1) July 1 131-134 Wm  
Infection of Ostrea lurida and Mytilus edulis by the parasitic copepod Mytilicola orientalis in San Francisco Bay, California
- Braga A  
1980 Clin Terap 92 (2) Jan 31 137-142 Wm  
Prime esperienze cliniche con la pentamicina  
English summary
- Braide EI; Georgi JR; Cupp EW  
1981 Cornell Vet 71 (3) July 332-335 Wa  
Bovine onchocerciasis in Tompkins County, New York
- Braithwaite PA  
1981 Austral and N Zealand J Surg 51 (1) 23-27 Wm  
Long-term high-dose mebendazole for cystic hydatid disease of liver: Failure in two cases
- Bramley M; Kinghorn G  
1979 Sex Transmit Dis 6 (4) Oct-Dec 261-263 Wm  
Do oral contraceptives inhibit Trichomonas vaginalis?
- Brand KG  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (3) Sept 203-214 Wa  
Schistosomiasis--cancer: Etiological considerations. A review
- von Brand T 1899-1978 Note of death  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 225 Issued Aug 30 Wa
- von Brand TC 1899-1978 Necrology and portrait  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 151-152 Issued Feb 15 Wa
- Brandborg LL et al  
1980 Gastroenterology 78 (6) June 1602-1614 Wa  
Giardiasis and traveler's diarrhea
- Brandling-Bennett AD et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 970-981 Wa  
Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. Epidemiology in fincas with various intensities of infection
- Brandrup F; Andersen K; Kristensen S  
1979 Hautarzt 30 (9) Sept 497-500 Wm  
Infektion beim Menschen und beim Hund mit der Milbe Cheyletiella yasguri Smiley  
English summary
- Brandt JRA; Sewell MMH  
1980 Vet Sc Commun 3 (4) Mar 317-324 Wa  
Preliminary observations on the in-vitro culture of metacestodes of Taenia saginata
- Brandt de Oliveira, R; Voltarelli JC; Meneghelli UG  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 165-169 Wa  
Severe strongyloidiasis associated with hypogammaglobulinaemia
- Brant PC; Prata A  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (5) Sept-Oct 254-259 Wm  
Altered drug metabolism in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis  
Portuguese summary
- le Bras J See Le Bras J
- le Bras M See Le Bras M
- Brasitus TA et al  
1980 Am J Gastroenterol 73 (1) Jan 65-69 Wm  
Intestinal strongyloidiasis. A case report and review of the literature
- Bratberg B; Landsverk T  
1980 Acta Vet Scand 21 (3) 395-401 Wa  
Sarcocystis infection and myocardial pathological changes in cattle from south-eastern Norway  
Norwegian summary
- Brauns I; Perlewitz J; Anger G  
1980 Ztschr Ges Innere Med 35 (23) Dec 1 851-853 Wm  
Zur Differentialdiagnose eingeschleppter Malariaerkrankungen  
English and Russian summaries
- Braunstein RA; Gass JDM  
1980 Arch Opth Chicago 98 (3) Mar 512-513 Wa  
Branch artery obstruction caused by acute toxoplasmosis
- de Bray JM; et al  
1979 Arch Med Ouest 11 (1) Jan 25-29 Wm  
Myopathie vacuolaire a la chloroquine
- Bray RS; Sinden RE  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 716-719 Wa  
The sequestration of Plasmodium falciparum infected erythrocytes in the placenta
- Brea ML See Lopez-Brea M
- Breev KA 1910-1978 Necrology and portrait  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 118-119 Wa
- Bregadze IL  
1980 Khirurgiia (6) June 78-82 Wm  
Unification of terminology in alveococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Brehm H; Frank W  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 15-30 Wa  
Der Entwicklungskreislauf von Sarcocystis singaporensis Zaman und Colley, 1976 im End- und Zwischenwirt  
English summary
- Breitenfeld V et al  
1980 Lijec Vjesnik Zagreb 102 (5) May 229-232 Wm  
Clinical, diagnostical and some biochemical characteristics of lambliaiasis in adults in Zagreb  
Croatian text; English summary  
Not indexed

- Brener Z  
1980 *Advances Parasitol* 18 247-292 Wa  
Immunity to *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Brener Z et al  
1979 *Trop Dis Research Ser* (1) 121-135 Wa  
Role of the spleen in Chagas' disease
- Breniere S; Viens P  
1980 *Canad J Microbiol* 26 (9) Sept 1090-1095  
Wa  
*Trypanosoma musculi*: Transfer of immunity from mother mice to litter  
French summary
- Brennan JM; Goff ML  
1979 *J Med Entom* 15 (3) Mar 23 272-273 Wa  
A new species of *Teratothrix* (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Venezuela
- Brennan RO; Durack DT  
1981 *Lancet London* (8259) 2 Dec 12 1338-1339 Wa  
Gay compromise syndrome Letter
- Brenner RJ; Cupp EW  
1980 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 31 (2) June 247-258  
Wa  
Rearing black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in a closed system of water circulation  
German summary
- Brenner RJ; Cupp EW; Bernardo MJ  
1980 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 31 (4) Dec 487-497  
Wa  
Laboratory colonization and life table statistics for geographic strains of *Simulium decorum* (Diptera: Simuliidae)  
German summary
- Bretos M; Jiron C  
1980 *Veliger* 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm  
Trematodes in Chilean fissurellid molluscs
- Brett CT; Voorheis HP  
1980 *European J Biochem* 109 (1) Aug 1 139-150 Wm  
Glycoprotein biosynthesis in *Trypanosoma brucei*. The glycosylation of glycoproteins located in and attached to the plasma membrane
- Brezden BL; Gardner DR  
1980 *Pesticide Biochem and Physiol* 13 (2) Apr 169-177 Wa  
The effect of some frescon analogs on the aquatic snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. I. Effect on the isolated central nervous system
- Brezden BL; Gardner DR  
1980 *Pesticide Biochem and Physiol* 13 (2) Apr 178-188 Wa  
The effect of some frescon analogs on the aquatic snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. II. Correlation of neurotoxicity to molluscicidal effectiveness
- Brezden BL; Gardner DR  
1980 *Pesticide Biochem and Physiol* 13 (2) Apr 189-197 Wa  
The effect of some frescon analogs on the aquatic snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. III. Relation of some physical and chemical properties to neurotoxicity and molluscicidal effectiveness
- Brglez J  
1978 *Zborn Bioteh Fak Univ Ljubljani Vet* 15 (1) 65-69 Wa  
*Apothallus muehlingi* (Jaegerskiold, 1899), Trematoda, Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914 in birds from Slovenia  
Croatian text; English summary
- Brglez J  
1978 *Zborn Bioteh Fak Univ Ljubljani Vet* 15 (1) 71-75 Wa  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825), Trematoda, Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914, in birds in Slovenia  
Croatian text; English summary
- Brglez J; Oblak T  
1978 *Zborn Bioteh Fak Univ Ljubljani Vet* 15 (1) 77-81 Wa  
The incidence of cercaria *Cotylurus cornutus* (Rudolphi, 1808) in Slovenia  
Croatian text; English summary
- Briaud M et al  
1981 *Lancet London* (8242) 2 Aug 15 358 Wa  
Intestinal immune response in giardiasis Letter
- Briese LA; Smith MH  
1980 *J Mamm* 61 (4) Nov 763-766 Wa  
Body condition, elemental balance, and parasitism in cotton rats
- Brillant-Davy F  
1981 *Infirmiere Franc* (223) Mar 31-35 Wm  
La toxoplasmose  
Not indexed
- Brindley PJ; Dobson C  
1981 *Parasitology* 83 (1) Aug 51-65 Wa  
Genetic control of liability to infection with *Nematospiroides dubius* in mice: Selection of refractory and liable populations of mice
- Brink G et al  
1980 *BoI Chileno Parasitol* 35 (3-4) July-Dec 66-71 Wm  
Neurocisticercosis. Tratamiento con praziquantel. Estudio preliminar  
English summary
- Brinkmann UK  
1980 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 31 (1) Mar 67-74 Wa  
The prevalence of onchocerciasis in Togo  
German summary
- Briscoe J  
1980 *Internat J Epidemiol* 9 (3) Sept 265-270 Wm  
On the use of simple analytic mathematical models of communicable diseases
- Briscoe MG; Coles GC  
1980 *Vet Rec* 108 [i e 106] (3) Jan 19 58 Wa  
The speed of action of anthelmintics
- Bristol JR et al  
1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (2) Apr 276-277 Wa  
*Coccidia* of surface-feeding ducks from the central flyway, Texas
- Brito E et al  
1979 *Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo* 21 (3) May-June 119-124 Wm  
Immune complexes in schistosomiasis. VI. Circulating IC levels in patients with and without nephropathy  
Portuguese summary

- Britschgi T -1980 Necrology  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (1) Jan 54-55 Wa
- Britt RH; Enzmann DR; Remington JS  
1981 Ann Neurol 9 (2) Feb 107-119 Wm  
Intracranial infection in cardiac transplant recipients
- Broadbent EJ; Ross R; Hurley R  
1981 J Clin Path 34 (6) June 659-664 Wa  
Screening for toxoplasmosis in pregnancy
- Broce AB 1942-  
1971 Response of body lice, *Pediculus humanus humanus*, L., to blackbody radiation; with notes on their antennal morphology  
Diss (Univ Florida) 153 pp Ann Arbor Michigan  
Wa(DISS 72 15,659)  
Not indexed
- Broce AB  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (4) July 15 386-389 Wa  
Sexual behavior of screwworm flies stimulated by swormlure-2
- Brockelman CR  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 101 Wm  
Induction of gametocytogenesis in the continuous culture of *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Brockelman CR; Monkolkeha S; Tanariya P  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (2) 249-252 Wa  
Decrease in susceptibility of *Plasmodium falciparum* to mefloquine in continuous culture  
French summary
- Brockelman CR; Sithithavorn P  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 285-291 Wa  
Carbohydrate reserves and hemolymph sugars of the African giant snail, *Achatina fulica* in relation to parasitic infection and starvation
- Brockis DC  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (13) Sept 27 315-316 Wa  
Mite infestations Letter
- Brocklesby DW  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 302-307 Wa  
Human babesiosis
- Brockmann J; Hoehne C  
1979 Zentralb Gynaek 101 (11) 722-726 Wm  
Bakteriologische Aspekte der Trichomonadenkolpitis  
English summary
- Brohn FH; Clarkson AB jr  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (5) Sept 291-305 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei brucei*: Patterns of glycolysis at 37°C in vitro
- Brohult J et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 487-494 Wm  
The working capacity of Liberian males: A comparison between urban and rural populations in relation to malaria
- Bronia DI et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 154-158 Wm  
Acidos grasos de *Trypanosoma cruzi* estudio comparativo en cepas Tulahuén, ES y Brasil  
English summary
- van Bronswijk JEMH  
1980 Vet Quart 2 (4) 220-233 Wa  
A bibliography on ticks and tick-borne diseases in the countries of the Benelux (1567-1978)
- Bronzina AA; D'Alessandro A; Segura EL  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 45-49 Wm  
Diferencias y similitudes antigenicas entre *T. rangeli* y *T. cruzi*  
English summary
- Brook I et al  
1981 IC Infect Control 2 (4) July-Aug 317-320 Wm  
Toxocariasis in an institution for the mentally retarded
- Brooks BO; Reed ND  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (1) Jan 94-96 Wa  
Absorption of ablactic activity from mouse serum by using a *Trypanosoma musculi* population rich in dividing forms
- Brooks BO; Reed ND  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 49-52 Wa  
*Trypanosoma musculi*: Passive hemagglutination technique to measure antibody in mice
- Brooks DR  
1979 Am Zool 19 (4) 1225-1238 Wa  
Testing hypotheses of evolutionary relationships among parasites: The digeneans of crocodylians
- Brooks DR  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
New records for amphibian and reptile trematodes
- Brooks DR  
1980 System Zool 29 (2) June 192-203 Wa  
Allopatric speciation and non-interactive parasite community structure
- Brooks DR  
1980 System Zool 29 (2) June 214-215 Wa  
Brooks' response to Holmes and Price
- Brooks DR  
1981 System Zool 30 (2) June 203-207 Wa  
Raw similarity measures of shared parasites: An empirical tool for determining host phylogenetic relationships?
- Brooks DR  
1981 System Zool 30 (3) Sept 229-249 Wa  
Hennig's parasitological method: A proposed solution
- Brooks DR; Deardorff TL  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 15-21 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Three proteocephalid cestodes from Colombian siluriform fishes, including *Nomimoscolex alovarius* sp. n. (Monticelliidae: Zygobothriinae)
- Brooks DR; Frazier J  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 267-268 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
New host and locality for *Kathlania leptura* (Rudolphi) (Nematoda: Oxyurata: Kathlanidae)

- Brooks DR; Mattis TE  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
169-171 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Redescription of *Nagmia floridensis* Markell, 1953  
with discussion of the composition of the Anaporo-  
rhutinae Looss, 1901 (Digenea: Gorgoderidae)
- Brooks DR; Mayes MA  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
22-29 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Cestodes in four species of euryhaline stingrays  
from Colombia
- Brooks DR; Mayes MA; Thorson TB  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
52-54 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
*Paravitellotrema overstreeti* sp. n. (Digenea:  
Hemiuridae) from the Colombian freshwater sting-  
ray *Potamotrygon magdalenae* Dumeril
- Brooks DR; Palmieri JR  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
166-168 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
*Philophthalmus pulchrus* sp. n. (Digenea: Phil-  
ophthalmidae) from the intestinal ceca of a  
Malaysian moorhen
- Brooks DR; Palmieri JR  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
55-57 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
*Neopronocephalus orientalis* sp. n. (Digenea:  
Pronocephalidae) and *Spirhapalum elongatum*  
Rohde, Lee, and Lim, 1968 (Digenea: Spirorchii-  
dae) from Cuora amboinensis (Daudin) in Malaysia
- Brooks DR; Palmieri JR  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 39-43 Wa  
Six plathyhelminths from Malaysian reptiles in-  
cluding *Paradistomoidella cerberi* n.g., n.sp.  
(Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae)
- Brooks DR; Schmidt GD  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
193-195 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
*Acanthotaenia overstreeti* sp. n. (Cestoda: Pro-  
teocephalidae) from a Puerto Rican lizard, the  
first acanthotaeniine in the New World
- Brooks WM et al  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 93-95 Wa  
Microsporidiosis of coleopterous pests of soy-  
beans
- Brossard M et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 55-70 Wa  
Reponse immunologique du lapin aux infestations  
repetees de femelles d'*Ornithodoros moubata*  
Murray: Son influence sur la biologie des tiques  
English summary
- Brothers WS; Heckmann RA  
1980 Cutis 25 (6) June 636-638 Wm  
Tungiasis in North America
- Brown AP; Burakoff SJ; Sher A  
1980 J Immunol 124 (5) May 2516-2518 Wm  
Specificity of alloreactive T lymphocytes that  
adhere to lung stage schistosomula of *Schistosoma*  
*mansonii*
- Brown CGD  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 223-254 Wa  
Propagation of *Theileria*
- Brown CGD  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 127-143 Wm  
In vitro cultivation of *Theileria*
- Brown DS et al  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June 95-103 Wa  
Distribution in Kenya of intermediate hosts for  
*Schistosoma*
- Brown GV; Battye FL; Howard RJ  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1147-1149  
Wa  
Separation of stages of *Plasmodium falciparum*-  
infected cells by means of a fluorescence-acti-  
vated cell sorter
- Brown J; Smalley ME  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (3) Sept 423-429  
Wa  
Specific antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity  
in human malaria
- Brown J; Smalley ME  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 46 (1) Oct 106-109  
Wa  
Inhibition of the in vitro growth of *Plasmodium*  
*falciparum* by human polymorphonuclear neutrophil  
leucocytes
- Brown KH et al  
1980 Am J Clin Nutrition 33 (9) Sept 1975-1982  
Wa  
Absorption of macronutrients from a rice-vegeta-  
ble diet before and after treatment of ascariasis  
in children  
For Erratum see Am J Clin Nutrition 34 (3) Mar  
1981 447 Wa
- Brown KN  
1976 Receptors and Recognition s A 1 119-175 Wa  
Specificity in host-parasite interaction
- Brown KN et al  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 449-457 Wa  
Cold isohaemagglutinins in *Plasmodium berghei*  
infected rats reacting with parasitized reticu-  
locytes  
French summary
- Brown KN; Hills LA  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 135-138  
Wa  
The possible role of isoantigens in protective  
immunity to malaria  
French summary
- Brown KN; Hills LA  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 67-72 Wa  
Erythrocyte destruction and protective immunity  
to malaria: Enhancement of the immune response  
by phenylhydrazine treatment  
German summary
- Brown PJ et al  
1981 Vet Immunol and Immunopath 2 (2) Apr 189-198  
Wa  
Intestinal mast cell response in thymectomised  
and normal mice infected with *Trichinella spi-*  
*ralis*
- Brown PJ; Charley-Poulain J; Pery P  
1981 Vet Immunol and Immunopath 2 (4) Aug 343-  
352 Wa  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in the  
rat: 1. Production of bile IgA and serum IgG  
antibodies by adult rats
- Brown SJ  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 262 Wa  
Further observations on the behavior of adult  
males of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acari: Ixodidae)  
with respect to attached females

- Brown SJ; Knapp FW  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 188-205 Wa  
Amblyomma americanum: Sequential histological analysis of larval and nymphal feeding sites on guinea pigs
- Brown SJ; Knapp FW  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 303-318 Wa  
Amblyomma americanum: Sequential histological analysis of adult feeding sites on guinea pigs
- Brown SJ; Knapp FW  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 213-223 Wa  
Response of hypersensitized guinea pigs to the feeding of Amblyomma americanum ticks
- Brown TT jr; Jordan HE; Demorest CN  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 441-444 Wa  
Cerebrospinal parelaphostrongylosis in llamas
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ Biography  
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 225 Wa
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (2) June 77-88 Wa  
Mass travel and imported diseases
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 605-617 Wa  
Man against malaria: Conquest or defeat
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ  
1980 Med Trop 40 (6) Nov-Dec 651-656 Wm  
La chimiotherapie antipaludique cent ans apres Laveran. Problemes et perspectives  
English summary
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ  
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 215-225 Wa  
Leland Ossian Howard (1857-1950) and malaria control: Then and now
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 131-132 Wa  
"Ecole du Pharo" in Marseille Letter
- Bruchac D et al  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (4) Oct 420-424 Wm  
Occurrence rate of trichomoniasis in preoperative examinations  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Brugerolle G et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 47-61 Wa  
Fine structure of trophozoites and cysts of the pathogenic diplomonad Spironucleus muris
- Bruijning CFA  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (3) Sept 295-305 Wa  
Human dirofilariasis. A report of the first case of ocular dirofilariasis in the Netherlands and a review of the literature
- Brumpt L  
1980 Bull Acad Nat Med Paris 164 (1) Jan 88-93 Wm  
L'oeuvre de Laveran en protozoologie et ses consequences
- Brumpt L  
1980 Bull Acad Nat Med Paris 164 (8) Nov 782-785 Wm  
Epidemiologie de la maladie de Chagas
- Brumpt L  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 205-207 Wa  
Laveran the first malariologist
- Brun R  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 122-128 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Hydroxyurea: Effect on growth, structure, and [<sup>3</sup>H]thymidine uptake of Trypanosoma brucei procyclic culture forms
- Brun R et al  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 387-390 Wa  
Cultivation of vertebrate infective forms derived from metacyclic forms of pleomorphic Trypanosoma brucei stocks. Short communication
- Brun R; Jenni L  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 21-33 Wa  
A new semi-defined medium for Trypanosoma brucei ssp.
- Brun R; Jenni L; Tanner M  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 207-210 Wm  
Pleomorphic Trypanosoma brucei strains: In vitro transformation of metacyclic forms and subsequent cultivation of the resulting bloodstream forms
- Brun R; Leon W  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 239-246 Wa  
Effect of ethidium bromide on growth and morphology of Leishmania tarentolae promastigotes in vitro
- Brun R; Schoenenberger M  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 289-292 Wa  
Cultivation and in vitro cloning of procyclic culture forms of Trypanosoma brucei in a semi-defined medium. Short communication
- Brunel F et al  
1980 Gene 12 (3-4 pt II) Dec 223-234 Wa  
Cloning and expression of Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplast DNA in Escherichia coli
- Brunner G; Reisner T; Schnaberth G  
1980 Nervenarzt 51 (1) Jan 43-46 Wm  
Primarer--intracerebraler Befall durch Echinococcus--cysticus
- Brunsdon RV  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 185-215 Wa  
Principles of helminth control
- Bryskier MTL See Labro-Bryskier MT
- Buch CAS See Santos-Buch CA
- Buchmueller Y; Mauel J  
1980 J Reticuloendothel Soc 27 (1) Jan 89-96 Wm  
Inhibitors of serine-esterases enhance lymphokine-induced microbicidal activity in macrophages
- Buchmueller Y; Mauel J  
1981 J Reticuloendothelial Soc 29 (3) Mar 181-192 Wa  
Studies on the mechanisms of macrophage activation: Possible involvement of oxygen metabolites in killing of Leishmania enriettii by activated mouse macrophages



- Buchner P -1978 Note of death  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 230 Wa
- Buckle A; Harris S  
1980 J Zool London 190 (3) Mar 431-439 Wa  
The flea epifauna of a suburban fox (*Vulpes vulpes*) population
- Buckner RL; Brooks DR  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 139-140 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Occurrence of *Quadrigrurus torquatus* Van Cleave, 1920 (Acanthocephala) in north-central Colombia, South America
- Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Intermediate hosts for *Tegorhynchus furcatus* and *Dollfusentis chandleri* (Acanthocephala)
- Budet C et al  
1980 Ann Radiol Paris 23 (7) Nov 609-620 Wm  
Apport de l'echotomographie a l'etude des kystes hydatiques dans leurs differentes localisations sus- et sous-diaphragmatiques. A propos de 30 cas  
English summary
- Bueding E; Farber E; Sarma DSR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 284 Wa  
Schistosomiasis and cancer Letter
- Bueding E; Hawkins J; Cha YN  
1981 Agents and Actions 11 (4) July 380-383 Wm  
Antischistosomal effects of cyclosporin A
- Buengener W  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 209-212 Wa  
Experimentelle Erzeugung von Plasmodium yoelii-Varianten mit verringerter Polychromenpraferenz  
English summary
- Buengener W  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 283-287 Wa  
Verhalten eines Trypanosoma brucei brucei-Stammes (STB 348C) in Mäusen. 1. Verhalten gegen Humanserum  
English summary
- Bueno CC See Cintado Bueno C
- Bueno H; Parrish L  
1981 Am J Proctol Gastroenterol and Colon and Rectal Surg 32 (3) Mar 6 28 Wm  
The Bueno-Parrish method (BPM) for diagnosis of intestinal protozoa
- Buerger HJ  
1981 Tierzuechter 32 (4) Apr 25 152-161 Wa  
Neue Aspekte in der Bekämpfung von Weideparasiten bei Kalbern  
Not indexed
- Buffatti G; Pannone G  
1975 Acta Paediatr Latina 28 (1) Jan-Feb 38-48 Wm  
Leishmaniosi viscerale in una bambina di due anni  
English summary
- Bulfoni A et al  
1980 Arch Sc Med Torino 137 (4) Oct-Dec 687-694 Wm  
Considerazioni clinico-epidemiologiche su 9 casi di malaria d'importazione  
English summary
- Bull CM; Sharrad RD  
1980 J Austral Entom Soc 19 (1) 47-52 Issued May 28 Wa  
Seasonal activity of the reptile tick, *Aponomma hydrosauri* (Denny) (Acari: Ixodidae) in experimental enclosures
- Bullini L  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 175-180 Wa  
Metodi alternativi di lotta contro i vettori: La lotta genetica e la lotta biologica
- Bullini L et al  
1979 Atti Accad Naz Lincei Roma s 8 Rendic Cl Sc Fis Mat e Nat 65 2 sem (3-4) Sept-Oct 1978 151-156 Wa  
Ricerche cariologiche ed elettroforetiche su *Parascaris univalens* e *Parascaris equorum*  
English summary
- Bullock WE  
1979 Immunol Aspects Infect Dis 269-294 Wa  
Mechanisms of anergy in infectious diseases
- Bullock WL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 811-813 Wa  
The use of the Kohn chlorazol black fixative-stain in an intestinal parasite survey in rural Costa Rica
- Bundy DAP  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 19-22 Wa  
The surface ultrastructure of the egg capsule of *Transversotrema patialense* (Transversotrematidae: Digenea)
- Bundy DAP  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 319-322 Wa  
Egg capsule dimensions as a taxonomic criterion in the digenean family Transversotrematidae
- Bundy DAP  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 531-534 Wa  
Survival characteristics of the free-living miracidial population of *Transversotrema patialense* (Soparkar) (Digenea: Transversotrematidae)
- Bundy DAP  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 319-334 Wa  
Swimming behaviour of the cercaria of *Transversotrema patialense*  
For Erratum see Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 1981 following p 450 Wa
- Bundy DAP  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 13-22 Wa  
Periodicity in the hatching of digenean eggs: A possible circadian rhythm in the life-cycle of *Transversotrema patialense*
- Bunnag D et al  
1980 Lancet London (8185) 2 July 12 91 Wa  
Effect of primaquine on gametocytes of *Plasmodium falciparum* in Thailand Letter

- Bunnag D et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (3) Sept 363-366 Wa  
Clinical trial of flubendazole on hookworm,  
Trichuris trichiura and Ascaris lumbricoides in-  
fections
- Bunnag D et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (1) Mar 127-128 Wa  
Paragonimiasis: Endemic foci along the riparian  
areas of Mekong River
- Bunnag D; Harinasuta T  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 528-531 Wa  
Studies on the chemotherapy of human opisthor-  
chiasis in Thailand. I. Clinical trial of prazi-  
quantel
- Bunnag D; Harinasuta T; Desakorn V  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (1) Mar 107-110 Wa  
Studies on the chemotherapy of human opisthor-  
chiasis. II. Clinical trial of niclofolan
- Bunnag T et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (1) Mar 144-145 Wa  
Sympatric occurrence of Schistosoma incognitum  
and Schistosoma spindale in rodents
- Bunnag T et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 559-565 Wa  
Potential health hazards of the water resources  
development: A health survey in the Phitsanulok  
Irrigation Project, Nan River Basin, Northern  
Thailand
- Bunnag T; Punyagupta S; Thirachandra S  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (1) Mar 63-68 Wa  
Study on pathogenicity and central nervous sys-  
tem migration of the larval stage of Gnathostoma  
spinigerum in experimental animals
- Bunoti MANW See Wabuke-Bunoti MAN
- Bunyaratvej S et al  
1980 J Med Ass Thailand 63 (10) Oct 568-577 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis in adults: Report of three fatal  
cases by serological, light and electron micro-  
scopic studies  
Thai summary
- Burden CS; Ubelaker JE  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 28-34 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium:  
Differences in development
- Burden DJ et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 249-252 Wa  
Fasciola hepatica: A technique for the study of  
gut penetration by juvenile flukes
- Burden DJ; Hammet NC  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 51-57 Wa  
Fasciola hepatica: Attempts to immunise rats  
using fluke eggs and in vitro culture products
- Burgdorfer W  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (2) June 103-126 Wa  
Tick-borne diseases in the United States: Rocky  
Mountain spotted fever and Colorado tick fever.  
A review
- Burgdorfer W  
1980 CRC Handb Ser Zoonoses Sect A Bacterial  
Rickettsial and Mycotic Dis 2 279-301 Wa  
The spotted fever-group diseases
- Burgdorfer W et al  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 357-367 Wa  
Ixodes ricinus: Vector of a hitherto unde-  
scribed spotted fever group agent in Switzerland
- Burgdorfer W et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 686-690  
Wa  
The role of cottontail rabbits (Sylvilagus spp.)  
in the ecology of Rickettsia rickettsii in the  
United States
- Burgess DE; Hanson WL  
1980 Cellular Immunol 52 (1) June 176-186 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: The T-cell dependence of the  
primary immune response and the effects of deple-  
tion of T cells and Ig-bearing cells on immuno-  
logical memory
- Burgess DE; Hanson WL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 340-342 Wa  
Heterologous and specific immunization of mice  
against Trypanosoma cruzi
- Burghard H; Blanton CD jr  
1980 J Pharm Sc 69 (8) Aug 933-936 Wa  
4,5-Disubstituted primaquine analogs as potential  
antiprotozoan agents
- Burgu A  
1979 Vet Fak Dergisi Ankara Univ 26 (3-4) 184-  
194 Wa  
The distribution of Giardia canis in Ankara  
dogs and its public health significance  
Turkish text; English summary
- Buriro SN  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 221-224 Wa  
Role of Argas (Persicargas) persicus in trans-  
mission of spirochaetosis
- Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas) (Protozoa: Kinetop-  
lastida) in invertebrate, reservoir, and human  
hosts of the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas
- Burman M; Pye AE  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 258-265 Wa  
Neoaeplectana carpocapsae: Movements of nematode  
populations on a thermal gradient
- Burn PR  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 173-174 Wa  
Density dependent regulation of a fish trematode  
population
- Burn PR  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541  
The parasites of smooth flounder, Liopsetta put-  
nami (Gill), from the Great Bay Estuary, New  
Hampshire
- Burnham WR; Reeve RS; Finch RG  
1980 Gut 21 (12) Dec 1097-1099 Wm  
Entamoeba histolytica infection in male homo-  
sexuals

- Burns EC; Melancon DG  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 247-249 Wa  
Effect of imported fire ant (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) invasion on lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae) populations
- Burren CH  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 111-112 Wa  
A method for obtaining large numbers of clean infective larvae of *Nematospiroides dubius*
- Burrows RO; Best PJ; Preston JM  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (17) Oct 25 399-401 Wa  
Trichostrongylid egg output of dairy cows
- Burrows RO; Davison CC; Best PJ  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (12) Sept 20 289-290 Wa  
Survey of abomasal parasitism of culled dairy cows in southern Britain
- Bursey CC; McKenzie JA; Burt MDB  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 167-174 Wa  
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in the differentiation of *Taenia* (Cestoda) by total protein
- Burt MDB  
1980 Biol Tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1-57 Wa  
Aspects of the life history and systematics of *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Burt MDB; Pike AW; Corbett LK  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 303-308 Wa  
Helminth parasites of wild cats in north-east Scotland
- Buse E; Kuhlow F  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 446-454 Wa  
Rasterelektronenoptische Studien zur Morphologie und Bedeutung der Vorderdarmbewehrung verschiedener Stechmückenarten für die Aufnahme von Mikrofilarien  
(English summary)
- Bushara HO et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 442-451 Wa  
Observations on cattle schistosomiasis in the Sudan, a study in comparative medicine. II. Experimental demonstration of naturally acquired resistance to *Schistosoma bovis*
- Bushrod FM  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 93-100 Wa  
The *Anopheles gambiae* Giles complex and bancroftian filariasis transmission in a Tanzanian coastal village
- Bussieras J  
1979 Rec Med Vet 155 (9) Sept 685-688 Wa  
Le traitement de la demodicose du chien par l'amitraz  
English and Spanish summaries
- Bussieras J; Chermette R  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (9) Sept 605-608 Wa  
Bilan de deux années de traitement de la demodicose du chien par l'amitraz  
English and Spanish summaries
- Bustamente-Sarabia J; Martuscelli-Quintana A; Garcia-Estrada D  
1979 Gac Med Mexico 115 (11) Nov 519-526 Wm  
Ascariasis complicada: Informe de 12 casos de autopsia
- Butcher GA  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 17-26 Wa  
Factors affecting the in vitro culture of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium knowlesi*  
French summary
- Butcher GA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 7-17 Wa  
A comparison of static thin layer and suspension cultures for the maintenance in vitro of *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Butcher GA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 111-113 Wa  
A simple automated device for the maintenance of *Plasmodium falciparum* in suspension culture
- Butchers PR et al  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 62 (2) 205-212 Wm  
Histamine-containing cells from bronchial lavage of macaque monkeys. Time course and inhibition of anaphylactic histamine release
- Butorina TE  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa  
Dynamics of the parasite fauna of different forms of *Salvelinus alpinus* L. from the basin of the lake Azabachje  
Russian text; English summary
- Butrous GS  
1980 J Trop Pediat 26 (1) Feb 20-23 Wm  
Pulmonary hydatid cyst in children in Iraq
- Butterworth AE; Vadas MA  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 287-307 Wa  
Immunological studies on schistosomes cultured in vitro
- Buxton BA; Mullen GR  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 140-144 Wa  
Field isolations of *Dirofilaria* from mosquitoes in Alabama
- Buxton D  
1980 J Med Microbiol 13 (2) May 307-311 Wa  
Experimental infection of athymic mice with *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Buxton D et al  
1980 J Comp Path 90 (2) Apr 331-338 Wa  
Immunosuppression in toxoplasmosis: Preliminary studies in mice infected with louping-ill virus
- Buzzoni HD; Saad F  
1980 Rev Paul Med 96 (3-4) Sept-Oct 79-80 Wm  
Esquistosomose do testículo  
English summary
- Byers TJ et al  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 216-219 Issued July 17 Wa  
Rapid growth of *Acanthamoeba* in defined media; induction of encystment by glucose-acetate starvation
- Bygbjerg IC  
1981 Acta Path et Microbiol Scand 89C (2) Apr 111-113 Wa  
Augmentation of human lymphocyte proliferative responses in vitro by pyrimethamine

Bygbjerg IC; Gomme G  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (8) Feb 18 523 Wm  
Eggs of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in human feces.  
Report of a case in Denmark  
Danish text; English summary

Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June  
209-219 Wa  
New data on the postembryonal development of  
some members of Monogenoidea  
Russian text; English summary

Bylund G et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 13-20 Wa  
Studies on *Onchocerca tarsicola* Bain and Schulz-  
Key, 1974 in reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*) in  
northern Finland

Bylund G; Sumari O  
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 259-264 Wa  
Laboratory tests with droncit against diplostomiasis in rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdneri* Richardson

Byrd SE et al  
1980 J Comput Assist Tomogr 4 (3) June 411-414  
Wm  
Symptomatic Rathke's cleft cyst demonstrated on  
computed tomography

Bywater JEC; Kellett BS; Waller T  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (2) Apr 87-89 Wa  
Encephalitozoon cuniculi antibodies in commercially-available rabbit antisera and serum reagents  
German summary

- Caabeiro FR See Rodriguez Caabeiro F
- Caballero, EC See Caballero y Caballero, E
- Caballero E JL See Lopez Caballero EJ
- Caballero y Caballero E  
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 13 (1-4) 73-82 Wa  
Helmintos de la Republica de Panama. XXIV. Descripcion de tres especies de trematodos Lecithodendriidae que parasitan al murcelago Myotis nigricans nigricans (Schinz)  
English and French summaries
- Caballero y C, E; Caballero R, G  
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 13 (1-4) 83-90 Wa  
Trematodos de las tortugas de Mexico. XI. Acanthostomum nuevoleonensis n. sp. parasito de Trionyx spinifer emoryi (Agassiz, 1857)  
English and French summaries
- Cabaret J  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 571-581 Wa  
Motilite et infestivite des larves L<sub>1</sub> de protostrongylides: Facteurs de variation  
English summary
- Cabaret J  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 97-101 Wa  
Heterogeneite de l'infestation des mollusques terrestres par les larves L<sub>1</sub> de protostrongylides dans les conditions experimentales  
English and Dutch summaries
- Cabaret J  
1981 Rec Med Vet 157 (4) Apr 347-349 Wa  
Diagnostic quantitativ des oeufs de strongles digestifs et des larves de protostrongylides chez les ovins. Influence de la duree et du mode de conservation des feces  
English and Spanish summaries
- Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Alahkam L  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (4) Dec 309-314 Wa  
Considerations sur l'elimination des larves L<sub>1</sub> de protostrongylines dans les feces des ovins: Nature de la distribution, influence de l'age de l'animal et des traitements anthelminthiques  
English and Dutch summaries
- Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B  
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 159-165 Wa  
Etude de l'infestation des mollusques terrestres de la region de Rabat (Maroc) par les larves de protostrongylides dans les conditions naturelles  
English and Spanish summaries
- Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B  
1980 Vet Quart 2 (2) Apr 115-120 Wa  
On some factors influencing the output of the larvae of protostrongylids of sheep in natural infections
- Cabaret J; Ouhelli H; Dakkak A  
1979 Rec Med Vet 155 (10) Oct 785-793 Wa  
Efficacite comparee du fenbendazole et du tetramisole sur les helminthes parasites du mouton au Maroc. II. Helminthes parasites du tube digestif  
English and Spanish summaries
- Cabeza Meckert P; Chambo GJ; Laguens RP  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 40-44 Wm  
Enfermedad congenita secundaria a la infeccion cronica del raton con Trypanosoma cruzi. Modelo experimental de la enfermedad de Chagas congenita  
English summary
- Cabral HR  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 247-250 Wm  
Metodo para el diagnostico precoz de la enfermedad de Chagas Letter
- Cabrera BD; Valdez EV; Go TG  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 502-506 Wa  
Clinical trials of broad spectrum anthelmintics against soil-transmitted helminthiasis
- Cabrera MA; Suazo AT  
1980 Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico 37 (2) Mar-Apr 195-201 Wm  
Titulos de anticuerpos para larvas migratorias viscerales en pacientes hospitalizados  
English summary
- Cacciapuoti B et al  
1981 Boll Ist Sieroterap Milanese 60 (2) May 31 121-128 Wa  
Antitoxoplasma antibodies in mothers in labour and their newborn children  
Italian summary
- Caceres JGG See Guerra-Caceres JG
- Caceres O et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S. Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 5-12 Wm  
Acao do Aspergillus sp. sobre o Trypanosoma cruzi "in vitro"  
English summary
- Caeiro TF; Palmero HA; Iosa D  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 27-32 Wm  
Estudio del reflejo baroreceptor en la enfermedad de Chagas  
English summary
- Cagnard V et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 345-352 Wa  
Pentastomose generalisee et mortelle a Armillifer grandis (Hett, 1915)  
English summary
- Cahour A; Poder M; Balouet G  
1981 Compt Rend Soc Biol Paris 174 (3) 359-364 Wa  
Presence de Minchinia armoricana (Haplosporea, Haplosporida) chez Ostrea edulis d'origine francaise  
English summary
- Cailliez M et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (7) Feb 10 522-523 Wm  
Trypanosome humaine africaine. Diagnostic immunoenzymologique Letter
- Cain ARR et al  
1981 Arch Dis Childhood 56 (2) Feb 140-143 Wa  
Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis

- Cain GD; Raj RK  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 56-67 Wa  
Anisakis, Phocanema, Contracaecum, and Sulcasca-  
ris spp.: Electrophoresis and thermostability of  
alcohol and malate dehydrogenases from larvae
- Cain WA et al  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
63 (4) 361-368 Wa  
Respiratory hypersensitivity to Ascaris extract  
in guinea pigs sensitized by aerosol
- Cairo CSM See Martinez Cairo C, S
- Cake EW jr  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
165-170 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Polypocephalus sp. (Cestoda; Lecanicephalidae):  
A description of tentaculo-plerocercoids from  
bay scallops of the northeastern Gulf of Mexico
- Calandra P; Gasparini S  
1980 Ann Ital Dermat Clin e Sper 34 (2) Apr-  
June 177-184 Wm  
Granuloma cutaneo toxoplasmico in sede di becca  
di pollo  
English summary
- Caldas RA et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 213-216 Wa  
Incorporation of ammonium in amino acids by Tryp-  
anosoma cruzi
- Calder JF et al  
1981 Diagn Imaging 50 (2) 107-109 Wm  
Ultrasonic diagnosis of abdominal hydatid dis-  
ease in Kenya
- Calderon C  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 205-209 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis  
English summary
- Calderon C et al  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 180-183 Wm  
Hidatidosis primitiva de los huesos largos:  
Aspectos clinicos y radiograficos en 5 casos  
English summary
- Calderon C; Apablaza A  
1978 Rev Med Chile 106 (6) June 424-427 Wm  
Estudio de la acidez gastrica en adultos con  
giardiasis  
English summary
- Calderon C; Knierim F  
1973 Rev Med Chile 101 (6) June 468-469 Wm  
Reaccion de floculacion con bentonita (RFB) para  
triquinosis, en muestras de sangre total recogi-  
das en papel filtro  
English summary
- Calderon C; Reyes H  
1974 Rev Med Chile 102 (2) Feb 118-119 Wm  
Demodicidosis humana en Chile  
English summary
- Calderon J; Munoz ML; Acosta HM  
1980 J Exper Med 151 (1) Jan 1 184-193 Wa  
Surface redistribution and release of antibody-  
induced caps in Entamoebae
- Calleja Bello M; Colin Abarranco M  
1979 Prensa Med Mexicana 44 (5-6) May-June 112-  
114 Wm  
Absceso hepatico amibiano. Tratamiento con  
metronidazol por via intravenosa  
English summary
- Callinan APL  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (10) Oct 484-486 Wa  
Effects of artificially induced infestations of  
the cattle louse, Linognathus vituli
- Callow LL  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 353-356  
Wa  
Some aspects of the epidemiology and control of  
bovine babesiosis in Australia
- Callow LL; et al  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 555-559 Wa  
Evaluation of an indirect fluorescent antibody  
test to diagnose Babesia equi infection in horses
- Callow LL; Kanhai GK; Vandenberghe A  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (2) May 79-  
82 Wa  
Serological comparison of strains of Babesia  
bovis occurring in Australia and Mozambique  
French and Spanish summaries
- Calvo A; Ovies D  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec 211-217 Wa  
Extension e intensidad de la invasion de hel-  
minfos parasitos de gallina en granjas avicolas  
de la provincia de Camaguey  
English summary
- Calvo JAA See Alvarez Calvo JA  
de Camargo S  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 2-4 Portuguese text 117-  
119 Wm  
The impact of the country development in the ex-  
pansion of schistosomiasis  
Not indexed
- de Camargo S  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 98-104 Portuguese text 217-  
224 Wm  
The role of chemotherapy in the special program  
for control of schistosomiasis  
Not indexed
- Cambon M et al  
1979 Path Biol 27 (10) Dec 603-606 Wa  
Etude de la frequence des protozoaires et des  
levures isoles du parodonte chez 509 sujets  
English summary
- Cambon M et al  
1980 Actualites Odonto-stomatol (130) 279-286  
Wm  
Etude de la frequence des protozoaires et levures  
de la cavite buccale chez l'homme  
English, German, Portuguese, Spanish, Italian,  
and Russian summaries
- Cambournac FJ  
1979 Munchen Med Wchnschr 121 (50) Dec 14 1679-  
1684 Wm  
Aktuelles zur Malaria--Therapie und Prophylaxe  
English summary

- Cambournac FJC  
1980 *Minerva Med* 71 (40) Oct 20 2921-2933 Wm  
Attualita della malaria per il medico europeo
- Cameron TWM 1894-1980 Note of death  
1980 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 47 (1) Jan 36  
Issued Feb 15 Wa
- Cameron TWM 1894-1980 Necrology  
1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (1) Feb 113-115 Wa
- Camicas JL  
1980 *Med Trop* 40 (5) Sept-Oct 499-508 Wm  
Les arbovirus a tiques en zone tropicale  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Camin JH 1922-1979 Necrology and portrait  
1979 *J Kansas Entom Soc* 52 (4) Oct 835-836 Wa
- Camin JH 1922-1979 Necrology  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (4) Aug 703 Wa
- Camp CD  
1980 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 47 (2) July  
276-277 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
The helminth parasites of the brown water snake,  
*Nerodia taxispilota*, from Kinchafoonee Creek,  
Georgia
- Camp JW jr; Huizinga IW  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (2) Apr 299-304 Wa  
Seasonal population interactions of *Acanthocephalus dirus* (Van Cleave 1931) in the creek chub,  
*Semotilus atromaculatus*, and isopod, *Asellus intermedius*
- Campbell A; MacKay PR  
1979 *Canad J Zool* 57 (10) Oct 1950-1959 Wa  
Distribution of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), and its small-mammal hosts in relation to vegetation types in a study area in Nova scotia  
French summary
- Campbell A; Ward RM; Garvie MB  
1980 *J Med Entom* 17 (1) Jan 31 22-29 Wa  
Seasonal activity and frequency distributions of ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) infesting snowshoe hares in Nova Scotia, Canada
- Campbell AJ et al  
1981 *Molec and Biochem Parasitol* 3 (2) June  
91-101 Wa  
Proline biosynthesis by *Fasciola hepatica* at different developmental stages in vivo and in vitro
- Campbell CC; et al  
1980 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 74 (4) 548-549 Wa  
Adaptation of cultured *Plasmodium falciparum* to the intact squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*)
- Campbell CC et al  
1980 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 74 (5) 668-669 Wa  
Infection of *Anopheles freeborni* by gametocytes of cultured *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Campbell CC et al  
1980 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 31 (4) Dec 475-478 Wa  
Quantitative aspects of the infection of *Simulium ochraceum* by *Onchocerca volvulus*: The relation of skin microfilarial density to vector infection  
German summary
- Campbell CC; Martinez JM; Collins WE  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (2) Mar 151-157 Wa  
Seroepidemiological studies of malaria in pregnant women and newborns from coastal El Salvador
- Campbell GH et al  
1979 *Bull World Health Organ* 57 suppl 1 219-225 Wa  
In vitro inhibition of the growth of *Plasmodium falciparum* by Aotus serum  
French summary
- Campbell JAH; Gordon W; Emms M  
1979 *South African Med J* 56 (26) Dec 22 1113 Wm  
Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Southern Africa  
Letter
- Campbell RA  
1979 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 46 (1) Jan  
74-78 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Two new genera of pseudophyllidean cestodes from deep-sea fishes
- Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J  
1979 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 46 (1) Jan  
88-97 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Synonymy of the phyllobothriid genera *Rhodobothrium* Linton, 1889, *Inermiphylidium* Riser, 1955, and *Sphaerobothrium* Euzet, 1959 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea)
- Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J  
1980 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 47 (2) July  
165-167 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
*Echinobothrium euzeti*, a new cestode from the spiral valve of a Chilean elasmobranch
- Campbell WC  
1979 *Bull Hist Med* 53 (4) Winter 520-552 Wm  
History of trichinosis: Paget, Owen and the discovery of *Trichinella spiralis*
- del-Campillo MC See Cordero-del-Campillo M
- Campo Hernandez JM et al  
1980 *Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest* 57 (3) Mar  
301-310 Wm  
Distomatosis por *Fasciola hepatica* (nueva parasitosis riojana)
- de Campos EP; Amedome AA; Kpodzro K  
1979 *Rev Inst Med Trop S. Paulo* 21 (1) Jan-Feb  
29-32 Wm  
Calazar no Togo--Africa Occidental. Apresentacao de um caso clinico  
English summary
- Campos R et al  
1981 *Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo* 23 (1) Jan-Feb  
28-30 Wm  
Cura da pediculose da cabeça por meio do cotrimoxazol administrado pela via oral  
English summary
- Campos Q, M; Vargas V, M  
1978 *Rev Biol Trop* 26 (1) July 199-211 Wa  
Biologia de *Protospirura muricola* Gedoelst, 1916 y *Mastophorus muris* (Gmelin, 1790) (Nematoda: Spiruridae), en Costa Rica. II. Huespedes definitivos  
English summary
- Camus D et al  
1981 *Immunopharmacology* 3 (3) Sept 193-204 Wa  
Immunoregulation by *Schistosoma mansoni*

- Camus D; Capron A  
1980 Acta Gastroenter Belg 43 (1-2) Jan-Feb 17-30 Wm  
Progres recents dans l'immunologie des parasites digestives  
English and Dutch summaries
- Camus E  
1980 Rev Elevage Med Vet Pays Trop n s 33 (3) 289-293 Wa  
Note sur un essai de traitement trypanocide pour lutter contre la primo-infection chez des veaux Baoule  
English and Spanish summaries
- Camus E; Belot J; Mishra GS  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (3) 241-245 Wa  
Etude de la trypanotolerance de taurins dans la region de Boundiali en Cote-d'Ivoire  
English and Spanish summaries
- Canaris AG; Mena AC; Bristol JR  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 57-64 Wa  
Parasites of waterfowl from southwest Texas. III. The green-winged teal, *Anas crecca*
- Cançado JR  
1980 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 26 (8) 285-288 Wm  
Forma aguda da doence de Chagas no Brasil
- Canestri-Trotti G; Venturoli M  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 205-210 Wa  
Segnalazione in un cane, in Italia, di *Cheyletiella yaguri* Smiley, 1965  
English summary
- Canfield CJ  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 232-237 Wa  
Antimalarial aminoalcohol alternatives to mefloquine
- Cannata JJ et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 145-153 Wm  
Distribution intracelular de las enzimas fijadoras de CO<sub>2</sub> en *Trypanosoma cruzi* y *Crithidia fasciculata*  
English summary
- Canning EU; Nicholas JP  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 317-338 Wa  
Genus *Pleistophora* (Phylum Microspora): Redescription of the type species, *Pleistophora typicalis* Gurley, 1893 and ultrastructural characterization of the genus
- Canning EU; Olson AC jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 154-159 Wa  
*Nosema lepecreadii* sp. n., a parasite of *Lepocreadium manteri* (Digenea: Lepocreadiidae) from the gut of the California grunion, *Leuresthes tenuis*
- Cannon LRG  
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 179-183 Wa  
*Pterastericola vivipara* n. sp., a parasitic turbellarian (Rhabdocoela: Pterastericolidae) from the Crown-of-Thorns starfish, *Acanthaster planci*
- Cantrell MA  
1981 Oikos 36 (2) Mar 226-232 Wa  
Bilharzia snails and water level fluctuations in a tropical swamp  
Russian summary
- Cantwell GE  
1981 Stain Procedures 4 ed 255-280 Wa  
Methods for invertebrates
- Cao W et al  
1980 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int Med) 19 (3) May 226-229 Wm  
Preliminary observation on the treatment of paragonimiasis westermani (thoracic type) with domestic niclofolan in 26 cases  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Capdevielle P et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 71-75 Wm  
Ulceré pre-pylorique et bilharzirose gastrique  
English summary
- Caple IW et al  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 110-115 Wa  
Some clinico-pathologic findings in elephants (*Elephas maximus*) infected with *Fasciola jacksoni*
- Capoor VN; Srivastava VC  
1979 J Zool Soc India 28 (1-2) June-Dec 1976 7-11 Issued July Wa  
On a new cestode *Joyeuxiella vulpusi* n. sp. (Dilepididae Railliet et Henry, 1909) from Allahabad (India)
- Cappa SMG See Gonzalez Cappa SM
- Caprioglio A  
1976 Arch Sc Med Torino 133 (4) Oct-Dec 403-410 Wm  
Pseudotumori parassitari da nematode filarioide  
English summary
- Capron A et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 849-857 Wa  
Role of anaphylactic antibodies in immunity to schistosomes
- Capron A et al  
1980 Mononuclear Phagocytes Functional Aspects pt 2 1539-1558 Wa  
Macrophage activation by IgE
- Capron A; Dessaint JP  
1981 Ann Immunol 132C (1) Jan-Feb 3-8 Wa  
IgE: A molecule in search of a function
- Capron A; Dessaint JP; Capron M  
1980 J Allergy and Clin Immunol 66 (2) Aug 91-96 Wa  
Immunoregulation of parasite infections
- Capron A; Dessaint JP; Capron M  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 243-249 Wm  
Immunoregulation des infections par schistosomes  
English summary
- Capron M et al  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (3) Autumn 223-235 Wa  
In vitro study of immunological events in human and experimental schistosomiasis: Relationships between cytotoxic antibodies and circulating *Schistosoma* antigens



- Capron M et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (5) May 1764-1768 Wm  
Evidence for IgE-dependent cytotoxicity by rat eosinophils
- Capron M et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (6) June 2087-2092 Wm  
Fc receptors for IgE on human and rat eosinophils
- Capron M et al  
1981 Nature London (5793) 289 Jan 1-8 71-73 Wa  
Tetrapeptides of the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A) enhance eosinophil Fc receptor
- Carballo EC See Chaves-Carballo E
- Cardoni R et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 77-84 Wm  
Mecanismos inmunologicos efectores en la infeccion con Trypanosoma cruzi. Actividad citotoxica dependiente de anticuerpo de los leucocitos polimorfonucleares humanos  
English summary
- Cardoso AEC et al  
1977 An Brasil Dermat 52 (3) July-Sept 313-318 Wm  
Leishmaniose tegumentar em Alagoas  
English and French summaries
- Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa  
Ixodes dammini (Acari: Ixodidae) and associated ixodid ticks in south-central Connecticut, USA
- Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO  
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa  
The structure of a Colorado tick fever ecosystem
- Caristan A et al  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (3) Jan 21 243-246 Wa  
Liberation de peroxyde d'hydrogene par les macrophages peritoneaux de souris infestees par Trypanosoma musculi  
English summary
- Carrier Y et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 74-81 Wa  
Evaluation of circulating antigens by a sandwich radioimmunoassay, and of antibodies and immune complexes, in Schistosoma mansoni-infected African parturients and their newborn children
- Carrier Y et al  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (1) 99-105 Wa  
Evaluation of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and other serological tests for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis  
French summary
- Carrier Y et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (5) May 2442-2450 Wm  
Purification, immunochemical, and biologic characterization of the Schistosoma circulating M antigen
- Carrier Y; Bout D; Capron A  
1979 J Immunol Methods 31 (3-4) Dec 27 237-246 Wm  
Automation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Carrier Y; Bout D; Capron A  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 534-538 Wa  
Detection of Schistosoma mansoni M antigen in circulating immune-complexes and in kidneys of infected hamsters
- Carlson DA; Walsh JF  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 235-239 Wa  
Identification of two West African black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of the Simulium damnosum species complex by analysis of cuticular paraffins
- Carne B et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 465-471 Wa  
Elephantiasis filariens en Polynesie Francaise (Wuchereria bancrofti, var. pacifica). 2. Aspects biologiques  
English summary
- Carne B et al  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (3) Sept 271-276 Wa  
Application du test de degranulation des polynucleaires basophiles aux filarioses humaines pathogenes  
English and Dutch summaries
- Carne B et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (22) May 16 1841 Wm  
Poumon eosinophile filarien chez un sujet originaire de Haute Egypte Letter
- Carne B et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 418-420 Wa  
Litomosoides carinii infection in cotton-rats: Evolution of microfilaraemia before and after treatment with diethylcarbamazine and suramin
- Carne B; Gentilini M  
1980 J Mal Vasc 5 (2) 100-104 Wm  
Lymphoedeme et elephantiasis d'origine filarienne (filarioses lymphatiques). Pathogenie et aspects cliniques  
English summary
- Carne B; Laigret J  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 455-465 Wa  
Elephantiasis filariens en Polynesie Francaise (Wuchereria bancrofti var. pacifica) etude portant sur 274 sujets. I. Aspects epidemiologiques et cliniques  
English summary  
For erratum see Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 1979 184 Wa
- Carne B; Laigret J; Gentilini M  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 33-45 Wa  
Elephantiasis filariens (Wuchereria bancrofti var. pacifica) et microfilaremie  
English and Dutch summaries
- Carmichael AC; Muchlinski AE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 365-366 Wa  
Survival of Schistosomatium douthitti during hibernation in the natural host, Zapus hudsonius
- Carneiro Leao R; de Toledo Barras MM; Mendes E  
1980 Allergol et Immunopath 8 (1) Jan-Feb 31-34 Wm  
Immunological study of human strongyloidiasis. I. Analysis of IgE levels  
Spanish summary

- de Carneri I  
1977 Ann Sclavo 19 (4) July-Aug 764-768 Wm  
Meningoencefaliti amebiche da Naegleria e Acanthamoeba  
English summary
- Carnevale P et al  
1981 Ann Genet 24 (2) 100-104 Wa  
Le paludisme a Plasmodium falciparum et le gene de la drepanocytose en Republique Populaire du Congo. I. Relation entre la parasitemie et le trait drepanocyttaire a Djoumouna (region de Brazzaville)  
English summary
- Carney WP  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa  
Brachylecithum mosquensis: Infections in vertebrate, molluscan and arthropod hosts
- Carney WP et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 473-479 Wa  
Intestinal parasites of man in northern Bohol, Philippines, with emphasis on schistosomiasis
- Carney WP et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 13-18 Wa  
Intestinal parasites of man in Oriental Mindoro, Philippines, with emphasis on schistosomiasis
- Carney WP et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 24-29 Wa  
Intestinal parasites of man in Bukidnon, Philippines, with emphasis on schistosomiasis
- Carney WP; Cross JH  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 278-279 Wa  
Comparison of the Kato thick smear technique using fresh and frozen stool specimens
- Carney WP; Sudomo M; Purnomo  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (2) June 101-105 Wa  
Echinostomiasis: A disease that disappeared
- Carney WP; de Veyra V; Lane CT  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 137-138 Wa  
Camiguin Island, Philippines--schistosomiasis free!
- Carosi G et al  
1980 Boll Ist Sieroterap Milanese 59 (1) Mar 31 25-30 Wa  
Immuno-electron microscopic localization of antigenic sites for specific immunoglobulins G and M on Toxoplasma gondii surface
- Carosi G et al  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 49-62 Issued Jan Wa  
Studio microelettronico di Acanthamoeba castellanii-group spp.: A. castellanii, A. rhyodes, A. polyphaga  
English summary
- Carpenter JW; Spraker TR; Novilla MN  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 845-848 Wa  
Disseminated visceral coccidiosis in whooping cranes
- Carpi R et al  
1980 Ateneo Parmense Acta Bio-Med 51 (5) 445-451 Wm  
L'elettroretinografia in fluorescenza come metodo di controllo della terapia con antimalarici di sintesi  
English summary
- Carranza C et al  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (11) Nov 1002-1010 Wm  
Investigacion seroepidemiologica y cardiovascular no invasiva de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Valle de Elqui  
English summary
- Carreto GV See Vargas Carreto G
- Carrillo AO See Osuna Carrillo A
- Carroll M; McCrorie P  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 67B (4) 685-688 Wa  
Glycosidases in bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma brucei brucei
- Carroll M; McCrorie P  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (2) 319-322 Wa  
Comparison of  $\alpha$ -glucosidase and  $\alpha$ -mannosidase in bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma brucei brucei
- Carroll SM; Karthigasu KT; Grove DI  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 706-709 Wa  
Sero diagnosis of human strongyloidiasis by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
- Carson CA; Buening GM  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 330-331 Wa  
The immune response of cattle to live and inactivated Anaplasma vaccines and response to challenge
- Carson CA; Kakoma I; Ristic M  
1980 Comp Immunol Microbiol and Infect Dis 3 (3) 277-281 Wa  
Use of peripheral blood leukocytes in the study of cell-mediated immunity in bovine anaplasmosis. A review  
French summary
- Carson DA; Chang KP  
1981 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 100 (3) June 16 1377-1383 Wa  
Phosphorylation and anti-leishmanial activity of formycin B
- Carson DA; Chang KP  
1981 Life Sc 29 (16) Oct 19 1617-1621 Wa  
Selective killing of Leishmania infected mouse macrophages by 6-methylpurine 2'-deoxyriboside
- Carson PE et al  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 427-437 Wa  
Toxicology of the 8-aminoquinolines and genetic factors associated with their toxicity in man  
French summary
- Carswell F et al  
1981 Am J Clin Nutrition 34 (7) July 1292-1299 Wa  
Nutritional status, globulin titers, and parasitic infections of two populations of Tanzanian school children

Carter CE; Colley DG  
1981 Molec Immunol 18 (3) Mar 219-225 Wa  
Schistosoma japonicum soluble egg antigens: Separation by Con A chromatography and immunoaffinity purification

Carter R; Miller LH  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 37-52 Wa  
Evidence for environmental modulation of gametocytogenesis in Plasmodium falciparum in continuous culture  
French summary

Caruana LB  
1980 Am J Med Tech 46 (6) June 386-391 Wa  
A study of variation in the indirect hemagglutination antibody test for toxoplasmosis

Carvajal G, J; Campbell RA  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 65-67 Wa  
Identificacion de las larvas de cestodos tetrarinquidos presentes en las merluzas y congrios de Puerto Montt, Chile  
English summary

Carvalho SS et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 35 (2) Aug 171-176 Wm  
A lesao apical na cardiopatia chagasica

Carvalho EM; Teixeira RS; Johnson WD jr  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 498-502 Wa  
Cell-mediated immunity in American visceral leishmaniasis: Reversible immunosuppression during acute infection

Carvalho N; Netto MP  
1979 Arq Brasil Cardiol 32 (2) Feb 75-80 Wm  
Estudo da funcao tireoidea na doenca chagasica cronica. Avaliacao de provas com radionuclideos "in vivo" e "in vitro"  
English summary

Carvalho OS; de Souza CP; de Figueiredo PZ  
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (2) June 224-229 Wm

Suscetibilidade de Biomphalaria straminea (Dunker, 1848) de Piripiri (Piaui, Brasil) a duas cepas de Schistosoma mansoni Sambon, 1907  
Portuguese text; English summary

Carvalho RMG et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 546-554 Wa  
Isolation of the intracellular stage of Trypanosoma cruzi and its interaction with mouse macrophages in vitro

Cas ED See Dei-Cas E

Casali P; Perrin LH; Lambert PH  
1979 Immunol Aspects Infect Dis 295-342 Wa  
Immune complexes and tissue injury

Casero RA jr et al  
1980 Antimicrob Agents and Chemotherapy 18 (2) Aug 317-322 Wm  
Activity of 2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones against Trypanosoma rhodesiense in vitro

Cassone J; Albaret JL; Jourdane J  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 381-394 Wa  
L'"indice cercarien" de Schistosoma mansoni. Donnees experimentales et epidemiologiques  
English summary

Castaneda MR See Ruiz-Castaneda M

Castanheira EB; Gazzinelli G; Figueiredo EA  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68B (3) 467-472 Wa  
Activities and electrophoretic patterns of some enzymes involved in glucose metabolism of Schistosoma mansoni in relation to age and host origin

Castellani A \*1878-1971 Biography and portrait  
1980 Practitioner London (1346) 224 Aug 861-863 Wm

Castellanos GB; Angluster J; de Souza W  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 29-37 Wa  
Induction of differentiation in Herpetomonas samuelpeessoai by dimethylsulfoxide

Castello JA; Gil Rivas MJJ  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 (6 pt 1) Nov-Dec 673-677 Wm  
Propuesta de un predador para la destruccion de la vinchuca: La salamanquesa comun (Tarentola mauritanica)  
English summary

Castilho VLP et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (6) Nov-Dec 319-322 Wm  
Estudo comparativo entre os metodos de Faust & col. e de Ritchie, para exame parasitologico das fezes  
English summary

Casto SD  
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa  
Host records and observations of quill mites (Acarina: Syringophilidae) from Texas birds  
Spanish summary

Casto SD  
1980 Southwest Entom 5 (1) Mar 1-5 Issued Apr 3 Wa  
A new quill mite (Acarina: Syringophilidae) from the ground dove  
Spanish summary

Castor B  
1981 Lakartidningen 78 (10) Mar 4 950-951 Wm  
Giardiasis in 3 Swedish institutions  
Swedish text; English summary

Castro C; Hernandez R; Castaneda M  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb 219-233 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi ribosomal RNA: Internal break in the large-molecular-mass species and number of genes

Castro GA; Malone C; Smith S  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 407-412 Wa  
Systemic anti-inflammatory effect associated with enteric trichinellosis in the rat

- de Castro JF See Fernandez de Castro J
- Castro JG See Gonzalez Castro J
- Castro RM  
1980 An Brasil Dermat 55 (2) Apr-June 87-89 Wm  
Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana
- Catalani C et al  
1979 Radiol Med Torino 65 (6) June 417-423 Wm  
L'uso degli ultrasuoni nella diagnostica delle  
malattie pleuro-polmonari e mediastiniche  
English summary
- Cataldi de Flombaum MA; Frascch ACC; Stoppani AOM  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 65B (1) 103-109 Wa  
Adenosine triphosphatase from Trypanosoma cruzi:  
Purification and properties
- Cataldi de Flombaum MA; Stoppani AOM  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (3) July  
143-155 Wa  
Influence of efrapeptin, aurovertin and citreo-  
viridin on the mitochondrial adenosine triphos-  
phatase from Trypanosoma cruzi
- Catalini N et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 169-173 Wa  
Parassitofauna di Salmo trutta L. del Fiume  
Tirino. Nota III. Osservazioni istologiche sui  
parassiti reperiti a livello intestinale  
English summary
- Catar G  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (5) Nov 524-529 Wm  
Some notes concerning toxoplasmosis as an  
occupational disease  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and Ger-  
man summaries
- Catar G  
1980 Bratisl Lekar Listy 73 (3) Feb 231-239 Wm  
Present possibilities in treating parasitic  
diseases  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summa-  
ries  
Not indexed
- Cattan PE et al  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec  
285-290 Wa  
Helminthofauna de Chile: V. Primer hallazgo de  
Diphyllobothrium pacificum (Nybelin 1931) Margo-  
lis 1956, en lobos marinos de la costa Chilena  
English summary
- Cattan PE; Yanez JL; Torres D  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 73-  
75 Wm  
Helintos parasitos del lobo fino Arctocephalus  
philippii (Peters, 1866) de Juan Fernandez  
English summary
- Catterall RD  
1981 Lancet London (8215) 1 Feb 7 315-319 Wm  
Biological effects of sexual freedom
- Catto BA  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 152-157 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Decarboxylation of 5-hydro-  
xytryptophan, L-dopa, and L-histidine in adult  
and larval schistosomes
- Catto BA; Lewis FA; Ottesen EA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 886-  
889 Wa  
Cercaria-induced histamine release: A factor in  
the pathogenesis of schistosome dermatitis?
- Catts EP  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 461-464 Wa  
Hilltop aggregation and mating behavior by  
Gasterophilus intestinalis (Diptera: Gasterophil-  
idae)
- Caulfield JP et al  
1980 J Cell Biol 86 (1) July 46-63 Wa  
The adherence of human neutrophils and eosino-  
phils to schistosomula: Evidence for membrane  
fusion between cells and parasites
- Caulfield JP et al  
1980 J Cell Biol 86 (1) July 64-76 Wa  
Partial and complete detachment of neutrophils  
and eosinophils from schistosomula: Evidence for  
the establishment of continuity between a fused  
and normal parasite membrane
- Cawthorn RJ  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 109-113 Wa  
The cellular responses of migratory grasshoppers  
(Melanoplus sanguinipes F.) and African desert  
locusts (Schistocerca gregaria L.) to Diplo-  
triaena tricuspidis (Nematoda: Diplotriaenoidea)  
French summary
- Cawthorn RJ; Anderson RC  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 94-108 Wa  
Development of Diplotriaena tricuspidis (Nematoda:  
Diplotriaenoidea), a parasite of Corvidae, in  
intermediate and definitive hosts  
French summary
- Cawthorn RJ; Anderson RC  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 363-365 Wa  
Diplotriaena tricuspidis (Fedtschenko, 1874)  
(Nematoda: Diplotriaenoidea) in crows (Corvus  
brachyrhynchos Brehm) wintering in Ontario
- Cawthorn RJ; Rainnie D; Wobeser G  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 389-394 Wa  
Experimental transmission of Sarcocystis sp.  
(Protozoa: Sarcocystidae) between the shoveler  
(Anas clypeata) duck and the striped skunk  
(Mephitis mephitis)
- Cayea PD; Rubin E; Teixidor HS  
1981 Am J Roentgenol 137 (1) July 51-55 Wa  
Atypical pulmonary malaria
- Cazin A; Clotteau JE; Bouree P  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 164-168  
Wa  
Fistule stercorale spontanee a oxyures: A pro-  
pos d'un cas  
English summary
- Cazzulo JJ et al  
1980 J Gen Microbiol 117 (1) Mar 271-274 Wm  
Intracellular distribution of carbon dioxide-  
fixing enzymes in Trypanosoma cruzi and Crithidia  
fasciculata

- Cazzulo JJ; Franke de Cazzulo BM; Segura EL  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 67B (1) 163-166  
Wa  
Inhibition of the NAD-linked glutamate dehydrogenase from *Trypanosoma cruzi* by sulfhydryl reagents
- Cechova L; Leifertova I; Lisa M  
1981 Sborn Lekar 83 (1) 41-45 Wm  
Oral protozoa  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Celerin AJ; McMullen ME  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (3) Aug 1 245-246  
Wa  
Giant kidney worm in a dog
- Centurier C et al  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 472-477 Wa  
Die Braune Hundezecke *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (LATREILLE, 1806) in Deutschland, ein Problem in der Kleintierpraxis  
English summary
- Centurier C; Weiland G; Seubert S  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 238-241 Wa  
Immunbiologische Untersuchungen zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis zwischen Kaninchen und der Lederzecke *Ornithodoros moubata*  
English summary
- Ceramilac A; et al  
1978 Zdrav Vestnik 47 (3) Mar 135-138 Wm  
Generalized toxoplasmosis--cause of death of two grown males  
Croatian text; English summary
- Ceriani A; Lepore G  
1979 Gior Clin Med 60 (7) July 529-535 Wm  
Inchiesta sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali in alcune scuole materne  
English summary
- Cerisola JA; Alvarez M; Wynne de Martini GJ  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 132-136 Wm  
Reaccion de aglutinacion de particulas de latex para el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas  
English summary
- Cerkasovova A  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 297-301 Wa  
Energetic metabolism of *Tritrichomonas foetus*. II. Accumulation of pyruvic acid and thiamine-deficient cultures
- Cerna Z  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 135-140 Issued June  
Wa  
The specificity of serous antibodies in coccidiosis
- Cerna Z; Senaud J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 171-175 Issued June  
Wa  
*Eimeria pragensis* sp. n., a new coccidian parasite from the intestine of mice (*Mus musculus*)
- Cerny V  
1966 Poeyana s A (24) Nov 2 9 pp Wc  
Nueva especie de garrapata del genero *Ixodes* Latreille (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) en la juita conga de la Isla de Pinos  
English summary
- Cerny V  
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc  
Nuevas garrapatas (Ixodoidea) en aves y reptiles de Cuba  
English summary
- Cerny V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 40 Issued Mar Wa  
Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba
- Cerny V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 136 Issued June  
Wa  
*Eomenacanthus cornutus* (Schoemmer), (Mallophaga)--a new parasite of domestic fowl in Czechoslovakia
- Cerny V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 153-158 Issued June  
Wa  
Trois genres nouveaux des acariens plumicoles (Analoidea) de Cuba  
English summary
- Cerny V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 227-235 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Six new nasal mites (Mesostigmata, Ptilonyssidae) from Cuban birds
- Cerny V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept  
Wa  
The hypopi of Hypoderidae (Sarcoptiformes) parasitizing Cuban birds
- Cerny V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept  
Wa  
The tick fauna of Cuba
- Cerny V  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 348 Wa  
About some systematic and nomenclatoric problems within the subgenus *Pholeoixodes* (Ixodidae)
- Cerny V  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 233-238 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Feather mites (Sarcoptiformes, Analoidea) of domestic fowl in Cuba
- Cerny V; Daniel M  
1980 Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 29 (3) May 178-183 Wa  
Occurrence of ticks and chigger mites in urban areas  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries
- Cerqueira EJJ; Linardi PM  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 419-423 Wa  
Ciclo evolutivo de *Polygenis tripus* (Jordan, 1933) em laboratorio, com descricao da larva (Siphonaptera, Rhopalopsyllidae)  
French summary
- Cerva L  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 357-360 Wa  
The effect of some drugs on the growth of the pathogenic strain of *Hartmannella* (*Acanthamoeba*) *castellanii* in vitro

- Cerva L  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 127-133 Issued June  
Wa  
Comparative morphology of three pathogenic  
strains of Naegleria gruberi
- Cerva L  
1980 Science (4464) 209 Sept 26 1541 Wa  
Naegleria fowleri: Trimethoprim sensitivity
- Cesari IM; Polanco N  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 195-200 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: L-lysyl residues in agglu-  
tination of mouse erythrocytes by acid phospho-  
lipids of parasite membranes
- Cevenini R et al  
1981 Boll Ist Sieroterap Milanese 59 (6) 599-  
603 Wa  
Non-gonococcal urethritis: Epidemiological and  
etiological study in Italy. (Non-gonococcal  
urethritis, etc.)  
Italian summary
- Cha YN et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 234-238 Wa  
Effect of Schistosoma mansoni infection on hepatic  
drug-metabolizing capacity of athymic nude  
mice
- Cha YN; Heine HS; Bueding E  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 227-233 Wa  
Effect of unisexual Schistosoma mansoni infec-  
tions on hepatic drug metabolism of mice
- Chabasse D; et al  
1978 Arch Med Ouest 10 (8) Oct 697-705 Wm  
Etude epidemiologique de la toxoplasmose animale  
et humaine en Maine-et-Loire  
English summary
- Chabasse D et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 446-450  
Wa  
Traitement de la giardiose par le tinidazole  
English summary
- Chabasse D et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 150-155  
Wa  
Reaction d'immunofluorescence amibienne positive  
au cours d'une brucellose a localisation hepa-  
tique  
English summary
- Chabaud AG et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 427-443 Wa  
Sur les nematodes Echinonematinae  
English summary
- Chabaud AG; Bain O  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 73-80 Wa  
Description de Spirobakerus weitzeli n. g., n.  
sp., et remarques sur les nematodes Spirocer-  
idae  
English summary
- Chabaud AG; Bain O  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 173-178 Wa  
Quentius kozeki n. g., n. sp., nematode rictu-  
laire parasite d'un marsupial americain  
English summary
- Chabaud AG; Durette-Desset MC; Houin R  
1967 Bull Soc Zool France 92 (1) 233-238 Issued  
Sept 10 Ws  
Description de Cnizostromylus kleini n. gen.  
n. sp., trichostrongylide parasite d'un rongeur  
malgache  
English summary
- Chacin-Bonilla L  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 521-523  
Wa  
Successful treatment of human Entamoeba polecki  
infection with metronidazole
- Chagas C 1879-1934 Portrait and Homage  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug  
ix Wm
- Chagas C Biography and portrait  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (9) Sept 876-878 Wm
- Chaia G et al  
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obra-  
zovan SSSR (193) (1) 61-64 Wa  
Ultrastructure of the mid-gut of Ceratophyllus  
sciurorum Schrank (Siphonaptera) larvae  
Russian text
- Chaimoff C; Lubin E; Dintsman M  
1980 Internat Surg 65 (4) July-Aug 331-333 Wm  
The postoperative appearance of the liver on  
scanning following omentopexy of the hydatid  
cyst
- Chaisilwattana P et al  
1980 J Med Ass Thailand 63 (8) Aug 448-453 Wm  
Double blind comparative study of tinidazole and  
ornidazole as a single dose treatment of vaginal  
trichomoniasis  
Thai summary
- Chakrabarti A et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 353-  
357 Wa  
Human scabies from contact with water buffaloes  
infested with Sarcoptes scabiei var. bubalis
- Chakravarty SC et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 34-39  
Wa  
Response of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine  
in the Meghalaya State
- Challberg SS; Englund PT  
1980 J Molecular Biol 138 (3) Apr 15 447-472 Wa  
Heterogeneity of minicircles in kinetoplast DNA  
of Leishmania tarentolae
- Challier A; Gouteux JP  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 77-83 Wa  
Ecology and epidemiological importance of Glos-  
sina palpalis in the Ivory Coast forest zone
- Chalmers GA  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (1) Jan 21-22 Wa  
Monensin toxicity in broiler chickens Letter

- Chalukov PN  
1980 *Khirurgiia Sofiia* 33 (3) 237-240 Wm  
Primary Echinococcus of the diaphragm  
Bulgarian text
- Chamberlain WF; Gingrich AR  
1976 *Southwest Entom* 1 (4) Dec 174-177 Wa  
Marking of horn flies with <sup>32</sup>P  
Spanish summary
- Chamberlain WF; Hopkins DE  
1980 *Ann Entom Soc Am* 73 (3) May 15 310-314 Wa  
Retention of larval dietary <sup>32</sup>P in the Malpighian  
tubules of adult *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Haematobia*  
*irritans*, and *Cochliomyia macellaria*
- Chambon L  
1980 *Bull Acad Nat Med Paris* 164 (1) Jan 94-102  
Wm  
Perspectives d'avenir en matiere de lutte contre  
le paludisme  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Chamorro-Mera C; Hurtado-Lopez M; Angel-Arango E  
1979 *Rev Interam Radiol* 4 (2) Apr 63-73 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis. Aspectos clinicos radiologicos  
y patologicos. Presentacion de 44 casos  
English and Portuguese summaries
- Chance ML  
1979 *Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol* 17 55-74 Wa  
The identification of *Leishmania*
- Chand B; Ramachandran M  
1980 *Indian J Exper Biol* 18 (7) July 732-733 Wa  
Serum & urinary levels of diethylcarbamazine  
after oral administration to rabbits
- Chand M  
1980 *Ann Sclavo* 22 (2) Mar-Apr 125-135 Wm  
Protozoal infection in human beings in India. A  
critical review of the literature  
Not indexed
- Chandanani RE et al  
1981 *Indian J Med Research* 73 Suppl Jan 41-44  
Wa  
Evaluation of *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen for  
serodiagnosis of human malaria infection
- Chandanani RE et al  
1981 *Indian J Med Research* 73 Suppl Jan 45-49  
Wa  
Cellular studies in rhesus monkeys during acute,  
protracted and reinfection stages infected with  
*Plasmodium knowlesi*
- Chandanani RE; Mahanta J; Mahajan RC  
1978 *Indian J Med Research* 68 Oct 595-598 Wa  
Slide haemagglutination test for hydatid  
disease
- Chandra R et al  
1978 *Indian J Med Research* 68 July 61-66 Wa  
*Brugia malayi* infective larval whole worm anti-  
gen in the diagnosis of filariasis by skin test
- Chandrasekaran B; Ghirnikar SN; Harinath BC  
1980 *Indian J Exper Biol* 18 (10) Oct 1179-1180  
Wa  
Effect of diethylcarbamazine & diethylcarbama-  
zine-N-oxide on microfilariae in vitro in the  
presence of immune sera & leukocytes
- Chandrasekaran B; Harinath BC  
1980 *Indian J Exper Biol* 18 (7) July 722-724 Wa  
Metabolism of diethylcarbamazine in mammals
- Chandrasekaran B; Harinath BC  
1980 *Indian J Exper Biol* 18 (11) Nov 1298-1300  
Wa  
Stimulatory effect of diethylcarbamazine on cer-  
tain drug metabolizing enzymes
- Chandrasekaran B; Patil SKB; Harinath BC  
1978 *Indian J Med Research* 67 Jan 106-109 Wa  
Chromatographic separation and colorimetric esti-  
mation of diethylcarbamazine and its metabolites
- Chandrasekharan A; Balaraman K; Rao CK  
1981 *Indian J Med Research* 73 Suppl Jan 82-86  
Wa  
Decline in brugian filariasis in hill tribe  
settlements of Kerala
- de Chaneet GC; Dixon FF; Barker DJ  
1981 *Vet Parasitol* 8 (2) May 143-148 Wa  
The origin of winter populations of infective  
larvae of nematode parasites of cattle in a  
Mediterranean-type climatic environment
- de Chaneet GC; Mitchell RK; Barker DJ  
1981 *Vet Parasitol* 8 (2) May 149-163 Wa  
Strategic anthelmintic treatment of young cattle  
during summer in a Mediterranean-type climatic  
environment
- Chang KP  
1980 *Science* (4462) 209 Sept 12 1240-1242 Wa  
Human cutaneous *Leishmania* in a mouse macrophage  
line: Propagation and isolation of intracellular  
parasites
- Chang KP  
1980 *Trop Dis Research Ser* (3) 275-276 Wm  
In vitro multiplication of *Leishmania donovani*  
amastigotes in macrophages
- Chang KP  
1981 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 30 (2) Mar 322-333  
Wa  
*Leishmanicidal* mechanisms of human polymorpho-  
nuclear phagocytes
- Chang KP  
1981 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 30 (2) Mar 334-339  
Wa  
Antibody-mediated inhibition of phagocytosis in  
*Leishmania donovani*-human phagocyte interactions  
in vitro
- Chang KP; Bray RS; Leaney AJ  
1981 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 75 (3) 475-476  
Wa  
Infection of mouse macrophages in vitro by sand-  
fly-derived promastigotes of *Leishmania mexi-*  
*cana amazonensis* Letter
- Chang KP; Chiao JW  
1981 *Proc National Acad Sc* 78 (11) Biol Sc Nov  
7083-7087 Wa  
Cellular immunity of mice to *Leishmania donovani*  
in vitro: Lymphokine-mediated killing of intra-  
cellular parasites in macrophages
- Chang LMS et al  
1980 *Science* (4443) 208 May 2 510-511 Wa  
DNA polymerases in parasitic protozoans differ  
from host enzymes

- Chang X et al  
1979 *Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int Med)* 18 (2) 140-141 Wm  
A survey of pulmonary paragonimiasis in southern Anhuei  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Chao J; Ball GH  
1980 *Trop Dis Research Ser* (3) 29-33 Wm  
In vitro cultivation of the mosquito phase of malaria parasites
- Chaouat D  
1980 *Nouv Presse Med* 9 (20) May 3 1435-1439 Wm  
Pathogenie des polymyosites  
English summary
- Chapel TA et al  
1979 *Sex Transmit Dis* 6 (4) Oct-Dec 257-260 Wm  
Pediculosis pubis in a clinic for treatment of sexually transmitted diseases
- Chapin G; Wasserstrom R  
1981 *Nature London* (5829) 293 Sept 17-23 181-185 Wa  
Agricultural production and malaria resurgence in Central America and India
- Chapman CB; Rajasekariah GR; Mitchell GF  
1981 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 30 (5) Sept 1039-1042 Wa  
Clonal parasites in the analysis of resistance to reinfection with *Fasciola hepatica*
- Chapman HD  
1980 *Avian Path* 9 (1) 67-76 Wa  
Studies on the sensitivity of field isolates of *Eimeria maxima* to combinations of anticoccidial drugs  
French and German summaries
- Chapman WL jr et al  
1979 *Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo* 21 (4) July-Aug 189-193 Wm  
Antileishmanial activity of selected compounds in dogs experimentally infected with *Leishmania donovani*  
Portuguese summary
- Chapman WL jr; Hanson WL  
1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (5) Oct 740-741 Wa  
Visceral leishmaniasis in the squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciurea*)
- Chapman WL jr; Hanson WL; Hendricks LD  
1981 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 75 (1) 124-125 Wa  
*Leishmania donovani* in the owl monkey (*Aotus trivirgatus*) Letter
- Chappel LR 1944-  
1971 The effect of *Histomonas meleagridis* (Smith, 1895) Tyzzer, 1920 on the biotic potential of *Eimeria tenella* (Railliet and Lucet, 1891) Fantham, 1909  
Diss (Univ California) 102 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-9,881)  
Not indexed
- Chappell LH  
1967 *J Nat Hist* 1 (2) Apr-June 163-167 Wa  
On the occurrence of blood flukes (Sanguinicolidae: Trematoda) in British freshwater fish
- Charet P et al  
1980 *Ann Parasitol* 55 (4) July-Aug 359-366 Wa  
Amino-peptidase of *Eimeria nieschulzi*, physico-chemical properties and action of antimalarial drugs  
French summary
- Charet P et al  
1980 *Comp Biochem and Physiol* 65B (3) 519-524 Wa  
Amino-peptidase in rodent *Plasmodium*
- Chari JS et al  
1980 *J Indian Med Ass* 74 (6) Mar 16 114-116 Wm  
Filariasis with visceral involvement and inferior vena-caval obstruction
- Charles D et al  
1980 *Med Trop* 40 (3) May-June 271-279 Wm  
Les signes cardiaques au cours de la bilharziose  
English summary
- Charleston WAG  
1980 *N Zealand Vet J* 28 (8) Aug 150-152 Wa  
Lungworm and lice of the red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) and the fallow deer (*Dama dama*)--a review
- Charmot G  
1980 *Med Trop* 40 (6) Nov-Dec 657-665 Wm  
Facteurs congenitaux et facteurs genetiques dans la resistance au paludisme a *P. falciparum* en Afrique tropicale  
English summary
- Charmot G; Bastin R  
1979 *Bull Soc Path Exot* 72 (4) July-Aug 319-324 Wa  
La reaction a cellules mononucleees hyperbasophiles au cours du paludisme a *P. falciparum*; sa place dans la reaction immunitaire  
English summary
- Charmot G; Bricaire F; Bastin R  
1979 *Nouv Presse Med* 8 (1) Jan 35-38 Wm  
Paludisme a *Plasmodium ovale* en France. Probabilite d'un controle genetique de la duree d'incubation  
English summary
- Charoenlarp P et al  
1980 *Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health* 11 (1) Mar 97-103 Wa  
The effect of riboflavin on the hematologic changes in iron supplementation of schoolchildren
- Charvolin JMPR  
1980 Contribution a l'etude du diagnostic de l'ostertagiose dans l'elevage bovin charolais These (94) (Univ Paul-Sabatier Toulouse) 47 pp Toulouse Wa (41.2 T646)  
Not indexed
- Charyev OCh  
1978 *Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk* (1) 86-87 Wa  
Sheep *Ixodoidea* fauna and measures to control ticks in Turkmenistan  
Russian text; Turkmenian and English summaries
- Charyev OCh  
1979 *Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk* (1) 82-83 Wa  
[Changes in virulence of the agents of babesiosis and piroplasmosis of sheep]  
Russian text



- Chastel C  
1980 Med Trop 40 (5) Sept-Oct 535-548 Wm  
Arbovirus transmis par des tiques et associes a  
des oiseaux der mer; une revue generale  
English summary
- Chastel C et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 349-351 Wa  
Syndrome neurologique mortel chez une tourterelle  
turque (*Streptopelia decaocto*) et fixation de la  
tique (*Ixodes pari* (= *I. frontalis*))  
English summary
- Chatterjee A et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 101-  
102 Wa  
An unusual association of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* and *Demodex canis* in a mongrel dog with  
multiple kerions
- Chatterjee RK et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Jan 34-41 Wa  
Antigenic studies with *Chandlerella hawkingi*,  
the filarial parasite of Indian jungle crow, *Corvus macrorhynchos*
- Chaudhary S; Chaudhary S  
1981 Lancet London (8216) 1 Feb 14 394 Wa  
Right-sided female pelvic echinococcosis Letter
- Chaudhuri B et al  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (4) July-Aug 360-362 Wa  
Disseminated *Strongyloides stercoralis* infestation  
detected by sputum cytology
- Chaudhuri P; Drogendijk AC  
1980 European J Obst Gynec and Reprod Biol 10  
(5) June 325-328 Wm  
A double-blind controlled clinical trial of carnidazole and tinidazole in the treatment of  
vaginal trichomoniasis
- Chauhan A; Chauhan VPS; Sarkar AK  
1981 IRCS J Med Sc 9 (9) Sept 826 Wa  
Lipid peroxidation in various tissues of *Plasmodium berghei* infected mice
- Chauhan MPS; Jain SP  
[1980] Riv Parasitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 167-169  
Issued Feb Wa  
A new coccidium, *Eimeria atheni* from a spotted  
owlet, *Athene brama* (Temminck)
- Chauhan PPS; Pande BP  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (4) Apr 439-445 Wa  
Observations on the embryonic development of  
bubaline and bovine strains of *Neoscaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1927 eggs
- Chavalittamrong B; Suntornpoch V; Siddhikol C  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (2) June 245-249 Wa  
Vitamin A concentration in children with giardiasis
- Chaves A et al  
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 348-352  
Wm  
Estudo comparativo dos metodos coprologicos de  
Lutz, Kato-Katz e Faust modificado  
English summary
- Chaves FJZC et al  
1977 Am J Gastroenterol 68 (2) Aug 134-139 Wm  
Hepatic amebiasis, analysis of 56 cases. I.  
Clinical findings
- Chaves FJZC et al  
1977 Am J Gastroenterol 68 (3) Sept 273-277 Wm  
Hepatic amebiasis--analysis of 56 cases. II.  
Laboratory and chest X-ray findings
- Chaves J et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (2) Mar-Apr  
77-81 Wa  
Complexos imunes circulantes na doenca de Chagas  
experimental. Identificacao de antigenos parasitarios nos complexos  
English summary
- Chaves-Carballo E  
1980 Bull Hist Med 54 (1) Spring 95-100 Wm  
Samuel T. Darling: Studies on malaria and the  
Panama Canal
- Chavez Nunez M  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 707-  
717 Wm  
Epidemiologia de la oncocercosis en la Republica  
Mexicana  
English summary
- Cheburkin AV; Asatova MM  
1981 Pediatria Moskva (2) Feb 17-19 Wm  
Diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Chebyshev NV et al  
1981 Ontogenez 12 (2) 203-206 Wa  
Demonstration of specific antigens in ontogenesis  
of *Ascaris suum*  
Russian text; English summary
- Cheesmond A  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 691-692  
Wa  
Migrant workers and schistosomiasis in the Ge-  
zira, Sudan Letter
- Cheesmond AK; Fenwick A  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (3) June 101-107 Wa  
Human excretion behaviour in a schistosomiasis  
endemic area of the Gezira, Sudan
- Cheever AW  
1981 Lancet London (8234) 1 June 20 1369-1370  
Wa  
Schistosomiasis and colon cancer Letter
- Cheever AW et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1327-1339  
Wa  
Hepatic fibrosis in rabbits infected with Japa-  
nese and Philippine strains of *Schistosoma ja-  
ponicum*
- Cheever AW; Duvall RH  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 604-608  
Wa  
Bladder calcification and obstructive uropathy  
in a gibbon infected with *Schistosoma haematobium*
- Cheever AW; Duvall RH; Minker RG  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1307-1315  
Wa  
Quantitative parasitologic findings in rabbits  
infected with Japanese and Philippine strains of  
*Schistosoma japonicum*

- Cheever AW; Duvall RH; Minker RG  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1316-1326  
Wa  
Extrahepatic pathology in rabbits infected with Japanese and Philippine strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*, and the relation of intestinal lesions to passage of eggs in the feces
- Cheke RA  
1978 Entom Month Mag (1356-1359) 113 May-Aug  
1977 120 Issued Sept 11 Wa  
Records of haematophagous Diptera associated with sand martins in Scotland
- Cheke RA; Harris JRW  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 381-385  
Wa  
Seasonal size variation in females of the *Simulium damnosum* complex in the Ivory Coast  
German summary
- Chellappa DJ; Alwar VS  
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 114-115 Wa  
On the incidence of *Otobius megnini* (Duges, 1883) on sheep in India
- Chen G  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2) June 149-152 Wa  
On morphological variations of *Paragonimus westermani*  
Chinese text; English summary
- Chen KK; Donelson JE  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc 77 (5) May 2445-2449  
Wa  
Sequences of two kinetoplast DNA minicircles of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Chen M  
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (3) Sept 204-205 Wm  
Studies on fuvinzaole-dipterex combination in treatment for schistosomiasis in 318 cases  
Chinese text; English summary
- Chen MC et al  
1981 Lancet London (8227) 1 May 2 971-973 Wa  
Colorectal cancer and schistosomiasis
- Chen P et al  
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 329-335 Wa  
On the development of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in *Anopheles stephensi*  
Chinese text; English summary
- Chen P et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 435-440 Wa  
*Plasmodium falciparum* strains from Papua New Guinea: Culture characteristics and drug sensitivity
- Chen SB  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 291-297 Wa  
Distribution of chigger mites in various areas and circumstances in S. Jiangsu Province  
Chinese text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Chen SN; Howells RE  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 329-334 Wa  
The uptake in vitro of monosaccharides, disaccharide and nucleic acid precursors by adult *Dirofilaria immitis*
- Chen SN; Howells RE  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 296-306 Wa  
*Brugia pahangi*: Uptake and incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by microfilariae and macrofilariae in vitro
- Chen SS; et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (1) July 166-173 Wm  
Murine lymphocytes expressing Fc receptors for IgE (FcRe). I. Conditions for inducing FcRe+ lymphocytes and inhibition of the inductive events by suppressive factor of allergy (SFA)
- Chen XP  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 99-101 Wa  
Seasonal distribution of five chiggers in Tung-Shan District of Kiangsu Province  
Chinese text
- Chen ZR et al  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (1) Jan 31-35 Wm  
Studies on the cultivation of erythrocytic stage *Plasmodium* in vitro
- Cheng GY  
1979 Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Radiol) 13 (1) 48-49 Wm  
Hydatid cysts of the spinal canal  
Chinese text
- Cheng, H et al  
1980 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int Med) 19 (3) May 230-231 Wm  
Investigation of dog filaria extract polypeptide antigen intradermal test in endemic area of filariasis malayi  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Cheng TC; Butler MS  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 119-124 Wa  
Experimentally induced elevations in acid phosphatase activity in hemolymph of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Mollusca)
- Cheng TC; Guida VG  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (2) Mar 158-167 Wa  
Hemocytes of *Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi* (Mollusca: Gastropoda)
- Cheng TC; Guida VG  
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (1) Jan 101-111 Wa  
Behavior of *Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi* hemocytes (Gastropoda: Pulmonata)
- Cheng Y  
1979 Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Radiol) 13 (2) May 78-79 Wm  
Lung findings of 98 cases of paragonimiasis in Zunyi district  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Chensue SW; Boros DL; David CS  
1980 J Exper Med 151 (6) June 1 1398-1412 Wa  
Regulation of granulomatous inflammation in murine schistosomiasis. In vitro characterization of T lymphocyte subsets involved in the production and suppression of migration inhibition factor

- Chensue SW; Wellhausen SR; Boros DL  
1981 J Immunol 127 (1) July 363-367 Wm  
Modulation of granulomatous hypersensitivity.  
II. Participation of Ly 1+ and Ly 2+ T lymphocytes in the suppression of granuloma formation and lymphokine production in *Schistosoma mansoni*-infected mice
- Cherian PV et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 227-233 Wa  
Fine structure and cytochemical evidence for the presence of polysaccharide surface coat of *Dirofilaria immitis* microfilariae
- Chernin J  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 209-222 Wa  
The growth and antigenicity of the metacestodes of *Taenia crassiceps* in several different strains of rats
- Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa  
Studies on the morphology of *Uronema marinum* Dujardin (Ciliata: Uronematidae) with a description of the histopathology of the infection in marine fishes
- Chevaleraud JP; Malle C  
1981 Bull Soc Ophth France 81 (3) Mar 255-257 Wm  
Effet inattendu d'un traitement prophylactique antipalustre  
English summary
- Chevis RAF  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (17) Oct 25 398-399 Wa  
The speed of action of anthelmintics: Mebendazole
- Chevis RAF; Kelly JD; Griffin DL  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 333-337 Wa  
The lethal effect of closantel on the metacestodes of *Taenia pisiformis* in rabbits
- Chevret R; Jouhari-Ouaraini A; Rahali R  
1980 Chirurgie Paris 106 (9) Nov 673-682 Wm  
Kystes hydatiques du poumon. Le probleme des recidives
- Chevrier L et al  
1979 Bull Acad Vet France 132 n s 52 (4) Nov-Dec 483-489 Wa  
Anemie infectieuse et piroplasmoses equines  
English summary
- Chevrier L; Soule C; Dorchie P  
1979 Bull Acad Vet France 132 n s 52 (1) Jan-Mar 37-43 Wa  
Les piroplasmoses equines inapparentes  
English summary
- Chhabra MB; Gautam OP  
1980 Equine Vet J 12 (3) July 146-148 Wa  
Antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* in equids in north India  
French and German summaries
- Chhabra MB; Mahajan RC  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 39-43 Issued Jan Wa  
A serological study on toxoplasmosis prevalence in buffaloes in North India
- Chhabra MB; Mahajan RC; Ganguly NK  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (8) Aug 627-631 Wa  
Antibody response and serum protein alterations in experimental toxoplasmosis
- Chi LW  
1975 Veliger 18 (1) July 1 95-98 Wm  
Mass control of *Oncomelania hupensis*, snail vector for schistosomiasis in The People's Republic of China
- Chiari E et al  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 113-121 Wa  
Concanavalin A receptors on the cell membrane of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Chiari E et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug 207-208 Wm  
The rabbit as a laboratory animal for studies on Chagas' disease
- Chick BF; Coverdale OR; Jackson ARB  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (12) Dec 588-592 Wa  
Production effects of liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) infection in beef cattle
- Chifan M et al  
1980 Rev Med-Chir Soc Med si Nat Iasi 84 (1) Jan-Mar 53-56 Wm  
Diaphragmatic hydatid cyst. Clinical and therapeutic considerations  
Rumanian text; English summary
- Chigot JP et al  
1980 Ann Chir Paris 34 (5) May 333-339 Wm  
Diagnostic et traitement du kyste hydatique du foie. A propos de cinquante-deux cas  
English summary
- Chigot JP et al  
1981 Med & Chir Digest 10 (1) 61-64 Wm  
Abces amibiens du foie. Diagnostic et traitement de 42 malades
- Chin W; Collins WE  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1143-1146 Wa  
Comparative studies of three strains of *Plasmodium falciparum* isolated by the culture method of Trager and Jensen
- Chinchilla M  
1980 Rev Biol Trop 26 (1) July 113-124 Wa  
Epidemiologia de la toxoplasmosis en Costa Rica: Importancia de los roedores domesticos  
English summary
- Chinchilla M; Guerrero OM; Portilla E  
1980 Rev Biol Trop 28 (1) July 109-119 Issued Sept Wa  
Efecto de los corticosteroides en la leishmaniasis cutaneo-mucosa. Estudio experimental  
English summary
- Chincholikar LN; Shinde GB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 131-182 Wa  
Studies on Indian cestodes. Redescription of *Senga ophioccephalina* Tseng, 1933
- Chincholikar LN; Shinde GB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 183-185 Wa  
On a new species of *Circumconobothrium* Shinde, 1968 (*Cestoda Pseudophyllidea*, Carus, 1863) from a fresh water fish in India

- Chineme CN  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 377-380 Wa  
A case report of coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria cameli* in a camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) in Nigeria
- Chinery WA  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 15-19 Wa  
Observation on the saliva and salivary gland extract of *Haemaphysalis spinigera* and *Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus*
- Ching HL  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1341-1344 Wa  
The life cycle of *Podocotyle enophrysi* Park, 1937 (Trematoda:Opercoelidae)  
French summary
- Ching HL  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 179-185 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
The life cycle and description of *Psilostomum magniovum* n. sp. (Trematoda: Psilostomidae)
- Chiodini RJ; Sundberg JP; Penner LR  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 908-909 Wa  
Mesocercariae of *Alaria mustelae* in the tail of a northern water snake
- Chipail GG et al  
1980 Rev Med-Chir Soc Med si Nat Iasi 84 (3) July-Sept 451-455 Wm  
On the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary hydatid cyst  
Romanian text; English summary
- Chiriboga J; de Leon D; Rodriguez-Frias J  
1980 J Agric Univ Puerto Rico 64 (1) Jan 93-106 Wa  
Epidemiology of *Fasciola hepatica* infestation in dairy cattle at Dorado, Puerto Rico  
Spanish summary
- Chitale AS; Vachhrajani MV; Dave AB  
1979 Indian J Ophth 27 (2) July 52-53 Wm  
Subperiosteal hydatid cyst of orbit
- Chiu JK et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 391-397 Wa  
Susceptibility of *Oncomelania hupensis formosana* recombinants and hybrids with *Oncomelania hupensis* nosophora to infection with *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Chiu JK; Chiu PC; Tseng PT  
1979 Chinese J Microbiol 12 (4) Dec 155-159 Wm  
Prevalence of intestinal parasitic infections among inhabitants of Tan-nan village, Nantou County, Taiwan  
Chinese summary
- Chizynski Z; Dworniak D; Tkacz B  
1979 Wiadom Lekar 32 (6) Mar 15 399-401 Wm  
A case of generalized lymphonodular form of acquired toxoplasmosis  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Chlebowski HO; Zielke E  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 181-193 Wa  
Studies on bancroftian filariasis in Liberia, West Africa. III. Efficacy of repeated treatment with diethylcarbamazine and vector control on the microfilarial reservoir in a rural population  
German summary
- Chlebowski HO; Zielke E  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 339-344 Wa  
Studies on bancroftian filariasis in Liberia, West Africa. IV. Notes on side effects observed during a diethylcarbamazine treatment campaign in a rural area endemic for *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Onchocerca volvulus*  
German summary
- Chmela J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 313-319 Wa  
On the developmental cycle of the common tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) in the North-Moravian natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis
- Cho KM et al  
1972 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 3 (1) Nov 150-152 Wm  
Rolling method in the detection of intestinal parasites  
Not indexed
- Cho KM et al  
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 17-25 Wm  
Prevalence of intestinal parasites in Sochong-do Island  
Korean summary
- Cho KM et al  
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 77-87 Wm  
Chemotherapeutic evaluation of tiberol (Ro7-0207) in *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Giardia lamblia*, and *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections using double blind trial method versus metronidazole  
Korean summary
- Cho KM; Cha HY; Soh CT  
1973 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 5-18 Wm  
Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba gingivalis*
- Cho KM; Chang SJ; Soh CT  
1972 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 3 (1) Nov 73-80 Wm  
Adaptation of *Entamoeba histolytica* strains to low temperature conditions
- Cho KM; Kim CW; Soh CT  
1972 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 3 (1) Nov 37-59 Wm  
Electron microscopy of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture and in intestinal mucosa
- Cho KM; Soh CT  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 45-55 Wm  
Evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody test with adult worm antigen for the immunodiagnosis of clonorchiasis  
Korean summary
- Cho KM; Soh CT  
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 26-39 Wm  
Indirect fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of paragonimiasis and clonorchiasis  
Korean summary
- Choi YK; Cho KM; Soh CT  
1972 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 3 (1) Nov 87-94 Wm  
Experimental study on protein loss from the parasite infected intestines  
Not indexed
- Chomcharn Y et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 408-412 Wa  
Effect of a single dose of primaquine on a Thai strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*

- Chomcharn Y; Harinasuta T  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 123-124 Wa  
Blood volume ingested by Anopheles dirus using membrane feeding
- Chongsuphajaisiddhi T et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 524-527 Wa  
Treatment of falciparum malaria with sulfalene-pyrimethamine versus sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine
- Chopra JS; Kaur U; Mahajan RC  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 518-520 Wa  
Cysticerciasis and epilepsy: A clinical and serological study
- Chou AC; Chevli R; Fitch CD  
1980 Biochemistry, Washington 19 (8) Apr 15 1543-1549 Wa  
Ferriprotoporphylin IX fulfills the criteria for identification as the chloroquine receptor of malaria parasites
- Chou ST; Chan CW  
1980 Pathology 12 (3) July 415-428 Wm  
Recurrent pyogenic cholangitis: A necropsy study
- Choudat D et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (8) Feb 17 610-611 Wm  
Abces amibien chronique du foie Letter
- Choudhari AC; Deshmukh PG  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 81-83 Wa  
A new host record and redescription of Pseudotractis testudinicola (Baylis 1920) Yamaguti, 1961
- Choudhari AC; Deshmukh PG  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 85-86 Wa  
A new species of the genus Subulascaris from Rana tigrina
- Choudhuri AK et al  
1979 Indian J Dermat 24 (5) Oct 9-11 Wm  
Parasitic dermatoses in children  
Not indexed
- Choumara HB See Bailly-Choumara H
- Choutet P et al  
1979 Semaine Hop Paris 55 (33-34) Oct 8-15 1539-1541 Wm  
Paludisme transfusionnel. A propos d'un nouveau cas  
English summary
- Chouvet B et al  
1979 Ann Dermat et Venereol 106 (6-7) June-July 569-574 Wm  
La gale norvegienne: Circonstances etiologiques  
English summary
- Chovet M et al  
1979 Rev Internat Trachome et Path Ocul Trop et Subtrop 56 (3-4) 91-98 Wm  
Un cas de retinopathie par la chloroquine au cours de la prophylaxie du paludisme chez l'adulte  
English summary
- Chow YS 1937-  
Sex pheromone and behavioral studies of the adult Gulf Coast tick (*Amblyomma maculatum* Koch) including morphological and electrophysiological studies of the sensory organs  
Diss (Auburn Univ) 113 pp Ann Arbor Michigan  
Wa(DISS 70-22,270)  
Not indexed
- Chowdhuri ANR; Chowdhury DS; Regis ML  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 72-78 Wa  
Simultaneous propagation of *P. malariae* and *P. falciparum* in a continuous culture
- Chowdhuri ANR; Chowdhury DS; Regis ML  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 103 Wm  
Simultaneous propagation of *Plasmodium malariae* and *Plasmodium falciparum* in a continuous culture
- Christensen BM  
1981 Mosquito News 41 (1) Mar 78-81 Wa  
Effect of *Dirofilaria immitis* on the fecundity of *Aedes trivittatus*
- Christensen BM  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 439-443 Wa  
Observations on the immune response of *Aedes trivittatus* against *Dirofilaria immitis*
- Christensen BM; Shelton ME  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 22-23 Wa  
Laboratory observations on the insusceptibility of raccoons to *Dirofilaria immitis*
- Christensen HA et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 182 Wa  
Sylvatic hosts of *Rhodnius pallescens* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) nymphs in the Panama Canal Zone
- Christensen HA; Herrer A  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 424-427 Wa  
Susceptibility of sand flies (Diptera: Psychodidae) to Trypanosomatidae from two-toed sloths (Edentata: Bradypodidae)
- Christensen HA; Herrer A  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 188-189 Wa  
Development of a Panamanian strain of *Leishmania mexicana* in co-indigenous *Lutzomyia sanguinaria* and *Lu. gomezi* (Diptera: Psychodidae)
- Christensen HA; Herrer A  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 522-528 Wa  
Panamanian *Lutzomyia* (Diptera: Psychodidae) host attraction profiles
- Christensen HA; de Vasquez AM  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 54-56 Wa  
Susceptibility of *Aotus trivirgatus* to *Leishmania braziliensis* and *L. mexicana*
- Christensen HA; de Vasquez AM  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 278-283 Wa  
Host feeding profiles of *Rhodnius pallescens* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) in rural villages of central Panama
- Christensen JD; Christophersen J; Møller R  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (14) Mar 31 897 Wm  
Crusted scabies. An increasingly frequent condition?  
Danish text; English summary

Christensen NØ

1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Dec 303-318 Wa  
A review of the influence of host- and parasite-related factors and environmental conditions on the host-finding capacity of the trematode miracidium

Christensen NO

1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 67-73 Wa  
Echinostoma revolutum: Labeling of miracidia with radioselenium in vivo and assay for host finding

Christensen NO

1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 9-12 Wa  
Schistosoma bovis, S. intercalatum and S. haematobium: Methods for in vivo radiolabelling of cercariae with radioselenium

Christensen NO et al

1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 116-121 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni and Fasciola hepatica: Cross-resistance in mice with single-sex schistosome infections

Christensen NO et al

1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 164-166 Wa  
Homologous immunotolerance and decreased resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in Echinostoma revolutum-infected mice

Christensen NO et al

1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 293-298 Wa  
Further studies on resistance to Fasciola hepatica and Echinostoma revolutum in mice infected with Schistosoma sp.

Christensen NO; Frandsen F; Nansen P

1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 203-205 Wa  
The interaction of some environmental factors influencing Schistosoma mansoni cercarial host-finding

Christensen NO; Frandsen F; Roushdy MZ

1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 47-63 Wa  
The influence of environmental conditions and parasite-intermediate host-related factors on the transmission of Echinostoma liei

Christie JR 1889-1978 Note of death

1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 254 Issued Aug 30 Wa

Christie JR 1889-1978 Necrology and portrait

1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 158-159 Issued Mar 14 Wa

Christie PR; Moqbel R

1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 267-269 Wa  
Effect of high doses of gamma-irradiation on growth of Hymenolepis diminuta

Christow CP

1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 235-238 Wa  
The effect of pantothenic acid antagonists on the growth of Trichomonas foetus culture

Chu MH; Cross JH

1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 313-318 Wa  
Lymphocyte response in mice infected with the Indonesian and Formosan strains of Schistosoma japonicum to concanavalin A, and to worm and egg antigens

Chubb JC

1979 Advances Parasitol 17 141-313 Wa  
Seasonal occurrence of helminths in freshwater fishes. Part II. Trematoda

Chubb JC

1980 Advances Parasitol 18 1-120 Wa  
Seasonal occurrence of helminths in freshwater fishes. Part III. Larval Cestoda and Nematoda

Chubick A

1980 Advances Int Med 26 467-487 Wm  
DNA antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus and pseudolupus syndrome

Chulay JD et al

1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 12-19 Wa  
Inhibitory effects of immune monkey serum on synchronized Plasmodium falciparum cultures

Chulay JD; Haynes JD; Diggs CL

1981 J Infect Dis 144 (3) Sept 270-278 Wa  
Inhibition of in vitro growth of Plasmodium falciparum by immune serum from monkeys

Chung P; Deung YK; Soh CT

1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 57-71 Wm  
Studies on fine structure and enzyme activity of Toxoplasma gondii in macrophage  
Korean summary

Chung PR et al

1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 51-60 Wm  
Morphological changes on immobilized trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica in the immune serum  
Korean summary

Chung PR et al

1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 847-849 Wa  
Autocytotoxins during rodent malaria

Chung PR; Chang JK; Soh CT

1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 31-36 Wm  
Effect of cortisone on the phagocytic activity of peritoneal macrophage and pseudocyst formation of Toxoplasma gondii in mouse  
Korean summary

Chwatt LJB See Bruce-Chwatt LJ

Chyranovsky M et al

1981 Ceskoslov Oftal 37 (2) Mar 83-88 Wm  
A case of bilateral ocular toxocariasis  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and French summaries

Ciampi Roti A

1979 Arch de Vecchi Anat Patol e Med Clin 63 (3) Mar 435-480 Wm  
Echinococcosi primitiva del miocardio

Cicchini T et al

1977 Ann Sclavo 19 (5) Sept-Oct 1033-1042 Wm  
L'importanza delle frazioni lipidiche cutanee di uomo, di topo e di ratto nella penetrazione in vitro delle cercarie di Schistosoma mansoni  
English summary

Cicchini T et al

1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (5) Sept-Oct 755-762 Wm  
Schistosoma mansoni e PGE<sub>1</sub>. Studio sperimentale in vitro ed in vivo  
English summary

- Cicchini T et al  
1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (5) Sept-Oct 763-775 Wm  
Amebiasi sperimentale: Azione delle PGE<sub>1</sub> su  
ratti infestati con Entamoeba histolytica  
English summary
- Cicchini T et al  
1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (5) Sept-Oct 748-754 Wm  
Effetti delle prostaglandine (PGE<sub>1</sub>) sull'attec-  
chimento delle amebe in ratti infestati sper-  
imentalmente  
English summary
- Cicchini T; Simoni L; Passi S  
1978 Ann Sclavo 20 (2) Mar-Apr 191-198 Wm  
Il ruolo dei lipidi superficiali cutanei di topo  
nella penetrazione in vivo delle cercarie di  
Schistosoma mansoni  
English summary
- Cid AF See Fernandez-Cid A
- Cieslik R et al  
1980 Polski Przegl Chir 52 (3) Mar 257-260 Wm  
Mechanical icterus following perforation of  
hydatid cyst into the bile ducts  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Cifarelli F et al  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (3) May-June 347-353 Wm  
Dosaggio delle IgA secretorie intestinali in  
soggetti con amebiasi intestinale acuta o cronica  
e in portatori di Entamoeba histolytica appa-  
rentemente sani  
English summary
- Cifarelli F et al  
1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (4) July-Aug 690-693 Wm  
Dosaggio delle IgA secretorie vaginali in sogget-  
ti affetti da vaginite da flora coccacea mista  
English summary
- Ciferri F  
1981 West J Med San Francisco 134 (2) Feb 158-162  
Wa  
Human pulmonary dirofilariasis in the west
- Ciko M; Kaljalovic R; Miletic J  
1980 Vojnosan Pregl 37 (4) July-Aug 252-256 Wm  
[Malaria today--clinical and epidemiological  
significance]  
Croatian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Cima EV See Vottero-Cima E
- Cintado Bueno C et al  
1980 An Espan Pediat 13 (2) Feb 119-126 Wm  
El kala-azar en la infancia. Estudio en la  
provincia de Sevilla  
English summary
- Cioli D et al  
1980 Cellular Immunol 53 (2) Aug 1 246-256 Wa  
A study of Schistosoma mansoni reinfection in  
thymectomized rats
- Cioli D; Knopf PM  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 220-226 Wa  
A study of the mode of action of hycanhone  
against Schistosoma mansoni in vivo and in vitro
- Ciordia H et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (6) June 893-898 Wa  
Effects of level of nitrogen fertilization of  
fescue pasture on gastrointestinal parasitism  
of beef cattle
- Cirenei A; Chirletti P  
1980 Acta Gastroenter Belg 43 (7-8) July-Aug  
265-269 Wm  
Pathologie du perikyste des kystes hydatiques  
du foie  
English and Dutch summaries
- Cisse BA  
1978 Afrique Med (159) 17 Apr 255-257 Wm  
Reflexions sur la leishmaniose cutanee au Mali  
(A propos de 14 cas)
- Claas FHJ; Deelder AM  
1980 Acta Leidensia 48 23-27 Wa  
Influence of the I-region of the H-2 complex on  
the immune response to murine Schistosoma man-  
soni infections
- Clark AJL et al  
1980 Lancet London (8176) 1 May 10 1030 Wa  
Trimethoprim alone Letter
- Clark EG; Townsend HGG; McKenzie NT  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (5) May 140-144 Wa  
Equine protozoal myeloencephalitis: A report of  
two cases from Western Canada  
French summary
- Clark GM; Philip CB; Fadness L  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 67-73 Issued Mar Wa  
Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent  
infections with migratory Ascaris columnaris  
larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses
- Clark GW  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 529-531 Wa  
Hematozoa of mallard ducks (Anas platyrhynchos)  
of the Pacific Flyway, Washington
- Clark HC; Childress RD; Coleman NC  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (6) June  
1030 Wa  
Tick paralysis in a calf
- Clark IA et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (3) June 1058-1066 Wa  
Possible importance of macrophage-derived mediators  
in acute malaria
- Clark IA; Clouston WM  
1980 J Path 131 (3) July 221-233 Wa  
Effects of endotoxin on the histology of intact  
and athymic mice infected with Plasmodium vinckei  
petteri
- Clark LK  
1980 Mod Vet Pract 61 (7) July 605-606 Wa  
Coccidiosis in baby pigs  
Not indexed
- Clark RB  
1980 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Anat 103 (2-3) 169-195  
Wa  
Natur und Entstehungen der metameren Segmentier-  
ung  
English summary

- Clark TB  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 290-294 Wa  
A second microsporidian in the honeybee
- Clark WC  
1978 Austral J Zool 26 (3) Aug 603-615 Wa  
Nematoda (Oxyuroidea: Thelastomatidae) from  
Australian passalid beetles (Coleoptera: Passa-  
lidae) with descriptions of new species
- Clarke AJ; Perry RN  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 447-456 Wa  
Egg-shell permeability and hatching of *Ascaris*  
suum
- de Clarke V  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 28-31 Portuguese text 144-  
147 Wm  
Oxamniquine (Vansil) in the treatment of schis-  
tosomiasis in Rhodesia  
Not indexed
- Clarkson AB jr et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (5) Sept 271-  
291 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei brucei*: A systematic screen-  
ing for alternatives to the salicylhydroxamic  
acid-glycerol combination
- Clarkson AB jr; Mellow GH  
1981 Science (4517) 214 Oct 9 186-188 Wa  
Rheumatoid factor-like immunoglobulin M protects  
previously uninfected rat pups and dams from  
*Trypanosoma lewisi*
- Clarkson MJ  
1981 Vet Ann (21) 251-254 Wa  
Hydatidosis in Britain
- Clausen B; Gudmundsson F  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 105-109 Wa  
Causes of mortality among free-ranging gyrfalcons  
in Iceland
- Clayton CE  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 97-119 Wa  
Immunosuppression in trypanosomiasis and malaria
- Clayton CE  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 125-126  
Wa  
A culture system for in vitro studies of immunity  
to *Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) musculi*
- Clayton CE et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (3) June 824-831 Wm  
Murine trypanosomiasis: Cellular proliferation  
and functional depletion in the blood, peritoneum,  
and spleen related to changes in bone mar-  
row stem cells
- Clayton HM; Duncan JL; Dargie JD  
1980 Equine Vet J 12 (1) Jan 23-25 Wa  
Pathophysiological changes associated with *Par-*  
*ascaris equorum* infection in the foal  
French and German summaries
- Clayton HM; Lindsay FEF  
1979 J Small Animal Pract 20 (12) Dec 773-782  
Wa  
*Filaroides osleri* infection in the dog
- Cleary T  
1981 Hosp Pract 16 (9) Sept 65 68 Wm  
Fever, hemolysis, and a "sterile" blood picture
- Clemett RS  
1980 Trans Ophth Soc N Zealand 32 20-24 Wm  
Juvenile disciform detachment
- Clerici E et al  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (5) Sept-Oct 698-706 Wm  
Diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali in  
alcune scuole materne del Milanese  
English summary
- Cliff GM; Anderson RC  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 135-146 Wa  
Development of *Pelodera strongyloides* (Schneider,  
1860) Schneider, 1866 (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) in  
culture
- Clifford CM et al  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 57-73 Wa  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea:  
Argasidae: Argas). 14. Identity and biological  
observations of *Argas (A.) cucumerinus* from  
Peruvian seaside cliffs and a summary of the  
status of the subgenus in the Neotropical Faunal  
Region
- Clifford CM et al  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 157-165 Wa  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea:  
Argasidae: Argas). 15. Identity of *Argas (A.)*  
*magnus* from Ecuador and Colombia
- Clifford CM et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 312-323 Wa  
*Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) amblus* (Acarina:  
Ixodoidea: Argasidae): identity, marine bird  
and human hosts, virus infections, and distribu-  
tion in Peru
- Clifford CM; Hoogstraal H  
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (3) July 378-383 Is-  
sued July 11 Wa  
A new species of *Ixodes* parasitizing the rice  
rat in the Galapagos (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae)
- Clinch PG  
1979 J Apicult Research 18 (4) 298-301 Wa  
*Nosema apis* and mites in honeybee colonies in  
Papua New Guinea
- Clipa V  
1979 Lucrar Stiint Inst Agron I Ionescu Brad Iasi  
s Zooteh-Med Vet 23 23-24 Wa  
Epizootiological features in subclinical gastro-  
intestinal helminthosis of cattle in various  
system of management  
Rumanian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Clover DO  
1980 Sludge--Health Risks Land Appl 141-152 Wa  
Agricultural crops: Pathogens
- Clot JP et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (37) Oct 11 2731-2732 Wm  
Traitement des abcès amibiens du foie de siege  
postero-superieur droit. Plaidoyer pour la  
rehabilitation de la voie thoracique avec  
exclusion pleurale  
English summary



- Clough ER  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 535-539 Wa  
Morphology of reproductive organs and oogenesis  
in bisexual and unisexual transplants of mature  
*Schistosoma mansoni* females
- Cloutman DG  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 160-161 Wa  
Two new species of *Dactylogyrus* (Monogenea:  
Dactylogyridae) from *Notropis scabriceps* (Cope)  
and *N. scepiticus* (Jordan and Gilbert) (Pisces:  
Cyprinidae)
- Clyde DF  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 391-395 Wa  
Clinical problems associated with the use of  
primaquine as a tissue schizontocidal and game-  
tocytocidal drug  
French summary
- Coadwell WJ; Martin J; Ward PFV  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 263-267 Wa  
A new technique for the extraction of *Nematodirus*  
*battus* eggs from sheep faeces
- Coadwell WJ; Ward PFV  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 257-261 Wa  
The development, composition and maintenance of  
experimental populations of *Haemonchus contortus*  
in sheep
- deCock KM See DeCock KM
- Cockburn A  
1981 Lancet London (8252) 2 Oct 24 938 Wa  
Ancient parasites on the West Bank of the Nile  
Letter
- Codreanu-Balcescu D; Codreanu R  
1979 Proc Internat Colloq Invert Path and 11  
Ann Meet Soc Invert Path (Prague Sept 11-17 1978)  
35-36 Wa  
Ultrastructural aspects of a microsporidian para-  
sitizing the ovaries of an araneid *Xysticus cam-*  
*bridgei*
- Codreanu-Balcescu D; Codreanu R; Traciuc E  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 28-33 Wa  
Ultrastructural data on a microsporidian infest-  
ing the ovaries of an araneid
- Coelho PMZ et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 141 Wa  
Susceptibility to *Leishmania mexicana* of mice  
infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* Letter
- Coelho PMZ; Gazzinelli G; Pellegrino J  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 349-354 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Host antigen occurrence on  
worms recovered from laboratory vertebrate ani-  
mals
- Coelle H et al  
1980 Leber Magen Darm 10 (2) Apr 111-114 Wm  
Sonografische Diagnose und Verlaufskontrolle  
eines Amobenabszesses der Leber  
English summary
- Coffman CC  
1972 Diss (South Dakota State Univ) 107 pp Ann  
Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-33,332)  
The biology of *Geomylichus geomydis* n. sp. (Acari:  
Listrophoridae) from the plains pocket gopher,  
*Geomys b. bursarius* (Shaw)
- Coggins JR  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 97-101 Wa  
Apical end organ structure and histochemistry in  
plerocercoids of *Proteocephalus ambloplitis*
- Coggins JR  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 409-  
418 Wa  
Tegument and apical end organ fine structure in  
the metacestode and adult *Proteocephalus amblop-*  
*litis*
- Coghlan CJ  
1980 Anaesthesia 35 (5) May 520 Wm  
Leeches and anaesthesia Letter
- Cogley TP; Anderson JR  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 281-286 Wa  
Invasion of black-tailed deer by nose bot fly  
larvae (Diptera: Oestridae: Oestrinae)
- Cogley TP; Anderson JR; Weintraub J  
1981 Internat J Insect Morphol and Embryol 10  
(1) 7-18 Wa  
Ultrastructure and function of the attachment  
organ of warble fly eggs (Diptera: Oestridae:  
Hypodermatinae)
- Cohen BAJ; Looij BJ; Wittner M  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (1) Feb 55-56 Wa  
5-Fluorocytosine, a valuable fungicidal agent in  
specific culture media Letter
- Cohen BAJ; Wittner M; Looij BJ  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (1) Feb 51-54 Wa  
Attempts to define a medium for the in vitro  
cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
Dutch and French summaries
- Cohen HA  
1979 Acta Dermato-Venereol 59 (6) 547-549 Wm  
Induction of delayed type sensitivity to *Leish-*  
*mania* parasite in case of leishmaniasis cutanea  
*diffusa* with BCG and cord-factor (trehalose-6-6'  
dimycolate)
- Cohen HA; Wahaba A  
1979 Acta Dermato-Venereol 59 (6) 549-552 Wm  
Treatment of leishmaniasis recidivens with in-  
tralesional injections of emetine hydrochloride:  
A case report
- Cohen J  
1981 Am J Optom and Physiol Optics 58 (3) Mar  
239-260 Wm  
A selected review of retinal research and study
- Cohen LM; Neimark H; Eveland LK  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 362-364 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Response of cercariae to a  
thermal gradient
- Cohen S; Dennis ED; Mitchell GH  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 51-76 Wm  
Isolation and properties of erythrocytic malaria  
merozoites
- Coil WH  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 299-307 Wa  
Miracidial penetration in *Fascioloides magna*  
(Trematoda)

- Coker CB 1933-  
Zur Therapie der chronischen Toxoplasmose bei  
NMRI-Mausen  
Inaug-Diss [1] (Freien Univ Berlin) 35 pp Berlin  
Wa(SF603.B4)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Colaert J; Vandepitte J; Lokombe B  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (4) Dec 315-320  
Wa  
Identification des Ancylostomatidae dans la population de Kinshasa, Zaire  
English and Dutch summaries
- Colak H  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (1) Jan 115-127 Wm  
Regional incidence of intestinal parasites in Turkey  
Turkish text; English summary
- Colea A et al  
1980 Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol 39 (1) Jan-Mar 49-53 Wa  
Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* in Romania. II. Incidence of *Dientamoeba fragilis* in healthy persons  
French summary
- Coler RR; Stoffolano JG jr; Barreto SP  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 135-136 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
*Heterotylenchus* sp. (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae), a nematode parasite of house fly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) in northeastern Brazil
- Coles AM; Swoboda BEP; Ryley JF  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980:502-506 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
Thymidylate synthetase as a chemotherapeutic target in the treatment of avian coccidiosis
- Coles GC et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (2) Mar 263 Wa  
A potent new salicylanilide effective against *Fasciola hepatica*
- Coles GC; Simpkin KG; Barrett J  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 122-127 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Energy sources and metabolism
- Coles GC; Simpkin KG; Briscoe MG  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (3) May 391-392 Wa  
Routine cryopreservation of ruminant nematode larvae
- Colin M et al  
1980 Ann Dermat et Venereol 107 (8-9) Aug-Sept 759-767 Wm  
Lesions cutanees de bilharziose. A propos de 14 observations  
English summary
- Collado JG See Gil Collado J
- Colley DG  
1981 Fed Proc 40 (5) Apr 1440-1442 Wa  
Immunoregulatory aspects of parasitic infections
- Colley DG  
1981 J Immunol 126 (4) Apr 1465-1468 Wm  
T lymphocytes that contribute to the immunoregulation of granuloma formation in chronic murine schistosomiasis
- Colley DG; Freeman GL jr  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1279-1285 Wa  
Differences in adult *Schistosoma mansoni* worm burden requirements for the establishment of resistance to reinfection in inbred mice. I. CBA/J and C57BL/6 mice
- Colley DG; Kayes SG  
1979 6 Internat Convoc Immunol 268-273 Wm; Wa  
Immunopathology of infestation with animal parasites. Studies on the helminthic infection schistosomiasis
- Colli CW See Wisnivesky-Colli C
- Colli W  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (2) 131-153 Baw  
Chagas' disease
- Colli W; Andrews NW; Zingales B  
1981 2 Internat Cong Cell Biol (Berlin (West) Aug 31-Sept 5 1980) 401-410 Wm; Wa  
Surface determinants in American trypanosomes
- Collins AT; Cromwell LD  
1980 J Comput Assist Tomogr 4 (3) June 326-329 Wm  
Computed tomography in the evaluation of congenital cerebral toxoplasmosis
- Collins EA  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (9) Aug 30 205 Wa  
'Head shaker' horses Letter
- Collins GH; Atkinson E; Charleston WAG  
1979 N Zealand Vet J 27 (10) Oct. 204-206 Wa  
Studies on *Sarcocystis* species. III. The macrocystic species of sheep
- Collins GH; Sutton RH; Charleston WAG  
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (8) Aug 156-158 Wa  
Studies in *Sarcocystis* species. V. A species infecting dogs and goats; observations on the pathology and serology of experimental sarcocystosis in goats
- Collins RC et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 35-41 Wa  
Parasitological diagnosis of onchocerciasis: Comparisons of incubation media and incubation times for skin snips
- Collins RC; Merino ME; Cupp EW  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 728-733 Wa  
Seasonal trends and diurnal patterns of man-biting activity of four species of Guatemalan black flies (Simuliidae)
- Collins RF; Edwards LD  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 549-551 Wa  
Prevalence of intestinal helminths and protozoans in a rural population segment of the Dominican Republic
- Collins WE et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 473-475 Wa  
Transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* from Vietnam by four different anophelines

- Collins WE et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1220-1222  
Wa  
Serologic studies on onchocerciasis in Guatemala using fixed-tissue sections of adult *Onchocerca volvulus*
- Collins WE et al  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Infectivity of *Plasmodium simium* to *Aotus trivirgatus* monkeys and different anophelines
- Collins WE; et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa  
The Chesson strain of *Plasmodium vivax* in *Aotus* monkeys and anopheline mosquitoes
- Collins WE et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 780-785 Wa  
Studies on the West Pakistan strain of *Plasmodium vivax* in *Aotus* monkeys and anopheline mosquitoes
- Collins WE et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 26-30 Wa  
Susceptibility of Peruvian *Aotus* monkeys to infection with different species of *Plasmodium*
- Collins WE et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540  
Wa  
Infectivity of a strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* from Hainan, People's Republic of China, to different anophelines
- Collins WE et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 222-225 Wa  
Development of *Plasmodium inui* in the *Aotus trivirgatus* monkey
- Collins WE; Contacos PG  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Infection and transmission studies with *Plasmodium gonderi* in the *Macaca mulatta* monkey
- Colombini M; Fagotti V  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 181-188 Wa  
Situazione Italiana attuale nella lotta contro i vettori
- Coluzzi M  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 169-173 Wa  
Lotta chimica e biologia dei vettori  
Not indexed
- Colwell DD; Mahrt JL  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 317-329 Wa  
Ultrastructure of the cyst wall and merozoites of *Sarcocystis* from moose (*Alces alces*) in Alberta, Canada
- Coma SM See Mas-Coma S
- Combes C  
1967 Bull Soc Zool France 92 (1) 129-133 Issued Sept 10 Ws  
Biologie des Polystomatidae (Monogenea): Existence et demonstration experimentale des possibilites de cycle interne direct  
English summary
- Combes C; Imbert-Estabet D  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 167-171 Wa  
Infectivity in rodents of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae of human and murine origin
- Combes C; Jourdan J; Knoepffler LP  
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 219-236 Wa  
Le cycle biologique de *Euzetrema knoepffleri*  
Combes, 1965 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea), parasite de l'euprocte de Corse  
English summary
- Combes C; Laurent RF  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 545-557  
Wa  
Les monogenes Polystomatidae de Republique Argentine: Description de deux nouvelles especes et essai de synthese  
English summary
- Comley JCW  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 143-150 Wa  
Ultrastructure of the intestinal cells of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* after in vivo treatment of mice with mebendazole and thiabendazole
- Comley JCW  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 205-211  
Wa  
The expulsion of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* and *Syphacia* spp. from mice after anthelmintic treatment
- Comley JCW et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr 271-283 Wa  
Synthesis of ubiquinone 9 by adult *Brugia pahangi* and *Dirofilaria immitis*: Evidence against its involvement in the oxidation of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate
- Comley JCW; Jaffe JJ  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 609-616 Wa  
Isoprenoid biosynthesis in adult *Brugia pahangi* and *Dirofilaria immitis*
- Comley JCW; Wright DJ  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 79-84 Wa  
Succinate dehydrogenase and fumarate reductase activity in *Aspiculuris tetraptera* and *Ascaris suum* and the effect of the anthelmintics cambendazole, thiabendazole, and levamisole
- Comps M; Tige G; Grizel H  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (4) Jan 28 383-384 Wa  
Etude ultrastructurale d'un protiste parasite de l'huitre *Ostrea edulis* L.  
English summary
- Conceicao MM et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 405-409 Wm  
Association between HBsAg and race in a mixed population of northeastern Brazil  
Portuguese summary
- Conder GA  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 230-232 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
The effect of UV radiation on survival of the free-living stages of *Haemonchus contortus*
- Conder GA; Andersen FL; Schantz PM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 577-584 Wa  
Immunodiagnostic tests for hydatidosis in sheep: An evaluation of double diffusion, immunoelectrophoresis, indirect hemagglutination, and intradermal tests

- Conder GA; Loveless RM  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa  
Parasites of the coyote (*Canis latrans*) in central Utah
- Conder GA; Oberndorfer RY; Heckmann RA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 828-829 Wa  
*Eimeria duszynskii* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae), a parasite of the mottled sculpin, *Cottus bairdi* Girard
- Cone DK  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 833-837 Wa  
Hatching of *Urocleidus adspetus* Mueller, 1936 (Monogenea: Ancyrocephalinae)  
French summary
- Cone DK  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1098-1103 Wa  
The oncomiracidium of *Urocleidus adspetus* Mueller, 1936 (Monogenea: Ancyrocephalinae)  
French summary
- Cone DK  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1785-1788 Wa  
*Henneguya doori* Guilford, 1963 (Myxosporida) of *Perca flavescens* in New Brunswick  
French summary
- Cone DK  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1896-1904 Wa  
Development of haptor of *Urocleidus adspetus* Mueller, 1936 (Monogenea: Ancyrocephalinae)  
French summary
- Cone DK  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa  
The Monogenea of some freshwater fishes in New Brunswick, Canada
- Conley FK  
1980 Cancer Research 40 (4) Apr 1240-1244 Wa  
Influence of chronic *Toxoplasma* infection on ethylnitrosourea-induced central nervous system tumors in rats
- Conley FK; Jenkins KA  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (3) Mar 1184-1192 Wa  
Immunohistological study of the anatomic relationship of *Toxoplasma* antigens to the inflammatory response in the brains of mice chronically infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Conlogue GJ; Ogden JA; Foreyt WJ  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (7) July 1184-1187 Wa  
Pediculosis and severe heartworm infection in a harbor seal
- Connellan SJ; Jowett AW; Wilson RSE  
1979 Brit J Dis Chest 73 (4) Oct 405-406 Wm  
Hydatid disease presenting as tension pneumothorax
- Connor RJ  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 97-99 Wa  
Experimental infection of mice with *Echinococcus granulosus equinus* of British origin
- Conquy P  
1979 Soins 24 (21) Nov 5 11-16 Wm  
Les maladies extra-gravidiques
- Conrad ME  
1981 Seminars Hematol 18 (2) Apr 122-146 Wa  
Diseases transmissible by blood transfusion: Viral hepatitis and other infectious disorders
- Constant-Desportes M  
1980 Union Med Canada 109 (2) Feb Suppl 20-23 Wm  
Sexually transmitted diseases in Martinique
- Constantinescu G; Capraru T  
1980 Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol 39 (1) Jan-Mar 41-47 Wa  
The micro precipitation test in trichinosis diagnosis  
French summary
- Contamin C et al  
1980 Chirurg Paris 106 (9) Nov 731-736 Wm  
Kyste hydatique du ventricule gauche associe a une hydatidose polyviscerale  
English summary
- Conti JA; Forrester DJ  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa  
Interrelationships of parasites of white-winged doves and mourning doves in Florida
- Contreras CE et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 42 (3) Dec 403-411 Wa  
Immunopathological aspects of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in five strains of mice. I. Immune complexes and other serological features during the infection
- Contreras JA et al  
1979 Vet Med Rev (2) 126-128 Wa  
Fasciolicidal activity of injectable niclofolan in grazing cattle
- Converse JD et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 755-756 Wa  
Punta salinas virus (Hughes group) from *Argas arboreus* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) in Tanzania  
Letter
- Conway Morris S  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 489-509 Wa  
Parasites and the fossil record
- Cook B III  
1972 Factors influencing the survival of *Ornithodoros concanensis* (Acarina: Argasidae) in cliff swallow colonies  
Diss (Texas Tech Univ) 73 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-32,045)  
Not indexed
- Cook GC  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 173-178 Wa  
Influence of systemic infections on xylose absorption
- Cook GC  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 378-384 Wa  
Jejunal absorption rates of glucose and glycine in post-infective tropical malabsorption

- Cook IM; Spain AV  
1981 Austral J Zool 29 (1) 7-14 Wa  
Rates of development of the immature stages of the buffalo fly, *Haematobia irritans exigua* de Meijere (Diptera: Muscidae), in relation to temperature  
For Corrigendum see Austral J Zool 29 (2) 1981 287 Wa
- Cook IM; Spain AV; Sinclair DF  
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (4) Aug 547-552 Wa  
The effects of the temperature and moisture levels of the larval breeding medium on puparial form in the buffalo fly, *Haematobia irritans exigua* (Diptera: Muscidae)
- Cook JA; Holbrook TW; Parker BW  
1980 J Reticuloendothel Soc 27 (6) June 567-573 Wa  
Visceral leishmaniasis in mice: Protective effect of glucan
- Cook RM  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 3-9 Wa  
The chemotactic response of murine peritoneal exudate cells to *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Cook RM  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 149-156 Wa  
Attachment of *Trypanosoma brucei* to rabbit peritoneal exudate cells
- Cook RW  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 72-74 Wa  
Ear mites (*Raillietia manfredi* and *Psoroptes cuniculi*) in goats in New South Wales
- Cook RW; Trapp AL; Williams JF  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (2) Apr 219-226 Wa  
Pathology of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infection in the rat: Hepatic, lymph node and thymic changes
- Cook RW; Williams JF  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (2) Apr 205-217 Wa  
Pathology of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infection in the rat: Gastrointestinal changes
- Cook TW et al  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 405-408 Wa  
Gastro-intestinal helminths in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) of Illinois
- Cooke RA; Shannon J  
1980 Med J Australia 2 (12) Dec 13 670-673 Wm  
Malaria in southeast Queensland in 1979
- Coons LB; Roshdy MA  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 225-234 Wa  
Ultrastructure of granule secretion in salivary glands of *Argas (Parsicargas) arboreus* during feeding
- Cooper BT; Hodgson HJF; Chadwick VS  
1981 Digestion 21 (2) 115-116 Wa  
Hymenolepiasis: An unusual cause of diarrhoea in western Europe
- Cooper CL; Jilek R; Crites JL  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1829-1830 Wa  
An indication of change in *Ligula intestinalis* (Linn.) occurrence in spottail shiners, *Notropis hudsonius* (Clinton), from western Lake Erie, 1929-1977  
French summary
- Copeman DB  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 469-474 Wa  
An evaluation of the bovine-*Onchocerca gibsoni*, *Onchocerca gutturosa* model as a tertiary screen for drugs against *Onchocerca volvulus* in man  
German summary
- Copland JW  
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 231-242 Wa  
The occurrence and distribution of *Myxidium giardi* Cepede, 1906 in wild and cultured European eels, *Anguilla anguilla* L., in England
- Coppedge JR et al  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (3) June 411-414 Wa  
Field performance of a new formulation of the Screwworm Adult Suppression System
- Corachan M; Oomen HAPC; Sutorius FJM  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 385-388 Wa  
Parasitic duodenitis
- Coradello H; Kretschmer S  
1978 Wien Klin Wchnschr 90 (1) Jan 6 25-29 Wm  
Vergleichende Untersuchung der Wirksamkeit von Ultrax, Diazil, Baktrim und Spiramycin auf die experimentelle Toxoplasmose der Maus  
English summary
- Cordeiro NS  
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 299-304  
Issued July 3 Wa  
Verificacao do parasitismo do *Polychrus acuti-rostris* Spix, 1821 (Sauria: Iguanidae), novo hospedeiro natural do *Plasmodium* (*Carinamoeba*) minasense Carini & Rudolph, 1912  
English summary
- Cordero del Campillo M  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 167-174 Wa  
Sobre la terminologia parasitologica
- Cordero del Campillo M; Martinez Fernandez A  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec 335-346 Wa  
*Crepidostomum farionis* (Mueller, 1784) Luehe, 1909 y *C. metoecus* (Braun, 1900) Braun 1900 en *Salmo trutta* de Leon con notas sobre sinonimia, lista de hospedadores y distribucion geografica  
English summary
- Cordero del Campillo M; Rojo Vazquez FA  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 209-221 Wa  
La parasitologia veterinaria en las obras de Al-beyteria y afines. II. Fray Miguel Agustin (s. XVII-XVIII)  
English summary
- Cordero-del-Campillo M; Rojo-Vazquez FA; Diez-Banos P  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (22) May 31 458 Wa  
Efficacy of albendazole against protostrongylid infestations in sheep
- Cordingley JS; Turner MJ  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (2) Apr 91-96 Wa  
6.5 S RNA; preliminary characterisation of unusual small RNAs in *Trypanosoma brucei*

- Cordingley JS; Turner MJ  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (3) June 129-137 Wa  
Isolation of Trypanosoma brucei variant specific antigen mRNA by immunoprecipitation of polysomes
- Cordingley JS; Turner MJ  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 537-551 Wa  
Isolation and characterization of polysomes from Trypanosoma brucei
- Cordova AR et al  
1980 Bol Asoc Med Puerto Rico 72 (2) Feb 81-87 Wm  
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in a renal transplant recipient: Diagnosis by transbronchial biopsy. A case report and review of the literature
- Corlouer JP 1955-  
1980 Strongylus vulgaris, donnees bibliographiques recentes diagnostic de l'infestation larvaire par la methode d'immunofluorescence indirecte  
These (113) (Univ Paul-Sabatier Toulouse) 257 pp Toulouse Wa(41.2 T646)  
Not indexed
- Cornelissen AWCA et al  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 79-88 Wa  
Studies on susceptibility to Plasmodium berghei in a normal vector population of Anopheles atroparvus after the introduction of Plasmodium-refractory genotypes: The establishment of the vector population with overlapping generations
- Cornelissen AWCA; Overdulve JP  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 594-596 Wa  
Sex determination and sex differentiation in Isospora (Toxoplasma) gondii
- Cornelissen AWCA; Overdulve JP; Hoenderboom JM  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 103-108 Wa  
Separation of Isospora (Toxoplasma) gondii cysts and cystozoites from mouse brain tissue by continuous density-gradient centrifugation
- Cornet L et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 285-292 Wm  
Le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertension portale bilharzienne  
English summary
- Cornett JW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 149 Wa  
A possible parasitic lepidopteran
- Cornford EM; Bocash WD; Oldendorf WH  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 24-30 Wa  
Transintestinal glucose uptake in Schistosomium douthitti
- Cornford EM; Huot ME  
1981 Science (4513) 213 Sept 11 1269-1271 Wa  
Glucose transfer from male to female schistosomes
- Cornish RA; Wilkes J; Mettrick DF  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 754-756 Wa  
The levels of some metabolites in Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala)
- Cornish RA; Wilkes J; Mettrick DF  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb 151-166 Wa  
A study of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala)
- Coronel C et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 159-164 Wm  
Separacion y propiedades cataliticas de isoenzimas de alfa-hidroxiacido dehidrogenasa de Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary
- Correa LL et al  
1979 Rev Inst Adolfo Lutz 39 (2) Dec 145-153 Wa  
Ancylostoma duodenale e Necator americanus: Diagnostico diferencial das larvas infestantes e prevalencia em amostras fecais provenientes da Grande Sao Paulo  
English summary
- Correa M; Narayanan PR; Miller HC  
1980 J Immunol 125 (2) Aug 749-754 Wm  
Suppressive activity of splenic adherent cells from Plasmodium chabaudi-infected mice
- Correa MCR; Coelho PMZ; de Freitas JR  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (2) Mar-Apr 72-76 Wm  
Susceptibilidade de linhagens de Biomphalaria tenagophila e Biomphalaria glabrata a duas cepas de Schistosoma mansoni (LE--Belo Horizonte; M.G., e SJ--Sao Jose dos Campos, SP)  
English summary
- Correa MOA; Correa LL  
1979 Rev Inst Adolfo Lutz 39 (2) Dec 179-186 Wa  
Consideracoes sobre a forma aguda da isosporose humana. Apresentacao de tres casos  
English summary
- Correa MOA; Moraes MAP  
1979 Rev Inst Adolfo Lutz 39 (1) June 79-83 Wa  
Filaria dermatologica e oncocercose (en Brasil se descubrio la oncocercosis en 1875)  
English summary
- Corrier DE et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (7) July 1062-1065 Wa  
Comparison of three methods of immunization against bovine anaplasmosis: An examination of postvaccinal effects
- Corrier DE; Wagner GG; Adams LG  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 19-21 Wa  
Recrudescence of Anaplasma marginale induced by immunosuppression with cyclophosphamide
- Corrigan W; Easton JF; Hamilton WJ  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (15) Apr 12 335-339 Wa  
Dictyocaulus infection in farmed red deer (Cervus elaphus)
- Corselli NJ; Platzer EG  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (12) June 15 1278-1279 Wa  
Canine heartworm infection in southern California
- Corsini AC; et al  
1980 Immunology 40 (4) Aug 505-511 Wa  
A fraction (FAd) from Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes depresses the immune response in mice

- Corsini AC et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug  
192-196 Wm  
Susceptibility of inbred mice to *Trypanosoma*  
*cruzi* strain Y  
Portuguese summary
- Corsini AC; Oliveira OLP; Costa MG  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 179-185 Wa  
Unimpaired delayed type hypersensitivity reac-  
tions in mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
strain Y
- Corsini AC; Oliveira OLP; Costa MG  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 85-93 Wa  
Humoral suppression in *Trypanosoma cruzi* in-  
fection in relation to the timing of antigen  
presentation
- Corsini AC; Vilela MMS; Piedrabuena AE  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 82-86 Wa  
Chronic Chagas' disease: Unimpaired delayed  
type hypersensitivity reactions in contrast with  
humoral suppression to typhoid vaccine  
German summary
- Cortes RL See Loria-Cortes R
- Corwin D; Clifford CM; Keirans JE  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 352-353 Wa  
An improved method for cleaning and preparing  
ticks for examination with the scanning electron  
microscope
- Cossermelli W et al  
1978 Ann Rheumatic Dis 37 (3) June 277-280 Wm  
Polymyositis in Chagas's disease
- Cossio PM et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 222-230  
Wm  
Inmunopatologia de la enfermedad de Chagas.  
Hechos y perspectivas
- Costa A et al  
1980 Rev Pediat (Pediat) Bucuresti 29 (1)  
51-57 Jan-Mar Wm  
The experience of the Children's Hospital of  
Oradea in the intra vitam diagnosis of pneumonia  
due to *Pneumocystis carinii*  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Costa CAF  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 167-177 Wa  
Controle de fasciolose  
Not indexed
- Costa CAF; Bradley RE  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (2) Mar 175-181 Wa  
Hyperparasitism of intrasnaill stages of *Fasciola*  
*hepatica* by a mosquito microsporidian parasite
- Costa CHN et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 405-408  
Wa  
Skin reactions to bug bites as a result of xeno-  
diagnosis
- Costa HMA et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (2) Mar-Apr  
67-71 Wm  
Effect of worm burden on female to male ratio and  
EPG in parasitism by *Ancylostoma caninum*  
Portuguese summary
- Costa HMA; Costa JO; Guimaraes MP  
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 619-621 Wa  
*Trichostrongylus longispicularis* Gordon, 1933 em  
bovinos no Brasil (*Trichostrongylidae*, *Nematoda*)  
English summary
- Costa JS et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (5) Sept-Oct  
246-260 Wm  
Perturbacoes endocrinas na esquistossomose, as-  
pectos experimentais da esquistossomose hepate-  
splenica em camundongos  
English summary
- Costa MFFL; Katz N; Dias JCP  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (3) May-June  
97-107 Wm  
Reinfeccao de pacientes em areas endemicas de  
esquistossomose mansoni apos tratamento especifi-  
co. IV. Observacoes em Belo Horizonte  
English summary
- Costero C; Garcia-Garcia P; Askins-Carreon C  
1980 Rev Gastroenterol Mexico 45 (3) July-Sept  
149-165 Wm  
Estudio anatomopatologico de la amibiiasis. Exper-  
iencia del Departamento de Anatomia Patologica de  
la Escuela de Medicina y Hospital Central de San  
Luis Potosi  
English summary
- Cotteleer C; Fameree L  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (5) May 263-271 Wa  
Parasitoses occasionnelles et anticorps toxo-  
plasmiques chez les equides en Belgique. Cas  
particulier des coccidies  
English, German, and Italian summaries
- Cottrell BJ; Humber D; Sturrock RF  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 415-416  
Wa  
An immunosuppressive factor in the serum of  
patients with schistosomiasis
- Cottrell BJ; Sturrock RJ; Vanhoegaerden M  
1980 Immunology 39 (4) Apr 589-598 Wa  
An immunosuppressive factor in the serum of  
baboons (*Papio anubis*) infected with *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni*
- Coulanges P et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 279-292  
Wa  
Manifestations pseudo-tumorales de la bilharziose  
a *Schistosoma mansoni* observees a Madagascar. A  
propos de 93 observations  
English summary
- Coulanges P et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 272-278  
Wa  
La pathologie des lemuriens malgaches et ses re-  
lations avec la pathologie humaine  
English summary
- Coulaud JP et al  
1979 Ann Int Med Paris 130 (12) Dec 693-696 Wm  
Le paludisme d'importation dans un service de  
medecine tropicale a Paris  
English summary

- Coulaud JP et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 100-108  
Wa  
Analyse epidemiologique, clinique et therapeutique de 427 cas d'anguilluloses observees a Paris  
English summary
- Coulaud JP; Mechali D  
1979 Rev Prat Paris 29 (37) Aug 2919-2923 Wm  
Le Metronidazole et ses derives  
English summary
- Coulter JBS et al  
1981 Arch Dis Childhood 56 (5) May 406 Wa  
Visceral larva migrans and Trichuris vulpis  
Letter
- le Count AL See Le Count AL
- Coura JR et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 77-84 Portuguese text 195-202 Wm  
Field experiences with oral oxamniquine in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni
- Courbil LJ et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 209-215  
Wa  
Les amibiases coliques necrosantes (A propos de 12 cas observees a Dakar)  
English summary
- Courbil LJ et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 313-327 Wm  
Les indications chirurgicales dans la bilharziose urogenitale en Afrique de l'Ouest  
English summary
- Court JP; Storey DM  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 161-164  
Wa  
Shared antigens between Litomosoides carinii and its hosts Sigmodon hispidus and Mastomys natalensis  
German summary
- Cousin CE; Stirewalt MA; Dorsey CH  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 341-365 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Ultrastructure of early transformation of skin- and shear-pressure-derived schistosomules
- Coussement W et al  
1981 Vet Quart 3 (2) Apr 57-60 Wa  
Baby pig diarrhea caused by coccidiosis
- Coutinho A; Dominguez ALC  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 41-51 Portuguese text 157-167 Wm  
Evaluation of the treatment of severe forms of schistosomiasis mansoni with oxamniquine
- Coutinho FAB; Griffin M; Thomas JD  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 111-120 Wa  
A model of schistosomiasis incorporating the searching capacity of the miracidium
- Couvaras S; van Niekerk HP; Thomas SE  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 111-113  
Wa  
Effect of dietary lasalocid on coccidial oocyst numbers, feedlot performance and wool growth of lambs  
For Corrigendum see J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 1980 205 Wa
- Couvreur J; Nottin N; Desmonts G  
1980 Ann Pediat Paris 27 (10) Dec 647-652 Wm  
La toxoplasmose congenitale traitee. Resultats clinique et biologiques  
English summary
- Cover B; Gutteridge WE  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 274-281  
Wa  
Comparison of drug sensitivities of three strains of Trypanosoma cruzi in inbred A/Jax mice
- Cox BA et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 410-416 Wa  
Antitrypanosomal action enhanced by photoaffinity labeling with ethidium analogs
- Cox EC  
1980 J South Carolina Med Ass 76 (10) Oct 459-462 Wm  
Amebic meningoencephalitis caused by Acanthamoeba species in a four month old child
- Cox F; Allen R; Long W ir  
1980 South Med J 73 (12) Dec 1566-1567 Wm  
Pneumocystis pneumonia in hospitals: Outbreaks or improved recognition?
- Cox FEG  
1980 Nature London (5754) 284 Mar 27 304-305 Wm  
Monoclonal antibodies and immunity to malaria
- Cox JC et al  
1980 J Hyg Cambridge 84 (2) Apr 295-300 Wa  
An investigation of Encephalitozoon cuniculi in the wild rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus in Victoria, Australia
- Cox JC; Horsburgh R; Pye D  
1981 Lab Animals 15 (1) Jan 41-43 Wa  
Simple diagnostic test for antibodies to Encephalitozoon cuniculi based on enzyme immunoassay  
German summary
- Cox JC; Ross J  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (3) May 396 Wa  
A serological survey of Encephalitozoon cuniculi infection in the wild rabbit in England and Scotland
- Coy Otero A; Barus V  
1980 Poeyana (200) Mar 18 6 pp Wa  
Nueva especie del genero Physalopteroides Wu et Liu, 1940 (Nematoda: Physalopteridae) en Cuba  
English summary
- Crabtree JE; Wilson RA  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 553-564 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: A scanning electron microscope study of the developing schistosomulum
- Craig PS et al  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (4) Aug 339-350 Wa  
Hybridoma antibody immunoassays for the detection of parasitic infection: Attempts to produce an immunodiagnostic reagent for a larval taeniid cestode infection



- Craig PS et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 303-317 Wa  
Murine hybridoma-derived antibodies in the processing of antigens for the immunodiagnosis of hydatid (*Echinococcus granulosus*) infection in sheep
- Craig PS; Rickard MD  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 287-297 Wa  
Evaluation of 'crude' antigen prepared from *Taenia saginata* for the serological diagnosis of *T. saginata* cysticercosis in cattle using the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Craig PS; Rickard MD  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 441-449 Wa  
Studies on the specific immunodiagnosis of larval cestode infections of cattle and sheep using antigens purified by affinity chromatography in an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Craig TM et al  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 67-70 Wa  
*Lagochilascaris major* in a raccoon
- Craig TM; Kunde JM  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (8) Aug 1422-1424 Wa  
Controlled evaluation of ivermectin in Shetland ponies  
For correction see Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1981 1674 Wa
- Craig TM; Panigrahy B; Houston RS  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 915-916 Wa  
Schistosomiasis in a scaled quail
- Craig TM; Shepherd E  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 425-426 Wa  
Efficacy of albendazole and levamisole in sheep against *Thyranosoma actinioides* and *Haemonchus contortus* from the Edwards Plateau, Texas
- Cram EB; Reardon L  
1939 Am J Hyg 29 (1) Jan Sect D 17-24 Wa  
Studies on oxyuriasis. XII. Epidemiological findings in Washington, D.C.  
Indexed in Special Publication No 6
- Crane GG  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 245-258 Wa  
The serology of tropical splenomegaly syndrome and its relationship to malaria
- Crane MSJ; Dvorak JA  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 336-338 Issued Oct 9 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Pattern of RNA synthesis following infection of vertebrate cells
- Crane MSJ; Dvorak JA  
1980 Science (4440) 208 Apr 11 194-196 Wa  
Vertebrate cells express protozoan antigen after hybridization
- Crane TB; Christensen GR  
1981 Ann Ophth Chicago 13 (3) Mar 345-348 Wm  
Presumed subretinal nematode infestation with visual recovery
- Creighton CS; Fassuliotis G  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (2) Apr 296-300 Wa  
Seasonal population fluctuations of *Filipjevimermis leipsandra* and infectivity of juveniles on the banded cucumber beetle
- Creighton JT 1905-1979 Necrology  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (2) Apr 350 Wa
- Crellin JR; Harmon WM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 180-181 Wa  
Cestodes of the coyote (*Canis latrans*) in San Joaquin Valley, California
- Cressey R; Cressey HB  
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin 78 (3) July 715-730 Wa  
Bomolochid copepods parasitic on the eyes of Indo-West Pacific clupeid fishes
- Crevoisier CA et al  
1980 Gynak Rundschau 20 (3) 171-175 Wm  
Konzentrationen im Plasma und Vaginalsekret nach oraler Verabreichung von Ornidazol bei Patientinnen mit akuter Trichomonaden-Kolpitis  
French summary
- Cribb TH  
1979 Queensland Nat 22 (5-6) 149-150 Wa  
A new record of a procamallanid nematode from the fish *Siganus*
- Crissman JW  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (4) Aug 15 312-313 Wa  
Lindane intoxication in man Letter
- Cristescu A; Giurca I; Durbaca S  
1980 Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol 39 (2) Apr-June 171-177 Wa  
The surveillance of the resistance to insecticides in the *Cimex lectularius* (Heteroptera, Cimicidae) species  
French summary
- Crites JL; Jilek R  
1981 Ohio J Sc 81 (3) May 120-124 Wa  
Surface topography of *Hasstilesia tricolor* (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) as demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy
- Croft SL; Chance ML; Gardener PJ  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 585-589 Wa  
Ultrastructural and biochemical characterization of stocks of *Endotrypanum*
- Croft SL; Neame KD; Homewood CA  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68C (1) 95-98 Wa  
Accumulation of [<sup>125</sup>Sb]sodium stibogluconate by *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* and *Leishmania donovani* in vitro
- Croft SL; Schnur LF  
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 535-546 Wa  
The Noguchi-Adler phenomenon: An ultrastructural study of the effects of homologous antiserum on the growth of promastigotes of *Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis* and *Leishmania hertigi hertigi*
- Croll NA et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 145-154 Wa  
*Phocanema decipiens*: Intestinal penetration in the laboratory rat

- Croll NA; Ghadirian E  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (3) Sept 241-248 Wa  
Wormy persons: Contributions to the nature and patterns of overdispersion with *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Ancylostoma duodenale*, *Necator americanus* and *Trichuris trichiura*
- Croll NA; de Soyza K  
1980 J Nematol 12 (2) Apr 132-135 Wa  
Comparative calorie values of nematodes
- Crompton DWT et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 457-461 Wa  
Competition for dietary fructose between *Moniliformis* (*Acanthocephala*) and growing rats
- Crompton DWT; Hall A  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 31-48 Wa  
Workshop no. 2. Parasitic infection and host nutrition
- Crompton DWT; Walters DE; Arnold S  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 23-38 Wa  
Changes in the food intake and body weight of protein-malnourished rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda)
- Cross GAM et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1027-1032 Wa  
An introduction to antigenic variation in trypanosomes
- Cross JH et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 114-122 Wa  
Further studies on the development of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in laboratory animals
- Cross JH; Basaca-Sevilla V  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 262-274 Wa  
Intestinal parasitic infections in Southeast Asia
- Cross JH; Hsu MYK; Lien JC  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 46-49 Wa  
Preliminary observations on the development of larval filariae in *Toxorhynchites* species
- Cross JH; Lo CT  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 374-377 Wa  
Susceptibility of new Taiwan foci of *Oncomelania hupensis* to geographic strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Crosskey RW  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 2-16 Wa  
A review of *Simulium damnosum* s.l. and human onchocerciasis in Nigeria, with special reference to geographical distribution and the development of a Nigerian national control campaign German summary
- Crosskey RW; Post RJ  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 569-571 Wm  
Which cytospecies of the *Simulium damnosum* complex did Blacklock incriminate in the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus*?
- Crowden AE; Broom DM  
1980 Animal Behaviour London 28 (1) Feb 287-294 Wa  
Effects of the eyefluke, *Diplostomum spathaceum*, on the behaviour of dace (*Leuciscus leuciscus*)
- Crowle PK; Reed ND  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (1) July 54-58 Wa  
Rejection of the intestinal parasite *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* by mast cell-deficient W/W<sup>0</sup> anemic mice
- Cruickshank JK; Mackenzie C  
1981 Brit Med J (6303) 283 Nov 21 1349-1350 Wa  
Immunodiagnosis in parasitic disease
- Cruise KM et al  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (4) Aug 503-514 Wa  
Murine hybridoma-derived antibodies producing circumoval precipitation (COP) reactions with eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Crum JM; Nettles VF; Davidson WR  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 178-186 Wa  
Studies on endoparasites of the black bear (*Ursus americanus*) in the southeastern United States
- Cruthers LR et al  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (1) Jan-Mar 241-246 Wa  
Efficacy of tiamulin against an experimental infection of broilers with *Eimeria acervulina* and *Eimeria tenella*
- Cruthers LR; Haugwitz RD; Maurer BV  
1980 Experientia 36 (12) Dec 15 1389-1390 Wa  
Antiparasitic agents. 4. Injectable phenylguanidine anthelmintics
- Cruthers LR; James TM; Goff S  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 122-123 Wa  
Efficacy of a tribromosalan and parabendazole composition against adult *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep
- Cruthers LR; Linkenheimer WH; Maplesden DC  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 676-678 Wa  
Taeniocidal efficacy of SQ 21,704 in dogs by various types of oral administration and in comparison with niclosamide and bunamidine hydrochloride
- Cruz DS See Soler Cruz D
- Cruz FS; Marr JJ; Berens RL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 761-765 Wa  
Prevention of transfusion-induced Chagas' disease by amphotericin B
- Cruz GS See Santa Cruz G
- Cruz I; Borges A; Mota JCB  
1979 Acta Med Portug 1 (1) Jan-Feb 79-87 Wm  
Amebiase hepatica em Lisboa. A proposito de um caso clinico  
English summary
- Crystal MM  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1) Nov 7 52-56 Wa  
Diflubenzuron-induced decrease of egg hatch of screwworms (Diptera: Calliphoridae)

- Crystal MM  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 85-86 Wa  
Screwworm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of sex ratio on primiparous fertility of caged populations
- Crystal MM  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 103-108 Wa  
Sterilization of screwworm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) with gamma rays: Restudy after two decades
- Csao W et al  
1979 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int Med) 18 (2) 124-127 Wm  
Preliminary observations on the clinical application of Cysticercus bovis polyphenylethylene gumastic agglutination test  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Cseplak G; Kis S; Vegh M  
1981 Orvosi Hetilap 122 (1) Jan 4 39-40 Wm  
[Incidence of strophulus arthropodicus, a skin disease caused by tick larvae]  
Hungarian text
- Culbertson CG; Harper K  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 785-794 Wa  
Surface coagglutination with formalinized, stained protein A staphylococci in the immunologic study of three pathogenic amebae
- de Cunio RW et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 50-55 Wm  
Chagas Mazza congenito experimental  
English summary
- Cunningham DS et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 257-268 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Effect on B-cell-responsive and -responding clones
- Cunningham DS et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 475-480 Wa  
Partial characterization of a Trypanosoma cruzi-released decomplementing factor
- Cunningham DS; Benavides GR; Kuhn RE  
1980 J Immunol 125 (5) Nov 2317-2321 Wm  
Differences in the regulation of humoral responses between mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi and mice administered T. cruzi-induced suppressor substance
- Cunningham DS; Benavides GR; Kuhn RE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 722-729 Wa  
Suppression of mitogen-induced blastogenesis by the Trypanosoma cruzi-induced suppressor substance
- Cunningham DS; Grogg M; Kuhn RE  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (2) Nov 496-499 Wa  
Suppression of antibody responses in humans infected with Trypanosoma cruzi
- Cunningham DS; Hazen TC; Kuhn RE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 468-474 Wa  
Increased resistance to Aeromonas hydrophila in mice experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi
- Cunningham DS; Kuhn RE  
1980 J Immunol 124 (5) May 2122-2129 Wm  
Trypanosoma cruzi-induced suppressor substance. I. Cellular involvement and partial characterization
- Cunningham DS; Kuhn RE  
1980 Immunogenetics 10 (6) June 1 557-571 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi-induced suppressor substance. II. Regulatory activity
- Cunningham DS; Kuhn RE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 16-27 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi-induced suppression of the primary immune response in murine cell cultures to T-cell-dependent and -independent antigens
- Cunningham DS; Kuhn RE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 390-398 Wa  
Lymphoblast transformation as a measure of immune competence during experimental Chagas' disease
- Cunningham DS; Kuhn RE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 881-887 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi-induced suppressor substance. III. Activation of suppressor cells
- Cunningham DS; Kuhn RE; Hatcher FM  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 141-151 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Responses by cells from infected mice to alloantigens
- Cunningham I; Honigberg BM; Taylor AM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 391-397 Wa  
Infectivity of monomorphic and pleomorphic Trypanosoma brucei stocks cultivated at 28 C with various tsetse fly tissues
- Cupp EW et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 119-122 Wa  
Complete generation rearing of Simulium damnosum s.l. (Diptera: Simuliidae) in the laboratory  
German summary
- Curgy JJ; Vavra J; Vivares C  
1980 Biol Cell 38 (1) May 49-52 Wa  
Presence of ribosomal RNAs with prokaryotic properties in Microsporidia, eukaryotic organisms
- Curi Pauli MA; Abad Alonso JA; Merchante Iglesias A  
1980 Rev Clin Espan 159 (4) Nov 30 261-266 Wm  
Fiebre de origen desconocido. Analisis de 51 casos  
English, German, and French summaries
- Curriel M  
1979 Arch Venez Puericult y Pediat 42 (3) July-Sept 275-283 Wm  
Uso del oxamniquine en suspension pediatrica para el tratamiento de ninos con esquistosomiasis mansoni  
English summary
- Current WL  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 278-287 Issued Oct 9 Wa  
Cryptobia sp. in the snail Triadopsis multilineata (Say): Fine structure of attached flagellates and their mode of attachment to the spermatheca

- Current WL; Ernst JV; Benz GW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 204-213 Wa  
Endogenous stages of *Eimeria tuskegeensis* (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*
- Cursons RTM; et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (2) Aug 401-407 Wa  
Immunity to pathogenic free-living amoebae: Role of humoral antibody
- Cursons RTM; et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (2) Aug 408-410 Wa  
Immunity to pathogenic free-living amoebae: Role of cell-mediated immunity
- Curti HJV et al  
1979 Arq Brasil Cardiol 33 (4) Oct 277-281 Wm  
Revisao da classificacao anatomo-clinica da doence de Chagas
- Curtis CF; Feachem RG  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (1) Feb 17-25 Wa  
Sanitation and *Culex pipiens* mosquitoes: A brief review
- Curtis CF; Kihamia CM; Ramji BD  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 736-739 Wa  
Tests of susceptibility of Liberian *Culex quinquefasciatus* to Tanzanian *Wuchereria bancrofti*
- Curtis CF; Pasteur N  
1981 Bull Entom Research 71 (1) Mar 153-161 Wa  
Organophosphate resistance in vector populations of the complex of *Culex pipiens* L. (Diptera: Culicidae)
- Curtis CF; Suya TB  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 101-106 Wa  
Variations in cytoplasmic incompatibility properties in Tanzanian populations of *Culex quinquefasciatus*
- Curtis MA  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 241-246 Wa  
Observations on the occurrence of *Diplostomum spathaceum* and *Schistocephalus* sp. in ninespine sticklebacks (*Pungitius pungitius*) from the Belcher Islands, Northwest Territories, Canada
- Custer JW; Pence DB  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 132-133 Wa  
Ectoparasites of the ringtail, *Bassariscus astutus*, from west Texas
- Custer JW; Pence DB  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa  
Ecological analyses of helminth populations of wild canids from the Gulf Coastal prairies of Texas and Louisiana
- Custer JW; Pence DB  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 71-82 Wa  
Dirofilariasis in wild canids from the Gulf coastal prairies of Texas and Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Cuthbertson R  
1980 Proc 38 Ann Meet Electron Microsc Soc America (San Francisco California Aug 4-8) 504-505 Wa  
A study of kinetoplast DNA in *Trypanosoma equinum*
- Cuthbertson RS  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 182-188 Wa  
Kinetoplast DNA in *Trypanosoma equinum*
- Cutler B  
1980 Experientia 36 (8) Aug 15 953 Wa  
Arthropod cuticle features and arthropod monophyly
- Cutler D et al  
1974 Am J Gastroenterol 62 (4) Oct 345-349 Wm  
Necrotic amebic colitis
- Cutting WAM  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (3) Sept 221-235 Wa  
Management of diarrhoea in children at the primary care or peripheral level
- Czaplinski B; Vaucher C  
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 69-75 Wa  
Redescription of *Echinocotyle multiglandularis* (Baczynska, 1914) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)
- Czarnecki CM; Grahn DA  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (4) Oct-Dec 955-970 Wa  
A morphometric study of myocardial mitochondria and myofibrils in turkey poults during development of furazolidone-induced cardiomyopathy
- Czechowicz K; Skowerska M; Urbanska D  
1980 Zool Polon 27 (4) 565-576 Wa  
A morphological analysis of the neurosecretory system of *Piscicola geometra* (L.)  
Polish and Russian summaries
- Czeczuga B  
1981 Hydrobiologia 76 (1-2) Jan 5 13-15 Wa  
Presence of carotenoids in *Gordius aquaticus* (Nematomorpha, Nematelminthes) specimens from deep wells
- Czeczuga B; Urban E  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (7) 557-560 Wa  
Studies on carotenoids within an ectoparasite-host system  
Russian summary

- al-Dabagh M See Al-Dabagh M
- Da Bormida G; Faggiolo G; Galluzzi M  
1978 Arch Sc Med Torino 135 (4) Oct-Dec 603-607  
Wm  
Trattamento 'short-term' delle trichomoniasi e delle moniliiasi vaginali. Ricerche cliniche con un complesso solubile della mepartricina  
English summary
- Dada BJO  
1979 Niger Med J 9 (7-8) July-Aug 693-694 Wm  
Helminth parasites of stray dogs in Kaduna state and their public health significance
- Dada BJO  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 281-286 Wa  
Taeniasis, cysticercosis and echinococcosis/hydatidosis in Nigeria. I. Prevalence of human taeniasis, cysticercosis and hydatidosis based on a retrospective analysis of hospital records
- Dada BJO  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 287-291 Wa  
Taeniasis, cysticercosis and echinococcosis/hydatidosis in Nigeria. II. Prevalence of bovine and porcine cysticercosis, and hydatid disease in slaughtered food animals based on retrospective analysis of abattoir records
- Dada BJO  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 293-297 Wa  
Taeniasis, cysticercosis and echinococcosis/hydatidosis in Nigeria. III. Prevalence of bovine and porcine cysticercosis, and hydatid cyst infection based on joint examination of slaughtered food animals
- Dada BJO  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 299-301 Wa  
Taeniasis, cysticercosis and echinococcosis/hydatidosis in Nigeria. IV. Prevalence of Echinococcus granulosus infection in stray dogs
- Dada BJO  
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 44-50 Wm  
Characterization of experimentally raised Echinococcus granulosus of 'camel-dog' origin
- Dada BJO et al  
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 33-43 Wm  
Experimental transmission of Echinococcus granulosus of 'camel-dog' origin to goats, sheep, cattle and donkeys
- Dada BJO; Adegboye DS; Mohammed AN  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 515-517 Wa  
The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Kano State, Nigeria
- Dada BJO; Adegboye DS; Mohammed AN  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 197-202 Wa  
Experience in Northern Nigeria with counter-current immunoelectrophoresis, double diffusion and indirect haemagglutination tests for diagnosis of hydatid cyst in camels
- Dada BJO; Belino ED  
1979 Internat J Zoonoses 6 (2) Dec 115-117 Wa  
Prevalence of bovine cysticercosis and hydatid disease in food animals slaughtered in Sokoto State, Nigeria
- Dada BJO; Belino ED  
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 20-25 Wm  
Immunization of sheep against cystic hydatidosis with homologous and heterologous metacestode antigens
- Daddow KN  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (9) Sept 433-434 Wa  
Eperythrozoon ovis--a cause of anemia, reduced production and decreased exercise tolerance in sheep
- Daddow KN  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 605 Wa  
The transmission of a sheep strain of Eperythrozoon ovis to goats and the development of a carrier state in the goats Letter
- Daddow KN  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 605-606 Wa  
The natural occurrence in a goat of an organism resembling Eperythrozoon ovis Letter
- Daddow KN  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 313-317 Wa  
Culex annulirostris as a vector of Eperythrozoon ovis infection in sheep
- Daddow KN  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (1) Jan 49 Wa  
The duration of the carrier state of Eperythrozoon ovis infection in sheep Letter
- Daengsvang S  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 359-362 Wa  
Chemotherapy of feline Gnathostoma spinigerum migrating stage with multiple subcutaneous doses of ancylol
- Daggett PM et al  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 353-361 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
Method for coding data on protozoan strains for computers
- Daher VR; Krettli AU  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 440-442 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
Infectivity of Plasmodium gallinaceum sporozoites from oocysts
- Dahr SN et al  
1979 Indian J Pub Health 23 (3) July-Sept 165-171 Wm  
A study of health status of primary school children in Hazratbal area (Kashmir)
- Daiber A; Anguita T  
1978 Rev Med Chile 106 (1) Jan 66 Wm  
Malaria en la era del jet Letter
- Dailey M; Stroud R  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa  
Parasites and associated pathology observed in cetaceans stranded along the Oregon Coast
- Dajani YF; Khalaf FH  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 175-179 Wa  
Hydatidosis and tenuicollosis in sheep and goats of Jordan: A comparative study

- Dakkak A; Caberet J; Ouhelli H  
1979 Rec Med Vet 135 (3) Sept 703-711 Wa  
Efficacité comparée du fenbendazole et du tétrahydrozole sur les helminthoses ovines au Maroc.  
I. Protostrongyloides et Dictyocaulus filaria  
English and Spanish summaries
- Dalal NJ; Wakil BJ; Shah PN  
1980 Indian Pediatr 17 (8) Aug 689-692 Wm  
Evaluation of mebendazole in trichuriasis
- D'Alessandro PA; Clarkson AR jr  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 384-396 Wa  
Trypanosoma lewisi: avidity and adsorbability of ablastin, the rat antibody inhibiting parasite reproduction
- Dalgleish RJ et al  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (1) Jan 8-11 Wa  
Development of a highly infective Babesia bigemina vaccine of reduced virulence
- Dalgleish RJ; Mellors LT; Blight GW  
1980 Cryobiology 17 (4) Aug 410-417 Wa  
Comparisons of glucose, sucrose, and dimethyl sulfoxide as cryoprotective agents for Babesia rothmani, with estimates of survival rates
- Dalgleish RJ; Stewart NP; Duncalfe F  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 347-351 Wa  
Reduction in pathogenicity of Babesia bovis for its tick vector, Boophilus microplus, after rapid blood passage in splenectomized calves
- Dalnesso AP; Jarvinen JA  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (2) May 434-440 Wa  
Experimental 'Chagas' disease in complement-deficient mice and guinea pigs
- Dalton PJ  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (13) Sept 27 316 Wa  
Protozoan threat to fish industry Letter  
Not indexed
- Dalton PJ  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (16) Oct 18 384 Wa  
Streptococcal infestation of ducks Letter
- Daly JJ et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 82-87 Wa  
Viruslike particles associated with Piroplasmid inclusion bodies in the erythrocytes of a water snake, Nerodia erythrogaster flavigaster
- Daly JJ; Baker ML; Burton SB  
1981 Photochem and Photobiol 33 (2) Feb 191-195 Wa  
The sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas gallinae to ultraviolet radiation
- van Dam RH See Van Dam RH
- Damian RT et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 836-843 Wa  
Schistosomiasis mansoni in baboons. V. Antibodies and immediate hypersensitivity in multiply infected Papio cynocephalus
- Dammin GJ et al  
1981 Human Path 12 (5) May 398-400 Wm  
The rising incidence of clinical Babesia microti infection
- Dancescu P  
1979 Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol Bucuresti 24 (4) Oct-Dec 223-226 Wa  
On the incidence of the parasite Trichostrongylus among the population of the higher altitude areas in Romania  
Romanian text, English and Russian summaries
- Dandotia MR  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 72-75 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
Trematode fauna of Odisha State: On a new species of the genus Lissenysia Sinha, 1955 from the liver of a turtle
- D'Andrea Neto C See d'Andrea Neto C
- Danforth HB et al  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 193-202 Issued July 17 Wa  
Sporozoites of mammalian malaria: Attachment to, internalization and fate within macrophages
- Dang PT; Peterson BV  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 548-550 Wa  
A case of bilateral gynandromorphism in Simulium soubreense Yajima and Dunbar (Diptera: Simuliidae)  
German summary
- Dang PT; Peterson BV  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 117-120 Wa  
Pictorial keys to the main species and species groups within the Simulium damnosum Theobald complex occurring in West Africa (Diptera: Simuliidae)  
German summary
- Daniel M  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 137-142 Issued June Wa  
Nests of small terricolous mammals as the environment of nidicolous ectoparasites
- 1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 379-383 Wa  
An attempt at infecting the tick Ixodes ricinus L. with the Tahyna virus
- Daniels CJ; Palmer FRSC  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 618 (2) May 28 263-272 Wa  
Biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol in Crithidia fasciculata
- Daniilov MR  
1975 Parazitologija Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa  
Parasite fauna of fishes from the spring Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan, with constant and high water temperature  
Russian text, English summary
- Danilewicz M et al  
1978 Wiadom Lekar 31 (1) Jan 1 15-17 Wm  
(Oxyuriasis of the appendix)  
Polish text
- Dantotia MR; Shaduria S  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 57-61 Issued Feb Wa  
On a new species of the genus Brahmputrotrema Dayal and Gupta, 1954 (Family:Lissorchiidae Poche, 1926) from a fresh water fish, Puntius sophore

Danielova V

- Danzan G  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28  
9-16 Wa  
[Material on the nematode fauna of lagomorphs  
and rodents of the Mongolian Peoples Republic]  
Russian text
- Danziger A; Price H  
1980 J Comput Assist Tomogr 4 (1) Feb 128-129  
Wm  
Computer tomographic findings in orbital echino-  
cocciasis
- Dappen GE; Nickol BB  
1981 J Invert Path 38 (2) Sept 209-212 Wa  
Unaltered hematocrit values and differential  
hemocyte counts in acanthocephalan-infected  
Armadillidium vulgare
- Dar FK  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 425-426  
Wa  
Kala-azar in Libya Letter
- Dar MS et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 303-306  
Wa  
Ophthalmomyiasis caused by the sheep nasal bot,  
Oestrus ovis (Oestridae) larvae, in the Benghazi  
area of Eastern Libya
- Dargie JD  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 560-562  
Wa  
The pathogenesis of Schistosoma bovis infection  
in Sudanese cattle
- Darлак JJ; Moskowicz M; Kattan KP  
1980 Radiol Clin North Am 18 (2) Aug 209-219 Wm  
Calcifications in the liver
- Darlow B et al  
1980 Lancet London (8206) 2 Dec 6 1243 Wa  
Fansidar-resistant falciparum malaria in Papua  
New Guinea Letter
- Darrow JC; Lack EE  
1981 J Surg Oncol 16 (3) 219-224 Wm  
Solitary lung nodule due to Dirofilaria immitis  
(dog "heartworm")
- Das HL; Subramanian G  
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 496-501 Issued Apr 28  
Wa  
The biology of Hyalomma (Hyalomma) marginatum  
isaaci (Sharif, 1928) Kaiser & Hoogstraal, 1963  
(Acarina: Ixodidae)
- Das KVK See Krishna Das KV
- Das PK  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 435-436 Wa  
Colonization of Anopheles culicifacies Giles--  
a preliminary communication
- Das PK; Rajagopalan PK  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 Oct 500-507 Wa  
Insecticide resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans  
and its relevance to vector control
- Das PK; Rajagopalan PK  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 139-143  
Wa  
Role of simulated migration of mosquitoes in  
development and reversal of malathion resistance  
in Culex pipiens fatigans
- Das S; Dandapat MC  
1979 J Indian Med Ass 73 (12) Dec 16 215-219 Wm  
Management of acute manifestations of filariasis
- Das S; Roy RG; Pattanayak S  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 30-33  
Wa  
A note on chloroquine resistance tests on P.  
falciparum in Nagaland
- Das SR et al  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (4) Apr 333-336 Wa  
Axenic encystation of Entamoeba invadens
- Das SR; Kidwai SA; Gupta AK  
1979 J Biosc 1 (3) Sept 255-262 Wa  
Preparation of standard amoeba-antigen from  
axenic Entamoeba histolytica and its use in the  
serodiagnosis and seroepidemiology of amoebiasis
- Das UN et al  
1979 Prostaglandins and Med 2 (4) Apr 317-318  
Wm  
Amoebiasis and prostaglandins
- Dasgupta A et al  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 83-86 Wa  
Immunodiagnosis of human filariasis by counter-  
immunoelectrophoresis using Litomosoides carinii  
antigens
- Dasgupta A; Shukal Bala  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Jan 30-33 Wa  
Litomosoides carinii--soluble antigen in circula-  
tion and immunosuppression in vitro
- Dash KM  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 201-207  
Wa  
Interaction between Oesophagostomum columbianum  
and Oesophagostomum venulosum in sheep
- Dash M  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa  
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia
- Das S; Dash RJ  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (4) Dec 312-316 Wa  
Spectrum of haemolytic anaemias in Punjab, North  
India
- Da Silva AR See da Silva AR
- Da Silva LC See da Silva LC
- Da Silva NRS See da Silva NRS
- Da Silva OA See da Silva OA
- Da Silva WD See Dias da Silva W
- Da Silveira JF See Franco da Silveira J
- el Dasouqi IT See El Dasouqi IT

- Date A et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 137 Wa  
Lymphocytopenia in chyluria
- Datta DV et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 485-488 Wa  
Jaundice in amoebic liver abscess: Role of bilirubin UDP-glucuronyl transferase
- Daugbjerg PS  
1979 Ugeskr Laeger 141 (40) Oct 1 2759-2760 Wm  
A case of congenital toxoplasmosis  
Danish text; English summary
- Davey RB et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 117-121 Wa  
Ovipositional biology of the southern cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Acari: Ixodidae), in the laboratory
- Davey RB et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 287-289 Wa  
Ovipositional biology of the cattle tick, *Boophilus annulatus* (Acari: Ixodidae), in the laboratory
- Davey RB; Ahrens EH; Garza J jr  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (5) Oct 651-653 Wa  
Control of the southern cattle tick with insecticide-impregnated ear tags
- Davey RB; Garza J jr; Thompson GD  
1979 Southwest Entom 4 (4) Dec 311-314 Wa  
Control of *Boophilus microplus* on cattle with injections of Eli Lilly L-27  
Spanish summary
- David JR et al  
1980 N England J Med 303 (20) Nov 13 1147-1152 Wa  
Enhanced helminthotoxic capacity of eosinophils from patients with eosinophilia
- David JR; Butterworth AE; Vadas MA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 842-848 Wa  
Mechanism of the interaction mediating killing of *Schistosoma mansoni* by human eosinophils
- David PT See Timon-David P
- Davidson DE et al  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 463-479 Wa  
New tissue schizontocidal antimalarial drugs  
French summary
- Davidson WR et al  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 499-508 Wa  
Haemonchosis in white-tailed deer in the south-eastern United States
- Davidson WR; Kellogg FE; Doster GL  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 367-375 Wa  
Seasonal trends of helminth parasites of bobwhite quail
- Davies AJ  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 31-38 Wa  
Some observations on *Haemohormidium cotti* Henry 1910, from the marine fish *Cottus bubalis* Euphrasen
- Davies AJS et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 705-721 Wa  
The biological significance of the immune response with special reference to parasites and cancer
- Davies C  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 217-226 Wa  
A comparative ultrastructural study of in vivo and in vitro derived adults of *Microphallus similis*
- Davies C; Goose J  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 81-96 Wa  
Killing of newly excysted juveniles of *Fasciola hepatica* in sensitized rats
- Davies JB et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 17-24 Wa  
Studies on biting *Simulium damnosum* s.l. at a breeding site in the Onchocerciasis Control Programme area during and after an interruption of insecticidal treatments  
German summary
- Davis A  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4 Jan-Feb English text 73-76 Portuguese text 190-194 Wm  
Goals of applied chemotherapeutic research in schistosomiasis  
Not indexed
- Davis A; Biles JE; Ulrich AM  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 773-779 Wa  
Initial experiences with praziquantel in the treatment of human infections due to *Schistosoma haematobium*  
French summary
- Davis A; Wegner DHG  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 767-771 Wa  
Multicentre trials of praziquantel in human schistosomiasis: Design and techniques  
French summary
- Davis AH; Carter CE  
1980 Exper Cell Research 128 (1) July 59-62 Wa  
Chromosome diminution in *Ascaris suum*. Chromatin structure
- Davis CAN See Neff-Davis CA
- Davis DS et al  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 403-406 Wa  
An experimental infection of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in striped skunks (*Mephitis mephitis*)
- Davis DS; Robinson RM; Craig TM  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 244-246 Wa  
Naturally occurring hepatozoonosis in a coyote
- Davis GM; Greer GJ  
1980 Proc Acad Nat Sc Phila 132 245-276 Wa  
A new genus and two new species of Triculinae (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) and the transmission of a Malaysian mammalian *Schistosoma* sp.
- Davis JC; Camin JH  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 373-378 Wa  
Aggregation behavior in the mite, *Dermanyssus prognephtilus* (Acari: Dermanyssidae)



- Davis NT  
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 50-65 Wa  
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. Anatomical studies on *Phlebotomus orientalis* Parrot and *P. papatasi* Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae)
- Davy FB See Brillant-Davy F
- Davydova IV  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 3-5 Wa  
[*Cotylophoron vigisi*--a new helminth of cattle in Primorskii krai]  
Russian text
- Dawkins HJS et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 125-129 Wa  
*Strongyloides ratti*: Susceptibility to infection and resistance to reinfection in inbred strains of mice as assessed by excretion of larvae
- Dawkins HJS; Grove DI  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 89-96 Wa  
Kinetics of primary and secondary infections with *Strongyloides ratti* in mice
- Dawkins HJS; Grove DI  
1981 Immunology 43 (2) June 317-322 Wa  
Transfer by serum and cells of resistance to infection with *Strongyloides ratti* in mice
- Dawkins HJS; Muir GM; Grove DI  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 97-103 Wa  
Histopathological appearances in primary and secondary infections with *Strongyloides ratti* in mice
- Day JF; Benton AH  
1980 Am Midland Naturalist 103 (2) Apr 333-338 Wa  
Population dynamics and coevolution of adult siphonapteran parasites of the southern flying squirrel (*Glaucomys volans volans*)
- Daynes P; Gutierrez J  
1980 Rev Elevage Med Vet Pays Trop n s 33 (3) 305-310 Wa  
Variations saisonnieres de l'activite parasitaire de la tique du betail *Boophilus microplus* (Acari, Ixodidae) en Nouvelle-Caledonie  
English and Spanish summaries
- De CM et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 23-26 Wa  
Results of chloroquine sensitivity tests in *P. falciparum* in some districts of Gujarat and Maharashtra States
- De Almeida IS See de Almeida IS
- De Almeida JWR See de Almeida JWR
- Dean DA; Bukowski MA; Cheever AW  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 806-814 Wa  
Relationship between acquired resistance, portal hypertension, and lung granulomas in ten strains of mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Dean DA; Bukowski MA; Clark SS  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 113-120 Wa  
Attempts to transfer the resistance of *Schistosoma mansoni*-infected and irradiated cercaria-immunized mice by means of parabiosis
- Dean DA; Cioli D; Bukowski MA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1026-1032 Wa  
Resistance induced by normal and irradiated *Schistosoma mansoni*: Ability of various worm stages to serve as inducers and targets in mice
- Dean JH et al  
1980 J Reticuloendothel Soc 28 (6) Dec 571-583 Wm  
The effect of adult exposure to diethylstilbestrol in the mouse: Alterations in tumor susceptibility and host resistance parameters
- De Andrade PP See de Andrade PP
- Deans JA; Cohen S  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 93-100 Wa  
Localization and chemical characterization of *Plasmodium knowlesi* schizont antigens  
French summary
- De Araujo WP See de Araujo WP
- Deardorff TL; Brooks DR  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 190-192 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
*Passerilepis schmidti* sp. n. (Cestoidea: Hymenolepididae) from the blue jay, *Cyanocitta cristata* L. in Nebraska
- Deardorff TL; Brooks DR; Thorson TB  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 433-439 Wa  
A new species of *Echinocephalus* (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) from neotropical stingrays with comments on *E. diazi*
- Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa  
*Contraecaecum multipapillatum* (= *C. robustum*) from fishes and birds in the northern Gulf of Mexico
- Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Taxonomy and biology of North American species of *Goezia* (Nematoda: Anisakidae) from fishes, including three new species
- Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa  
*Raphidascaris camura* sp. n., *Hysterothylacium eurycheilum* (Olsen) comb. n., and comments on *Heterotyphlum Spaul* (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) in marine fishes
- Deas JE; Adler KA; Wilson LA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 544-554 Wa  
Effect of *Plasmodium berghei* on membranes of murine erythrocytes
- De Bernardi M  
1977 Arch Sc Med Torino 134 (1) Jan-Mar 69-71 Wm  
Attivita in vitro della mepartricina in associazione a clortetraciclina  
English summary
- Deblock S  
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 593-600 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Presence en France de *Bunocotyle progenetica* (Markowsky, 1936), (Trematode digene)  
English summary

- De Boiso JF See de Boiso JF
- De Bray JM See de Bray JM
- De Camargo S See de Camargo S
- De Campos EP See de Campos EP
- De Carneri I See de Carneri I
- De Castro JF See Fernandez de Castro J
- De Chaneet GC See de Chaneet GC
- Dechant W et al  
1980 Brit J Ophth 64 (9) Sept 680-683 Wm  
Post kala azar uveitis
- Dechtiar AO; Berst AH  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Parasite fauna of splake (*Salvelinus fontinalis*  
x *S. namaycush*)
- De Clarke V See de Clarke V
- DeCock KM; Calder JF  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 632-636  
Wa  
Ultrasonic diagnosis of abdominal disease in  
Kenya
- De Cunio RW See de Cunio RW
- Deedet JP et al  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (1) Mar 21-32  
Wa  
La leishmaniose cutanee dans la region du Fleuve  
(Senegal, Afrique de l'Ouest). Evaluation du  
taux d'immunité dans la population humaine  
English and Dutch summaries
- Deedet JP et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 245-253  
Wa  
Ecologie d'un foyer de leishmaniose cutanee dans  
la region de Thies (Senegal, Afrique de l'Ouest).  
2. Particularites epidemiologiques et cliniques  
de la maladie humaine  
English summary
- Deedet JP et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (5-6) Sept-Dec 451-  
461 Wa  
Ecologie d'un foyer de leishmaniose cutanee dans  
la region de Thies (Senegal, Afrique de l'Ouest).  
3. Evaluation de l'endemicite dans la population  
humaine  
English summary
- Deedet JP et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 125-133 Wa  
Les phlebotomes (Diptera, Psychodidae) de la  
vallee du fleuve Senegal. Premiere mention de  
*Sergentomyia* (*Parvidens*) *lesleyae* Lewis et  
Kirk, 1946 en Afrique de l'Ouest  
English summary
- Dedet JP; Derouin F; Hubert B  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 124-131  
Wa  
Ecologie d'un foyer de leishmaniose cutanee dans  
la region de Thies (Senegal, Afrique de l'Ouest).  
I. Rappel sur la situation de la leishmaniose  
cutanee au Senegal et presentation de la zone  
etudiee  
English summary
- Dedieu P; Gibon M  
1981 Gastroenterol Clin et Biol 5 (4) Apr 456-  
468 Wm  
Parasitoses et malabsorption
- Deelder AM  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 65-70 Wa  
Isolation of a serologically important egg anti-  
gen of *Schistosoma mansoni* and its application  
in the ELISA. A preliminary report
- Deelder AM et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 401-410 Wa  
Applicability of different antigen preparations  
in the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for  
*Schistosomiasis mansoni*
- Deelder AM et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 16-32 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Characterization of two  
circulating polysaccharide antigens and the immu-  
nological response to these antigens in mouse,  
hamster, and human infections
- Deelder AM et al  
1980 J Immunol Methods 36 (3-4) 269-283 Wm  
Automated measurement of immunogalactosidase re-  
actions with a fluorogenic substrate by the aper-  
ture defined microvolume measurement method and  
its potential application to *Schistosoma mansoni*  
immunodiagnosis
- Deelder AM; Dozy MH  
1980 Acta Leidensia 48 17-22 Wa  
Applicability of sol particle immunoassay (SPIA)  
for detection of *Schistosoma mansoni* circulating  
antigens
- Deelder AM; Kornelis D  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 65-75 Wa  
A comparison of the IFA and the ELISA for the  
demonstration of antibodies against schistosome  
gut-associated polysaccharide antigens in  
*Schistosomiasis*
- Deelder AM; Kornelis D  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (1) Mar 36-41 Wa  
Immunodiagnosis of recently acquired *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* infection. A comparison of various im-  
munological techniques
- Deenichin P  
1979 Khirurgiia (12) Dec 29-34 Wm  
Classification of methods in surgical treatment  
of echinococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- De Faveaux MA See Anciaux de Faveaux M

- De Filippo V  
1980 *Minerva Ginec* 32 (1-2) Jan-Feb 123-128 Wm  
Effetti dell'associazione farmacologica nifuratel/nystatin nella terapia locale delle affezioni infiammatorie cervico-vaginali  
English summary
- De Gaetani CF See de Gaetani CF
- De Flombaum MAC See Cataldi de Flombaum MA
- De Gee ALW See de Gee ALW
- Degels MA; Kestens PJ; Haot J  
1980 *Acta Gastroenter Belg* 43 (7-8) July-Aug 270-277 Wm  
Les kystes hydatiques du foie. Etude d'une series operatoire  
English and Dutch summaries
- Degener E  
1980 *Inaug-Diss* [107] (Tierarztl Hochschule Hannover) 108 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
Untersuchungen an einsomrigen Karpfen (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) zum Befall mit *Sanguinicola* sp. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae)  
English summary
- De Geus A See de Geus A
- Degremont A; Weiss N  
1980 *Acta Trop* 37 (4) Suppl 11 Dec 56-62 Wa  
Parasitologie--enquete serologique
- De Groot ER See de Groot ER
- Degrugillier ME; Grosz SG  
1981 *Ann Entom Soc Am* 74 (2) Mar 217-221 Wa  
Effects of female accessory gland ablation on fertility of screwworms, stable flies, and face flies
- De Gutierrez MV See de Gutierrez MV
- Dei-Cas E et al  
1979 *J Gynec Obst et Biol Reprod* 8 (5) July-Aug 429-430 Wm  
Granulome vulvaire oxyurosique  
English summary
- Dei-Cas E et al  
1980 *Ann Parasitol* 55 (6) Nov-Dec 621-633 Wa  
Morphologie et infectivite des gametocytes de *Plasmodium inui*  
English summary
- Dei-Cas E; Dhainaut-Courtois N; Biguet J  
1981 *Ann Parasitol* 56 (3) 271-284 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude du systeme nerveux des formes adultes et larvaires de *Schistosoma mansoni* Sambon, 1907 (Trematoda Digenea). II. Role de la serotonine et de la dopamine  
English summary
- Dei-Cas E; Dhainaut-Courtois N; Vernes A  
1980 *Ann Parasitol* 55 (1) Jan-Feb 69-86 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude du systeme nerveux des formes adultes et larvaires de *Schistosoma mansoni* Sambon, 1907 (Trematoda Digenea). I. Aspects morphologiques: Anatomie, histologie et ultrastructure chez la forme adulte  
English summary
- De Isola ELD See de Isola ELD
- De Jonckheere JF  
1979 *Ann Microbiol* 130 B (2) Aug-Sept 205-212 Wa  
Pathogenic free-living amoebae in swimming pools: Survey in Belgium  
French summary
- De Jonckheere JF  
1979 *Bull Inst Pasteur Paris* 77 (4) Oct 385-392 Wa  
Studies on pathogenic free-living amoebae in swimming pools  
Not indexed
- De Jonckheere JF  
1980 *Applied and Environment Microbiol* 39 (4) Apr 681-685 Wa  
Growth characteristics, cytopathic effect in cell culture, and virulence in mice of 36 type strains belonging to 19 different *Acanthamoeba* spp.
- De Jonckheere JF  
1981 *J Protozool* 28 (1) Feb 56-59 Issued June 18 Wa  
Pathogenic and nonpathogenic *Acanthamoeba* spp. in thermally polluted discharges and surface waters
- De Jong JH; Lobbes PV; Bolland HR  
1981 *Genetica* 55 (3) June 12 187-190 Wa  
Karyotypes and sex determination in two species of laelapid mites (Acari: Gamasida)
- Delachambre D  
1980 *Ann Parasitol* 55 (1) Jan-Feb 1-11 Wa  
Etude critique comparee des antigenes de deux clones d'une meme souche d'un flagelle parasite (*Trichomonas vaginalis*)  
English summary
- Delachambre D  
1981 *Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris* 292 s III Sc Vie (9) Mar 2 613-618 Wm  
Difficultes d'obtention d'un test fiable pour determiner la virulence d'un flagelle parasite (*Trichomonas vaginalis*)  
English summary
- De Lalla F; Esposito R; Orlando G  
1980 *Ann Sclavo* 22 (2) Mar-Apr 207-211 Wm  
Amebiasi autoctona e di importazione: Descrizione di due casi clinici  
English summary
- Delatour P; Burgat-Sacaze V  
1981 *Rec Med Vet* 157 (2) Feb 213-218 Wa  
Vers une procedure alternative d'evaluation toxicologique des residus? Application aux antihelminthiques derives du benzimidazole  
English and Spanish summaries
- Del-Campillo MC See Cordero-del-Campillo M
- Delcourt JN et al  
1979 *Arch Fr Pediat* 36 (9) Nov 873-884 Wm  
Pneumonie a *Pneumocystis carinii* dans les maladies chroniques immunodeprimantes. A propos de 33 observations  
English summary
- De Lederkremer RM See de Lederkremer RM

Delemarre-van de Waal HA; de Waal FC  
1981 Nederl Tijdschrift Geneesk 125 (10) Mar 7  
375-377 Wm  
A second patient with falciparum malaria con-  
tracted in a natural way in the Netherlands  
Dutch text; English summary

De Leon D See de Leon D

Delfino M; Ayala F; Oriente Biondi C  
1980 Ann Ital Dermat Clin e Sper 34 (1) Jan-  
Mar 63-72 Wm  
Toxoplasmosi cutanea cronica (considerazioni a  
proposito di due casi clinici)  
English summary

Delgado O et al  
1981 Clin Immunol and Immunopathol 19 (3) June  
351-359 Wm  
Dialyzable leukocyte extract therapy in immuno-  
depressed patients with cutaneous leishmaniasis

Delmont J et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 222-231  
Wa  
Chimioprophyllaxie antipaludique de l'Europeen et  
anticorps fluorescents anti-Plasmodium  
English summary

Delmont J et al  
1981 Med Trop 41 (2) Mar-Apr 129-134 Wm  
Paludisme importe dans la region Marseillaise et  
aspects epidemiologiques de 164 cas hospitalises  
de 1973-1978  
English summary

Delormas P; Ambroise-Thomas P  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 281-284 Wm  
Manifestations respiratoires de la bilharziose  
English summary

De Lustig ES See Sacerdote de Lustig E

De Macedo MS See de Macedo MS

De Maeseneer J  
1979 Rev Agric Bruxelles 32 (4) July-Aug 1053-  
1057 Wa  
Les tenias en tant que parasites des poissons  
Not indexed

DeMaeyer EM  
1979 Proc Internat Symp Nutritional Problems  
Childhood (Modena May 5-7 1978) 133-141 Wa  
Malnutrition and resistance to infection

Demaree R; Hillyer GV  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 77-85 Wa  
Schistosoma species: Transmission electron mi-  
croscopy of the circumoval immune precipitin re-  
action on eggs

Demaree RS jr; Hillyer GV  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 402-405  
Wa  
Immunoperoxidase localization by electron micros-  
copy of soluble egg antigen and human IgG in  
circumoval precipitin reactions around Schisto-  
soma mansoni eggs

De Martini GJW See Wynne de Martini GJ

Dembert ML  
1981 Am Family Physician 23 (2) Feb 137-140 Wm  
Giardiasis

De Medeiros RR See de Medeiros RR

De Meirelles MNL See de Meirelles MNL

De Mello RT See de Mello RT

De Melo HJH See de Melo HJH

Demeocq F et al  
1980 Arch Fr Pediat 37 (3) Mar 191-192 Wm  
Paragonimose pulmonaire chez un enfant gabonais  
English summary

De Meuter F; Fameree L; Cotteleer C  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (2) June 95-102  
Wa  
Influence de la virulence des souches toxoplas-  
miques pour la souris sur leur capacite de former  
des kystes chez le porc  
English and Dutch summaries

Demidov NV; Gorokhov VV  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 196-198 Wa  
[Testing filixan against cattle fascioliasis]  
Russian text

DeMoraes-Ruehsen M See deMoraes-Ruehsen M

De Morais-Rego SF See de Morais-Rego SF

Den Boer J See den Boer J

van Den Bossche H See Van den Bossche H

Denburg JA; Befus AD; Bienenstock J  
1980 Immunology 41 (1) Sept 195-202 Wa  
Growth and differentiation in vitro of mast cells  
from mesenteric lymph nodes of Nippostrongylus  
brasiliensis-infected rats

van Den Ende MC See van den Ende MC

Deng X  
1979 Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese  
J Radiol) 13 (2) May 72-74 Wm  
X-ray observation on 152 cases of paragonimiasis  
westernmani in south Auhui Province  
Chinese text  
Not indexed

Denham DA  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 183-187 Issued June  
Wa  
Immunity of Trichinella spiralis. IV. Passive  
immunity in mice

Denham DA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 829 Wa  
Anthelmintic properties of flubendazole against  
Dipetalonema viteae in jirds Letter

Denham DA  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Riol 7 (2) 105-  
111 Wa  
Vaccination against filarial worms using radia-  
tion-attenuated vaccines

- Denham DA  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 269-272  
Wa  
Methodology of experimental chemotherapy of lymphatic filariasis  
Not indexed
- Denham DA et al  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 673-676  
Wa  
The anthelmintic effects of flubendazole on *Brugia pahangi*
- Denham DA; Brandt E  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 933-934 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Chemoprophylactic activity of flubendazole against adult *Brugia pahangi* transplanted into the peritoneal cavity of jirds
- Denham DA; Brandt E; Liron DA  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 123 Wa  
Anthelmintic effects of oxbendazole on *Brugia pahangi*
- Denham DA; Liron DA; Brandt E  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 199-200 Wa  
The anthelmintic effects of albendazole on *Brugia pahangi*
- Denham DA; Suswillo RR  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (4) Aug 151-156 Wa  
*Brugia pahangi* infections in normal kittens (*Felis catus*) and kittens born to *Brugia* spp. infected mothers
- Denke AM; Bain O  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 339-347 Wa  
Deux nouvelles onchocercques nodulaires chez des bovidés sauvages, en Haute-Volta  
English summary
- Denner MW 1933-  
1968 Biology of the nematode *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb  
Diss (Iowa State Univ) 138 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 69-4,227)  
Not indexed
- Dennerstein G  
1980 Drugs 19 (2) Feb 146-151 Wm  
Effective treatment of vaginitis
- Dennig HK et al  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (19) Oct 1 373-379 Wa  
Ein Beitrag zur Babesiose des Hundes und ihrer Bedeutung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Berlin-West  
English summary
- De Nunez MO See Ostrowski de Nunez M
- De Oliveira CMB See de Oliveira CMB
- De Oliveira MP See Paes de Oliveira M
- De Oliveira RB See Brandt de Oliveira, R
- De Oliveira Filho AM See de Oliveira Filho AM
- De Parada y Herrero R See de Parada y Herrero R
- Depczyk MA See Adamkiewicz-Depczyk M
- De Queiroz AC See de Queiroz AC
- Deragna S et al  
1980 Minerva Ginec 32 (1-2) Jan-Feb 43-47 Wm  
Toxoplasmosi latente riacutizzata causa dimostrata di aborto in atto e probabile ei gravidanze abortive precedenti e morte fetale. Studio di un caso  
English summary
- Dereviagina TI  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 200-207 Wa  
[Micromorphological changes in the body wall and digestive system of *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda, Ascaridiidae) as a result of the action of 101-zole]  
Russian text
- De Rezende HEB See de Rezende HEB
- De Rezende JM See de Rezende JM
- van Der Meer C See Van der Meer C
- van Der Meulen J See van der Meulen J
- De Roever-Bonnet H See de Roever-Bonnet H
- Deron Z; Jablowski M  
1980 Polski Tygod Lekar 35 (23) June 9 857-859 Wm  
Side effects during toxoplasmosis treatment  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- De Rosa F  
1978 Ann Fac Med e Chir Univ Studi Perugia 69 (1-4) Jan-Dec 5-39 Wm  
Idatidosi
- De Rosa F  
1978 Ann Fac Med e Chir Univ Studi Perugia 69 (1-4) Jan-Dec 291-293 Wm  
La nostra esperienza in tema di malaria  
English summary
- De Rosa F et al  
1978 Ann Fac Med e Chir Univ Studi Perugia 69 (1-4) Jan-Dec 309-313 Wm  
Terapia con mebendazole dell'idatidosi peritoneale da trapianto del topo BALB/C
- De Rosa F et al  
1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (2) Mar-Apr 153-156 Wm  
Terapia con mebendazole dell'idatidosi peritoneale da trapianto del topo BALB/C  
English summary
- De Rosa F et al  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 205-212 Issued Jan Wa  
Influenza della preinoculazione di scolici variamente trattati, sulla idatidosi peritoneale sperimentale del topo Balb/C  
English summary
- De Rosa F; Dottorini S; Pauluzzi S  
1977 Ann Sclavo 19 (3) May-June 470-477 Wm  
Tentativi di vaccinazione contro l'idatidosi sperimentale secondaria del topo BALB/C con liquidi cistici e loro frazioni  
English summary

- De Rosa F; Stagni G; Palumbo M  
1978 Ann Fac Med e Chir Univ Studi Perugia 69  
(1-4) Jan-Dec 69-73 Wm  
Idatidosi sperimentale del topo BALB/C: Terapia  
con mebendazole in dosi ripetute per via intra-  
peritoneale  
English summary
- De Rosa F; Stagni G; Palumbo M  
1978 Ann Fac Med e Chir Univ Studi Perugia 69  
(1-4) Jan-Dec 302-307 Wm  
Idatidosi sperimentale peritoneale del topo  
BALB/C: Terapia con mebendazole in dosi multiple  
per via sottocutanea  
English summary
- De Rosa F; Stagni G; Palumbo M  
1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (5) Sept-Oct 831-836 Wm  
Terapia della idatidosi sperimentale peritoneale  
del topo BALB/C con mebendazole e flubendazole  
somministrati per via orale  
English summary
- De Rosa F; Stagni G; Pauluzzi S  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
199-203 Issued Jan Wa  
Echinococcus granulosus experimental hydatid  
disease of Balb/C mice: Therapy with mebendazole  
and thiabendazole
- Derouin F et al  
1980 Path Biol 28 (7) Sept 465-468 Wa  
ELISA bilharziose. Limites. Possibilite d'ap-  
plication  
English summary
- van Der Veen J See van der Veen J
- van Der Vloedt AMV See Van der Vloedt AMV
- De Sa MFG See de Sa MFG
- De Savigny D See de Savigny D
- Desbiens C; Viens P  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 109-113 Wa  
Trypanosoma muscui in CBA mice: Trypanocidal  
mechanism eliminating dividing forms
- Deschiens R -1978 Necrology  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) special no 499-  
501 Wa
- Deschiens R Portrait  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) special no fol-  
lowing p 498 Wa
- Descombes P; Dupas JL; Capron JP  
1981 Endoscopy 13 (1) Jan 44-45 Wm  
Endoscopic discovery and capture of Taenia sagin-  
ata
- Desgeorges PT et al  
1980 Ann Biol Clin 38 (6) 361-363 Wm  
Le test Gedelisa (electrophorese en gradient de  
gel polyacrylamide combinee au test Elisa).  
Applications au exo-antigenes de Toxoplasma gon-  
dii  
English summary
- Deshevych ND; Gubaidulin NA; Nurakhzhanova GN  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitarnye Bolezni 49 (4)  
July-Aug 32-34 Wa  
The effect of mermithids of the genus Hydromermis  
on populations of blood-sucking mosquitoes of  
Eastern Kazakhstan  
Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Deshmukh PG  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 105-110 Issued June  
Wa  
Two new species of the genus Dracunculus Rei-  
chard, 1759 from snakes
- Deshmukh PG  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 365-370 Wa  
Paronchocerca thapari sp. n. from Francolinus  
francolinus
- Deshpande PD; Shastri UV  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb 34  
Wa  
Incidence of Giardia infection in calves in  
Maharashtra State, India
- De Simone C et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (1) Jan 247-253  
Wa  
Human eosinophils and parasitic diseases: Light  
and electron microscopy evidence of interaction  
with sheep erythrocyte
- Desjardins RE et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 260-271 Wa  
Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Semiautomated micro-  
testing for quantitation of antitrypanosomal  
activity in vitro
- Desjeux P et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 195-198 Wa  
Circulating immune complexes and anti-IgG anti-  
bodies in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
- Desmonts G  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (1) Jan 42-50 Wm  
Toxoplasma, madre e hijo  
English summary
- Desmonts G; Remington JS  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 11 (6) June 562-568 Wa  
Direct agglutination test for diagnosis of Toxo-  
plasma infection: Method for increasing sensi-  
tivity and specificity
- De Souza CP See de Souza CP
- De Souza ET See de Souza ET
- De Souza MCM See de Souza MCM
- De Souza W See de Souza W
- Desowitz RS; Barnwell JW  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (1) Jan 87-89 Wa  
Effect of selenium and dimethyl dioctadecyl  
ammonium bromide on the vaccine-induced immunity  
of Swiss-Webster mice against malaria (Plasmodium  
berghei)
- Desowitz RS; Rudoy R; Barnwell JW  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
65 (4) 361-366 Wa  
Antibodies to canine helminth parasites in  
asthmatic and nonasthmatic children

- Despommier DD  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 261-272 Wm  
Partial purification and characterization of  
protection-inducing antigens from the muscle  
larva of *Trichinella spiralis* by molecular siz-  
ing chromatography and preparative flatbed iso-  
electric focusing
- Despommier DD  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 212-  
216 Wa  
The laboratory diagnosis of *Entamoeba histolyti-*  
*ca*
- Despommier DD; Laccetti A  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 279-295 Wa  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Proteins and antigens  
isolated from a large-particle fraction derived  
from the muscle larva
- Despommier DD; Laccetti A  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 332-339 Wa  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Partial characterization  
of antigens isolated by immuno-affinity chroma-  
tography from the large-particle fraction of  
the muscle larvae
- Desportes I et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 145-146 Wa  
Presence de Gregarina ophoni Tuzet et Ormieres  
1956 (Eugregarina, Gregarinidae) chez *Notiobia*  
(*Anisotarsus*) bradytoides (Bates) (coleoptere  
Carabidae) en Equateur
- Desportes I; Lom J  
1981 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 292 s III Sc Vie  
(9) Mar 2 627-632 Wm  
Affinites de *Paramyxa paradoxa* Chatton 1911,  
parasite de *Poecilochaetus serpens* (annelide  
polychete) avec les Martelliidae Sprague, para-  
sites d'huitres et du crustace *Orchestia gamma-*  
*rellus*  
English summary
- Desportes MC See Constant-Desportes M
- Dessaint JP et al  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 187-  
193 Wa  
Contribution of radioisotope techniques to the  
evaluation of immunity in human and experimental  
schistosomiasis
- Dessein A et al  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 357-374 Wa  
Immune evasion by *Schistosoma mansoni*: Loss of  
susceptibility to antibody or complement-depend-  
ent eosinophil attach by schistosomula cultured  
in medium free of macromolecules
- Dessein AJ et al  
1981 J Exper Med 153 (2) Feb 1 423-436 Wa  
IgE antibody and resistance to infection. I.  
Selective suppression of the IgE antibody re-  
sponse in rats diminishes the resistance and the  
eosinophil response to *Trichinella spiralis* in-  
fection
- Desser SS  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 601-612 Wa  
An ultrastructural study of the asexual develop-  
ment of a presumed *Isospora* sp. in mononuclear,  
phagocytic cells of the evening grosbeak (*Hesperia-*  
*phona vespertina*)
- Desser SS  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 260-261 Wa  
The challenge of fish coccidia
- Desser SS; Stuht J; Fallis AM  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 124-131 Wa  
Leucocytozoonosis in Canada geese in upper  
Michigan. I. Strain differences among geese  
from different localities
- Desser SS; Yang YJ  
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 793 Wa  
Sporogony of *Leucocytozoon* spp. in mammalophilic  
simuliids  
French summary
- Desset MCD See Durette-Desset MC
- De Suarez EP See Perez de Suarez E
- De-The G See de-The G
- Dettori G; et al  
1980 Am Surg 46 (9) Sept 530-533 Wm  
Echinococcosis of the thyroid gland: Two new  
cases
- Deunff J; Beaucournu JC  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 203-224 Wa  
Phenologie et variations du dermecos chez  
quelques especes de Spinturnicidae (Acarina,  
Mesostigmata)  
English summary
- Devamma R  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173  
Issued June 30 Wa  
Studies on the subulurid nematodes from birds in  
Hyderabad (A. P.) India
- Devamma R  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
1-24 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Studies on some new species of *Oxyspirura* from  
birds in Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh) India
- Devaney E  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 251-260 Wa  
The development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in cul-  
tured malpighian tubules
- DeVaney JA  
1981 Poultry Science 60 (9) Sept 2033-2036 Wa  
Activity of selected anticoccidials as feed addi-  
tives for control of the northern fowl mite, *Or-*  
*nithonyssus sylviarum* (Canestrini and Fanzago)
- DeVaney JA et al  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (8) Aug 1745-1749 Wa  
Dispersal of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyss-*  
*us sylviarum* (Canestrini and Fanzago), and the  
chicken body louse, *Menacanthus stramineus*  
(Nitzsch), among thirty strains of egg-type hens  
in a caged laying house
- DeVaney JA; Beerwinkle KR  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (6) June 1226-1228 Wa  
A nonchemical method of controlling the northern  
fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (Canestrini  
and Fanzago), on caged White Leghorn hens
- DeVaney JA; Beerwinkle KR  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (10) Oct 2198-2201 Wa  
Effects of microwave and various combinations of  
ambient temperature and humidity exposures on  
off-host survival of northern fowl mites

- DeVaney JA; Ivie GW  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (6) June 1208-1210 Wa  
Systemic activity of coumaphos, famphur, crufo-  
mate, ronnel, and phosmet given orally to hens  
for control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornitho-  
nyssus sylviarum* (Canestrini and Fanzago)
- DeVaney JA; Ziprin RL  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (8) Aug 1742-1744 Wa  
Acquired immune response of White Leghorn hens  
to populations of northern fowl mite, *Ornitho-  
nyssus sylviarum* (Canestrini and Fanzago)
- DeVaney JA; Ziprin RL  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (1) Jan 34-37 Wa  
Detection and correlation of immune responses in  
White Leghorn chickens to northern fowl mite,  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (Canestrini and Fanzago),  
populations
- Devdariani TsG; Kākuliia GA; Khavtasi DD  
1980 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 98 (2) May  
457-459 Issued May 26 Wa  
New species of nematode of small maple capricorn  
beetle (*Rhopalopus macropus* Grm.)  
Georgian text; Russian and English summaries
- Devi DVU See Uma Devi DV
- Devi PR See Rama Devi P
- De Vos AJ  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 357-362  
Wa  
Epidemiology and control of bovine babesiosis in  
South Africa
- De Vroede M et al  
1979 Acta Paediat Scand 68 (5) Sept 761-762 Wm  
Congenital toxoplasmosis: Late appearance of  
retinal lesions after treatment
- De Waal HADV See Delemarre-van de Waal HA
- De Waele M; Thielemans C; Van Camp B  
1981 N England J Med 305 (4) July 23 228 Wa  
Immunoregulatory T cells in mononucleosis and  
toxoplasmosis Letter
- Dewbury KC et al  
1980 Brit J Radiol (636) 53 Dec 1160-1165 Wa  
Ultrasound in the diagnosis of the early liver  
abscess
- De Zulueta J See de Zulueta J
- Dhar DN; Sharma RL; Bansal GC  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 219-228 Wa  
The effect of inoculum size and betamethasone  
treatment on the course of infection with *Dictyo-  
ocaulus filaria* in lambs
- Dhillon AS et al  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (2) Apr-June 510-516 Wa  
Atypical histomoniasis in bobwhite quail
- Dhillon MS; Mulla MS; Platzner EG  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (4) Dec 531-535 Wa  
Evaluation of the nematode *Romanomermis culici-  
vorax* against cemetery mosquitoes
- D'hondt J; Kondo M  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (2) Dec 113-  
121 Wa  
Carbohydrate alters the trypanocidal activity of  
normal human serum with *Trypanosoma brucei*  
For errata see Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2  
(5-6) Apr 1981 373 Wa
- Diamant S; Spirer Z  
1980 Brit Med J (6230) 280 June 21 1505-1506 Wa  
Chronic thrombocytopenic purpura associated with  
toxoplasmosis
- Diamantstein T et al  
1980 Immunology 41 (2) Oct 347-352 Wa  
Mitogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica* extracts  
for murine lymphocytes
- Diamantstein T et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (6) June 2084-2086 Wm  
Interaction between *Entamoeba histolytica* and  
the immune system. I. Mitogenicity of *Entamoeba*  
*histolytica* extracts for human peripheral T  
lymphocytes
- Dias JATS  
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec  
73-107 Wa  
Another ixodid of the genus *Aponomma* Neumann,  
1899 for the Mozambique fauna. Key, hosts and  
geographical distribution of the African species  
of that genus  
Portuguese summary
- Dias LCS; Piedrabuena AE  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 690 Wa  
Morphological aspects of *Schistosoma mansoni* in  
naturally infected *Holochilus brasiliensis* leuco-  
gaster Letter
- Dias LCS; Ribeiro OB  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 826 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Eggs with two miracidia  
Letter
- Dias da Silva W; Kazatchkine MD  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 278-286 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Activation of the alterna-  
tive pathway of human complement by schistosomula
- Diaz MC et al  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (10) Oct 900-902 Wm  
Estudio bacteriologico y parasitologico en ma-  
nipuladores de alimentos de servicios hospital-  
arios  
English summary
- Diaz-Ungria C  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336  
Wa  
Algunas especies de helmintos nuevas para Venezu-  
ela  
English summary
- Di Bello R  
1981 Chest 79 (1) Jan 110-111 Wm  
Cardiac echinococcosis. Late sudden death after  
surgical treatment
- Dick TA  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa  
Ectoparasites of sharp-tailed grouse, *Pediacetes*  
*phasianellus*
- Dick TA; Belosevic M  
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (3) Mar 339-347 Wa  
Parasites of arctic charr *Salvelinus alpinus*  
(Linnaeus) and their use in separating sea-run  
and non-migrating charr
- Dick TA; Leonard RD  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 409-412 Wa  
Helminth parasites of fisher *Martes pennanti*  
(Erxleben) from Manitoba, Canada



- Dick TA; Silver BB  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 472-477 Wa  
Intestinal distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* in rats
- Dick W  
1980 Monatschr Kinderh 128 (5) May 330-331 Wm  
Leberabszess im Kindesalter
- Dicker RW; Sutherst RW  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 66-68 Wa  
Control of the bush tick (*Haemaphysalis longicornis*) with Zebu x European cattle
- Dickinson RG et al  
1980 J Austral Entom Soc 18 (3) 1979 199-210  
Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Studies on the significance of smooth muscle contracting substances in the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*
- Dieben HJM See Voelker-Dieben HJM
- Diehl PA; Rehacek J; Bazlikova M  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 259-270 Wa  
The ultrastructure of *Rickettsia slovaca* in naturally infected females of the tick *Dermacentor marginatus*  
French summary
- Dieng-Hellfeldt B; Wuthe HH  
1980 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 42 (11) 863-869 Wm  
Intestinal-Parasiten bei Deutschen und Ausländern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Flüchtlingen aus Indochina in Schleswig-Holstein  
English summary
- Dies KH  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 49-50 Wa  
Helminths recovered from black bears in the Peace River region of northwestern Alberta
- Dies K  
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (2) Feb 38 Wa  
Survival of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in deep-frozen wolf tissue Letter
- Dietrick RB; Sade RM; Pak JS  
1981 J Thoracic and Cardiovasc Surg 82 (1) July 58-62 Wm  
Results of decortication in chronic empyema with special reference of paragonimiasis
- Dietz K  
1980 Lecture Notes Biomath 39 264-277 Wa  
Models for vector-borne parasitic diseases
- Diez Banos P et al  
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 199-213 Wa  
Pruebas controladas de albendazole en ovinos naturalmente infestados con *Trichostrongylidae*  
English summary
- Diffley P et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 185-191 Wa  
Detection and quantification of variant specific antigen in the plasma of rats and mice infected with *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*
- Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa  
A trypanosomiasis survey of wild animals in the Luangwa Valley, Zambia
- Dimitrov D  
1980 Khirurgiia Sofiia 33 (5) 438-440 Wm  
Echinococcosis of the spleen complicated by acute pancreatitis  
Bulgarian text
- Dimitrov D; Marinova L; Markov I  
1980 Khirurgiia Sofiia 33 (5) 409-415 Wm  
Occurrence of *Echinococcus* in 2 members of a family  
Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries  
Not indexed
- Di Nardo V et al  
1978 Ann Fac Med e Chir Univ Studi Perugia 69 (1-4) Jan-Dec 41-45 Wm  
Ulteriori dati sull'epidemiologia dell'idatidosi umana ed animale in Umbria
- Dinca D et al  
1980 Rev Med-Chir Soc Med si Nat Iasi 84 (1) Jan-Mar 125-127 Wm  
Studies for obtaining a new kind of vaginal tablet  
Rumanian text; English summary
- Dineen JK  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites Sheep Australia 121-135 Wa  
The nature and role of immunological control in gastrointestinal helminthiasis
- Dineen JK; Windon RG  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 189-196 Wa  
The effect of sire selection on the response of lambs to vaccination with irradiated *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* larvae
- Dineen JK; Windon RG  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 249-252 Wa  
The effect of acquired resistance on adult worms of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in lambs
- Dinh PN See Nguyen-Dinh P
- Dinning WJ  
1980 Brit J Hosp Med 24 (3) Sept 221-223 Wm  
Uveitis
- Diop-Mar I; Agossou-Makang T; Ba M  
1978 Afrique Med (163) 17 Oct 603-606 Wm  
Traitement du paludisme neurologique de l'enfant par le quinimax
- Dipeolu OO et al  
1980 Vet Med Rev (2) 141-144 Wa  
Efficacy of rintang against gastrointestinal worms in ruminants in Nigeria
- Dipeolu OO; Akinboade OA; Adetunji A  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 337-339 Wa  
Transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* from a naturally-infected wild African giant rat (*Crice-tomys gambianus*, Waterhouse) to a calf in Nigeria
- Dishon T et al  
1981 Israel J Med Sc 17 (4) Apr 245-248 Wm  
Coagglutination and indirect hemagglutination in the detection of an excreted immunologically active substance from *Leishmania*

- Dissanaike AS; Mak JW  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 117-122 Wa  
A description of adult *Wuchereria bancrofti*  
(rural strain) from an experimental infection in  
the long-tailed macaque, *Macaca fascicularis*  
(Syn. *M. irus*)
- Dissanayake S; Ismail MM  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (4) 649-654 Wa  
Antigens of *Setaria digitata*: Cross-reaction  
with surface antigens of *Wuchereria bancrofti*  
*microfilariae* and serum antibodies of *W. ban-*  
*crofti*-infected subjects  
French summary
- Dissanayake S; Ismail MM  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (4) 655-657 Wa  
ELISA in the diagnosis of *Wuchereria bancrofti*  
infection in man: A technique for reducing  
cross-infectivity  
French summary
- Dissanayake S; de Silva LVK; Ismail MM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 542-544  
Wa  
IgM antibody to filarial antigens in human cord  
blood: Possibility of transplacental infection
- Dissous C; Dissous C; Capron A  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (4) Aug 215-  
225 Wa  
Isolation and characterization of surface anti-  
gens from *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomula
- Diters RW; Nielsen SW  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 132-136 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis, distemper, and herpesvirus in-  
fection in a skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*)
- Diters RW; Ryan MJ  
1980 Cornell Vet 70 (3) July 213-217 Wa  
Vegetative endocarditis with generalized bac-  
terial embolism in association with phlegmon in-  
duced by *Dracunculus insignis* in a raccoon
- Dittrich L 1951-  
1980 Ein Beitrag zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis  
zwischen Kaninchen, Schaf und Rind und den  
Schildzeckenarten *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*  
(Neumann, 1901) und *Hyalomma impressum* (Koch,  
1844)  
Inaug-Diss [7] (Tierärztlichen Fak Ludwig-  
Maximilians-Univ München) 42 pp München Wa(41.2  
M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Diul'din AA; Victorov-Nabokov OV; Khodykina ZS  
1976 Zhurnal Obshch Biol 37 (3) May-June 440-  
449 Wa  
[Taxonomic analysis of parasite fauna of rodents  
of Crimea]  
Russian text; English summary
- Dive DG et al  
1981 Ann Microbiol 132A (1) Jan-Feb 97-105 Wa  
Isolation of *Naegleria fowleri* from the cooling  
pond of an electric power plant in France  
French summary
- Dixit RS; Sachdeva NL; Varma BD  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 155-159  
Wa  
Larvivorous efficiency of *Gambusia affinis*  
Baird and Girard
- Dixon JA et al  
1980 J Rheumatol 7 (4) July-Aug 544-546 Wm  
*Crithidia luciliae* assay for antibodies to native  
DNA in procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus
- Dixon KE; Roberts DR; Llewellyn CH  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (6) Nov-Dec  
287-292 Wm  
Contribuicao ao estudo epidemiologico da malaria  
em trecho da Rodovia Transamazonica, Brasil  
English summary
- Djibrilla Kaou B et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (5-6) Sept-Dec 442-  
450 Wa  
Etude epidemiologique du foyer de leishmaniose  
cutanee de Mokolo (Nord Cameroun)  
English summary
- Dluzewski AR et al  
1981 Brit J Haematol 49 (1) Sept 97-101 Wa  
Entry of malaria parasites into resealed ghosts  
of human and simian erythrocytes
- D-Miailhe AC; Viens P  
1980 IRCS J Med Sc 8 (6) June 365 Wa  
*Toxoplasma gondii* infection in T cell-deprived  
mice
- Dmitriev AI; Ivaniushin BI; Ivanov LV  
1974 Veterinariia Moskva (2) Feb 105-106 Wa  
[On the application of chlorophos against demo-  
decosis]  
Russian text
- Do Amaral ADF See do Amaral ADF
- Do Amaral V See do Amaral V
- Dobinson AR; James ER; Christensen NO  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 195-  
196 Wa  
Evaluation of L-<sup>75</sup>Se-methionine as a radioisoto-  
pic marker for studying the migration of *Schisto-*  
*soma mansoni* schistosomula in mice
- Doby JM  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 191-203 Wa  
Workshop No. 15. Importation of tropical para-  
sites to temperate regions
- Doby JM; Duval JM; Beaucournu JC  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (8) Feb 16 532 534 Wm  
Amibiase, maladie professionnelle des egoutiers?  
Letter
- Docampo R et al  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 221-228 Wa  
Generation of free radicals from phenazine metho-  
sulfate in *Trypanosoma cruzi* epimastigotes
- Docampo R et al  
1981 Biochem Pharmacol 30 (14) July 15 1947-1951  
Wm  
Mechanism of nifurtimox toxicity in different  
forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Docampo R et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (3) July  
169-180 Wa  
Biochemical and ultrastructural alterations pro-  
duced by miconazole and econazole in *Trypanosoma*  
*cruzi*

- Docampo R; Stoppani AOM  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 10-16  
Wm  
Sobre el mecanismo de la accion tripanocida del nifurtimox y otros nitroderivados en Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary
- Dockery GL  
1980 J Am Podiat Ass 70 (4) Apr 177-181 Wm  
Human scabies: A review of diagnosis and current therapy
- Dockrell HM; de Souza JB; Playfair JHL  
1980 Immunology 41 (2) Oct 421-430 Wa  
The role of the liver in immunity to blood-stage murine malaria
- Doenhoff M et al  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 7-16 Wa  
Factors affecting the acquisition of resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. V. Reduction in the degree of resistance to reinfection after chemotherapeutic elimination of recently patent primary infections
- Doenhoff MJ et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 41-53  
Wa  
Immunological control of hepatotoxicity and parasite egg excretion in Schistosoma mansoni infections: Stage specificity of the reactivity of immune serum in T-cell deprived mice
- Doffoel M et al  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (15-16) Apr 18-25  
788-790 Wm  
Neurotoxoplasmose. A Propos d'un cas de meningoencephalite acquise  
English summary
- Dohany AL et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 30-34 Wa  
The efficacy of dimethoate as a systemic acaricide for the control of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae)
- Dohany AL et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa  
An ecological study of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in the primary forest of Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia
- Dohany AL et al  
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 263-270 Wa  
Variation in populations of chigger vectors of scrub typhus in developing oil palm areas of different ages
- Dolan TT et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 325-332 Wa  
East Coast fever: 4. Further studies on the protection of cattle immunized with a combination of theilerial strains
- Dolan TT; Brown CGD; Cunningham MP  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (1) Jan 132-133 Wa  
The effect of immunisation with BCG on Theileria parva infection in cattle
- Dolan TT; Staggs DA  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 159-160 Wm  
Susceptibility of cattle to infection with cell lines transformed by Theileria parva
- Dolatzas TC  
1978 Am J Surg 136 (5) Nov 638-639 Wm  
Myoplasty for the treatment of biliary fistulas due to remaining cavities after surgery for hydatid cyst of the liver
- Dolinsky ZS et al  
1981 Science (4512) 213 Sept 4 1142-1144 Wa  
Behavioral effects of lead and Toxocara canis in mice
- Dollfus RP  
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa  
Sur une collection de tetrarhynques homeacanthes de la famille des Tentaculariidae, recoltes principalement dans la region de Dakar
- Dol'nikov Iu Ia; Sokolov VA; Liapin AN  
1980 Veterinariia Moskva (6) June 45 Wa  
Phenasal with cuprum carbonate in moniezirosis in sheep  
Russian text
- Domingo EO et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 858-867 Wa  
Morbidity in schistosomiasis japonica in relation to intensity of infection: Study of a community in Leyte, Philippines
- Domingues L et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (3) May-June 114-117 Wm  
Possiveis fatores que alteram os resultados da coproscopia quantitativa de ovos de S. mansoni pelo metodo de Kato-Katz  
English summary
- Domrow R  
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa  
Indexed from photocopy  
The genus Guntherana (Acarina, Trombiculidae)
- Domrow R  
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa  
New records and species of Laelaps and allied genera from Australasia (Acari: Dermanyssidae). Part 2
- Domrow R  
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90  
Wa  
New records and species of chiggers from Australasia (Acari: Trombiculidae)
- Domrow R  
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa  
The genus Ophiomegistus Banks (Acari: Paramegistiidae)
- Domrow R  
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979 243-260 Issued Feb Wa  
Oriental Mesostigmata (Acari). 5. Three new species of Haemolaelaps from Malaya
- Domrow R  
1981 J Austral Entom Soc 20 (2) May 14 97-100  
Wa  
The genus Tytodectes Fain (Acari: Hypoderatidae) in Australian birds

- Donahue MJ et al  
1981 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 101 (1)  
July 16 112-117 Wa  
Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine): A possible  
regulator of glycogenolysis in perfused muscle  
segments of *Ascaris suum*
- Donahue MJ et al  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 69B (4) 693-699  
Wa  
Regulation of glycogenolysis by adenosine 3',5'-  
monophosphate in *Ascaris suum* muscle
- Donahue MJ et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 362-367 Wa  
Activity of enzymes regulating glycogen metabo-  
lism perfused muscle-cuticle sections of *Ascaris*  
*suum* (Nematoda)
- Donahue MJ et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 505-510 Wa  
Glycogen metabolizing enzymes during starvation  
and feeding of *Ascaris suum* maintained in a per-  
fusion chamber
- Donahue MJ et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 756-758 Wa  
Studies on potential carbohydrate regulatory  
enzymes and metabolite levels in *Macracanthor-*  
*hynchus hirudinaceus*
- Donald AD et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 381-  
389 Wa  
The effect of selection with levamisole on ben-  
zimidazole resistance in *Ostertagia* spp. of sheep
- Doncaster CC  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 421-428 Wa  
Observations on relationships between infective  
juveniles of bovine lungworm, *Dictyocaulus vivi-*  
*parus* (Nematoda: Strongylida) and the fungi,  
*Pilobolus kleinii* and *P. crystallinus* (Zygom-  
ycotina: Zygomycetes)
- Dondero TJ jr et al  
1979 South Med J 72 (12) Dec 1508-1511 Wm  
Cutaneous myiasis in visitors to Central America
- Donnelly J  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 158 Wa  
Human babesiosis  
Not indexed
- Donnelly J et al  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (1) Feb 50-60  
Wa  
A comparison of the complement fixation and immu-  
nofluorescent antibody tests in a survey of the  
prevalence of *Babesia equi* and *Babesia caballi* in  
horses in the Sultanate of Oman  
French and Spanish summaries
- Donnelly J; Joyner LP; Frank C  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (4) Nov 253-  
258 Wa  
Quantitative epidemiological studies on the preva-  
lence of babesiosis in horses in Kuwait  
French and Spanish summaries
- Donner L; Chalupsky J  
1977 Vnitřní Lek 23 (7) June 702-705 Wm  
An unusual type of lymphadenopathy  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summar-  
ies
- Doran DJ  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
114-117 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
*Eimeria dispersa* and *E. meleagridis*: Excysta-  
tion in chickens and turkeys
- Doran TI; Herman R  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 345-350 Wa  
Characterization of populations of promasti-  
gotes of *Leishmania donovani*
- Dore E et al  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (4) Aug 199-  
208 Wa  
Kinetic complexity and repetitivity of *Plasmodium*  
*berghei* DNA
- Dos Reis JB See dos Reis JB
- Dos Santos MBL See dos Santos MBL
- Dos Santos RR See Ribeiro dos Santos R
- Doster GL; Wilson N; Kellogg FE  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 515-520 Wa  
Ectoparasites collected from bobwhite quail in  
the southeastern United States
- Doszhanov TN  
1975 Parazitologija Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug  
359-365 Wa  
Ecological analysis of the distribution of  
louse-flies (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) from mi-  
gratory birds of southern Kazakhstan  
Russian text; English summary
- Dotson MJ; Chu SH; Hillman GR  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68C (2) 229-230 Wa  
Selective inhibition of schistosome acetylcholin-  
esterase by dansylated acetylcholine analogs
- Dottorini S; Tassi C; Baldelli F  
1981 Boll Ist Sieroterap Milanese 60 (2) May 31  
137-143 Wa  
E.L.I.S.A. (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay)  
for diagnosis of human hydatid disease  
Italian summary
- Doube BM  
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa  
Seasonal patterns of abundance and host re-  
lationships of the Australian paralysis tick,  
*Ixodes holocyclus* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae),  
in southeastern Queensland
- Doube BM; Wharton RH  
1980 Experientia 36 (10) Oct 15 1178-1179 Wa  
The effect of locality, breed and previous tick  
experience on seasonal changes in the resistance  
of cattle to *Boophilus microplus* (Ixodoidea:  
Ixodidae)
- Douvres FW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 466-471 Wa  
In vitro development of *Trichostrongylus colubri-*  
*formis*, from infective larvae to young adults
- Douvres FW; Thompson MJ; Robbins WE  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 195-205 Wa  
In vitro cultivation of *Ostertagia ostertagi*, the  
medium stomach worm of cattle. II. Effect of  
insect-growth-disrupting amines and amides on  
development

- Dowling DF  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (11) Nov 552-554 Wa  
Adaptability of low cost tick-resistant cattle for growth  
For correction see Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 1981 104 Wa
- Downes H; Gerber N; Hirshman CA  
1980 Proc West Pharmacol Soc 23 349-353 Wm  
Intravenous lidocaine in reflex and allergic bronchoconstriction
- Downey NE  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (12) Sept 20 271-275 Wa  
Effect of treatment with levamisole or fenbendazole on primary experimental *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection and on resistance in calves
- Downs WG  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 516-522 Wa  
A new look at yellow fever and malaria
- Doy TG; Hughes DL; Harness E  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 98-101 Wa  
The selective adherence of rat eosinophils to newly excysted *Fasciola hepatica* in vitro
- Doy TG; Hughes DL; Harness E  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 171-180 Wa  
The heterologous protection of rats against a challenge with *Fasciola hepatica* by prior infection with the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Doy TG; Hughes DL; Harness E  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 357-359 Wa  
Hypersensitivity in rats infected with *Fasciola hepatica*: Lack of correlation between serum reaginic antibody levels and rejection of flukes
- Doy TG; Hughes DL; Harness E  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 360-363 Wa  
Hypersensitivity in rats infected with *Fasciola hepatica*: Possible role in protection against a challenge infection
- Doyle JJ et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 359-369 Wa  
Antigenic variation in clones of animal-infective *Trypanosoma brucei* derived and maintained in vitro
- Doyle JJ; de Gee ALW; Hirumi H  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 65-68 Wa  
Variable antigen-associated differences in the growth characteristics of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma vivax*
- Doyle JJ; Hirumi H; Hirumi K  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 213-215 Wm  
Antigenic variation of *Trypanosoma brucei* in vitro
- Draeger N; Paine GD  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 521-524 Wa  
Demodicosis in African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer caffer*) in Botswana
- Drake JN  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (10) Mar 7 219-220 Wa  
Monensin-tiamulin interaction risk to pigs  
Letter
- Draper CC; Sirt SS  
1980 Brit Med J (6231) 280 June 28 1575-1576 Wa  
Serological investigations in retrospective diagnosis of malaria
- Drerup-Eilker K  
1980 Untersuchungen zum Befall landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere mit Zecken (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Ägypten  
Inaug-Diss [6] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover) 90 pp Hannover Wa(41.2H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Dresden MH; Payne DC  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 450-452 Wa  
A sieving method for the collection of schistosome eggs from mouse intestines
- Drew JH  
1981 Med J Australia 1 (4) Feb 21 196-197 Wm  
Biliary giardiasis and pancreatitis Letter
- Driuchenko EA; Shishova-Kasatochkina OA  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 92-103 Wa  
[Role of protein metabolism of nematodes in their adaptation to parasitism]  
Russian text
- Dronen NO jr; Underwood HT  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 52-54 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
*Pseudomagnivitellinum ictalurum* gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Macroderoididae) from the black bull-head of south-central Texas
- Drouin TE; Mahrt JL  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa  
The prevalence of *Sarcocystis lankesteri*, 1882, in some bird species in western Canada, with notes on its life cycle  
French summary
- Drozd J  
1979 Wiadom Parazytol 25 (2) 171-183 Wa  
The genetic isolation as a criterion defining the species within the parasitic nematodes  
Polish text; English summary
- Drudge JH et al  
1980 Equine Pract 2 (5) Sept-Oct 23-26 30-34 Wa  
Clinical trials on strongyle control with some contemporary anthelmintics
- Drudge JH et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 526-527 Wa  
Clinical trials with fenbendazole and oxbendazole for *Strongyloides westeri* infection in foals
- Drudge JH; Lyons ET; Tolliver SC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (9) Sept 1383-1387 Wa  
Critical tests of new benzothiazole anthelmintic tioxidazole in the horse
- Druilhe P et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 409-413 Wa  
*Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro culture: Improvements using umbilical cord serum and medium modifications  
German summary
- Druilhe P et al  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (4) Dec 349-354 Wa  
Deux cas d'infection humaine accidentelle par *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii*. Etude clinique et serologique  
English and Dutch summaries

- Druilhe P et al  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 99-109 Wa  
Essai de controle de la bilharziose urinaire par  
3 cures annuelles de metrifonate  
English and Dutch summaries
- Drummond GS; Kappas A  
1981 J Exper Med 153 (2) Feb 1 245-256 Wa  
Potent heme-degrading action of antimony and  
antimony-containing parasitocidal agents
- Drummond JG et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 969-974 Wa  
Effects of atmospheric ammonia on young pigs  
experimentally infected with *Ascaris suum*
- Drummond RO  
1981 J Econom Entom 74 (4) Aug 470-472 Wa  
Susceptibility of the cayenne tick to acaricides
- Drummond RO; Cadogan BL; Wilson TM  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 253-259 Wa  
Ticks on livestock in Barbados
- Drummond RO; Whetstone TM; Miller JA  
1981 J Econom Entom 74 (4) Aug 432-436 Wa  
Control of ticks systemically with Merck MK-933,  
an avermectin
- Dry J et al  
1979 Ann Med Int Paris 130 (8-9) 401-404 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis aigue et vascularite necrosante  
English summary
- Dubey JP  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 698-699 Wa  
Effect of fenbendazole on *Toxocara canis* larvae  
in tissues of infected dogs
- Dubey JP  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 427-429 Wa  
Mouse pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* iso-  
lated from a goat
- Dubey JP  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa  
Coyote as a final host for *Sarcocystis* species  
of goats, sheep, cattle, elk, bison, and moose  
in Montana
- Dubey JP  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (12) Dec 15 1203-1207  
Wa  
Persistence of encysted *Toxoplasma gondii* in  
caprine livers and public health significance of  
toxoplasmosis in goats
- Dubey JP  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2063-2065  
Wa  
*Sarcocystis* species in moose (*Alces alces*),  
bison (*Bison bison*), and pronghorn (*Antilocapra  
americana*) in Montana
- Dubey JP  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 126-127 Wa  
Isolation of encysted *Toxoplasma gondii* from  
musculature of moose and pronghorn in Montana
- Dubey JP  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (5) May 800-804 Wa  
Development of immunity to sarcocystosis in  
dairy goats
- Dubey JP  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 661-670 Wa  
Epizootic toxoplasmosis associated with abortion  
in dairy goats in Montana
- Dubey JP  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 671-674 Wa  
Toxoplasma-induced abortion in dairy goats
- Dubey JP  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 700-703 Wa  
Abortion and death in goats inoculated with  
*Sarcocystis* sporocysts from coyote feces
- Dubey JP et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (7) July 1072-1076 Wa  
Caprine toxoplasmosis: Abortion, clinical signs,  
and distribution of *Toxoplasma* in tissues of  
goats fed *Toxoplasma gondii* oocysts
- Dubey JP et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 683-699 Wa  
Sarcocystosis in goats: Clinical signs and  
pathologic and hematologic findings
- Dubey JP; Schmitz JA  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 675-678 Wa  
Abortion associated with toxoplasmosis in sheep  
in Oregon
- Dubey JP; Sharma SP  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (5) May 794-795 Wa  
Prolonged excretion of *Toxoplasma gondii* in  
semen of goats
- Dubey JP; Sharma SP  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 111-114 Wa  
Parasitemia and tissue infection in sheep fed  
*Toxoplasma gondii* oocysts
- Dubey JP; Speer CA; Douglass TG  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 380-387 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa  
Development and ultrastructure of first-genera-  
tion meronts of *Sarcocystis cruzi* in calves fed  
sporocysts from coyote feces
- Dubey JP; Sundberg JP; Matiuck SW  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (9) Sept 1624-1626 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis associated with abortion in goats  
and sheep in Connecticut
- Dubey JP; Thorne ET; Sharma SP  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (5) May 792-793 Wa  
Experimental toxoplasmosis in elk (*Cervus cana-  
densis*)
- Dubey JP; Williams CSF  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 123-127 Wa  
*Hammondia heydorni* infection in sheep, goats,  
moose, dogs and coyotes
- Dubin S  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 11 (3) Mar 304 Wm  
A reticulated cover slip
- Dublin AB; French BN  
1980 Am J Neuroradiol 1 (2) Mar-Apr 205-206 Wm  
Cysticercotic cyst of the septum pellucidum

- Dubois A 1888-1977 Necrology and portrait  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 543-544  
Wa
- Dubois ALM 1888-1977 Necrology  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 235-238  
Wa
- Dubois G  
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa  
Notes helminthologiques IV: Strigeidae Railliet,  
Diplostomidae Poirier, Proterodiplostomidae  
Dubois et Cyathocotylidae Poche (Trematoda)  
English summary
- Dubois G  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 529-536  
Wa  
Importance des phases larvaires post-cercariales  
dans la subdivision en sous-genres de certains  
genres de Strigeoidea Railliet, 1919 (Trematoda)
- Dubois G  
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 39-48 Wa  
Revision et nouvelle cle de determination des  
diplostomes de reptiles (Trematoda: Proterodip-  
lostomidae Dubois, 1936)
- Dubois G  
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa  
Notes helminthologiques V: Strigeidae Railliet,  
Diplostomidae Poirier et Proterodiplostomidae  
Dubois  
English summary
- Du Bois RM See du Bois RM
- Dubre Metz JF; Dissous C  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (5) Sept 279-  
289 Wa  
Characteristic proteins of micronemes and dense  
granules from Sarcocystis tenella zoites (Proto-  
zoa, Coccidia)
- Duerckheimer W et al  
1980 Arzneimittel Forsch 30 (7) 1041-1046 Wa  
10-Hydroxy-3,4-dihydroacridine-1,9(2H,10H)-di-  
ones, a new group of malaricidal and coccidio-  
static compounds  
German summary
- Duermeyer W et al  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 12 (6) Dec 805-806 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection  
of immunoglobulin M antibodies against Toxoplas-  
ma gondii
- Duewel D  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 137-143 Wa  
Das Kaninchen als Reservoirwirt für Fasciola  
hepatica?  
English summary
- Duewel D; Brech K  
1981 Lab Animals 15 (2) Apr 101-105 Wa  
Control of oxyuriasis in rabbits by fenbendazole  
German summary
- Duewel D; Kirsch R; Tiefenbach B  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (20)  
Oct 15 400-405 Wa  
Zur Behandlung des Nematoden-Befalls beim Wild  
mit Panacur  
English summary
- Duewel D; Tiefenbach B  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20)  
Oct 15 397-400 Wa  
Versuche zur anthelminthischen Behandlung von  
Rindern mit Fenbendazol enthaltenden Futterblocks  
English summary
- Duffus WPH; Franks D  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (3) Sept 430-440  
Wa  
In vitro effect of immune serum and bovine granu-  
locytes on juvenile Fasciola hepatica
- Duffus WPH; Franks D  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 1-10 Wa  
The interaction in vitro between bovine immuno-  
globulin and juvenile Fasciola hepatica
- Duffus WPH; Thorne K; Oliver R  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (2) May 336-344  
Wa  
Killing of juvenile Fasciola hepatica by purified  
bovine eosinophil proteins
- Duffus WPH; Wagner GG  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 313-324 Wa  
Comparison between certain serological tests for  
diagnosis of East Coast fever
- Dufour CB See Bayssade-Dufour C
- Dufour L 1780-1865 Bicentenary biographical  
note  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 181 Wa
- Duggan AJ  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 477-483  
Wa  
Henry Wellcome: Architect of tropical opportuni-  
ties
- Duhrkopf RE; Trpis M  
1979 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 815-  
819 Wa  
The degree of susceptibility and levels of infec-  
tion in ten different strains of Aedes polynesi-  
ensis Marks infected with subperiodic Brugia  
malayi and Brugia pahangi
- Dujardin JP; Fain A  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (4) Dec 369-380  
Wa  
Description d'un nouvel organe a fonction pro-  
bablement respiratoire chez les pupes des simu-  
lies de la region Afrotropicale  
English and Dutch summaries
- Duk I; Swietlikowski M; Grabiec S  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (3)  
223-227 Wa  
The development of infestation in rats with Nip-  
postrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos 1914) ex-  
posed to microwave action  
Russian summary
- Duke BOL  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 41-54 Wa  
Observations on Onchocerca volvulus in experi-  
mentally infected chimpanzees  
German summary
- Duke BOL  
1981 Brit Med J (6297) 283 Oct 10 961-962 Wa  
Onchocerciasis

- Duke BOL  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 179-186  
Wa  
Geographical aspects of onchocerciasis  
Not indexed
- Dukes TW; Webster A; Bundza A  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (1) Jan 12-14 Wa  
Mineralized onchocercal lesions resembling tuberculosis in cattle. Report of cases from meat inspection  
French summary
- Duma RJ  
1979 Tr Am Clin and Climat Ass 91 65-72 Wm  
Non-Naegleria amebic meningoencephalitis
- Dumon H et al  
1981 Compt Rend Soc Biol Paris 175 (1) 82-86 Wa  
Etude de la croissance de *Leishmania infantum* en culture continue  
English summary
- Dunagan TT; Miller DM  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 256-257 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Determination of dorsal and ventral surfaces in histological preparations of *Archiacanthocephala*
- Dunagan TT; Miller DM  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 106-114 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Genital ganglion and associated nerves in male *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Acanthocephala*)
- Dunagan TT; Miller DM  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 33-36 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* from swine: An eighteen-year record of *Acanthocephala* from southern Illinois
- Duncan JL; McBeath DG; Preston NK  
1980 Equine Vet J 12 (2) Apr 78-80 Wa  
Studies on the efficacy of fenbendazole used in a divided dosage regime against strongyle infections in ponies  
French and German summaries
- Duncombe VM et al  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (1) Feb 19-26 Wa  
The effect of iron deficiency, protein deficiency and dexamethasone on infection, re-infection and treatment of *Giardia muris* in the mouse
- Duncombe VM et al  
1981 Am J Clin Nutrition 34 (3) Mar 400-403 Wa  
Delayed expulsion of the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from rats on a low protein diet: The role of a bone marrow derived component
- Dunn FL  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (6) 887-902 Wa  
Le role du comportement humain dans la lutte contre les maladies parasitaires
- Dunn MA  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutsky) 191-199 Wa  
Liver fibrosis in schistosomiasis
- Dunne DW et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 54-71 Wa  
Identification and partial purification of an antigen ( $\omega_1$ ) from *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs which is putatively hepatotoxic in T-cell deprived mice
- Duong TH et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (4) Jan 19 256 Wm  
Utilisation du fluoromebenzadole dans le traitement de l'opisthorchiase Letter
- Duperval R; Marcoux JA  
1980 Union Med Canada 109 (9) Sept 1347-1353 Wm  
Malaria: Experience clinique recente dans les Cantons de l'Est  
English summary
- Du Pont HL  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 137-140 Wa  
Modern views on travellers' diarrhoea (emporia-tric enteritis)
- Duran LE; Oliva M  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 18-21 Wm  
Estudio parasitologico en *Merluccius gayi* peruanus Gingsburg 1954  
English summary
- Durand H et al  
1977 Ann Med Int Paris 128 (8-9) Aug-Sept 655-659 Wm  
Trichinose  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Durand H et al  
1979 Semaine Hop Paris 55 (39-40) Nov 18-25 1797-1804 Wm  
Le kyste hydatique primitif du poumon. Problemes diagnostiques  
English summary
- Durden LA  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 483-484 Wa  
Seasonal abundance of fleas (*Siphonaptera*) and sucking lice (*Anoplura*) on gray squirrels, *Sciurus carolinensis*, in central Tennessee, USA
- Durette-Desset MC; Beveridge I  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 63-66 Wa  
*Copemania obendorfii* n. gen., n. sp. nematode trichostrongyloide parasite d'un marsupial australien  
English summary
- Durette-Desset MC; Beveridge I  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 67-72 Wa  
*Zaglonema* n. gen. (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) parasite de *Zaglossus bruyonii* de Nouvelle-Guinee  
English summary
- Durette-Desset MC; Beveridge I  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 183-191 Wa  
*Peramelistrongylus* Mawson, 1960 et *Profilarinema* n. gen. nematodes trichostrongyloides paraissant faire transition entre les Strongyloidea et le genre atypique *Filarinema* Moennig, 1929  
English summary
- Durette-Desset MC; Chabaud AG  
1967 Bull Soc Zool France 92 (1) 227-233 Issued Sept 10 Ws  
Description d'un nouveau nematode heligmosome parasite d'un ecreuil volant  
English summary



- Durette-Desset MC; Chabaud AG  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 297-312 Wa  
Nouvel essai de classification des nematodes  
Trichostrongyloidea  
English summary
- Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C  
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa  
Etude d'une collection de nematodes parasites  
d'amphibiens et de reptiles du Cameroun. I.  
Trichostrongyloides (Nematoda)  
English summary
- Dusanic DG  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1046-1049 Issued May  
6 1981 Wa  
In vitro production of metacyclic trypomastigotes  
of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Dusbabek F  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept  
Wa  
New species of nasal mites (Acarina: Rhinonyssi-  
dae) from Cuban birds
- Dusbabek F  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa  
Macronyssidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) of Cuban  
bats
- Dusbabek F  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Mites of the genus *Notoedres* (Acarina: Sarcop-  
tidae) parasitic on Cuban bats
- Dusbabek F; de la Cruz J  
1966 Poeyana s A (31) Dec 2 20 pp Wc  
Nuevos generos y especies de acaros (Acarina:  
Listrophoridae) parasitos de murcielagos Cubanos  
English summary
- Duszynski DW et al  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 131-136 Wa  
Fine structure of the oocyst wall and excystation  
of *Eimeria procyonis* from the American rac-  
coon (*Procyon lotor*)
- Duszynski DW; Gutierrez RJ  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 371-379 Wa  
The coccidia of quail in the United States
- Duszynski DW; Solangi MA; Overstreet RM  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 543-552 Wa  
A new and unusual eimerian (Protozoa: Eimeri-  
idae) from the liver of the gulf killifish, *Fun-  
dulus grandis*
- Dutra M et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (2) Mar-Apr  
99-105 Wa  
Tratamento de glomerulopatia da esquistossomose  
mansonica. Efeito de corticosteroides, ciclo-  
fosfamida e esquistossomicidas  
English summary
- Dutt AK; Akhtar R; Dutta HM  
1980 Social Sc and Med Med Geogr 14D (3) Sept  
317-330 Wm  
Malaria in India with particular reference to two  
West-Central states
- Dutt SC; Bali HS  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (2) Feb 215-220 Wa  
Studies on the life-history of the aquatic  
snails *Lymnaea luteola* Lamarck, *L. auricularia*  
*rufescens* Grey and *Indoplanorbis exustus* De-  
shayes  
Not indexed
- Dutta GP; Banyal HS  
1981 Indian J Exper Biol 19 (1) Jan 9-11 Wa  
In vitro susceptibility of erythrocytes of *Pres-  
bytis entellus* (Indian langur) to *Plasmodium*  
*knowlesi* and blocking of merozoite invasion  
process by certain protease inhibitors
- Dutta GP; Singh PP  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 91-94  
Wa  
Blood schizontocidal activity of some antibi-  
otics against *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection in  
Assamese monkey
- Dutta GP; Singh PP  
1981 Indian J Med Research 72 July 23-32 Wa  
Immune status of rhesus monkeys infected with  
*Plasmodium knowlesi* after curative and suppres-  
sive chloroquine therapy
- Dutta GP; Singh PP; Saibaba P  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 63-66  
Wa  
*Presbytis entellus* as a new host for experimental  
*Plasmodium knowlesi* infection
- Dutta HM; Dutt AK; Vishnukumari G  
1979 Social Sc and Med Med Geogr 13D (3) Nov  
191-194 Wm  
The resurgence of malaria in Tamilnadu
- Dutta JK; Chadha SK  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 July 52-54 Wa  
Toxoplasma antibody study in exanthematous  
states
- Dutta SN; Diesfeld HJ  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Apr 553-561 Wa  
Indirect immunofluorescence test against *Dipe-  
talonema viteae* in detection of filariasis in  
Dhanbad coalmines area
- Duvallet G et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (3) Jan 20 214-215 Wm  
Trypanosomiase humaine africaine: Centrifugation  
en tubes capillaires Letter  
English summary
- Dvorak JA  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 223-236 Wm  
Trends in the use of in vitro cell cultures for  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* research
- Dvorak JA; Crane MSJ  
1981 Science (4524) 214 Nov 27 1034-1036 Wa  
Vertebrate cell cycle modulates infection by  
protozoan parasites
- Dvorak JA; Hartman DL; Miles MA  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 472-474 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Correlation of growth kinetics  
to zymodeme type in clones derived from various  
sources
- Dwivedi JN; Rasul AR; Ridha AM  
1981 Zentralbl Vet-Med Reihe B 28 (1) 82-86 Wa  
Parasitic aortopathy in cattle of northern Iraq  
German summary
- Dwivedi MP  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 25-32 Is-  
sued Mar 19 Wa  
Incidence of trematodes in a particular species  
of frog population

Dwivedi MP  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
91-95 Issued Jan Wa  
Coitocaecum orientalis n. sp. (Coitocaecidae:  
Trematoda) from a fresh water fish *Nandus nandus*

Dwivedi SK; Gautam OP  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (2) Feb 169-172 Wa  
Experimental studies on passive immunization  
against *Babesia bigemina* infection in calves

Dwivedi SR et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 20-22  
Wa  
In vivo chloroquine sensitivity tests of Plas-  
modium falciparum in some parts of Uttar Pradesh  
and Haryana States

Dwivedi SR et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 54-56  
Wa  
Presumptive treatment of *P. vivax* malaria in  
Uttar Pradesh, Punjab, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh,  
Jammu and Kashmir

Dwyer DM Presentation, portrait and acceptance  
of the 1980 Henry Baldwin Ward Medal  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 272-275 Wa

Dwyer DM  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 176-182 Issued July  
17 Wa  
Isolation and partial characterization of surface  
membranes from *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes

Dwyer DM  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 9-28 Wa  
Structural, chemical and antigenic properties of  
surface membranes isolated from *Leishmania*  
*donovani*

Dwyer DM; D'Alesandro PA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 377-389 Wa  
Isolation and characterization of pellicular  
membranes from *Trypanosoma lewisi* bloodstream  
forms

Dyer WG; Brandon RA; Price RL  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
95-99 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Gastrointestinal helminths in relation to sex  
and age of *Desmognathus fuscus* (Green, 1818)  
from Illinois

Dykes AC et al  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 65 (4) Apr 799-  
803 Wa  
Extraintestinal amebiasis in infancy: Report of  
three patients and epidemiologic investigations  
of their families

Dykova I  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 74 Issued Mar Wa  
Elaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the  
central nervous system of red deer (*Cervus*  
*elaphus*)  
24 DTH Iva; Inst Parasitol, Czechoslovak Acad  
Sc, Prague

Dykova I; Lom J  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa  
Tissue reactions to microsporidian infections  
in fish

Dymock RB  
1980 Med J Australia 1 (11) May 31 553 Wm  
Non-endemic schistosomiasis in South Australia  
Letter

Dzbenksi TH  
1979 Wiadom Parazytol 25 (2) 207-220 Wa  
Genetic aspects of the phenomenon of antigenic  
variation in Protozoa  
Polish text; English summary

Dzhalilov UD; Ashurova M  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol  
Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 16-21 Wa  
[Parasites of herbivorous fish of Kuibyshevsk  
fishery]  
Russian text; Tadzhik summary

Dzhanashvili MI; Ioseliani GO; Tabidze FN  
1981 Khirurgiia (2) Feb 111 Wm  
Cardiac hydatid disease  
Russian text  
Not indexed

Dzhumadilov ShD; Sadyrbekov ZhS  
1980 Zdravookhranenie Kirgizii (2) Mar-Apr 54-  
55 Wm  
[Case of simultaneous right-sided hemihepatectomy  
with resection of the I and IV segments and  
cholecystectomy in hepatic alveolar hydatid  
disease]  
Russian text

- Eads RB; Campos EG  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 291-294 Wa  
Description of a new species of *Catallagia* (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae: Neopsyllinae)
- Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM  
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa  
New records for several flea (Siphonaptera) species in the United States, with observations on species parasitizing carnivores in the Rocky Mountain region
- East J; Molyneux DH; Hillen N  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 471-474 Wa  
Haemocytes of *Glossina*
- Eastham GM; Rieckmann KH  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (1) Feb 27-28 Wa  
Field incubator for measuring drug susceptibility of *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Eberhard ML  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 551-554 Wa  
*Dipetalonema* (*Cercopithifilaria*) *kenyensis* subgen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from African baboons, *Papio anubis*
- Eberhard ML  
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (3) June 282-285 Wa  
Intestinal parasitism in an outdoor breeding colony of *Macaca mulatta*
- Eberhard ML; Orihel TC  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 556-564 Wa  
Development and larval morphology of *Loa loa* in experimental primate hosts
- Ebermann E  
1976 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 103 (1) 105-116 Wa  
Oribatiden als Zwischenwirte des Bandwurmes *Hymenolepis asymetrica* Janitzki, 1904 (Hymenolepididae)  
English summary
- Eberson F  
1980 J Florida Med Ass 67 (8) Aug 736-742 Wm  
Eradication of hookworm disease in Florida
- Ebisawa I et al  
1980 Japan J Exper Med 50 (2) Apr 117-122 Wa  
Factors contributing to the prognosis of *falciparum* malaria
- Ebisawa I; Muto T; Tanabe S  
1979 Japan J Exper Med 49 (6) Dec 405-412 Wa  
Chemotherapy of *falciparum* malaria: Regional differences in responsiveness to treatment
- Ebisawa I; Tani S; Watabe M  
1980 Nippon Rinsho (Japan J Clin Med) 38 (2) Feb 10 333-335 Wm  
[Malaria: Factors affecting the prognosis of *falciparum* malaria]  
Japanese text
- Echeverria P et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 143 (6) June 767-771 Wa  
Travelers' diarrhea among American Peace Corps volunteers in rural Thailand
- Eckert J; Buerger HJ  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 449-457 Wa  
Die parasitare Gastroenteritis des Rindes  
English summary
- Eckert J; Burkhardt B  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 297-300 Wa  
Chemotherapy of experimental echinococcosis
- Ecklundt ED  
1981 Inaug-Diss [9] (Tierarztl Hochschule Hannover) 121 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
Magen-Darm-Strongyliden bei zweitsomrigen Rindern: Epizootologische Erhebungen wahrend einer Weidesaison  
English summary
- Eddin FMG See Gamal-Eddin FM
- Edirisinghe JS; Fern EB; Targett GAT  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 591-593 Wa  
Dietary suppression of rodent malaria
- Edler A; Mrciak M  
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa  
Gamasina mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) on small mammals in northernmost Fennoscandia
- Edmiston WA et al  
1978 West J Med San Francisco 128 (3) Mar 248-253 Wm  
Ventricular tachycardia in a young adult with an apical aneurysm
- Edrissian GH et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 19-24 Wa  
Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody test in the serodiagnosis of cutaneous and visceral leishmaniasis in Iran
- Eduardo SL  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 117-119 Wa  
On the specific identity of *Amphistoma tuberculata* Cobbold, 1875
- Edungbola LD  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 73-81 Wa  
Water utilization and its health implications in Ilorin, Kwara State, Nigeria
- Edungbola LD  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa  
Parasites of house-dwelling, insectivorous bats from Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria
- Edwards DI  
1980 Brit J Vener Dis 56 (5) 285-290 Wm  
Mechanisms of selective toxicity of metronidazole and other nitroimidazole drugs
- Edwards DI; Shanson D  
1980 J Antimicrob Chemother 6 (3) May 402-403 Wm  
Metronidazole inactivation by aerobes Letter
- Edwards GT  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (21) May 23 460-461 Wa  
Small fertile hydatid cysts in British horses
- Edwards GT; Herbert IV  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 1-7 Wa  
Some quantitative characters used in the identification of *Taenia hydatigena*, *T. ovis*, *T. pisiformis* and *T. multiceps* adult worms, and *T. multiceps* metacestodes
- Edwards IR  
1980 Brit Med J (6226) 280 May 24 1252-1253 Wa  
Malaria with disseminated intravascular coagulation and peripheral tissue necrosis successfully treated with streptokinase

Edwards JH et al  
1977 Thorax 32 (6) Dec 653-663 Wm  
Humidifier fever

Edwards JH; Griffiths AJ; Mullins J  
1976 Nature London (5585) 264 Dec 2 438-439 Wm  
Protozoa as sources of antigen in 'humidifier  
fever'

Edwards JR; de Chaneet G  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 370-372 Wa  
Resistance of *Haemonchus contortus* to thiophan-  
ate

Edwards SR et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr  
323-338 Wa  
Studies of the effect of diamphenethide and  
oxyclozanide on the metabolism of *Fasciola*  
*hepatica*

Edwards SR et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr  
339-348 Wa  
Protection of *Fasciola hepatica* against fluki-  
cidal action of the amine of diamphenethide in  
vitro

Egerton JR et al  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (1) Jan-Feb 88-97 Wa  
22,23-Dihydroavermectin B<sub>1</sub>, a new broad-spectrum  
antiparasitic agent

Egerton JR et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 83-88 Wa  
The antiparasitic activity of ivermectin in  
horses

Egerton JR; Eary CH; Suhayda D  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 59-70 Wa  
The anthelmintic efficacy of ivermectin in ex-  
perimentally infected cattle

Eggett MJ; Tappenden L; Brown KN  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 109-113  
Wa  
Synthesis of *Plasmodium knowlesi* nolyptptides in  
a cell-free system  
French summary

Eggleston FC; Verghese M; Handa AK  
1978 Arch Surg Chicago 113 (12) Dec 1472 Wm  
Amebiasis causing massive gastrointestinal bleed-  
ing

Eggleston FC; Verghese M; Handa AK  
1980 Trop Doctor 10 (4) 160-168 Wm  
Amoebic perforation of the bowel: Diagnosis and  
management

van Egmond JG See Van Egmond JG

Egusa S; Nakajima K  
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (10) Oct  
1193-1198 Wa  
*Kudoa amamiensis* n. sp. (Myxosporea: Multival-  
vulida) found in cultured yellowtails and wild  
damselfishes from Amami-Oshima and Okinawa,  
Japan

Egwang TG; Slocombe JOD  
1981 Canad J Comp Med 45 (3) July 243-248 Wa  
Efficiency and sensitivity of techniques for re-  
covering nematode eggs from bovine feces  
French summary

Ehrenford FA; Newberne JW  
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (1) Feb 74-76 Wa  
An aid to clinical diagnosis of tongue worms  
(*Linguatula serrata*) in dogs

Ehrich JH et al  
1981 Contrib Nephrol 24 122-133 Wm  
Proteinuria in nonrenal infectious diseases

Eichenlaub D; Pohle HD  
1980 Infection 8 (2) 90-92 Wm  
Ein Fall von *Falciparum*-Malaria mit Chloroquin-  
Resistenz (R1) von den ostrafrikanischen Komoren-  
Inseln  
English summary

Eichenlaub D; Roegler G  
1979 Munchen Med Wchnschr 121 (50) Dec 14 1685-  
1687 Wm  
Malaria-Probleme. Epidemiologie, Klinik, Ther-  
apie

Eichler W  
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued  
Apr 12 Wa  
*Phthirapterorum nova genera*

Eiler H et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 498-502 Wa  
Inhibition of gastric hydrochloric acid secre-  
tions in the rat given *Ostertagia ostertagi*  
(a gastric parasite of cattle) extract

Eilker KD See Drerup-Eilker K

Eisenscher A; Sauget Y  
1980 J Radiol 61 (5) May 319-322 Wm  
Aspect ultrasonore des ascaridioses et distoma-  
toses des voies biliaires  
English summary

Ejezie GC  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 79-84 Wa  
The parasitic diseases of school children in  
Lagos State, Nigeria

Ejezie GC; Ade-Serrano MA  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June 175-180 Wa  
*Schistosoma haematobium* in Ajara Community of  
Badagry, Nigeria. A study on prevalence, in-  
tensity and morbidity from infection among pri-  
mary school children

Ejezie GC; Ade-Serrano MA  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June 181-184 Wa  
*Schistosoma haematobium* in Ajara community of  
Badagry. Metrifonate trials in the treatment of  
the disease

Ekanem OJ; Bonmarchand M  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 249-252 Wa  
Tolerance and haematological findings with anti-  
malarials (chloroquine and fansidar (pyrimetha-  
mine plus sulfadoxine)) in adults and children  
during field trials in Nigeria

El-Aaser AA et al  
1980 Tumori 66 (4) Aug 31 409-414 Wm  
A study on the etiological factors of bilharzial  
bladder cancer in Egypt: 5-urinary nitrite in a  
rural population

El-Asmar MF et al  
1980 Toxicon 18 (5-6) 711-715 Wa  
Factor(s) in the venom of scorpions toxic to  
*Schistosoma mansoni* (intestinal *belharzia* [sic])  
cercariae

- El-Asmar MF; Abdel Aal TM; Rifaat MA  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (4) July 487-489 Wm  
Free amino acids of *Fasciola gigantica* and  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- El Assiouty IM et al  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (1) Jan 13-19 Wm  
E-amino caproic acid and heparin therapy in cases  
of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis
- El Badawi EKS et al  
1978 Sudan J Vet Sc and Animal Husb 19 (2) Nov  
87-91 Wa  
Incidence of *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in animals  
slaughtered for human consumption in the Sudan
- El Bihari S; Osman OM  
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (1) 82-84  
Wa  
*Strobiloestrus* sp. (Diptera: Oestridae) from  
the reedduck, *Redunca redunca*  
German summary
- El-Bolkainy MN et al  
1981 Cancer 48 (12) Dec 15 2643-2648 Wa  
The impact of schistosomiasis on the pathology  
of bladder carcinoma
- El-Boulaqi HA; Dar FK  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 53-57  
Wa  
Serum polysaccharides in hydatid disease of  
the liver and lung
- El-Boulaqi HA; Dar FK; Medini MS  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 77-82  
Wa  
Prevalence of intestinal parasites in primary  
school children in Benghazi city, Libya
- El-Boulaqi HA; Dar FK; Taguri S  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 421-428 Wa  
Serological and clinical laboratory investiga-  
tions in the diagnosis and postoperative follow-  
up of human hydatid cases in Libya  
Not indexed
- El-Boulaqi HA; Taguri S  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 101-106  
Wa  
Incidence of human hydatid disease in eastern  
Libya
- El Dasouqi IT  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 363-372 Wa  
The genesis of congenital toxoplasmosis
- Elder JK et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (5) May 205-211 Wa  
A survey concerning cattle tick control in Queens-  
land. 2. Managerial aspects which indirectly  
affect tick control
- Elder JK et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (5) May 212-218 Wa  
A survey concerning cattle tick control in Queens-  
land. 3. Chemical control
- Elder JK et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (5) May 219-223 Wa  
A survey concerning cattle tick control in Queens-  
land. 4. Use of resistant cattle and pasture  
spelling
- El-Din SS See Saif El-Din S
- Elefante R et al  
1980 Radiol Med Torino 66 (7-8) July-Aug 493-  
496 Wm  
La idatidosi delle ossa craniche  
English summary
- Eley TJ  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 65-67 Wa  
*Dipetalonema spirocauda* in Alaskan marine mam-  
mals
- El-Gendi AYI  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 301-309 Is-  
sued Jan 14 Wa  
In vitro study on the effect of some anthelmin-  
tic drugs on the uterus of sheep
- El-Gendi MA; Nassar SH  
1980 Brit J Clin Pharmacol 10 (2) Aug 157-161  
Wm  
Effect of histamine and histamine antagonists on  
portal blood pressure in patients with hepato-  
splenic schistosomiasis
- El Gezuli AY; El Badawi EKS; Eisa AM  
1978 Sudan J Vet Sc and Animal Husb 19 (2) Nov  
127-129 Wa  
First record of *Skrjabinema ovis* (Skrjabin 1915)  
in goats in the Sudan
- El-Gindy HI; El-Gindy MS; Hammadi MJ  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 243-258 Wa  
Acquired susceptibility in *Bulinus truncatus* to  
baluscide or mollutox due to repeated applica-  
tions
- El-Gindy HI; Mohamed AM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 75-84 Wa  
Some biological and physiological observations  
on the effect of repeated application of low  
concentrations of bayluscide against *Bulinus*  
*truncatus* & *Biomphalaria alexandrina*
- El-Gothamy Z et al  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (3-4) May-July 283-286  
Wm  
Pityriasis lichenoides and toxoplasmosis
- El-Hawary KA et al  
1980 Middle East J Anaesth 5 (6) Feb 417-421 Wm  
Propanidid--suxamethonium apnea in bilharzial  
patients
- El-Hawey AM et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (3-4) 299-311 Wm  
Studies on portal hypertension and its relation  
to serum histamine level in patients with bil-  
harzial hepatic fibrosis
- El-Hawey AM et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (5-6) 433-448 Wm  
Studies on the effect of live bacillus Calmette  
Guerin (BCG) inoculation on some immunological  
and pathological aspects of chronic murine  
schistosomiasis mansoni
- El-Hawey AM et al  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 485-494 Wa  
Serum immunoglobulin pattern and blood eosino-  
philia in human ascariasis and ancylostomiasis
- El-Hawey AM; Abdel-Wahab KSE; Saber MA  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (3-4) 253-262 Wm  
The study of the immune responses in patients  
with uncomplicated urinary schistosomiasis

- Elias EA; van Wijk HB; Elias RA  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (4) Dec 286-297 Wa  
Schistosoma intercalatum infection in Syrian hamsters. An experimental and histopathological study
- Eling WMC  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 89-96 Wa  
Plasmodium berghei: Premunition, sterile immunity, and loss of immunity in mice
- Eling WMC  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 635-641 Wa  
Role of spleen in morbidity and mortality of Plasmodium berghei infection in mice
- van Elk R See Van Elk R
- El Kabbaj M; Hassar M  
1979 Maroc Med [n s] 1 (3) Dec 263-267 Wm  
Traitement medical de la bilharziose uro-genitale English and Arabic summaries
- El Karim MAA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 54-61 Wa  
Quantitative egg excretion and work capacity in a Gezira population infected with Schistosoma mansoni
- El Karim MAA et al  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (2) Apr 67-72 Wa  
An assessment of anti-schistosomal treatment on physical work capacity
- El Khamlichi A et al  
1980 Maroc Med [n s] 2 (1) Mar 85-90 Wm  
Les formes ataxiques du kyste hydatique de l'encephale (a propos de onze observations) English and Arabic summaries
- El Khil AK See Khodjet El Khil A
- El-Kholy SI; Ali MM; Abou-Shady AF  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 435-438 Wa  
Comparative study on the efficiency of the thick blood smear counting chamber and membrane filtration techniques in the diagnosis of Bancroftian filariasis
- El Khouly SI et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 183-186 Wa  
The effect of skin sensitization on serum haemagglutinins in schistosomiasis
- Ell SR  
1980 Bull Hist Med 54 (4) Winter 497-510 Wm  
Interhuman transmission of medieval plague
- Elliott DC; Julian AF  
1981 N Zealand Vet J 29 (5) May 68-69 Wa  
The removal of inhibited early fourth stage Ostertagia ostertagi from yearling cattle by MK 933, an ivermectin formulation
- Ellis DS et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 131-132 Wa  
Preliminary observations on the infectivity of slender forms of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense to Glossina morsitans morsitans
- Ellis DS; Evans DA; Stamford S  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 63-74 Wa  
The penetration of the salivary glands of Rhodnius prolixus by Trypanosoma rangeli
- Ellis DS; Evans DA; Stamford S  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 361-363 Wa  
A brief note on an arrangement of sub-pellicular tubules in trypanosomes
- Ellis RA; Chapman HC  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 115-116 Wa  
Mermithid parasites of Canadian anophelines
- Ellman BA; Wynne JM; Freeman A  
1980 Am J Roentgenol 135 (1) July 37-42 Wa  
Intestinal ascariasis: New plain film features
- Ellner JJ et al  
1980 J Immunol 125 (1) July 308-312 Wm  
Suppressor splenic T lymphocytes in human hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni
- Ellner JJ et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (1) Jan 309-312 Wm  
Dichotomies in the reactivity to worm antigen in human schistosomiasis mansoni
- El-Marraghy MA  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (1) Jan 83-88 Wm  
Radio-isotope study of renal function in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly
- El Masri SH et al  
1980 Brit J Surg 67 (2) Feb 111-114 Wm  
Haemodynamic effects of splenectomy and vasoligation in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis
- El-Moukdad AR  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (5) Mar 1 85-87 Wa  
Beitrag zum Vorkommen von Helminthen bei Ziegen in Syrien  
English summary
- Elmros T; Hofer PA; Oja M  
1979 Lakartidningen 76 (52) Dec 26 4814-4817 Wm  
Diagnosis and treatment of scabies  
Swedish text; English summary
- El-Naffar MK  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 349-358 Wa  
Parasites of the Egyptian moorhens. I. Diplostomum magnauidum sp. nov. with part of its life cycle
- El-Naffar MK  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 359-368 Wa  
Parasites of the Egyptian moorhens. II. Cyclocoelum microstomum Kossack, 1911 and Cyclocoelum problematicum var. gallinulae n. var.
- El-Naffar MK  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 117-125 Wa  
Studies on heterophyid cercariae from Assiut Province, Egypt. II. The life cycle of Haplorchoides cahirinus (Looss, 1896)
- El-Naffar MK; Abdel-Rahman AM; Khalifa R  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 305-310 Wa  
A review of the genus Babesiosoma Jakowska and Nigrelli, 1956 with description of the first species from the gecko Ptyodactylus hasselquistii
- El-Naffar MK; Khalifa RM  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 161-168 Wa  
On two new species of Eumegacetidae Travassos, 1923 (Trematoda) from wild birds in Assiut Province, Egypt

- El Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 187-191 Wa  
On a successful raising of an encysted metacercaria of *Bufo regularis* in the buff-backed heron (*Ardeola ibis ibis*)
- El-Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 311-321 Wa  
The life cycle of *Lecithodendrium granulorum* Looss, 1907, with detailed study of its morphology
- El-Naffar MK; Khalifa RM; Sakla AA  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 107-116 Wa  
Parasitofauna of the Egyptian aquatic birds. II. Trematode parasites of the giant heron (*Ardea goliath*) in Assiut Governorate
- El Naffar MK; Omran LAAM; Mandour AM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 53-59 Wa  
*Acanthatrium* (*Acanthatrium*) *assiuti* sp. nov. and other trematodes recovered from the bat, *Vespertilio innesi* collected from Assiut
- El-Naggar MM; Kearn GC  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 223-241 Wa  
Ultrastructural observations on the anterior adhesive apparatus in the monogeneans *Dactylogyrus amphibothrium* Wagener, 1857 and *D. hemiamphibothrium* Ergens, 1956
- El-On J; Bradley DJ; Freeman JC  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 167-174 Wa  
*Leishmania donovani*: Action of excreted factor on hydrolytic enzyme activity of macrophages from mice with genetically different resistance to infection
- El Ouarzazi A et al  
1979 Maroc Med [n s] 1 (3) Dec 287-292 Wm  
Formes neuro-pediatriques du kyste hydatique  
English and Arabic summaries
- El Raziky KH et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 373-384 Wa  
Gross and histological studies of immediate, arthus, and delayed skin test responses to schistosome antigen, and of delayed responses to ubiquitous antigens in Egyptians
- El Said A; Swiderski Z  
1980 Cell and Tissue Research 208 (1) May 35-45 Wa  
Regional specialization of the sperm membrane in the tick *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch (Acari: Ixodidae)
- Elsen P  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (4) Dec 371-384 Wa  
Rythmes circadiens des metamorphoses et duree de developpement des stades preimaginaux de *Simulium damnosum* s.l. (Diptera, Simuliidae) en Cote d'Ivoire  
English and Dutch summaries
- Elsen P  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 203-212 Wa  
Le transit intestinal chez les larves du complexe *Simulium damnosum* (Diptera, Simuliidae) en Afrique de l'Ouest. III. Influence du stade larvaire, du nycthemere et de la saison  
English and Dutch summaries
- Elsen P  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 213-222 Wa  
Le transit intestinal chez les larves du complexe *Simulium damnosum* (Diptera, Simuliidae) en Afrique de l'Ouest. IV. Consequences des variations observees sur le temps d'un transit complet et le volume ingere par unite de temps  
English and Dutch summaries
- Elsen P  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 301-306 Wa  
Importance de l'etude du transit digestif chez les larves de *Simulium damnosum* s.l. dans la lutte contre ce vecteur de l'onchocercose
- Elsen P; Hebrard G  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (1) Mar 49-58 Wa  
Le transit intestinal chez les larves du complexe *Simulium damnosum* (Diptera, Simuliidae) en Afrique de l'Ouest. II. Influence de la temperature de l'eau, de la concentration des particules et de la nature de ces particules  
English and Dutch summaries
- Elsen P; Quillevere D; Hebrard G  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 209-217 Wa  
Le transit intestinal chez les larves du complexe *Simulium damnosum* (Diptera, Simuliidae) en Afrique de l'Ouest. 1. Influence du sexe et de l'espece  
English and Dutch summaries
- El-Sewefy AZ  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (5-6) Sept-Nov 497 Wm  
Report on Medina worm in Riyadh (Saudi Arabia)  
Letter
- El-Sewefy AZ; Wahab MA  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (2) Mar 219-220 Wm  
Calcified Medina worm among Yemeni immigrants in Mecca
- El-Shabrawy MN; Imam EA  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 207-214 Issued Aug 8 Wa  
On the incidence of the enteric protozoa of dogs in Egypt, with particular reference to the detected *Isospora* and *Eimeria* organisms
- El-Shafei S et al  
1980 Middle East J Anaesth 5 (6) Feb 407-416 Wm  
Plasma levels of ACTH and cortisol in bilharzial and non-bilharzial individuals during halothane and nitrous oxide anaesthesia
- El-Shobaki FA et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 94-98 Wa  
Serum and urinary amino acid pattern in schistosomal infection among Egyptians  
German summary
- El Sinnary K; Hussein HS  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 655-656 Wa  
*Culicoides kingi*, Austen: A vector of *Onchocerca gutturosa* (Neumann, 1910) in the Sudan
- El-Sinnary K; Hussein HS  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 469-470 Wm  
*Onchocerca gutturosa* (Neumann) in camels (*Camelus dromedarius*) in the Sudan

- Elslager EF et al  
1981 J Med Chem 24 (2) Feb 127-140 Wa  
Synthesis and antimalarial effects of N<sup>2</sup>-aryl-N<sup>4</sup>-[(dialkylamino)alkyl]- and N<sup>4</sup>-aryl-N<sup>2</sup>-[(dialkylamino)alkyl]-2,4-quinazolinodiamines
- Elslager EF; Johnson JL; Werbel LM  
1981 J Med Chem 24 (2) Feb 140-145 Wa  
Folate antagonists. 18. Synthesis and antimalarial effects of N<sup>6</sup>-(arylmethyl)-N<sup>6</sup>-methyl-2,4,6-pteridinetriamines and related N<sup>6</sup>,N<sup>6</sup>-disubstituted 2,4,6-pteridinetriamines
- El-Toukhy MA et al  
1980 Biochem Pharmacol 29 (18) Sept 15 2513-2515 Wm  
Effect of oxamniquine therapy on kynurenine metabolism in liver homogenates of normal and *S. mansoni* infected mice
- El-Zayadi AM et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 33-41 Wa  
Symptomatic, radiologic and histologic improvement of bilharzial colonic polyposis following treatment with niridazole
- El-Zoghby SM et al  
1980 Biochem Pharmacol 29 (3) Feb 1 429-431 Wm  
Effect of oxamniquine on liver, spleen, kidney and bladder B-glucuronidase in normal and *Schistosoma mansoni* infected mice
- Emamy HMD; Asadian A  
1976 Am Surg 42 (11) Nov 875-878 Wm  
Unusual presentation of hydatid disease
- Emans SJ; Goldstein DP  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 65 (4) Apr 758-760 Wa  
The gynecologic examination of the prepubertal child with vulvovaginitis: Use of the knee-chest position
- Emerson KC  
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 137-139 Wa  
Status of five species of Mallophaga described by M. A. Carriker, Jr.
- Emerson KC; Price RD  
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 747-750 Wa  
Two new species of Bovicola (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae)
- Emerson KC; Price RD  
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (4) Oct 811-814  
Issued Oct 31 Wa  
A new species of Rhynonirmus (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the noble snipe (*Capella nobilis*)
- Emerson KC; Price RD  
[1981] Florida Entom 63 (4) Dec 1980 505-508  
Issued Jan 23 Wa  
A new species of Suricatoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the western cusimanse, *Crossarchus obscurus* (Carnivora: Viverridae)
- Emerson RG et al  
1981 Pediatrics 67 (5) May 653-655 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis: A treatable neurologic disease in the immunologically compromised patient
- Emery DL  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 1-16 Wa  
Kinetics of infection with *Theileria parva* (East Coast Fever) in the central lymph of cattle
- Emery DL  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 364-367 Wa  
Adoptive transfer of immunity to infection with *Theileria parva* (East Coast fever) between cattle twins
- Emery DL et al  
1981 Immunology 43 (2) June 323-336 Wa  
Cell-mediated immune responses to *Theileria parva* (East Coast fever) during immunization and lethal infections in cattle
- Emery DL; Barry JD; Moloo SK  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Dec 375-379 Wa  
The appearance of *Trypanosoma* (Duttonella) vivax in lymph following challenge of goats with infected *Glossina morsitans morsitans*
- Emery DL; Moloo SK  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (2) June 137-149 Wa  
The sequential cellular changes in the local skin reaction produced in goats by *Glossina morsitans morsitans* infected with *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei*
- Emery DL; Moloo SK  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 15-28 Wa  
The dynamics of the cellular reactions elicited in the skin of goats by *Glossina morsitans morsitans* infected with *Trypanosoma* (*Nannomonas*) *congolense* or *T. (Duttonella) vivax*
- Emery DL; Morrison WI  
1980 Immunology 40 (2) June 229-237 Wa  
Generation of autologous mixed leucocyte reactions during the course of infection with *Theileria parva* (East Coast fever) in cattle
- Emery DL; Tenywa T; Jack RM  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (3) June 1301-1304 Wa  
Characterization of the effector cell that mediates cytotoxicity against *Theileria parva* (East Coast Fever) in immune cattle
- Emery DL; Wells PW; Tenywa T  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 358-368 Wa  
*Trypanosoma congolense*: Specific transformation in vitro of leukocytes from infected or immunized cattle
- Emmens RL  
1981 J Chem Ecol 7 (3) May 529-541 Wa  
Evidence for an attractant in cuticular lipids of female *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.), Australian sheep blowfly
- Enchill KOB See Bentsi-Enchill KO
- van den Ende MC; Albiez EJ; Dennis EA  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 310-311 Wa  
Transplantation of adult *Onchocerca volvulus* into chimpanzees
- Endo T; Pelster B; Piekarski G  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 121-129 Wa  
Infection of murine peritoneal macrophages with *Toxoplasma gondii* exposed to ultraviolet light
- Engel JC; Perez AC; Wynne de Martini GJ  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 103-108 Wm  
Criopreservacion de *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
English summary
- Engel R 1904- Biography and portrait  
1980 Internat J Chronobiol 7 (1) 1-16 Wm



- Engelkirk PG; Williams JF; Signs MM  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 463-474  
Wa  
Interactions between *Taenia taeniaeformis* and host cells in vitro: Rapid adherence of peritoneal cells to strobilocerci
- Englund PT; Marini JC  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1064-1069 Wa  
The replication of kinetoplast DNA
- Enigk K  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 491-497 Wa  
Resistenz der Dauerformen von Endoparasiten der Haustiere  
English summary
- Enigk K  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (19) Oct 1 379-384 Wa  
Vernichtung parasitärer Entwicklungsformen in Flussigmist  
English summary
- Enigk K et al  
1977 Proc Zool Soc Calcutta 30 (1-2) Apr-Oct 121-129 Wa  
Pathogenesis of *Syngamus trachea* (Nematoda: Rhabditida) in chicken: Scanning electron microscopic study
- Ennabli K et al  
1978 Tunisie Med 56 (5) Sept-Oct 455-458 Wm  
A propos d'une experience de traitement du kyste hydatique du foie a l'Hopital Farhat Hached de Sousse
- Ensley PK; Janssen DL  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 913-914 Wa  
Activity of levamisole hydrochloride against *Dipetalonema reconditum*-like microfilariae in bated foxes
- Enzie FD; Rew RS; Colglazier ML  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (2) Feb 179-182 Wa  
Chemoprophylaxis with diamfenetide against experimental infections of *Fasciola hepatica* in ruminants
- Eouzan JP  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 99-103 Wa  
Deplacements de populations et trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique centrale  
English summary
- Epstein N et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (1) July 212-217 Wm  
Monoclonal antibodies against a specific surface determinant on malarial (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) merozoites block erythrocyte invasion
- Erasmus DA; Popiel I  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 171-187 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Drug induced changes in the cell population of the vitelline gland
- Erber M; Geisel O  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 283-291 Wa  
Vorkommen und Entwicklung von 2 Sarkosporidienarten des Pferdes  
English summary
- Ercoli N; Iudice G  
1979 Acta Cien Venezolana 30 (6) 559-563 Wa  
Reinoculation as a test for cure in mice trypanosomiasis and its irregularities  
Spanish summary
- Ercoli N; Iudice G  
1980 Chemotherapy 26 (3) 218-223 Wa  
Trypanostatic drug action: Its relation to relapse following chemotherapy
- Ercoli N; Minelli EB; Olivo N  
1980 Chemotherapy 26 (4) 254-262 Wa  
Antitrypanosomal activity of trivalent antimonials in vitro and its significance
- Ercoli N; Minelli EB; Villarroel G  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 485-493 Wa  
Chemotherapy of *Trypanosoma venezuelense* (T. evansi). I. Activity of trivalent antimonials in mice by long and short term tests
- Erfan F  
1980 Oral Surg 49 (2) Feb 148-150 Wm  
Gingival myiasis caused by Diptera (Sarcophaga)
- Ergens R  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 320 Wa  
The suitability of ammonium picrate-glycerin in preparing slides of lower Monogenoidea
- Ergens R  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 267-270 Issued Sept Wa  
Synonymy, incidence and distribution of *Gyrodactylus shulmani* Ling Mo-en, 1962 (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae)
- Ergens R  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 249-254 Wa  
Results of reexamination of *Gyrodactylus lucio-percae* and *G. longiradix* (Gyrodactylidae: Monogenoidea)
- Ergens R; Dulmaa A  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 201-206 Issued Sept Wa  
Monogenoidea from *Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* and *Carassius auratus gibelio* (Cyprinidae) from Mongolia
- Ergens R; Ogawa K  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 101-104 Wa  
Redescription of *Gyrodactylus kobayashii* Hukuda (Monogenoidea)
- Erhardova-Kotrla B See also Kotrla B
- Erhardova-Kotrla B; Daniel M  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 201-216 Issued Sept Wa  
Parasitic worms of small mammals from the mountain regions of the Eastern Hindu Kush
- Erickson SH; Oppenheim GL; Smith GH  
1981 Obst and Gynec 57 (1) Jan 48-50 Wa  
Metronidazole in breast milk
- Ermatova DU; Klepach RA  
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 31-32 Wa  
[Amyolytic activity of intestinal mucosa of chickens in experimental infection of the coccidia *Eimeria mitis*]  
Russian text; Uzbek summary

- Ernst CH; Ernst EM  
1980 Proc Biol Soc Wash 93 (2) Aug 28 339-345 Wa  
Relationships between North American turtles of the *Chrysemys* complex as indicated by their endoparasitic helminths
- Ernst JV; Benz GW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 625-629 Wa  
Attempts to produce experimental *Eimeria* 'wyomingensis' infections in calves
- Ernst S; Oberg C; Olivares L  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 76-78 Wm  
Equinococosis en perros de un sector rural de la Provincia de Valdivia  
English summary
- Ernst S; Robin J  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 75-76 Wm  
Determinantes del nivel de riesgo de la hidatidosis en la Provincia de Valdivia, Chile  
English summary
- Erp EE et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (7) July 1141-1142 Wa  
Continuous in vitro cultivation of *Babesia*
- Erp EE et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2059-2062 Wa  
Optimization of suspension culture method for in vitro cultivation of *Babesia bovis*
- Errasti CA et al  
1981 European J Nuclear Med 6 (2) Feb 57-58 Wm  
Scintigraphic evaluation of the liver in *Fasciola hepatica* with radiocolloid and 67Ga-citrate
- Ershov VS Biography and portrait  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 121-122 Wa
- Ershov VS; Naumycheva MI; Malakhova EI  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 198-206 Wa  
[Application of piperazine salts in veterinary practice]
- Ersov VS See Ershov VS
- Escobar A; Vega J  
1981 Acta Neuropath Berlin Suppl (7) 389-391 Wm  
Syringomyelia and syringobulbia secondary to arachnoiditis and fourth ventricle blockage due to cysticercosis. A case report
- Eslami A et al  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 263-265 Wa  
Gastrointestinal nematodes of wild sheep (*Ovis orientalis*) from Iran
- Eslami A; Rahbari S; Meydani M  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 99-101 Wa  
Cestodes and trematodes of wild sheep, *Ovis ammon orientalis*, and goitered gazelle, *Gazella subgutturosa*, in Iran
- Eslami A; Rahbari S; Nikbin S  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 75-78 Wa  
Gastro-intestinal nematodes of gazelle, *Gazella subgutturosa*, in Iran
- Espada J et al  
1978 Rev Asoc Argent Microbiol 10 (2) May-Aug 54-60 Wm  
Aislamiento de antígenos de *Ancylostoma duodenale* y producción de innumerosos  
English summary
- Esposito L et al  
1979 Pediatria Napoli 87 (4) Dec 31 603-610 Wm  
Su di un caso di linfadenite di Píringer-Kuchinka in eta pediatrica  
English, French, Spanish, and German summaries
- Essafi K; Raibaut A  
1980 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 57 (4) Dec 355-361 Wa  
*Colobomatoides splendidus* n. g., n. sp. (Copepoda, Philichthyidae) parasite de poissons teleostéens du genre *Sparus* (Sparidae) des cotes de Tunisie  
English summary
- Esslinger JH  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 924-927 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
*Tetrapetalonema* (T.) *panamensis* (McCoy, 1936) comb. n. (Filarioidea:Onchocercidae) in Colombian primates, with a description of the adults
- Esslinger JH  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 268-271 Wa  
*Tetrapetalonema* (T.) *saimiri* sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Colombian squirrel monkeys, *Saimiri sciureus*
- Esslinger JH; Smith JL  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 928-933 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
*Dipetalonema* (*Acanthocheilonema*) *didelphis* sp. n. (Nematoda:Filarioidea) from opossums, with a redescription of *D. (A.) pricei* (Váz and Pereira 1934)
- Establet DI See Imbert-Establet D
- Estacio MM See Miras Estacio M
- Estes SA; Arlian L  
1981 J Am Acad Dermat 5 (3) Sept 343 Wm  
Survival of *Sarcoptes scabiei* [Letter]
- Esteve M et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 257 Wm  
Efecto inmunoprotector de la fracción flagelar obtenida de diferentes homogeneizados de *Trypanosoma cruzi* Letter
- Esteves MJG et al  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 257-266 Wa  
Effect of ultraviolet and  $\gamma$ -radiations on *Herpetomonas samuelpessoai*
- Estrada RV; Mancebo J; Gilsanz V  
1980 Actas Urol Espan 4 (2) Mar-Apr 111-114 Wm  
*Schistosomiasis urinaria*: Aportación iconográfica  
English and French summaries
- Etherington WG; Prescott JF  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (10) Nov 15 1025-1027 Wa  
*Corynebacterium equi* cellulitis associated with *Strongyloides* penetration in a foal

- Etkind P et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 107-110 Wa  
Methods for detecting Babesia microti infection in wild rodents
- Ette SI; Dickerson JWT  
1979 Niger Med J 9 (3) Mar 361-365 Wm  
Nutritional studies of the south east peasant diet: Studies on the effect of malarial infection (Plasmodium berghei) on serum protein and trace element concentrations in rats offered a peasant's diet
- Etzel LK; Levinson SO; Andres LA  
1981 Environment Entom 10 (2) Apr 143-146 Wa  
Elimination of Nosema in Galeruca rufa, a potential biological control agent for field bindweed
- Eubank WB; Reeves RE  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 900-902 Wa  
Growth inhibition of axenic Entamoeba histolytica by tubercidin and ara-A
- Eugui EM; Allison AC  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 181-187 Wa  
Metrizamide density gradients for separation of different developmental stages of malarial parasites  
French summary
- Eugui EM; Allison AC  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 231-238 Wa  
Malaria infections in different strains of mice and their correlation with natural killer activity  
French summary
- Eugui EM; Allison AC  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (4) Winter 277-292 Wa  
Differences in susceptibility of various mouse strains to haemoprotozoan infections: Possible correlation with natural killer activity
- Eugui EM; Emery DL  
1981 Nature London (5803) 290 Mar 19 251-254 Wa  
Genetically restricted cell-mediated cytotoxicity in cattle immune to Theileria parva
- Eustis SL; Nelson DT  
1981 Vet Path 18 (1) Jan 21-28 Wa  
Lesions associated with coccidiosis in nursing piglets
- Eutrope R; Juminer B  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 275-279 Wa  
Les parasitoses intestinales chez l'enfant en Guyane. Bilan de quatre années d'exploration systematique au C. H. de Cayenne  
English summary
- Euzeby J  
1980 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 131 (1) Jan 43-61 Wa  
Dog and cat parasite coccidia: Pathogenic and epidemiologic effects  
French text; English summary
- Euzeby J  
1981 Ann Pharm Franc 39 (1) 45-49 Wa  
Experimentation des proprietes preventives et curatives de l'albendazole sur une cestodose larvaire animale. Modele d'etude en vue de la chimiotherapie du kyste hydatique  
English summary
- Euzet L; Lambert A  
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 307-314 Issued Sept 10 Wa  
Chetotaxie comparee des larves de Diplozoon paradoxum von Nordmann, 1832 et de Diplozoon gracile, Reichenbach-Klinke, 1961 (Monogenea)  
English summary
- Euzet L; Swiderski Z; Mokhtar-Maamouri F  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 247-259 Wa  
Ultrastructure comparee du spermatozoide des cestodes. Relations avec la phylogenese  
English summary
- Evans DA; Brightman CAJ  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 601-604 Wa  
Pleomorphism and the problem of recrudescence parasitaemia following treatment with salicylhydroxamic acid (SHAM) in African trypanosomiasis
- Evans DE  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 217-229 Wa  
Ecologia e o carrapato--Boophilus microplus  
Not indexed
- Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa  
Parasite utilization of a host community: The distribution and occurrence of metacercarial cysts of Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Digenea: Echinostomatidae) in seven species of mollusc at Harting Pond, Sussex
- Evans WS  
1980 Biol Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta 425-448 Wa  
The cultivation of Hymenolepis in vitro
- Evans WS; Hardy M; Novak M  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 935-940 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
A comparison of the effect of albendazole, cambendazole, and thiabendazole on the larval development of three hymenolepidid cestodes
- Evans WS; Novak M  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 258-262 Wa  
Recovery of larval Hymenolepis diminuta and H. nana from the retardation produced by prolonged exposure to mebendazole in beetles
- Everett ED; Templer JW  
1980 Arch Otolaryngol 106 (4) Apr 237-238 Wm  
Oropharyngeal tularemia
- Everett RE 1943-  
1971 The biology, alternate hosts, and control of the chigger, Neoschongastia americana (Hirst) Diss (Texas A&M Univ) 141 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-5,653)  
Not indexed

- Ewen AB; Mukerji MK  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 295-303 Wa  
Evaluation of *Nosema locustae* (Microsporida) as a control agent of grasshopper populations in Saskatchewan
- Ewers HR  
1981 Deutsche Med Wchnschr 106 (6) Feb 6 181-184 Wa  
Amoebiasis
- Ewert A; Reitmeyer JC; Folse D  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 32-39 Wa  
Chronic infection of cats with *Brugia malayi* and streptococcus
- Ewert A; Smith JH; Corredor A  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 988-991 Wa  
Microfilariae of *Mansonella ozzardi* in human skin biopsies
- Excler JL; Renaud H; Monnet P  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (7) Feb 9 455-456 Wm  
Paludisme congenital a *Plasmodium vivax* Letter
- Ey PL; Prowse SJ; Jenkin CR  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 69-76 Wa  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*: Simple recovery of post-infective larvae from mouse intestines
- Eyre P; Boulard C; Deline TR  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (12) Sept 20 280-281 Wa  
Reaginic (type 1 anaphylactic) antibodies produced by calves in response to hypoderma larvae
- Eyre P ; Boulard C; Deline T  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 25-28 Wa  
Local and systemic reactions in cattle to *Hypoderma lineatum* larval toxin: Protection by phenylbutazone
- Eysker M  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 369-379 Wa  
Significance of inhibited development in the epidemiology of *Chabertia ovina* and *Oesophagostomum venulosum* infections in sheep
- Eysker M  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 343-351 Wa  
Resistance to reinfection with *Haemonchus contortus* in lactating and barren ewes following a single infection with larvae conditioned for inhibited development
- Eysker M  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 62-65 Wa  
Experiments on inhibited development of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Ostertagia circumcincta* in sheep in The Netherlands
- Eysker M; Ogunsusi RA  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (1) Jan 58-62 Wa  
Observations on epidemiological and clinical aspects of gastrointestinal helminthiasis of sheep in northern Nigeria during the rainy season
- Ezigbo JC; Storey DM  
1980 Bull Animal Health and Prod Africa 28 (1) Mar 61-67 Wa  
The efficacy of diethylcarbazine in the treatment of cotton rat filariasis (*Litomosoides carinii*)

- Fabian W; Blum U  
1980 Fortschr Med 98 (2) Jan 17 46-49 Wm  
Diagnose und Therapie der Echinokokkus-Erkrankungen  
English summary
- Fabiani A; Trebini F; Torta R  
1980 J Neurol London 43 (1) Jan 91-94 Wm  
Brain hydatidosis: Report of two cases
- Fabio PF et al  
1980 J Med Chem 23 (2) Feb 201-206 Wa  
Antiamoebic amidines and sulfonamides of 5- and 6-amino-2,3-bis(4-alkyl-1-piperazinyl)quinoxalines
- Fabiyl JP  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (3) Aug 193-194 Wa  
Arthropod parasites of domestic fowl and guinea-fowl on the Jos Plateau, northern Nigeria
- Fabiyl JP  
1980 Bull Animal Health and Prod Africa 28 (1) Mar 21-25 Wa  
Ovine coccidiosis in Nigeria: A study of the prevalence and epidemiology of infections on the Jos Plateau and environs
- Fabiyl JP  
1980 Rev Elevage Med Vet Pays Trop n s 33 (3) 303-304 Wa  
The grey-breasted helmet guineafowl (*Numida meleagris galeata*), a new host for *Amyrsidea powelli* (Bedford 1920) and *Cuclotogaster occidentalis* (Tendeiro 1954)  
French and Spanish summaries
- Fabizhevskii BS  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitarn Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 66-67 Wa  
Experience of a district sanitary-epidemiological station in helminthiasis control  
Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Facer CA  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (2) Feb 279-288 Wm  
Direct Coombs antiglobulin reactions in Gambian children with *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria. II. Specificity of erythrocyte-bound IgG
- Facer CA  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (1) July 81-90 Wa  
Direct antiglobulin reactions in Gambian children with *P. falciparum* malaria. III. Expression of IgG subclass determinants and genetic markers and association with anaemia
- Facer CA; Brown J  
1981 Lancet London (8225) 1 Apr 18 897-898 Wa  
Monocyte erythrophagocytosis in *falciparum* malaria Letter
- Faehlmann M et al  
1981 Lakartidningen 78 (10) Mar 4 961-962 Wm  
[The liver fluke--the 1st imported cases?]  
Swedish text
- Faehlmann M; Rombo L; Hedman P  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 362-364 Wa  
Serum concentrations of chloroquine in a patient with a late recrudescence of Kenyan *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria
- Faenge R  
1979 Acta Zool Stockholm 60 (3) 129-137 Wa  
Protozoan infections (haemogregarines, trypanosomes) of the blood of the gadoid fish, *Melanogrammus aeglefinus* (Haddock) and *Gaidropsaurus cimbrius* (four-bearded rockling)
- Faghihi Shirazi M et al  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (2) Summer 155-161 Wa  
Complement (C3) levels and the effect of C3 depletion in infections of *Trypanosoma brucei* in mice
- Fagundes LJM et al  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 238-241 Issued July 17 Wa  
Synthesis of sterols in *Herpetomonas samuelpessoai*: Influence of growth conditions
- Fahmy MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 17-24 Wa  
Further notes on the life history of *Babesia Starcovici*, 1893
- Fahy E  
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (1) Jan 99-104 Wa  
*Eubothrium crassum* in migratory trout, *Salmo trutta* L., in the sea
- Fain A  
1970 Bull Inst Roy Sc Nat Belgique 46 (31) Sept 30 1-5 Wa  
Notes sur les acariens du genre *Rodentopus*  
Fain, 1965 (Glycyphagidae)
- Fain A  
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 539-542 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Notes sur un nouveau psoroptide parasite de l'aye-aye, *Daubentonia madagascariensis* (Gmelin) (Sarcoptiformes: Psoroptidae)
- Fain A  
1974 Rev Zool Africaine 88 (3) Sept 27 677-682 Wa  
Nouvelles especes d'acariens Myobiidae d'Afrique au sud du Sahara
- Fain A  
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 189-198 Wa  
Notes sur quelques Turbinoptidae d'Europe, d'Asie et d'Amerique (Acarina: Astigmata)  
English, German, and Dutch summaries
- Fain A  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 113-119 Wa  
Parasitisme intradermique par les nematodes chez les bovins au Rwanda. Description de deux nouvelles especes  
English and Dutch summaries
- Fain A  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa  
Notes on the listrophoroid mites of New Guinea (Acarina: Listrophoroidea)
- Fain A  
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov 197-211 Wa  
Notes sur quelques Myobiidae (Acari, Prostigmata) parasites de chiropteres  
English and Dutch summaries

- Fain A  
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa  
Le genre *Lynxacarus* Radford, 1951 (Acari, Astigmata, Listrophoridae)  
English summary
- Fain A  
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa  
Mites of the family Myobiidae (Acarina: Prostigmata) from mammals in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History)
- Fain A  
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 621-632 Wa  
Cheyletidae (Acari, Prostigmata) parasitic on Afrotropical primates, Carnivora and rodents
- Fain A  
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 1011-1025 Wa  
Notes on the genera *Cheletoides* Oudemans and *Metacheletoides* Fain (Acarina, Cheyletidae) with description of three new species
- Fain A  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa  
Notes on some poorly known species of the genus *Neochyletiella* Baker, 1949 (Acari, Cheyletidae) with a key to the genus
- Fain A  
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 133-137 Wa  
Le genre *Bakericheyla* Volgin, 1966 (Acari, Cheyletidae) dans la region Afrotropicale. Description d'une espece nouvelle
- Fain A  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 3-26 Wa  
Les maladies parasitaires en Europe  
Not indexed
- Fain A  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 145-154 Wa  
Pourquoi faut-il combattre les filarioses?  
Not indexed
- Fain A  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 277-285 Wa  
Epidemiologie et pathologie de la loase
- Fain A  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 327-337 Wa  
Synthese des travaux Colloque International sur l'Onchocercose et Autres Filarioses Humaines  
Not indexed
- Fain A; Aellen V  
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa  
Les Myobiidae (Acarina, Prostigmata) parasites des chauves-souris de Suisse. I.  
English summary
- Fain A; Aellen V  
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa  
Les Myobiidae (Acarina, Prostigmata) parasites des chauves-souris de Suisse. II.  
English summary
- Fain A; Beaucournu JC  
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Notes sur les hypopes vivant en association phoretique sur les puces en France (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes)
- Fain A; Galal A  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 583-587 Wa  
Presence du trematode *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (von Linstow, 1873) chez l'homme et chez un rongeur en Egypte  
Dutch and English summaries
- Fain A; Gaud J  
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 532-538 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Notes sur quelques epidermoptines des genres *Microlichus* et *Myialges* (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes)
- Fain A; Goff ML  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 506-508 Wa  
Speleognathine mites (Acari: Ereyetidae) from birds in the Hawaiian Islands, with description of a new species
- Fain A; Lukoschus F  
1968 Bull et Ann Soc Roy Entom Belgique 104 (1-2) 85-90 Ws Indexed from photocopy  
Note sur deux acariens parasites nasicoles de murides (Ereyetidae: Trombidiformes)
- Fain A; Lukoschus FS  
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa  
Observations sur les Myobiidae d'insectivores avec description de taxa nouveaux (Acarina: Prostigmata)  
English, German and Dutch summaries
- Fain A; Lukoschus FS  
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa  
Nouvelles observations sur les Myobiidae parasites des rongeurs (Acarina: Prostigmata)
- Fain A; Lukoschus FS  
1979 Mitt Hamburg Zool Mus u Inst 76 Nov 387-393 Issued Nov 30 Wa  
Two new parasitic mites (Acari, Astigmata) from the skin of Australian vertebrates
- Fain A; Philips JR  
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 155-162 Wa  
Astigmatic mites from nests of birds of prey in U.S.A. II. Two new species of the genera *Fusacarus* Michael and *Blomia* Oudemans (Glycyphagidae)
- Fain A; Portus M  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 577-585 Wa  
Two new parasitic mites (Acari, Astigmata) from the Algerian hedgehog *Aethechinus algirus*, in Spain  
Spanish summary
- Fain A; Uchikawa K  
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (1) Mar 37-41 Wa  
Two new species of hypopi (Acari, Glycyphagidae) from Thai mammals

- Fain A; Wery M; Tilkin J  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (3) Sept 285-289 Wa  
Simulium albivirgulatum Wanson et Henrard, 1944, vecteur d'*Onchocerca volvulus* dans la region de la Cuvette Centrale, au Zaïre. Note preliminaire English and Dutch summaries
- Fain A; Wery M; Tilkin J  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 307-309 Wa  
Transmission d'*Onchocerca volvulus* par *Simulium albivirgulatum* dans le foyer d'onchocercose de la Cuvette centrale, Zaïre
- Fain A; Whitaker JO jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 839-840 Wa  
*Geomylicus perognathi* sp. n. (Acari: Listrophoridae) from *Perognathus* spp. in the United States
- Fain A; Whitaker JO jr  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 111-112 Wa  
*Scalopacarus scapanus* sp. n. (Acari: Glycyphagidae), a new fur-mite from *Scapanus townsendii* in the USA
- Fain A; Yunker CE  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 424-426 Wa  
*Lutracarus canadensis*, n. g., n. sp. (Acari: Listrophoridae) from the river otter, *Lutra canadensis*
- Fairlamb AH; Bowman IBR  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (6) Oct 315-333 Wa  
Uptake of the trypanocidal drug suramin by blood-stream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* and its effect on respiration and growth rate in vivo
- Fairlamb AH; Bowman IBR  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (6) Oct 307-313 Wa  
An improved method for the estimation of suramin in plasma and trypanosome samples
- Fairlamb AH; Bowman IBR  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 366-380 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Maintenance of concentrated suspensions of bloodstream trypomastigotes in vitro using continuous dialysis for measurement of endocytosis
- Fairweather I; Threadgold LT  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 429-443 Wa  
*Hymenolepis nana*: The fine structure of the embryonic envelopes
- Fairweather I; Threadgold LT  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 445-458 Wa  
*Hymenolepis nana*: The fine structure of the 'penetration gland' and nerve cells within the oncosphere
- Fakunle YM; Greenwood BM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 419 Wa  
Mortality in tropical splenomegaly syndrome Letter
- Falaiye JM; Okeke GCE; Fregene AO  
1980 Gut 21 (2) Feb 161-163 Wm  
Amoebic abscess in the cirrhotic liver
- Falk E; Akinrimisi EO; Onoagbe I  
1980 Internat J Biochem 12 (4) 647-650 Wa  
Malate dehydrogenase in African trypanosomes. I. Preliminary studies with *T. brucei*
- Falk ES  
1981 Allergy 36 (3) Apr 167-174 Wm  
Serum IgE before and after treatment for scabies
- Falk ES; Bolle R  
1980 Brit J Dermat 103 (3) Sept 283-288 Wa  
IgE antibodies to house dust mite in patients with scabies
- Falk ES; Bolle R  
1980 Brit J Dermatol 103 (4) Oct 367-373 Wa  
In vitro demonstration of specific immunological hypersensitivity to scabies mite
- Fallis AM Portrait  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb preceding p 3 Wa
- Fallis AM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 3-11 Wa  
Presidential address: The time of our lives Not indexed
- Fallis AM  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 47-73 Wa  
Arthropods as pests and vectors of disease
- Fameree L et al  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 145-155 Wa  
Recherches epidemiologiques sur la trichinose sauvage en Belgique. Resultats preliminaires et incidence alimentaire  
English, German, and Italian summaries
- Fameree L; Cotteleer C  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 161-164 Wa  
La piroplasmose (babesiose) canine: Une hemo-protozoose d'importation a surveiller en Belgique  
English, German, and Italian summaries
- Fameree L; Cotteleer C; Van Den Abbeele O  
1979 Rev Med Liege 34 (10) May 15 464-473 Wm  
La trichinose en Belgique. A propos d'une epidemie familiale apres consommation de viande de sanglier
- Fan P et al  
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 347-352 Wa  
Studies on the metacercaria and adults of *Paragonimus westermani* in Southern Anhui  
Chinese text; English summary
- Fan P; Chen D; An G  
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 353-358 Wa  
Light and scanning electron microscopic observations on three species of *Paragonimus*  
Chinese text; English summary
- Fan PC et al  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 72-103 Wm  
Studies on filariasis in Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands, Republic of China  
Korean summary

- Fan PC et al  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 33-50 Wm  
Filariasis in Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands, Republic of China. IV. Susceptibility of *Culex p. fatigans*, *Armigeres subalbatus*, *Aedes albopictus* and *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* in experimental infection with *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the autumn and winter seasons on Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands Korean summary
- Fang K et al  
1980 Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Radiol) 14 (2) May 92-94 Wm  
X-ray diagnosis of hydatid cyst at the vertex of liver and its intrathoracic complications Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Fannaly MT  
1980 Proc Louisiana Acad Sc 43 Dec 26-29 Wa  
Observations on the biology of the parasitic isopod *Oleocira praegustator* and its incidence on gulf menhaden, *Brevoortia patronus*, in Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana
- Fanning M et al  
1981 Canad Med Ass J 124 (1) Jan 1 21-26 Wa  
Visceral larva migrans (toxocariasis) in Toronto
- Fanning MM et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (2) Aug 148-153 Wa  
Immunopathology of murine infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*: Relationship of genetic background in hepatosplenic disease and modulation
- Farag HF et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 1-7 Wa  
Oogram studies with bilarcil in *S. mansoni* and *S. haematobium* infected mice
- Farag HF et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (3-4) 285-298 Wm  
Histopathological and histochemical studies in experimental prepatent schistosomiasis mansoni
- Farag HF et al  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 20-26 Wa  
*Schistosoma haematobium* infection in the white mouse--histopathological and histochemical studies  
German and Russian summaries
- Fares E; El-Ghazzawi E; Bedwani RN  
1979 J Egypt Pub Health Ass 54 (1-2) 49-63 Wm  
Statistic-epidemiological study of changes in the vaginal flora of contraceptive pill users in Alexandria
- Farhang-Azad A; Schlitter DA  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 358-361 Wa  
*Capillaria hepatica* in small mammals collected from Shoa Province, Ethiopia
- Faria R  
1980 Rev Paul Med 96 (1-2) July-Aug 33-36 Wm  
Reacao de fixacao do complemento para doenca de Chagas com soro ativo: Sua importancia para os bancos de sangue  
English summary
- Farid M; Saif El-Din S  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (4) July 545-547 Wm  
A case of extra genital cutaneous schistosomiasis due to *Schistosoma mansoni* diagnosed by a simple direct technique
- Farid Z et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 400-401 Wa  
Treatment of advanced hepatosplenic schistosomiasis with oxamniquine
- Farid Z et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 459-461 Wm  
Urinary schistosomiasis in Egyptian farmers treated with metrifonate (bilarcil)
- Farkas J  
1979 Dermat Monatschr 165 (12) Dec 858-861 Wm  
Zur pradilektionslikalisation der Erscheinungen der Trombidiose  
English summary
- Farkas J  
1980 Dermat Monatschr 166 (11) Nov 747-750 Wm  
Zerkariendermatitis bei einem Angler  
English summary
- Farley DG; Heckmann R  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (3) May 203-212 Wa  
Attempts to control *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet (Ciliophora: Ophryoglenidae) by chemotherapy and electrotherapy
- Farmer H; Seawright AA  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (11) Nov 537-541 Wa  
The use of amitraz (N<sup>1</sup>-(2,4-dimethylphenyl)-N-[(2,4-dimethylphenyl)imino]-methyl]-N-methyl-methanimidamide) in demodocosis in dogs
- Farmer SG  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 227-234 Wm  
Propulsive activity of the rat small intestine during infection with the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Farooq M; Khanum Z; Zuberi HB  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 163-165 Wa  
A new nematode *Tanqua sindensis* (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) from freshwater snake of Kalri Lake, Sind, Pakistan
- Farrell CJ et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (2) Feb 237-240 Wa  
An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for diagnosis of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle
- Farri TA et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 672-673 Wa  
Electrophoretic studies of the hexokinase of *Entamoeba histolytica* groups I to IV
- Fasan PO et al  
1976 African J Med and Med Sc 5 (2) June 149-153 Wm  
Indirect fluorescent and haemagglutinating antibodies to malaria in Nigerian students resident in Washington D.C., U.S.A.  
French summary
- Fasan PO; Mabadeje AFB  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (5) Oct 191-193 Wa  
A controlled trial of a combination of chloroquine with paracetamol in the treatment of acute malaria in a semi-immune population
- Fashuyi SA  
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 901-911 Wa  
The freshwater gasteropod snails of medical and veterinary importance in Sierra Leone



Fattah MMA See Abdel-Fattah MM

Fatti-hi A; Kamel I  
1980 J Laryngol 94 (10) Oct 1179-1187 Wm  
Ectopic bilharziasis

Fatzer R; Haeni H; Scholl E  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (1) Jan 29-36 Wa  
Kongenitaler Tremor und zerebellare Hypoplasie  
bei Ferkeln nach Behandlung der Mutterschweine  
mit Neguvon während der Trächtigkeit  
English, French, and Italian summaries

Faublee V  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (3) Mar 225-236 Wa  
Les relations entre les ectoparasites permanents  
obligatoires et leurs hotes. Synthese biblio-  
graphique  
English and Spanish summaries  
Not indexed

Faublee V; Boulard C  
1979 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (13)  
Mar 31 911-914 Wm  
Mise en evidence d'anticorps anaphylactiques  
chez des bovins naturellement infestes par Hypo-  
derma sp. (insecte-diptere)  
English summary

Faust EC 1890-1978 Necrology and portrait  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 956-957 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa

Faust EC 1890-1978 Note of death  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 64 Wa

de Faveaux MA See Anciaux de Faveaux M

Fawcett DW; Doxsey S; Buescher G  
1981 Tissue and Cell 13 (2) 209-230 Wa  
Salivary gland of the tick vector (R. appendicu-  
latus) of East Coast fever. I. Ultrastructure  
of the type III acinus

Fawcett DW; Doxsey S; Buescher G  
1981 Tissue and Cell 13 (2) 231-253 Wa  
Salivary gland of the tick vector (R. appendicu-  
latus) of East Coast fever. II. Cellular basis  
for fluid secretion in the type III acinus

Fayer R  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 980-982 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
Multiplication of Sarcocystis bovicanis in the  
bovine bloodstream

Fayer R  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 75-103 Wa  
Epidemiology of protozoan infections: The coc-  
cidia

Fayer R  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 266-267 Wa  
Coccidian taxonomy and nomenclature  
Not indexed

Fayer R; Leek RG  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 890-893 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa  
Sarcocystis transmitted by blood transfusion

Fayer R; Prasse KW  
1981 Vet Path 18 (3) May 351-357 Wa  
Hematology of experimental acute Sarcocystis bovi-  
canis infection in calves. I. Cellular and sero-  
logic changes

Fayez MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (7-8) 463-470 Wm  
Antibody titre against E. coli in bilharzial  
liver cirrhosis

Fedorenko IA  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst  
Zool (3) May-June 12-15 Wa  
New for science representatives of the Gallacan-  
thus Eichler and Menacanthus Neumann (Mallophaga,  
Menoponidae) genera  
Russian text; English summary

Fedorko A  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (11)  
959-961 Wa  
The effect of some herbicides on Pristionchus  
uniformis, a nematode parasitic to the Colorado  
beetle  
Russian summary

Feely DE; Erlandsen SL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 59-64 Wa  
Isolation and purification of Giardia trophozo-  
ites from rat intestine

Feider Z; Mironescu I  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 19-39 Issued Mar Wa  
Acariens de la famille Rhinonyssidae (Para-  
sitiformes) parasites dans la cavite nasale des  
oiseaux du genre Lanius L., de la Roumanie  
English summary

Feinsod FM; Heinrich G  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 117-118  
Wa  
Malaria infection presenting with symptoms of  
thyroid insufficiency and amenorrhoea

Feldlaufer MF; Eberle MW  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 398-399  
Wa  
Insecticidal effect of precocene II on the human  
body louse, Pediculus humanus

Feldlaufer MF; Eberle MW; McClelland GAH  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 389-392 Wa  
Developmental and teratogenic effects of preco-  
cene 2 on the bed bug, Cimex lectularius L.

Feldman RE  
1979 Acta Bioquim Clin Latinoam 13 (4) Dec 443-  
447 Wa  
Neumonias por Pneumocystis carinii o neumonia  
intersticial difusa a celulas plasmaticas

Feldman RE  
1979 Acta Bioquim Clin Latinoam 13 (4) Dec 449-  
450 Wa  
Accion patogena de Giardia lamblia. Histologia  
cuantitativa y respuesta inmune en giardiasis  
asociada con malabsorcion

Feldman-Muhsam B; Bachrach U; Ben-Joseph M  
1980 J Insect Physiol 26 (6) 407-413 Wa  
On the presence of spermine in the spermatophore  
of a soft tick

Feldmeier H et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 39-42 Wa  
Praziquantel compared to niridazole in schisto-  
somiasis intercalatum therapy  
German summary

- Feldmeier H; Bienzle U; Dietrich M  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 417-422  
Wa  
Combination of a viability test and a quantification method for *Schistosoma haematobium* eggs (filtration-trypan blue-staining-technique)  
German summary
- Feldmeier H; Bienzle U; Schuh D  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 251-253  
Wa  
Combination of techniques for concentration and identification of microfilariae from peripheral blood
- Feldmeier H; Horstmann RD  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 463-465  
Wm  
Filtration of duodenal fluid for the diagnosis of opisthorchiasis
- Felgner P et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 134-140  
Wa  
Epidemiological studies on the animal reservoir of Gambiense sleeping sickness. Part II. Parasitological and immunodiagnostic examination of the human population  
German summary
- Feliciangeli MD  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 245-264  
Wa  
The phlebotomine sand flies (Diptera: Psychodidae) of Venezuela
- Feliciangeli MD; Rabinovich J; Fernandez E  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (2) Mar-Apr 53-61  
Wm  
Resistencia al ayuno en triatominos (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) Venezolanos. 1. *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal  
English summary
- Feliciano DV; Mattox KL; Jordan GL jr  
1980 Ann Surg 191 (5) May 649-654  
Wm  
The value of choledochoscopy in exploration of the common bile duct
- Felman YM  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 201-206  
Wa  
Approaches to sexually transmitted amebiasis
- Felman YM; Nikitas JA  
1980 Cutis 25 (1) Jan 32-42  
Wm  
Scabies
- Felman YM; Nikitas JA  
1980 Cutis 25 (5) 482-489  
559  
Wm  
Pediculosis pubis
- Felman YM; Nikitas JA  
1980 N York State J Med 80 (5) Apr 781-783  
Wm  
Diagnosis and treatment of sexually transmitted diseases; Equipment necessary to set up physician's office
- Felsenfeld O 1906-1978 Portrait, necrology, and bibliography  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (2) June 111-116 193-198  
Wa
- Felton CL et al  
1981 Vet Record 108 (20) May 16 440  
Wa  
Bird poisoning following the use of warble fly treatments containing famphur
- Felton SC et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 846-847  
Wa  
Evaluation of *Plasmodium berghei* for endotoxin by the *Limulus* lysate assay
- Fenerich FL et al  
1979 Biologico S Paulo 45 (11-12) Nov-Dec 263-271  
Wa  
Ocorrencia de helmintos gastrintestinais em bovinos na faixa etaria de 1 a 23 meses na regio do Vale do Ribeira, Estado do Sao Paulo, Brasil  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Feng WC et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 691-694  
Wa  
Spotted fever group rickettsiae in *Dermacentor variabilis* from Cape Cod, Massachusetts
- Fennewald CL; Anderson PC  
1980 Missouri Med 77 (6) June 291-294 298  
Wm  
Diagnosis and treatment of human scabies infestations
- Ferguson A; Gillon J; al Thamerly D  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 445-448  
Wa  
Intestinal abnormalities in murine giardiasis
- Ferguson A; Logan RFA; MacDonald TT  
1980 Gut 21 (1) Jan 37-43  
Wm  
Increased mucosal damage during parasite infection in mice fed an elemental diet
- Ferguson DJP et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 289-291  
Wa  
Ultrastructural observations showing enteric multiplication of *Cystoisospora* (*Isospora*) *felis* by endodyogeny
- Ferguson DJP; Hutchison WM  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 539-546  
Wm  
Comparison of the development of avirulent and virulent strains of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the peritoneal exudate of mice
- Ferguson DV; Heidt GA  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 515-519  
Wa  
Survey for rabies, leptospirosis, toxoplasmosis and tularemia in striped skunks (*Mephitis mephitis*) from three public use areas in northwestern Arkansas
- Ferguson H  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (6) Aug 9 138  
Wa  
Toxoplasmosis in a calf  
Letter
- Ferguson HW; Moccia RD  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 854-857  
Wa  
Disseminated hexamitiasis in Siamese fighting fish
- Ferguson JG jr  
1981 Ann Ophth Chicago 13 (1) Jan 95-100  
Wm  
Clindamycin therapy for toxoplasmosis
- Feria-Velasco A; Tapia-Arizmendi G  
1977 Arch Invest Med 8 (3) 199-208  
Wm  
Qualitative X-ray spectrometric study of *E. histolytica* trophozoite nuclei  
Spanish summary

- Feria-Velasco A; Tapia-Arizmendi G; Gonzalez-Del Pliego M  
1980 Arch Invest Med 11 (4) 461-475 Wm  
Study of the trophozoites surface of *Entamoeba histolytica* with high resolution cytochemical studies and scanning electron microscopy  
English and Spanish texts
- Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT  
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297  
Issued July 3 Wa  
*Kalicephalus inermis* Molin, 1861 (Nematoda; Diaphanocephalidae). Redescricao e confirmacao desta especie; informacoes de natureza biologica e critica do grupo 'inermis' proposto por Schad  
English summary
- Fernandez AM See Martinez Fernandez A
- Fernandez ARM See Martinez Fernandez AR
- Fernandez FB See Bolas Fernandez F
- Fernandez MCA See Arias Fernandez MC
- Fernandez PG See Garcia Fernandez P
- Fernandez de Castro J  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 683-696 Wm  
Historia de la oncocercosis  
English summary
- Fernandez-Cid A; Callot MT; Riba M  
1977 Arch Anat et Cytol Path 25 (2) 111-113 Wm  
Oxyures en cytologie vaginale  
English summary
- Ferone R; Roland S  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc Biol Sc 77 (10) Oct 5802-5806 Wa  
Dihydrofolate reductase:thymidylate synthase, a bifunctional polypeptide from *Crithidia fasciculata*
- Ferrante A; Thong YH  
1980 Immunol Letters 2 (1) Aug 37-41 Wm  
Unique phagocytic process in neutrophil-mediated killing of *Naegleria fowleri*
- Ferrante FM; Pike EH  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 795-797 Wa  
Malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes of liver and plasma in prepatent murine schistosomiasis mansoni
- Ferrari F; Volterrani L  
1979 Radiol Med Torino 65 (12) Dec 923-924 Wm  
Tre casi di echinococcosi epatica e addominale all'esame con tomografia computerizzata
- Ferraroni JJ et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 526-530 Wa  
Prevalence of chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in the Brazilian Amazon
- Ferraroni JJ; Hayes J  
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (3) Sept 471-479 Wa  
Aspectos epidemiologicos da malária no Amazonas  
English summary
- Ferraroni JJ; Reed SG; Speer CA  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 148-150 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Prevalence of *Toxoplasma* antibodies in humans and various animals in the Amazon
- Ferraroni MJR; Montoril Filho M; Ferraroni JJ  
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (4) Dec 657-659 Wa  
Parasitas intestinais numa populacao humana da cidade de Nova Olinda do Norte, Amazonas  
English summary
- Ferraz CN et al  
1980 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 26 (7) July 253-254 Wm  
Eosinofilia relacionada a "larva migrans" visceral  
English and French summaries
- Ferreira CS et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 34 (2) Feb 81-86 Wm  
Coronariografia post mortem na cardite chagastica cronica. Correlacao anatomo-radiologica  
English summary
- Ferreira GG; Argueles E; Oliveira-Lima A  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (6) Nov-Dec 297-301 Wm  
Depression of blood monocytes chemotaxis in human chronic Chagas disease  
Portuguese summary
- Ferreira LF; de Araujo AJG; Confalonieri UEC  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 798-800 Wa  
The finding of eggs and larvae of parasitic helminths in archaeological material from Unai, Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Ferreira ML; Martins MIFC; Nunes Petisca JL  
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 73-103 Wa  
Contribuicao para o estudo da cordofilose bovina em Mocambique  
French and English summaries  
Not indexed
- Ferreira SP et al  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (2) Apr 83-87 Wm  
Ileo paralitico por estrogiloidiase. Relato de um caso intervido cirurgicamente e com evolucao favoravel  
English summary
- Ferretti G; Gabriele F  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 63-70 Issued Jan Wa  
In vitro cestode cultures. II: The action of antibiotics on parasite growth
- Ferretti G; Gabriele F  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 105-114 Issued Feb Wa  
In vitro cestode cultures. III. Relation of parasite growth to culture medium with particular regard to the non-synthetic component
- Ferretti G; Gabrielle F; Palmas C  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 425-430 Wa  
Development of human and mouse strain of *Hymenolepis nana* in mice

- Ferrucci M  
1978 Ann Sclavo 20 (4) July-Aug 510-525 Wm  
Profilassi della rosolia e toxoplasmosi congenite: Un programma completo e comune proposto nella Provincia di Ferrara  
English summary
- Ferrucci M  
1980 Quad Sclavo Diag Clin e Lab 16 (2) June 176-192 Wm  
Sierologia della toxoplasmosi: Rassegna dei tests attualmente in uso per la diagnosi e la prevenzione  
English summary
- Ferrucci M; Dall'Ara G  
1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (4) July-Aug 606-623 Wm  
Indici immunologici di recettività e di sieroconversione per la rosolia e la toxoplasmosi nella Provincia di Ferrara  
English summary
- Fesharki RH See Hashemi-Fesharki R
- Fetisovova Z; Skracikova J  
1981 Casop Lek Cesk 120 (38) Sept 24 1154-1157 Wm  
Giardiasis in patients with skin diseases  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and French summaries
- Fetterer RH; Mussie EW; Bennett JL  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 69B (4) 803-808 Wa  
Adenosine triphosphate-dependent ouabain binding in homogenates of male and female *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Fetterer RH; Pax RA; Bennett JL  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 353-365 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Characterization of the electrical potential from the tegument of adult males
- Fetterer RH; Pax RA; Bennett JL  
1980 European J Pharmacol 64 (1) May 30 31-38 Wa  
Praziquantel, potassium and 2,4-dinitrophenol: Analysis of their action on the musculature of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Fetterer RH; Pax RA; Bennett JL  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 97-109 Wa  
 $Na^+ - K^+$  transport, motility and tegumental membrane potential in adult male *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Fetterer RH; Vande Waa JA; Bennett JL  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (4) Aug 209-219 Wa  
Characterization and localization of ouabain receptors in *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Fevrier JC 1950-  
1978 Contribution a l'etude des trypanosomoses animales dans la province du Gemu-Gofa (Ethiopie) These (51) (Ecole Nationale Vet Alfort) 42 pp n p Wa(41.2 AL23)
- Fey H  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 111-119 Wa  
Werden und Vergehen der Infektionskrankheiten  
Not indexed
- Figuroa L et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 71-73 Wm  
Investigaciones sobre Pseudophyllidea (Carus, 1813) en el sur de Chile. VI. Infeccion por *Diphyllobothrium* (Cobbold) en *Larus maculipennis* Lichtenstein en el Lago Calafquen  
English summary
- Filho AMO See de Oliveira Filho AM
- Filice G et al  
1981 Boll Ist Sieroterap Milanese 59 (6) 604-611 Wa  
Kinetics of IgM and IgG antibodies in mice experimentally infected with cystogenic strain of *Toxoplasma gondii*  
Italian summary
- Filice G et al  
1981 Boll Ist Sieroterap Milanese 60 (2) May 31 129-136 Wa  
A new complement fixation test for toxoplasmosis. Comparison with other serological methods  
Italian summary
- Filice GA; Beaman BL; Remington JS  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (2) Feb 643-649 Wm  
Effects of activated macrophages on *Nocardia asteroides*
- Filice GA; Yeager AS; Remington JS  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 12 (3) Sept 336-342 Wa  
Diagnostic significance of immunoglobulin M antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* detected after separation of immunoglobulin M from immunoglobulin G antibodies
- de Filippo V See De Filippo V
- Filippova NA; Panova IV  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 339-347 Wa  
*Ixodes caledonicus* Nuttall, 1910 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) a little-known parasite of wild birds, from the fauna of the USSR  
Russian text; English summary
- Filippova-Nutrikhina ZL  
1981 Pediatria Moskva (1) Jan 73-77 Wm  
[Congenital toxoplasmosis]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Filstein MR et al  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (4) Apr 518-521 Wa  
Serosurvey for human babesiosis in New York
- Fincher GT  
1981 J Georgia Entom Soc 16 Suppl 1 Apr 316-333 Wa  
The potential value of dung beetles in pasture ecosystems  
Not indexed
- Fincher GT; Stewart TB  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 43-46 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Vertical migration by nematode larvae of cattle parasites through soil

- Fincher GT; Stewart TB; Forrester DJ  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
285-286 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Dirofilaria uniformis and Dirofilaria scapiceps  
(Nematoda: Filarioidea) from rabbits in Georgia  
and South Carolina
- Findley AM; Blakeney EW jr; Weidner EH  
1981 Biol Bull 161 (1) Aug 115-125 Wa  
Ameson michaelis (Microsporidia) in the blue  
crab, Callinectes sapidus: Parasite-induced  
alterations in the biochemical composition of  
host tissues
- Finelle P  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 95-98 Wa  
Repercussions des programmes d'amenagement hy-  
draulique et rural sur l'epidemiologie et l'epi-  
zootiologie des trypanosomiases  
English summary
- Fink AI; MacKay CJ; Cutler SS  
1979 Ophthalmology 86 (10) Oct 1892-1896 Wm  
Sicca complex and cholangiostatic jaundice in  
two members of a family probably caused by thia-  
bendazole
- Finlayson J  
1980 J Comp Path 90 (3) July 491-493 Wa  
A microtitre radio-immunoassay for Toxoplasma  
gondii antibody
- Finney JR; Mokry JE  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (2) Mar 211-213 Wa  
Romanomermis culicivorax and simuliids
- Finney JR; Mokry JE  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa  
Mosquitoes infected by Romanomermis nielseni
- Finnigan TJS See Scott-Finnigan TJ
- Fioravanti CF; Saz HJ  
1980 Biol Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta  
463-504 Wa  
Energy metabolism of adult Hymenolepis diminuta
- Fischer E et al  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 46 (1) Oct 89-97 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Autoantibodies and poly-  
clonal B cell activation in infected mice
- Fischer GW; McGrew GL; Bass JW  
1980 J Am Med Ass 243 (13) Apr 4 1360-1362 Wa  
Pulmonary paragonimiasis in childhood. A cause  
of persistent pneumonia and hemoptysis
- Fischthal JH; Fish BL; Vaught RS  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 642-644 Wa  
Comparative allometric growth of the digenetic  
trematode Metadena globosa (Linton 1910) Manter  
1947 (Cryptogonimidae) in three species of Carib-  
bean fishes
- Fischthal JH; Nasir P  
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa  
Some digenetic trematodes from freshwater and  
marine fishes of Venezuela
- Fish WR et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (2) June  
103-115 Wa  
The cyclopropane fatty acid of trypanosomatids
- Fisher AA  
1980 Cutis 25 (2) Feb 132-140 Wm  
Water-related dermatoses. Part I
- Fisher WF; Miller RW; Everett AL  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 233-241 Wa  
Natural transmission of Demodex bovis Stiles to  
dairy calves
- Fisher WF; Wilson GI  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 146-151 Wa  
Precipitating antibodies in cattle infested by  
Psoroptes ovis (Acarina: Psoroptidae)
- Fistein B; Chowdhury MNH  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 251-  
253 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi. A suggested adjunct to xeno-  
diagnosis
- Fitch CD; Chevli R  
1981 Antimicrob Agents and Chemotherapy 19 (4)  
Apr 589-592 Wa  
Sequestration of the chloroquine receptor in cell  
free preparations of erythrocytes infected with  
Plasmodium berghei
- Fitzgerald CR  
1980 Arch Ophth Chicago 98 (2) Feb 321-323 Wa  
Pars plana vitrectomy for vitreous opacity  
secondary to presumed toxoplasmosis
- Fitzgerald MD; Jones AW; Tan BD  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 300-304 Issued  
Aug 19 Wa  
Hymenolepis nana and H. microstoma: Oncospheral  
hook orientation
- Fitzgerald PR  
1980 Advances Vet Sc and Comp Med 24 121-143 Wa  
The economic impact of coccidiosis in domestic  
animals
- Flament J et al  
1980 Rev Oto-Neuro-Opht Paris 52 (2) Mar-Apr  
147-152 Wm  
Place du kyste hydatique dans la pathologie  
orbitaire de l'est Algerien  
English summary
- Flasshoff FG; Lindfeld CA; Lemmermoehle G  
1980 Tierarztl Umschau 35 (3) Mar 1 148 150-151  
Wa  
Bericht uber einen kontrollierten Feldversuch  
mit Febantel bei Pferden  
English summary
- Flavell DJ et al  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Dec 337-350 Wa  
Opisthorchis viverrini: Liver changes in golden  
hamsters maintained on high and low protein  
diets
- Flavell DJ; Pattanapanyasat K; Flavell SU  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 191-197 Wa  
Opisthorchis viverrini: Partial success in adop-  
tively transferring immunity with spleen cells  
and serum in the hamster
- Fleck DG  
1981 Arch Dis Childhood 56 (7) July 494-495 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis

- Fleischer K  
1980 Fortschr Med 98 (26-27) July 10 1015-1022  
Wm  
Bilharziose. Erkrankung durch Schistosomen  
English summary
- Fleming WJ; Georgi JR; Caslick JW  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
115-127 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Parasites of the woodchuck (*Marmota monax*) in  
central New York State
- Fleming WJ; Nusbaum SR  
1979 N York Fish and Game J 26 (2) July 198 Wa  
A survey of deer on the Seneca Army Depot for  
evidence of leptospirosis, brucellosis and toxo-  
plasmosis
- Fletcher KA et al  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 407-412 Wa  
Studies on the pharmacokinetics of primaquine  
French summary
- Fletcher KC  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 896-898 Wa  
Demodicosis in a group of juvenile snow leopards
- Fletcher M; LoVerde PT; Kuntz RE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 593-595 Wa  
Electrophoretic differences between *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* and *S. rodhaini*
- Fletcher M; LoVerde PT; Woodruff DS  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 406-421  
Wa  
Genetic variation in *Schistosoma mansoni*: En-  
zyme polymorphisms in populations from Africa,  
Southwest Asia, South America, and the West  
Indies
- Fletcher TC; White A; Baldo BA  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (4) Winter 237-248 Wa  
Isolation of a phosphorylcholine-containing com-  
ponent from the turbot tapeworm, *Bothriocephalus*  
*scorpii* (Muller), and its reaction with C-reactive  
protein
- Fleury P et al  
1980 J Franc Ophtal 3 (8-9) 503-506 Wm  
Loase conjonctivale chez une touriste de race  
blanche  
English summary
- Flisser A et al  
1976 Arch Invest Med 7 (3) 107-113 Wm  
Estudio seroepidemiologico de la cisticercosis  
humana en poblaciones predominantemente indigenas  
y rurales del estado de Chiapas  
English summary
- Flisser A; Perez-Montfort R; Larralde C  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 839-856 Wa  
The immunology of human and animal cysticercosis:  
A review  
French summary
- Flisser A; Woodhouse E; Larralde C  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (1) Jan 27-37 Wa  
Human cysticercosis: Antigens, antibodies and  
non-responders
- de Flombaum MAC See Cataldi de Flombaum MA
- leFlore WB See LeFlore WB
- Flores AL See Lagunas Flores A
- Flynn IW; Bowman IBR  
1980 Arch Biochem and Biophys 200 (2) Apr 1 401-  
409 Wm  
Purification and characterization of pyruvate  
kinase from *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Foba-Pagou R et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 171-178  
Wa  
Etude epidemiologique des helminthiases intesti-  
nales (ascaridiose, necatorose, teniase, bilhar-  
ziose) dans la ville de Maroua (Nord Cameroun).  
Resultats du traitement des populations par le  
mebendazole  
English summary
- Foca A; De Rosa M  
1979 Quad Sclavo Diag Clin e Lab 15 (2) June  
189-195 Wm  
Determinazione delle Ig nel sangue cordale e  
correlazioni con infezioni prenatali  
English summary
- Fodor T  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 224-  
226 Wa  
Unanswered questions about the transmission of  
amebiasis
- Foix J  
1979 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 130 (11) Nov 1511-  
1516 1519-1522 Wa  
Efficacite du cambendazole contre les *Moniezia*  
et les strongles gastro-intestinaux de l'agneau  
English, German, and Spanish summaries
- Foix J; Taranchon P  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (10) Oct 715-717 Wa  
Infestation prenatale des veaux par *Fasciola*  
*hepatica*  
English and Spanish summaries
- Folse D; Ewert A; Reitmeyer JC  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (2) June 174-184 Wa  
Light and electron microscopic studies of lymph  
vessels from cats infected with *Brugia malayi*
- Font WF  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (1) July 41-47 Wa  
Effects of hemolymph of the American oyster,  
*Crassostrea virginica*, on marine cercariae
- Font WF  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 861-862 Wa  
*Amblosoma suwaense* (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae:  
*Leucochloridiomorpha*) from *Campeloma decisum*  
in Wisconsin
- Font WF; Wittrock DD  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 955-964 Issued May 6  
1981 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of *Leucochloridio-*  
*morpha constantiae* during development from meta-  
cercaria to adult
- Fontaine AA See Araujo-Fontaine A

- Fonteneau M  
1979 Bull Acad Vet France 132 n s 52 (4) Nov-Dec  
567-572 Wa  
La paramphistomose bovine en expansion dans  
l'ouest de la France  
English summary
- Fonteneau M  
1979 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 130 (12) Dec 1649-1652  
Wa  
Paramphistomosis expansion in Vendee  
French text; English summary
- Fonze V; Lambotte R  
1979 Rev Med Leige 34 (19) Oct 1 811-815 Wm  
Essai du carnidazole (R 25831). Nouvelle thera-  
peutique de la trichomonase vaginale
- Forattini OP et al  
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 299-313  
Wm  
Aspectos ecologicos da tripanossomiase americana.  
XVI. Dispersao e ciclos anuais de colonias de  
Triatoma sordida e de Panstrongylus megistus  
espontaneamente desenvolvidas em ecotopos arti-  
ficiais  
English summary
- Forattini OP et al  
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (1) Mar 143-149  
Wm  
Nota sobre caso autoctone de tripanossomiase  
Americana no litoral sul do Estado de Sao Paulo,  
Brasil  
English summary
- Ford J  
1979 Social Sc and Med Med Anthropol 13B (4) Dec  
269-275 Wm  
Ideas which have influenced attempts to solve the  
problems of African trypanosomiasis
- Ford J et al  
1981 Chest 79 (2) Feb 239-240 Wm  
Pulmonary strongyloidiasis and lung abscess
- Ford JW; Hillyer GV; Connelly TG  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1246-1248  
Wa  
The circumoval precipitin reaction on Schistosoma  
mansoni eggs as seen by scanning electron micros-  
copy
- Foreyt WJ; Foreyt KM  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 55-56 Wa  
Elaeophora schneideri in a white-tailed deer from  
Texas
- Foreyt WJ; Foreyt KM  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (9) Sept  
1441-1444 Wa  
Albendazole treatment of experimentally induced  
Fascioloides magna infection in goats
- Foreyt WJ; Foreyt KM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 284-286 Wa  
Attempted transmission of Oslerus (Oslerus) os-  
leri (=Filaroides osleri) from coyotes to domes-  
tic dogs and coyotes
- Foreyt WJ; Gates NL; Rich JE  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 54-56 Wa  
Evaluation of lasalocid in salt against ovine  
coccidia
- Foreyt WJ; Hunter RL  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (9) Sept 1531-1532 Wa  
Clinical Fascioloides magna infection in sheep  
in Oregon on pasture shared by Columbian white-  
tailed deer
- Foreyt WJ; Leathers CW  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (6) June 883-884 Wa  
Experimental infection of domestic goats with  
Fascioloides magna
- Foreyt WJ; Parish SM; Foreyt KM  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 57-60 Wa  
Lasalocid for improved weight gains and control  
of coccidia in lambs
- Foreyt WJ; Todd AC  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 83-89 Wa  
Selected clinicopathologic changes associated  
with experimentally induced Fascioloides magna  
infection in white-tailed deer
- Foreyt WJ; Trainer DO  
1980 J Wildlife Management 44 (3) July 758-764  
Wa  
Seasonal parasitism changes in 2 populations of  
white-tailed deer in Wisconsin
- Foreyt WJ; Westcott RB; Armstrong DA  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (2) Feb  
299-303 Wa  
Field tests of three formulations of albendazole  
against Fasciola hepatica in cattle
- Foris G et al  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
65 (2) 138-143 Wm  
Role of the cytoskeleton in the Fc receptor ac-  
tivity of rat peritoneal macrophages
- Formiga Ramos CC; de Oliveira Ramos AM; de Car-  
valho ARL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 795-  
798 Wa  
Pseudotumorous form of ascariasis. Report of a  
case
- Forrester DJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 58 Wa  
Hematozoa and Mallophaga from the white ibis,  
Eudocimus albus L., in Florida
- Forrester DJ et al  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 237-244 Wa  
Effects of blood-induced infections of Plasmodium  
hermani on domestic and wild turkey poults
- Forrester DJ et al  
1980 J Mamm 61 (2) May 356-360 Wa  
Morphometrics, parasites, and chlorinated hydro-  
carbon residues of pygmy killer whales from  
Florida
- Forrester DJ; Carpenter JW; Blankinship DR  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 24-27 Wa  
Coccidia of whooping cranes
- Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP  
Blood parasites of some columbiform and passeri-  
form birds from Chile
- Forrester DJ; Humphrey PP  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 747-748 Wa  
Susceptibility of the knot (Calidris canutus) to  
Plasmodium hermani

Forrester DJ; Nayar JK; Foster GW  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 391-394 Wa  
Culex nigripalpus: A natural vector of wild  
turkey malaria (Plasmodium hermani) in Florida

Forstner MJ; Geisel O  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (16)  
Aug 15 312-316 Wa  
Capillaria paranalisis sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichuri-  
dae), eine neue Haarwurmart aus den Analbeuteln  
des Steinmarders (Martes foina Erxleben, 1777)  
English summary

Forsum E; Nesheim MC; Crompton DWT  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 497-512 Wa  
Nutritional aspects of Ascaris infection in  
young protein-deficient pigs

Forsyth BA; Gibbon AJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (4) Apr 203-204 Wa  
The anthelmintic efficacy of half-dose rates of  
levamisole against benzimidazole resistant Hae-  
monchus contortus Letter

Forsyth BA; Wynne-Jones N  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (6) June 292-295 Wa  
Levamisole vaccine combinations. 2. Retained  
anthelmintic efficacy

Forsyth KP et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 329-342 Wa  
Identification of radioiodinated cuticular pro-  
teins and antigens of Onchocerca gibsoni micro-  
filariae

Forsyth KP et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 343-352 Wa  
The major radioiodinated cuticular antigens of  
Onchocerca gibsoni microfilariae are neither  
species nor onchocerca specific

Fortes-Rego J  
1979 Arq Neuropsiquiat 37 (2) June 165-168 Wm  
Polineuropatias chagasicas  
English summary

Fortes-Rego J; Macedo VO; Prata A  
1980 Arq Neuropsiquiat 38 (1) Mar 45-52 Wm  
Alteracoes neurologicas perifericas na doenca  
de Chagas cronica  
English summary

Fossati C  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept  
311-343 Wa  
Sulle parassitosi respiratorie piu frequenti  
riscontrate in pazienti arabo-libici della Ciren-  
cia (Libia) negli ultimi dieci anni. Nota 1.  
Sull'amebiasi toracica  
English summary

Fossati C  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
213-232 Wa  
Sulle parassitosi dell'apparato respiratorio.  
VI. Manifestazioni respiratorie da paragonimiasi  
(distomatosi polmonare o emottisi parassitaria)  
English and Spanish summaries  
Not indexed

Fossati C  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
283-298 Wa  
Manifestazioni broncopolmonari in corso di in-  
festazione da Giardia lamblia  
English, Spanish, and French summaries

Fossati CJ  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 337-340  
Wa  
Alteraciones vasculares en las neumopatas cron-  
icas. Secuelas hidaticas cavitarias  
English summary

Fossati C  
1980 Clin Terap 93 (6) June 30 713-717 Wm  
Sull'azione del pirantel-pamoato nella terapia  
delle infestazioni da elminti  
English summary

Fossieck BE jr; Spagnolo SV  
1980 Chest 78 (5) Nov 721-722 Wm  
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in patients with  
lung cancer

Foster JR  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 253-258 Wa  
A study of the initiation of biliary hyperplasia  
in rats infected with Fasciola hepatica

Fotedar DN et al  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972  
1-4 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
Redescription of Contraecaecum milvi Yamaguti,  
1935 (Ascaridia: Filocapsularinae) from Kashmir

Foulkes JR  
1981 Brit Med J [6300] 283 Oct 31 1172-1174 Wa  
Human trypanosomiasis in Africa

Fouts AC; Kraus SJ  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (2) Feb 137-143 Wa  
Trichomonas vaginalis: Reevaluation of its  
clinical presentation and laboratory diagnosis

Fox JN et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (1) Jan 1 58-60 Wa  
Pancreatic function in domestic cats with pan-  
creatic fluke infection

Fox MT; Jacobs DE  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (25-26) Dec 20-27 575-578 Wa  
Factors influencing uptake of nematode larvae in  
adult dairy cattle during the grazing season and  
sources of pasture contamination

Fragoso Uribe R  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 697-  
706 Wm  
Algunas observaciones que apoyan el origen pre-  
colombino de la "enfermedad de Robles" en  
America  
English summary

Fraguglione D  
1976 Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti  
Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) Sept 359-380 Wa  
Contribution a la connaissance des ecto et endo-  
parasites de la becasse des bois (Scolopax rus-  
tica L.)  
Italian summary

Frame AD et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 698-699 Wa  
Fasciola hepatica in dairy cattle in Puerto Rico  
in 1978

Franca AS See Spina-Franca A

Francioli PB et al  
1981 Ann Int Med 94 (3) Mar 326-330 Wa  
Response of babesiosis to pentamidine therapy



- Francis DH; Buening GM; Amerault TE  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 362-367 Wa  
Characterization of immune responses of cattle to erythrocyte stroma, Anaplasma antigen, and dodecanoic acid-conjugated Anaplasma antigen: Humoral immunity
- Francis DH; Buening GM; Amerault TE  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 368-371 Wa  
Characterization of immune responses of cattle to erythrocyte stroma, Anaplasma antigen, and dodecanoic acid-conjugated Anaplasma antigen: Cell-mediated immunity
- Franco AS See Sanchez Franco A .
- Franco ELF et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 852-853 Wa  
A quantitative method for determining Toxoplasma gondii, white cells, and the volume of ascitic fluid in experimentally infected mice
- Franco EL et al  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 12 (6) Dec 780-784 Wa  
Immunoglobulin G and immunoglobulin M polar staining of Toxoplasma gondii in the indirect immunofluorescence test
- Franco ELF; de Souza AVR  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 161-165 Wm  
Experimental S. mansonii infection in mice. Blood white cells, serum proteins, glycemia and blood urea in various stages of the infection  
Portuguese summary
- Franco EL; Walls KW; Sulzer AJ  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (5) May 859-864 Wa  
Reverse enzyme immunoassay for detection of specific anti-Toxoplasma immunoglobulin M antibodies
- Franco da Silveira J; Colli W  
1981 Biochim et Biophys Acta 644 (2) June 22 341-350 Wm  
Chemical composition of the plasma membrane from epimastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi
- Francois J  
1981 J Franc Ophtal 4 (2) 157-165 Wm  
La toxoplasmose oculaire congenitale et ses recidives tardives  
English summary
- Frandsen F; Bennike T; Cridland CC  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 21-31 Wa  
Studies on Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher, 1934 and its intermediate snail host in the Kisangani area, Zaire  
French and Dutch summaries
- Frank BL See Loos-Frank B
- Frank C  
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa  
Zur Helminthenfauna verschiedener Grossvogel aus Oststerreich  
English and French summaries
- Frank C  
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa  
Beitrage zur Helminthenfauna von Wildvogeln aus dem Seewinkel (Burgenland/Oststerreich) mit besonderer Berucksichtigung der Singvogel  
English and French summaries
- Frankenburg S; Londner MV; Greenblatt CL  
1980 Cellular Immunol 55 (1) Sept 15 185-190 Wa  
Cellular changes in the bone marrow of Plasmodium berghei-infected mice. II. Blast transformation and phagocytosis
- Franquelo Villalonga E et al  
1980 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 57 Mar suppl 3 52-57 Wm  
La imagen endoscopica de la duodenitis por Giardia lamblia
- Franson JC; Derksen DV  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 237-239 Wa  
Renal coccidiosis in oldsquaws (Clangula hyemalis) from Alaska
- Frantzis N; Vakirtzi-Lemonias C  
1981 Biochem Soc Tr 9 (1) Feb 135-136 Wa  
Concanavalin A receptors of the surface membrane of Crithidia fasciculata
- Franz M  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 149-164 Wa  
Electron microscope study of the cuticle of male and female Onchocerca volvulus from various geographic areas  
German summary
- Franz M; Renz A  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 31-33 Wa  
Scanning electron microscope study of infective filaria larvae of type D and Onchocerca volvulus
- Franz M; Schulz-Key H  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 141-142 Wa  
Scanning electron microscope studies on the anterior region of the larvae of Onchocerca volvulus in the vector
- Franz M; Zielke E  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 345-356 Wa  
Scanning electron microscope study on larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti from the vector and from experimental rodent hosts  
German summary
- Frasch ACC et al  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 607 (3) May 30 397-410 Wa  
The kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma equiperdum
- Frauenfelder HC; Kazacos KR; Lichtenfels JR  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (4) Aug 15 359-362 Wa  
Cerebrospinal nematodiasis caused by a filariid in a horse
- Frayha GJ; Bahr GM; Haddad R  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 213-216 Wa  
The lipids and phospholipids of hydatid protoscolices of Echinococcus granulosus (Cestoda)
- Frayha GJ; Bikhazi KJ; Kachachi TA  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 447-450 Wa  
Treatment of hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus) by cetrimide

- Frayha GJ; Haddad R  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 359-364 Wa  
Comparative chemical composition of protoscolices and hydatid cyst fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Cestoda)
- Frechette JL; Rau ME  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 342-344 Wa  
Seasonal changes in the prevalence of ova of *Diphyllobothrium ursi* and *Baylisascaris transfuga* in the feces of the black bear (*Ursus americanus*)
- Frechette JL; Rau ME; Webster GF  
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58 Wa  
Les parasites des animaux sauvages du Quebec. 3. Les helminthes de la barbotte brune, *Ictalurus nebulosus* dans la region du Fleuve Saint-Laurent et ses principaux affluents
- Fredericksen DW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 973-984 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Development of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* Nickerson 1902 (Trematoda: Aspidogastriidae) with observations on the growth of the ventral adhesive disc in *Aspidogaster conchicola* v. Baer 1827
- Fredericksen DW; Specian RD  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 647-655 Wa  
The value of cuticular fine structure in identification of juvenile anisakine nematodes
- Freeland WJ  
1981 Science (4506) 213 July 24 461-462 Wa  
Parasitism and behavioral dominance among male mice
- Freeman A; Grunewald JW  
1980 South African Med J 57 (10) Mar 8 358-360 Wm  
Incidence of parasitic infestation in black children at Livingston Hospital
- Freeman RR; Parish CR  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 18-24 Wa  
*Plasmodium yoelii*: Antibody and the maintenance of immunity in BALB/c mice
- Freeman RR; Trejdosiewicz AJ; Cross GAM  
1980 Nature London (5754) 284 Mar 27 366-368 Wm  
Protective monoclonal antibodies recognizing stage-specific merozoite antigens of a rodent malaria parasite
- Frelrier PF  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1201-1207 Wa  
Experimentally induced bovine sarcocystosis: Correlation of in vitro lymphocyte function with structural changes in lymphoid tissue
- Frelrier PF; Mayhew IG; Pollock R  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 651-657 Wa  
Bovine sarcocystosis: Pathologic features of naturally occurring infection with *Sarcocystis cruzi*
- Frenkel JK et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 199-200 Wa  
Clear communication or arbitrary ambiguity
- Frenkel JK; Ruiz A  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1167-1180 Wa  
Human toxoplasmosis and cat contact in Costa Rica
- Frenkel JK; Ruiz A  
1981 Am J Epidemiol 113 (3) Mar 254-269 Wa  
Endemicity of toxoplasmosis in Costa Rica: Transmission between cats, soil, intermediate hosts and humans
- Frenkel JK; Wallace GD  
1979 Med Hypotheses 5 (5) May 529-532 Wm  
Transmission of toxoplasmosis by tachyzoites: Possibility and probability of a hypothesis
- Frenzel A et al  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (4) Apr 343-351 Wm  
Parasitosis intestinal en lactantes y su relacion con la infeccion de sus manipuladores de alimentos y el saneamiento ambiental  
English summary
- Freytmuller E; Camargo EP  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 175-182 Wa  
Ultrastructural differences between species of trypanosomatids with and without endosymbionts
- Frezil JL; Coulm J; Alary JC  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 440-445 Wa  
L'immunofluorescence indirecte dans la surveillance therapeutique des trypanosomes (note preliminaire)  
English summary
- Fried B  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 359-360 Wa  
Thermal activation and inactivation of the metacercaria of *Philophthalmus hegeneri* Penner and Fried, 1963
- Fried B; Alenick DS  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 49-53 Wa  
Localization, length and reproduction in single- and multiple-worm infections of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Trematoda) in the chick
- Fried B; Barber LW; Butler MS  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 162-166 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Growth and development of the tetracotyle of *Cotylurus strigeoides* (Trematoda) in the chick, on the chorioallantois and in vitro
- Fried B; Butler CS  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 395-400 Wa  
Excystation, development on the chick chorioallantois and neutral lipids in the metacercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* (Trematoda)  
Spanish summary
- Fried B; Fine RH; Felner BL  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 41-45 Wa  
Growth, development and pairing of *Leucochloridium constantiae* (Trematoda) metacercariae on the chorio-allantois of chick embryos cultivated in vitro
- Fried B; Gainsburg DM  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 277-278 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Reinfection of domestic chicks with *Zygocotyle lunata* (Trematoda)
- Fried B; Gainsburg DM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 502-505 Wa  
Concurrent infections of cecal trematodes, *Zygocotyle lunata*, and *Notocotylus* sp., in the domestic chick and observations on host-parasite relationships of *Notocotylus* sp.

- Fried B; Heyer BL; Pinski AK  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 50-52 Wa  
Cultivation of *Amblosoma suwaense* (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) in chick embryos
- Fried B; Holmes ML  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 70-73 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Further studies on the development of *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (Trematoda) metacercariae on the chick chorioallantois
- Fried B; Imperia PS; Eveland LK  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68B (1) 111-112 Wa  
Neutral lipids in adult male and female *Schistosoma mansoni* and release of neutral lipids by adults maintained in vitro
- Fried B; Jacobs JE  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 136-138 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Pairing between *Echinostoma revolutum* (Trematoda) adults and other hermaphroditic digeans in vitro
- Fried B; Robinson GA  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 225-229 Wa  
Pairing and aggregation of *Amblosoma suwaense* (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) metacercariae in vitro and partial characterization of lipids involved in chemo-attraction
- Fried B; Tancer RB; Fleming SJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1014-1018 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
In vitro pairing of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Trematoda) metacercariae and adults, and characterization of worm products involved in chemoattraction
- Friedheim EAH 1899- Eightieth birthday tribute  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (3) Sept 201-202 Wa
- Friedman AH et al  
1980 Ophthalmologica Basel 180 (5) 267-273 Wm  
Electron microscopic observations of intravitreal *Cysticercus cellulosae* (*Taenia solium*)  
French and German summaries
- Friedman PA; Platzer EG  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 630 (2) June 19 271-278 Wa  
Interaction of anthelmintic benzimidazoles with *Ascaris suum* embryonic tubulin
- Friedmann AA et al  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (4) Aug 165-170 Wm  
Estudo ecocardiografico do desempenho ventricular em fase pre-clinica da doenca de Chagas  
English summary
- Friedrich IA; Korsten MA; Gottfried EB  
1980 Am J Gastroenterol 74 (6) Dec 529-531 Wm  
Necrotizing amebic colitis with pseudomembrane formation
- Friend SCE; Stockdale PHG  
1980 Canad J Comp Med 44 (2) Apr 129-140 Wa  
Experimental *Eimeria bovis* infection in calves: A histopathological study  
French summary
- Frings N; Horeysek G; Foerster H  
1980 Chirurg 51 (4) Apr 245-246 Wm  
Zur atypischen, primar retroperitonealen *Echinococcus* lokalisation mit begleitendem Pleuraerguss
- Froes OM et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 425-429 Wa  
*Tripanossomas* (Protozoa, Kinetoplastida) de peixes de agua doce do Brasil. II: *Novos tripanossomas de cascudos* (Pisces, Loricariidae)  
English summary
- Frolova EN; Shcherbina TV  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 489-493 Wa  
A new species of the genus *Azygia* Looss, 1899 (Trematoda, Azygiidae)  
Russian text; English summary
- Frost O  
1979 Ethiop Med J 17 (3) July 81-83 Wm  
*Bilharzia*--a simulator of cervical disease
- Fryer G  
1981 J Zool London 193 (2) Feb 253-268 Wa  
The copepod *Salmincola edwardsii* as a parasite of *Salvelinus alpinus* in Britain, and a consideration of the so-called relict fauna of Ennerdale Water
- Fuchs AP et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (5) Sept-Oct 242-245 Wm  
Diagnostico sorologico na doenca de Chagas estudo comparativo de diferentes tecnicas  
English summary
- Fuchs V et al  
1981 Ceskoslov Gynek 46 (1) Feb 7-11 Wm  
Results gained by serological tests for toxoplasmosis in female patients with possible genetic problems  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Fucs R; Barcinski MA  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 463-467 Wa  
Dependence on macrophages of the guinea pig T-cell immune response to *Herpetomonas samuelssoni*
- Fuentes C, A et al  
1979 Rev Chilena Pediat 50 (4) July-Aug 71-74 Wm  
Estudio epidemiologico y psicobiologico en ninos infectados por *Enterobius vermicularis* en 12 jardine infantiles de la ciudad de Antofagasta.  
English summary
- Fuga G et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 139-142 Wa  
Un caso di larva migrans cutanea recidivante trasmesso dal ghepardo (*Acinonyx jubatus*)  
English summary
- Fujimoto D; Horiuchi K; Hiramama M  
1981 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 99 (2) Mar 31 637-643 Wa  
Isotriptyrosine, a new crosslinking amino acid isolated from *Ascaris* cuticle collagen
- Fujinaga T; Minami T  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 115-126 Wa  
Indirect fluorescent antibody and complement fixation tests in the diagnosis of bovine theileriosis and babesiosis in Japan
- Fujinaga T; Minami T; Ishihara T  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (2) Sept 230-234 Wa  
Serological relationship between a large *Babesia* found in Japanese cattle and *Babesia major*, *B. bigemina* and *B. bovis*

- Fujisaki K; Norlaila M; Cheah TS  
1979 *Kajian Vet* 11 (1-2) Apr-Nov 30-36 Wa  
Immunological survey on leucocytozoonosis in chickens in Peninsular Malaysia  
Malaysian summary  
Not indexed
- Fujisaki K; Takeuchi S; Kitaoka S  
1980 *Japan J Vet Sc* 42 (5) Oct 587-593 Wa  
Development of acquired resistance and production of precipitating and complement-fixing antibodies in rabbits repeatedly infested with females of *Haemaphysalis longicornis* (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae)  
Japanese text; English summary
- Fujisaki K; Takeuchi S; Kitaoka S  
1981 *Eisei Dobutsu* (Japan J San Zool) 32 (1) Mar 15 1-6 Wa  
Localization of the antigenic substances in *Haemaphysalis longicornis* by means of the double gel-diffusion and indirect immunofluorescence methods  
Japanese text; English summary
- Fujita K; Tsukidate S  
1981 *Immunology* 42 (3) Mar 363-370 Wa  
Preparation of a highly purified allergen from *Dirofilaria immitis*. Reaginic antibody formation in mice
- Fujiwara K; Ono T; Kawashima K  
1981 *J Dermat* 8 (2) Apr 157-159 Wm  
Multiple larval tick infestation of man. A case of infesting larvae seeming to be pustules with a red halo
- Fukuda T; Yamamoto S  
1979 *Kansenshogaku Zasshi* (J Japan Ass Infect Dis) 53 (12) Dec 713-716 Wm  
Antigenic analysis and ultrastructure of the Rickettsia-like organism isolated from *Stellantchasmus falcatus*  
Japanese text; English summary
- Fukuda T; Yamamoto S  
1981 *Japan J Med Sc and Biol* 34 (2) Apr 103-107 Wa  
Neorickettsia-like organism isolated from metacercaria of a fluke, *Stellantchasmus falcatus*
- Fuller GK; Fuller DC  
1981 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 30 (3) May 645-652 Wa  
Hydatid disease in Ethiopia: Clinical survey with some immunodiagnostic test results
- Fuller GK; Lemma A; Haile T  
1980 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 74 (2) 205-208 Wa  
A comparison of skin-test responses using antigen from *Leishmania donovani* and a lizard trypanosome
- le Fur JM See Le Fur JM
- Furmaga M; Jablonski M  
1979 *Polski Tygod Lekar* 34 (49) Dec 3 1937-1939 Wm  
Assessment of the awareness of women at reproductive age about the possibilities of *Toxoplasma* infection and its consequences  
Polish text
- Furman DP; Dailey MD  
1980 *J Med Entom* 17 (4) July 31 352-359 Wa  
The genus *Halarachne* (Acari: Halarachnidae), with the description of a new species from the Hawaiian monk seal
- Furtado T  
1980 *An Brasil Dermat* 55 (2) Apr-June 81-86 Wm  
Critérios para o diagnóstico da leishmaniose tegumentar americana
- Furukawa T; Niwa A; Miyazato T  
1981 *Internat J Parasitol* 11 (4) Aug 287-300 Wa  
Ultrastructural aspects of immune damage to *Hymenolepis nana* oncospheres in mice
- Fusco AC  
1980 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 47 (1) Jan 63-71 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Larval development of *Spirocamallanus cricotus* (Nematoda: Camallanidae)
- Fusco AC; Palmieri JR  
1979 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 46 (2) July 289-292 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
The nematode fauna of *Rana macrodon* Dumeril and *Bibron* with supplementary data on *Batrachonema synaptospicula* Yuen, 1965 (Nematoda: Amidostomatidae)
- Fusco AC; Palmieri JR  
1980 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 47 (1) Jan 72-79 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
*Heliconema serpens* sp. n. (Nematoda: Phyalopteridae) and *Camallanides malayensis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Camallanidae) from *Cerberus rhynchops* (Schneider) (Reptilia: Colubridae) in Malaysia
- Futter GJ et al  
1981 *J South African Vet Ass* 52 (1) Mar 5-14 Wa  
Studies on feline babesiosis. 4. Chemical pathology; macroscopic and microscopic post mortem findings
- Futter GJ; Belonje PC  
1980 *J South African Vet Ass* 51 (2) June 105-106 Wa  
Studies on feline babesiosis. 1. Historical review
- Futter GJ; Belonje PC  
1980 *J South African Vet Ass* 51 (3) Sept 143-146 Wa  
Studies on feline babesiosis. 2. Clinical observations
- Futter GJ; Belonje PC; van den Berg A  
1980 *J South African Vet Ass* 51 (4) Dec 271-280 Wa  
Studies of feline babesiosis. 3. Haematological findings

- Gaaboub IA; Abu-Hashish TA  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (3) 297-301 Wm  
Susceptibility of Egyptian *Culex pipiens* L. to six synthetic pyrethroids
- Gaal L; Marton M  
1980 Geographia Med 10 97-106 Wm  
Human geohelminthiases and the epidemiological situation of the direct spreading of enteral parasitoses in Szabolcs-Szatmar County--in the view of socio-economic changes  
Not indexed
- Gabalton A; Ulloa G  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa  
Holoendemicity of malaria: An avian model
- Gabig TG; Babior EM  
1981 Ann Rev Med 32 313-326 Wa  
The killing of pathogens by phagocytes
- Gabrio T et al  
1980 Arch Exper Vet-Med 34 (5) Sept 713-718 Wa  
Untersuchungen zur Ausscheidungsdynamik von *Pedix PE 50* mit der Milch  
Russian and English summaries
- Gabrimon C  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 191-205 Wa  
Recherches sur l'oncosphere des cestodes: Origine et formation de la calotte recouvrant les crochets  
English summary
- Gabrimon C; Euzet-Sicard S  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 573-583 Wa  
Etude du tegument et des recepteurs sensoriels du scolex d'un plerocercario de cestode *Tetrahyllidea* a l'aide de la microscopie electronique  
English summary
- Gabrimon C; Mac Donald G  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 327-331 Wa  
*Artemia* sp. (crustace, anostrace), hote intermediaire d'*Eurycestus avoceti* Clark, 1954 (cestode cyclophyllide)  
English summary
- Gabry MSE; Khalifa R  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 135-140 Wa  
Histological changes in the liver due to infection with *Giardia muris*
- Gad AM; Maier WA; Piekarski G  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 249-261 Wa  
Pathology of *Anopheles stephensi* after infection with *Plasmodium berghei berghei*. I. Mortality rate  
German summary
- Gad AM; Maier WA; Piekarski G  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 263-276 Wa  
Pathology of *Anopheles stephensi* after infection with *Plasmodium berghei berghei*. II. Changes in amino acid contents  
German summary
- de Gaetani CF; Sannicola Botticelli C  
1981 Arch Anat et Cytol Path 29 (2) 87-89 Wm  
Cytologic diagnosis of strongyloidiasis in bronchial washing material
- Gaevskaia AV  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 457-459 Wa  
Two new species of trematodes, *Gonocerca macrouri* sp. n. and *Hemiurus macrouri* sp. n., from *Macrourus rupestris* L. of the north-eastern Atlantic  
Russian text; English summary
- Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA  
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa  
On the reasons of similarity and differences in parasitofauna of two subspecies of common horse-mackerel of the Atlantic Ocean  
Russian text
- Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA  
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (6) June 942-944 Wa  
New species of giant myxosporidians from the Atlantic bathypelagic fishes  
Russian text; English summary
- Gaevskaia AV; Nigmatullin ChM  
1981 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (205) (1) 52-57 Wa  
Some ecological aspects of the parasitic relations of *Sthenoteuthis pteropus* (Steenstrup, 1855) in the tropical Atlantic  
Russian text
- Gafurov AK  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2) (75) Apr-June 33-39 Wa  
[New species of mermithids (Mermithidae; Mesomer-mis) from Simulidae]  
Russian text; Tadzhik summary
- Gafurov AK  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 22-27 Wa  
[New species of mermithids (Mermithida, Gastro-mermis) from Simulidae]  
Russian text; Tadzhik summary
- Gaikwad PM; Shinde GB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 139-140 Wa  
Redescription and report of the cestodes in a bird, king fisher at Aurangabad--India
- Gajanana A et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 97-106. Wa  
Assay of E and EAC rosette forming peripheral lymphocytes in human bancroftian filariasis
- Gajanana A; Naseema M  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 Oct 492-496 Wa  
Occurrence of avian malaria parasite species with resemblance to *Plasmodium* (*Novyella*) *hexamerium* outside its recorded habitat
- Gajanana A; Rajagopalan PK; Reuben R  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 Oct 497-499 Wa  
Refractoriness of the slender loris, *Loris tardigradus* to *Plasmodium vivax*
- Galant SP et al  
1980 South Med J 73 (4) Apr 435-437 Wm  
Serologic diagnosis of *Toxocara canis* infection
- Galatiuc C et al  
1981 Develop and Comp Immunol 5 (2) Spring 205-215 Wa  
Identification of IgG-binding site on *E. histolytica* cell membrane

- Galbraith RM et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 52-60  
Wa  
The human materno-foetal relationship in malaria.  
I. Identification of pigment and parasites in the  
placenta
- Galbraith RM et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 61-72  
Wa  
The human materno-foetal relationship in malaria.  
II. Histological, ultrastructural and immuno-  
pathological studies of the placenta
- Galina ZA  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol  
Nauk (1) (74) Jan-Mar 17-23 Wa  
[Trematodes of birds of the order Anseriformes  
flying over Tadzhikistan]  
Russian text; Tadzhik summary
- Galina ZA  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol  
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa  
[Plagiatorchids of Tadzhikistan birds]  
Russian text
- Galindo R et al  
1981 Ann Chir Paris 35 (3) 213-215 Wm  
Le traitement du kyste hydatique pulmonaire  
chez l'enfant  
English summary
- Gall SA; Edmisten C; Vernon RP jr  
1980 South Med J 73 (9) Sept 1274-1275 Wm  
Intravenous metronidazole in the treatment of  
ruptured amebic liver abscess
- Galland MC et al  
1980 Therapie 35 (3) May-June 443-446 Wm  
Risques therapeutiques de l'utilisation des sol-  
utions de formol dans le traitement chirurgical  
des kystes hydatiques du foie  
English summary
- Gallego Berenguer J; Berenguer Puvia FJ  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
259-281 Wa  
Estudios sobre anthelminticos. IV. Estudio y  
desarrollo de un procedimiento practico para  
la determinacion experimental de la actividad  
estrongilicida  
English and French summaries
- Gallego J; Rocamora JM; Mas-Coma S  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec  
243-250 Wa  
Nuevos datos sobre Capillaria garfiai Gallego  
et Mas-Coma, 1975 (Nematoda: Trichuridae), para-  
sito comun del jabali en la Peninsula Iberica  
English summary
- Gallego J; Selva JM  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 203-208  
Wa  
Skrjabinalius guevarai n. sp. (Nematoda: Pseud-  
aliidae), parasito pulmonar del delfin mular,  
Tursiops truncatus Montagu, 1821 (Cetacea: Del-  
phinidae) en el Adriatico  
English summary
- Gallie GJ; Sewell MMH  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (3) Aug  
147-154 Wa  
Inoculation of calves and adult cattle with on-  
cospheres of Taenia saginata and their resis-  
tance to challenge infection  
French and Spanish summary
- Gallo C; Guercio V  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 177  
Issued Feb Wa  
Ulteriori osservazioni epizootologiche su un  
episodio di ligulosi larvale nella tinca in  
Sicilia  
English summary
- Gallo D et al  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (4) Apr 631-636 Wm  
Multiple-antigen slide test for detection of  
immunoglobulin M antibodies in newborn and infant  
sera by immunofluorescence
- Gallo G et al  
1980 Clin Terap 94 (1) July 15 39-55 Wm  
Studio su un'associazione farmacologica per uso  
topico ad azione anticoncezionale, antibatterica,  
antimicotica e profilattica per le malattie ven-  
eree. Nota 4. Effetto dell'associazione ossi-  
chinolina solfato, solfato di rame ed acido  
lattico sul Trichomonas vaginalis e sulla Candida  
albicans in vivo  
English summary
- Galloway TD; Brust RA  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 281-289 Wa  
Review of the genus Romanomermis (Nematoda:Mer-  
mithidae) with a description of R. communensis  
sp. n. from Canada  
French summary
- Galun R  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 399-406 Wa  
Combination of in vitro feeding techniques and  
tissue culture for study of arthropod-borne  
disease agents
- Galvao MM et al  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (2) Apr 48-51 Wm  
Manifestacoes neuropsiquicas de toxoplasmose em  
paciente de alo-enxerto renal  
English summary
- Galvao VA  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (5) Sept-Oct  
231-236 Wm  
Tentativa para detectar infeccao por Capillaria  
hepatica no homem  
English summary
- Gamal-Eddin FM; Aboul-Atta AM  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 505-540 Wa  
Infected snail hepatopancreas antigen, for  
active immunization against Schistosoma mansoni,  
with new records of abnormal morphogenesis and  
orientation mechanism among recovered worms
- Gamble HR; Fried B  
1976 Veliger 18 (4) Apr 1 393-395 Wm  
Experimental evidence for parasitism in the re-  
lationship between Chaetogaster limnaei limnaei  
(Oligochaeta) and Physa acuta (Gastropoda)
- Gamble HR; Pappas PW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 434-438 Wa  
Solubilization of membrane-bound ribonuclease  
(RNase) and alkaline phosphatase from the isolat-  
ed brush border of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda)
- Gamble HR; Pappas PW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 372-377 Wa  
Partial characterization of ribonuclease (RNase)  
activity from the isolated and solubilized  
brush border of Hymenolepis diminuta

- Gamble HR; Pappas PW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 617-622 Wa  
Type I phosphodiesterase in the isolated, brush-border membrane of *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Gamble HR; Pappas PW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 759-760 Wa  
Adenosine deaminase (E.C. 3.5.4.4) from *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Gamby T et al  
1980 Ann Dermat et Venereol 107 (7) July 683-686 Wm  
Un cas de trichinose avec manifestations cutanees et serologie syphilitique faussement positive
- Gandahasada S; Endardjo S  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 276-279 Wa  
Toxoplasma antibodies in Obano, Irian Jaya, Indonesia
- Ganguly NK et al  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 Feb 213-216 Wa  
Antigenaemia in cases of amoebic liver abscess
- Ganguly NK et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 111-113 Wa  
Comparative evaluation of indirect haemagglutination and immunofluorescence tests in serodiagnosis of giardiasis
- Ganguly NK et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 347-351 Wa  
Study of lymphocyte sub-populations in *Giardia* infected mice
- Ganley JP; Comstock GW  
1980 Am J Epidemiol 111 (2) Feb 238-246 Wa  
Association of cats and toxoplasmosis
- Gannon J  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (2) Apr 91-94 Wa  
A survey of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* in laboratory animal colonies in the United Kingdom  
German summary
- Gannon J  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (3) July 189-192 Wa  
The course of infection of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* in immunodeficient and immunocompetent mice
- Ganor S  
1981 Internat J Dermat 20 (4) May 261 Wm  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: A possible cause of pruritus
- Garb KS; Stavitsky AB; Mahmoud AAF  
1981 J Immunol 127 (1) July 115-120 Wm  
Dynamics of antigen and mitogen-induced responses in murine schistosomiasis japonica: In vitro comparison between hepatic granulomas and splenic cells
- Garbagna P et al  
1979 Boll Soc Med-Chir Pavia 93 (1-2) Feb-Mar 1-9 Wm  
Studio angiografico nelle cisti idatidee del figato  
English summary
- Garcia AM See Mejia-Garcia A
- Garcia ES; Gilliam FC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1052-1053 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* development is independent of protein digestion in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus*
- Garcia LS; Brewer TC; Bruckner DA  
1979 Am J Med Tech 45 (11) Nov 932-935 Wm  
A comparison of the formalin-ether concentration and trichrome-stained smear methods for the recovery and identification of intestinal protozoa
- Garcia LS; Shimizu R  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (4) Apr 709-713 Wa  
Comparison of clinical results for the use of ethyl acetate and diethyl ether in the formalin-ether sedimentation technique performed on polyvinyl alcohol-preserved specimens
- Garcia LS; Voge M  
1980 Am J Med Tech 46 (6) June 459-466 Wa  
Diagnostic clinical parasitology: I. Proper specimen collection and processing
- Garcia LS; Voge M  
1980 Am J Med Tech 46 (11) Nov 821-836 Wa  
Diagnostic clinical parasitology. II. Identification of the intestinal protozoa
- Garcia LS; Voge M  
1980 Am J Med Tech 46 (12) Dec 864-870 Wa  
Diagnostic clinical parasitology. III. Identification of the helminths
- Garcia LS; Voge M  
1981 Am J Med Tech 47 (1) Jan 21-27 Wa  
Diagnostic clinical parasitology. IV. Identification of the blood parasites
- Garcia MCM See Martinez Garcia MC
- Garcia MLL See Lorenzo Garcia ML
- Garcia Fernandez P  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 341-351 Wa  
Estudio morfologico comparativo de las especies de *Babesia* de pequeno tamaño parasitas de bovinos  
English summary
- Garcia Merida M et al  
1981 An Espan Pediat 14 (3) Mar 160-167 Wm  
Tratamiento de la siembra hidatidica peritoneal con mebendazol. Estudio preliminar  
English summary
- Garcia-Uria J; Cabezudo J; Nombela L  
1980 Acta Neurochir 52 (1-2) 51-54 Wm  
Subdural haematoma as a complication in the surgical removal of intracranial hydatidosis
- Gardiner CH; Koh DS; Cardella TA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 586-589 Wa  
*Micronema* in man: Third fatal infection
- Gardiner PR et al  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 182-185 Issued July 17 Wa  
The separation and structure of infective trypanosomes from cultures of *Trypanosoma brucei* grown in association with tsetse fly salivary glands

- Gardiner PR; Jones TW; Cunningham I  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 316-320 Issued Oct 9  
Wa  
Antigenic analysis by immunofluorescence of in  
vitro-produced metacyclics of *Trypanosoma brucei*  
and their infections in mice
- Gardiner WP; Gettinby G; Gray JS  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 75-86 Wa  
Models based on weather for the development  
phases of the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L.
- Garin Y et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 157-164  
Wa  
Le parasitisme intestinal au Gabon oriental  
English summary
- Garin Y; Audouin J; Diebold J  
1977 Arch Anat et Cytol Path 25 (4) 221-226 Wm  
La lymphadenite toxoplasmique: Aspects histo-  
pathologiques et etude en immunofluorescence  
English summary
- Garlough SJ; Mason M; Sanchez G  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (3) 451-455  
Wa  
The effect of cortisol on the activity of tyro-  
sine aminotransferase in *Trypanosoma brucei*  
*brucei*
- Garms R  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 193-198  
Wa  
The reinvasion of the Onchocerciasis Control Pro-  
gramme area in the Volta River Basin by *Simulium*  
*damnosum* s.l., the involvement of the different  
cytospecies and epidemiological implications
- Garms R; Walsh JF; Davies JB  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 345-362  
Wa  
Studies on the reinvasion of the Onchocerciasis  
Control Programme in the Volta River Basin by  
*Simulium damnosum* s.l. with emphasis on the  
south-western areas  
German summary
- Garnham PCC  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 153-155  
Wa  
Human babesiosis: European aspects
- Garnham PCC  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 616-617  
Wa  
The myth of quartan malaria (*Haemamoeba laverani*  
var. *quartana* Labbe, 1894) Letter
- Garnham PCC; Kuttler KL  
1980 Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc (1165) 206  
Jan 17 395-402 Wa  
A malaria parasite of the white-tailed deer (*Odo-  
coileus virginianus*) and its relation with known  
species of *Plasmodium* in other ungulates  
For Erratum see Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc  
(1173) 208 July 17 1980 483 Wa
- Garnham PCC; McMahon JP  
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 383-384 Wa  
Eradication of the black fly, *Simulium neavei*,  
from Kenya
- Garrafa V et al  
1979 Ars Curandi Odontol 6 (2) May 29-30 Wm  
Cisticercose bucal
- Garrido RB See Bonfante-Garrido R
- Garris GI; Hair JA  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (3) June 407-410 Wa  
Fecundity and development of the lone star tick  
on woodlot-pastured Braford and Hereford heifers
- Garro CP See Perez Garro C
- Garro MCP See Perez Garro MC
- Garud MA et al  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (1) Jan-Feb 34-35 Wa  
Vaginal parasitosis
- Garza MTG See Gonzalez-Garza MT
- Gasbarre LC; Finerty JF; Louis JA  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 273-282 Wm  
Non-specific immune responses in CBA/N mice in-  
fected with *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Gasbarre LC; Hug K; Louis JA  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (1) July 97-106  
Wa  
Murine T lymphocyte specificity for African  
trypanosomes. I. Induction of a T lymphocyte-  
dependent proliferative response to *Trypanosoma*  
*brucei*
- Gasbarre LC; Hug K; Louis J  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 45 (1) July 165-172  
Wa  
Murine T lymphocyte specificity for African  
trypanosomes. II. Suppression of the T lympho-  
cyte proliferative response to *Trypanosoma bru-  
cei* by systemic trypanosome infection
- Gass RF  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (2) June 127-140 Wa  
Influences of blood digestion on the development  
of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (Brumpt) in the midgut  
of *Aedes aegypti* (L.)
- Gass RF; Tanner M; Weiss N  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 73-82 Wa  
Development of *Dipetalonema viteae* third-stage  
larvae (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in micropore  
chambers implanted into jirds, hamsters, normal  
and immunized mice
- Gass RF; Yeates RA  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (3) Sept 243-252 Wa  
In vitro damage of cultured ookinetes of *Plasmo-  
dium gallinaceum* by digestive proteinases from  
susceptible *Aedes aegypti*
- Gassmann MM See Miremad-Gassmann M
- Gassner A et al  
1981 Wien Klin Wchnschr 91 (2) Jan 19 51-53 Wm  
Verlauf und Intensivtherapie bei einem Fall von  
Malaria tropica  
English summary
- Gastaut JA et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (16) Apr 11 1332 Wm  
Leishmaniose viscerale mediterraneenne de l'adulte  
au cours de la remission complete d'une leucemie  
aigue lymphoblastique Letter



- Gauch PRA et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 35 (4) Oct 359-361 Wm  
Estudo comparativo do limiar de estimulacao agudo e crônico em portadores de doenca de Chagas e miocardiosclerose com marca-passo cardiaco  
English summary
- Gaud J  
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (1) Mar 30 245-266 Wa  
Sarcoptiformes plumicoles des oiseaux Coraciiformes d'Afrique. II. Parasites des Alcedidae (Acarina)
- Gaud J  
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (2) June 29 382-392 Wa  
Acariens Sarcoptiformes plumicoles des oiseaux Coraciiformes d'Afrique. III. Parasites des Coraciidae
- Gaud J  
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa  
Sarcoptiformes plumicoles des oiseaux Coraciiformes d'Afrique. IV A. Parasites des Bucerotidae acariens des familles Analgidae, Pterolichidae et Lolalgidae
- Gaud J  
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa  
Sarcoptiformes plumicoles des oiseaux Coraciiformes d'Afrique. IVB. Parasites des Bucerotidae--acariens de la famille Vexillariidae
- Gaud J  
1981 Rev Zool Africaine 95 (2) June 30 390-402 Wa  
Acariens Sarcoptiformes plumicoles des oiseaux Coraciiformes d'Afrique. V. Parasites des Phoeniculidae et des Upupidae
- Gaugler R et al  
1980 Environment Entom 9 (5) Oct 649-652 Wa  
Orientation of the entomogenous nematode Neoaeplectana carpocapsae to carbon dioxide
- Gaupp RJ; Schreiber MH  
1980 Current Problems Diag Radiol 9 (2) Mar-Apr 1-59 Wm  
Simulators of colonic carcinoma
- Gaur AS; Agarwal SM  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (12) Dec 1518-1519 Wa  
Biochemical studies on Paramphistomum cervi (Schrunk, 1790) (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae)
- Gautam OP; Thawrani YP; Mathur PS  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (6) June 511-514 Wm  
Pattern of malaria in children and its therapeutic evaluation
- Gauthier B et al  
1980 Ann Pharm Franc 38 (4) 359-366 Wa  
Carbamates, urees et thio-urees derives de l'amino-3 quinuclidine a action antiparasitaire potentielle  
English summary
- Gayral P; Dreyfuss G  
1981 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris s III Sc Vie 292 (11) Mar 16 717-719 Wm  
Mise en evidence de l'activite antifilarienne de la fosfomycine sur la filariae Dipetalonema dessetae, Bain, chez le rongeur Proechimys oris, Thomas  
English summary
- Gbenle GO; Akinrimisi EO  
1981 Biochem Internat 2 (2) Feb 219-228 Wa  
Isolation and partial characterization of a calcium-dependent endoribonuclease of Trypanosoma brucei cytoplasm
- Gear JHS  
1979 Rev Infect Dis 1 (4) July-Aug 571-591 Wm  
Hemorrhagic fevers, with special reference to recent outbreaks in southern Africa
- Gearhart MS; Crissman JW; Georgi ME  
1981 Cornell Vet 71 (3) July 305-310 Wa  
Bilateral lower palpebral demodicosis in a dairy cow
- Geczy AF; Rothwell TLW  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 281-286 Wa  
Genes within the major histocompatibility complex of the guinea pig influence susceptibility to Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection
- Geden CJ; Stoffolano JG jr  
1980 Cornell Vet 70 (4) Oct 344-359 Wa  
Bovine thelaziasis in Massachusetts
- de Gee ALW; Rovis L  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 124-132 Wa  
Trypanosoma vivax: Absence of host protein on the surface coat
- de Gee ALW; Shah SM  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (2) June 199-201 Wa  
Trypanosoma vivax and immunosuppression
- de Gee ALW; Shah SD  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1061-1063 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
The effect of lethal, whole-body irradiation of mice on Trypanosoma vivax infection
- de Gee ALW; Shah SD; Doyle JJ  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 392-399 Wa  
Trypanosoma vivax: Host influence on appearance of variable antigen types
- Geelhoed GW et al  
1979 Am Surg 45 (5) May 293-304 Wm  
Clinical characteristics of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia
- Geerts S et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 299-307 Wa  
Comparative evaluation of immunoelectrophoresis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for the diagnosis of Taenia saginata cysticercosis
- Geerts S et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 288-293 Wa  
Serodiagnosis of Taenia saginata cysticercosis in experimentally and naturally infected cattle by enzyme linked immunosorbent assay

- Geerts S; Kumar V; Aerts N  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 173-182 Wa  
Rapid diagnosis of bovine cysticercosis by counterimmunoelectrophoresis  
French and Dutch summaries
- Geerts S; Kumar V; Mortelmans J  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb 37-40 Wa  
Sheep as an experimental model of *Taenia saginata* cysticercosis  
French and Spanish summaries
- Geetha Bai M et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 620-624 Wa  
Host-parasite relationship of *Nosema algerae*, a parasite of mosquitoes
- Geetha Bai M; Panicker KN; Rajagopalan PK  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 151-154 Wa  
Laboratory studies on the biology of *Armigeres subalbatus* Coquillett, 1898
- Geigy R; Kauffmann M  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 97-98 Wa  
Experiments on trypanosome transmission by *Auchmeromyia* larvae. Preliminary note
- Geisel O  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20) Oct 15 411-413 Wa  
Haarwurmer in den Analbeuteln von Musteliden. Vorkommen und histopathologische Befunde  
English summary
- Geisel O et al  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 267-270 Wa  
Pathomorphologic findings in short-tailed voles (*Microtus agrestis*) experimentally-infected with *Frenkelia microti*
- Geisel O; Krampitz HE; Pospischil A  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (21) Nov 1 421-425 Wa  
Zur Pathomorphologie einer Hepatozoon-Infektion bei Musteliden  
English summary
- Geller IIu; Gorburov GF  
1978 Vrach Delo (7) July 148-150 Wm  
Errors in the diagnosis of echinococcosis  
Russian text
- Geller IIu; Perevoznikova NE  
1978 Vrach Delo (9) Sept 131-133 Wm  
Peripheral blood in patients with echinococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Gemmell MA; Johnstone PD  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 53-56 Wa  
Factors regulating tapeworm populations: Estimations of the duration of acquired immunity by sheep to *Taenia hydatigena*
- Gemmell MA; Johnstone PD; Oudemans G  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 255-257 Wa  
The effect of nitroscanate tablets on *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Taenia hydatigena* infections in dogs
- Genc S; Ulker M; Mercangoz F  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (1) Jan 27-33 Wm  
[The culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and its incidence in vaginitis]  
Turkish text; English summary
- Genc S; Yakar A; Mercangoz F  
1980 Mikrobiyol Bul 14 (1) Jan 1-7 Wm  
A bacteriological study on patients with giardiasis and its clinical importance  
Turkish text; English summary
- el-Gendi AYI See El-Gendi AYI
- el-Gendi MA See El-Gendi MA
- Genta RM; Ward PA  
1980 Am J Path (455) 99 (1) Apr 207-219 Wa  
The histopathology of experimental strongyloidiasis
- Gentile B et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 612-613 Wa  
Dermal leishmaniasis in French Guiana: The sloth (*Choloepus didactylus*) as a reservoir host Letter
- Gentilini M et al  
1978 Ann Med Int Paris 129 (6-7) June-July 405-410 Wm  
Reapparition du paludisme autochtone?
- Gentilini M et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (5-6) Sept-Dec 466-471 Wa  
Premiers essais therapeutiques chez l'homme de l'antibilharzien 35 972 R.P.  
English summary
- Gentilini M et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (43) Nov 5 3566 Wm  
Traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par l'oxamniquine. Resultats preliminaires chez 50 malades Letter
- Gentilini M et al  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 271-274 Wa  
Assessment of 35972 RP (Oltipraz) a new anti-schistosomal drug against *Schistosoma haematobium*, *Schistosoma mansoni*, and *Schistosoma intercalatum*
- Gentilini M et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 455-460 Wa  
Imported malaria in a hospital in Paris
- Gentilini M; Carme B  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 319-326 Wa  
Traitement des filarioses en pratique hospitaliere complications--resultats
- Georgakopoulos PA et al  
1979 Zentralb Gynaek 101 (19) 1288-1291 Wm  
Primare ovariale echinokokkiasis  
English summary
- Georgakopoulos PA; Gogas CG; Sariyannis HG  
1980 Obst and Gynec 55 (5) May 555-559 Wa  
Hydatid disease of the female genitalia
- George JE; Cook B  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 275-285 Wa  
Exokinetic responses of *Argas cooleyi* and *Ornithodoros concanensis* (Acari: Ixodoidea: Argasidae) to various environmental temperatures

- George PV; Nadakal AM  
1981 *Hydrobiologia* 78 (1) Feb 27 59-62 Wa  
Observations on the intestinal pathology of the marine fish, *Rachycentron canadus* (Gunther) infected with the acanthocephalid worm, *Serrasentis nadakali* (George & Nadakal, 1978)  
French summary
- George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J  
1980 *Bol Chileno Parasitol* 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm  
Nuevos registros de nematodos anisakidos en la fauna marina chilena  
English summary
- Georgi JR  
1979 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 46 (1) Jan 142-145 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Differential characters of *Filaroides milksi* Whitlock, 1956 and *Filaroides hirthei* Georgi and Anderson, 1975
- Georgi JR  
1980 *Parasitology for veterinarians [with chapter on antiparasitic drugs by Vassilios J Theodorides]* 3 ed 460 pp Philadelphia (WB Saunders Co) Wa(QL392.G43)
- Georgi JR et al  
1980 *Cornell Vet* 70 (2) Apr 147-152 Wa  
Equine verminous arteritis; efficiency and speed of larvicidal activity as influenced by dosage of albendazole
- Georgi ME; Han H; Hartrick DW  
1980 *Cornell Vet* 70 (1) Jan 43-49 Wa  
*Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) nodule in the rectum of a dog from Connecticut
- Geraci JE; Wilson WR; Thompson JH jr  
1980 *Mayo Clin Proc* 55 (7) July 455-458 Wm  
Visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar) as a cause of fever of unknown origin
- Gerasimova GN et al  
1979 *Veterinariia Moskva* (4) Apr 41-42 Wa  
Sarcotoidosis and demodicosis of carnivora  
Russian text
- Gerber JE et al  
1981 *J Clin Microbiol* 13 (1) Jan 236-237 Wa  
Exflagellation of malarial parasites in human peripheral blood
- German J  
1980 *Ann Genet* 23 (2) 69-72 Wa  
Xeroderma pigmentosum, defective DNA repair-- and schistosomiasis?  
French summary
- Gero AM et al  
1981 *Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc* 59 (4) Aug 477-490 Wa  
Comparative studies on dihydroorotate dehydrogenase from *P. berghei* and the mouse reticulocyte
- Gero AM et al  
1981 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 75 (5) 719-720 Wa  
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, orotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase in *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Gero AM; Coombs GH  
1980 *FEBS Letters* 118 (1) Aug 25 130-132 Wm  
Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase in two parasitic kinetoplastid flagellates
- Gerring EL; Thomsett LR  
1980 *Vet Rec* 106 (23) June 7 490 Wa  
Mites in 'head shaker' horse Letter
- Gerster JC et al  
1981 *Brit Med J* (6297) 283 Oct 10 951-952 Wa  
Lyme arthritis appearing outside the United States: A case report from Switzerland
- Gerwel M  
1980 *Polski Tygod Lekar* 35 (35) Sept 1 1351-1352 Wm  
Acute intermittent porphyria manifested during chloroquine therapy for malaria  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Gettinby G; Gardiner WP  
1980 *Internat J Biometeorol* 24 Suppl 2 87-103 Wa  
Disease incidence forecasts by means of climatic data
- de Geus A  
1980 *Nederl Tijdschr Geneesk* 124 (41) 1737-1741 Wm  
[Imported diseases]  
Dutch text
- el Gezuli AY See El Gezuli AY
- Ghadirian E; Meerovitch E  
1981 *Infect and Immun* 31 (2) Feb 571-573 Wa  
Effect of splenectomy on the size of amoebic liver abscesses and metastatic foci in hamsters
- Ghadirian E; Meerovitch E; Hartmann DP  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 779-784 Wa  
Protection against amoebic liver abscess in hamsters by means of immunization with amoebic antigen and some of its fractions
- Ghaffar FA See Abdel Ghaffar F
- Ghaleb HA et al  
1979 *J Egypt Med Ass* 62 (1-2) 1-29 Wm  
Screening of three synthetic organic trivalent antimonials for potential antischistosomal activity in mice  
Arabic summary
- Ghaleb HA et al  
1979 *J Egypt Med Ass* 62 (1-2) 31-43 Wm  
Influence of the substituent radicals in anti-monyl naphthalein derivatives on the potentialities of anti-schistosomal activity in mice  
Arabic summary
- Ghaleb HA et al  
1979 *J Egypt Med Ass* 62 (1-2) 45-62 Wm  
Acute toxicity studies on some new organic trivalent antimonials  
Arabic summary
- Ghaleb HA et al  
1979 *J Egypt Med Ass* 62 (1-2) 63-76 Wm  
Characteristic features of the oogram pattern and portal mesenteric adult worm load in experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in mice without treatment  
Arabic summary
- Gharbi HA et al  
1981 *Radiology* 139 (2) May 459-463 Wm  
Ultrasound examination of the hydatid liver

- Ghareeb AM et al  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (1) Jan 81-89 Wm  
Endocrine changes in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis (H.S.S.). An experimental study
- Ghareeb AM et al  
1979 Ain Shams Med J 30 (1-2) Jan-Mar 59-64 Wm  
Effect of bilharzial infection on liver and brain enzymes
- Ghareeb A; Saif El-Din S; Wahib AA  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (2) Mar 129-132 Wm  
Effective amoebicides without interference with serum protein bound iodine
- Ghartey KN; Brockhurst RJ  
1980 Am J Ophth Chicago 89 (6) June 858-864 Wa  
Photocoagulation of active toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis
- Ghawabi MH; Salem SA; Azab ME  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 141-146 Wa  
A case of ectopic fascioliasis
- Ghesquiere F et al  
1979 Anesthesie et Analgesie 36 (11-12) 561-563 Wm  
Les complications per-operatoires au cours de la chirurgie des kystes hydatiques du foie. Le role possible des phenomenes d'histaminolibération  
English summary
- Ghezzi F et al  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 213-218 Wa  
Criteri epidemiologici e tossicologici per la valutazione del rischio di danno da interazione di antiparassitari
- Ghishan FK; Myers MG; Younoszai K  
1980 Am J Gastroenterol 74 (6) Dec 532-535 Wm  
Hepatic fatty metamorphosis in latent exoerythrocytic malaria
- Ghoneim MA; Awaad HK  
1980 J Urol 123 (6) June 850-852 Wa  
Results of treatment in carcinoma of the bilharzial bladder
- al-Ghorab MM See Al-Ghorab MM
- Ghorbani M; Edrissian GH; Afshar A  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 38-40 Wa  
Serological survey of human toxoplasmosis in mountainous regions of the north-west and south-west parts of Iran (1976-77)
- Ghose AC et al  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 725-726 Wa  
Phytohaemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte transformation test in Indian kala-azar
- Ghose AC et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (2) May 318-326 Wa  
Serological investigations on Indian kala-azar
- Ghosh TN; Sen PC  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 Feb 207-212 Wa  
Phagocytic function in amoebiasis
- Giacomini T et al  
1980 J Gynec Obst et Biol Reprod 9 (4) 439-443 Wm  
Recherche systematique d'Ureaplasma urealyticum au cours des prelevements vaginaux. Resultats English summary
- Giambrone JJ; Klesius PH  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (8) Aug 1715-1721 Wa  
Chicken coccidiosis: Correlation between resistance and delayed hypersensitivity
- Giambrone JJ; Klesius PH; Edgar SA  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (1) Jan 38-43 Wa  
Avian coccidiosis: Evidence for a cell-mediated immune response
- Gibbs HC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (10) Oct 1694-1695 Wa  
Persistence on pasture of the infective larvae of nematodes parasitizing Maine dairy cattle
- Gibney VJ; Campbell JB  
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 531-536 Issued July 17 Wa  
Effects of ariboflavinosis on populations of *Polyplax spinulosa* (Burmeister) (Anoplura: Haematopinidae) in artificially infested albino rats
- Giboda M et al  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (4) Oct 489-492 Wm  
Tinidazole in the treatment of infantile giardiasis (lambliasis)  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Gibson TE  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 177-181 Issued June Wa  
Failure to control the acquisition of worm burden by lambs maternal anthelmintic treatment during pregnancy
- Gibson TE  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 241-254 Wa  
Factors influencing the application of anthelmintics in practice
- Gibson TE; Everett G; Whitehead J  
1981 Internat J Biometeorol 25 (3) Sept 223-225 Wa  
The survival of the free living stages of *Ostertagia circumcincta* during drought
- Gibson TE; Whitehead JD  
1981 Brit Vet J 137 (2) Mar-Apr 192-195 Wa  
Changes in the worm burden of lambs under continuous infection with *Ostertagia circumcincta*
- Gibson WC; Lumsden WHR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 688 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Isoenzyme characterization of the ETat and AnTat serodemes Letter
- Gibson WC; Marshall TFC; Godfrey DG  
1980 Advances Parasitol 18 175-246 Wa  
Numerical analysis of enzyme polymorphism: A new approach to the epidemiology and taxonomy of trypanosomes of the subgenus *Trypanozoon*

- Gichenok LA  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug  
315-320 Wa  
Diplaxine popovae gen. et sp. nov., a new member  
of the family Axinidae Unnithan, 1957 (Monogen-  
oidea)  
Russian text; English summary
- Gifford SR; Konne M  
1943 Arch Opth Chicgo 86 [n s] 29 (4) Apr 578-  
582 Wa  
Filaria loa removed from upper lid
- Gigase P et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 235-240  
Wa  
Autochtonous visceral leishmaniasis in Zaire  
French and Dutch summaries
- Gigase PL; Mortelmans J; Van Marck EAE  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (4) Dec 431-434  
Wa  
Necrose hepatiche mortelle apres administration  
d'hycanthone
- Gigase PLJ; Vanderputte SRL  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 107-109  
Wa  
Presence d'oeufs de Schistosoma haematobium dans  
un teratome ovarien
- Gil Collado J; Guillen Llera JL; Zapatero Ramos  
LM  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 107-118  
Wa  
Claves para la identificacion de los Ixodoidea  
espanoles (adultos)  
English summary
- Gilbert HD  
1980 Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin u Exper  
Opth 215 (1) Nov 53-58 Wm  
Unusual presentation of acute ocular toxoplas-  
mosis  
German summary
- Giles N  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (24) June 13 523 Wa  
Sheep lameness after dip Letter
- Giles RC jr et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (6) Mar 15 543-548 Wa  
Sarcocystosis in cattle in Kentucky
- Gilevich IuS et al  
1980 Khirurgiya (1) Jan 73-78 Wm  
Effect of the operative method on the frequency  
of echinococcosis recurrences  
Russian text; English summary
- Gilevich IuS et al  
1980 Vestnik Khir 124 (3) Mar 39-45 Wm  
Recurrences of the Echinococcus disease  
Russian text; English summary
- Gill BS et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 93-97 Wa  
Immunological relationship between strains of  
Theileria annulata Dschunkowsky and Luhs 1904
- Gill BS; Bhattacharyulu Y; Kaur D  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 557-567  
Wa  
Studies on the relationship between the quantum  
of infection and the ensuing reaction of cattle  
infected with Theileria annulata  
French and Dutch summaries
- Gill GV  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 426 Wa  
Strongyloides and asthma Letter
- Gill GV; Bell DR  
1980 Practitioner London (1346) 224 Aug 801-803  
Wm  
Persisting tropical diseases amongst former  
prisoners of war of the Japanese
- Gill HS; Bhattacharyulu Y; Gill BS  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (1) Feb 61  
Wa  
Attempts to transmit Theileria ovis through the  
ticks Haemaphysalis bispinosa and Rhipicephalus  
haemaphysaloides
- Gillani S  
1979 Experimentelle Ubertragung der Hundebabiose  
(Babesia canis) durch die in Deutschland heimisch  
gewordene braune Hundezecke (Rhipicephalus san-  
guineus)  
Inaug-Diss [58] (Tierarztliche Hochschule Han-  
nover) 65 pp Hannover Wa(41.2H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Gilles HM  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 129-136  
Wa  
The management and treatment of malaria (a per-  
sonal view)
- Gilles HM  
1981 Brit Med J (6303) 283 Nov 21 1382-1385 Wa  
The six diseases of WHO: Malaria
- Gilles HM  
1981 J Antimicrob Chemotherap 7 (2) Feb 113-114  
Wa  
The treatment of schistosomiasis
- Gillet J et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (2) June 89-93  
Wa  
Malaria congenitale de la souris et adenosine  
triphosphate (ATP)  
English and Dutch summaries
- Gillet J; Herman F  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 593-595  
Wa  
Prelevement, conservation, transport de sang  
malariaen utilise comme antigene dans le depistage  
du paludisme par immunofluorescence
- Gillet J; Jacques PJ; Herman F  
1980 Advances Exper Med and Biol 121A 307-313 Wa  
Particulate 8 1-3 glucan and causal prophylaxis  
of mouse malaria (Plasmodium berghei)
- Gillett JD  
1974 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 12 79-95 Wa  
Direct and indirect influences of temperature on  
the transmission of parasites from insects to man
- Gilliam AC; Lang D; LoSpalluto JJ  
1980 J Immunol 125 (2) Aug 874-885 Wm  
Antibodies to double-stranded DNA: Purification  
and characterization of binding specificities
- Gillin FD; Diamond LS  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 328-338 Wa  
Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba invadens:  
Effects of temperature and oxygen tension on  
growth and survival

- Gillin FD; Diamond LS  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 350-352 Wa  
Clonal growth of *Giardia lamblia* trophozoites in a semisolid agarose medium
- Gillin FD; Diamond LS  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 220-225 Issued July 17 Wa  
Attachment and short-term maintenance of motility and viability of *Entamoeba histolytica* in a defined medium
- Gillin FD; Diamond LS  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 474-478 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
Attachment of *Entamoeba histolytica* to glass in a defined maintenance medium: Specific requirement for cysteine and ascorbic acid
- Gillin FD; Diamond LS  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 382-391 Wa  
*Entamoeba histolytica* and *Giardia lamblia*: Growth responses to reducing agents
- Gillin FD; Diamond LS  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 9-17 Wa  
*Entamoeba histolytica* and *Giardia lamblia*: Effects of cysteine and oxygen tension on trophozoite attachment to glass and survival in culture media
- Gillin FD; Sher A  
1981 Infect and Immun 34 (1) Oct 268-273 Wa  
Activation of the alternative complement pathway by *Trichomonas vaginalis*
- Gilman R et al  
1980 Gastroenterology 78 (3) Mar 435-439 WA  
Comparison of conventional and immunofluorescent techniques for the detection of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rectal biopsies
- Gimova EK; Fedorets VE  
1980 Klin Med Moskva 58 (2) Feb 82-83 Wm  
Leukemoid eosinophilic reaction in onchocerciasis  
Russian text
- el Gindy HI See El-Gindy HI
- Gingerich DA; Mia AS  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (9) Sept 1645-1650 Wa  
Clinical toxicosis and erythrocyte cholinesterase inhibition of trichlorfon combined with mebendazole in horses
- Gingrich RE  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 243-254 Wa  
Differentiation of resistance in cattle to larval *Hypoderma lineatum*
- Gingrich RE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 398-402 Wa  
Migratory kinetics of *Cuterebra fontinella* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) in the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*
- Ginovker AG  
1979 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 248 (3) 739-740 Wa  
Effect of extracts from helminths--trematodes and liver implants on mitotic activity of hepatocytes  
Russian text  
For English transl see Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR Transl Biol Sc Sect 248 (1-6) Sept-Oct 1979 1069-1070 Issued Mar 1980 Wa
- Ginsburg H et al  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 85-96 Wa  
Inhibition of *P. falciparum* growth in vitro by specific inhibitors of red blood cell anion transport
- Girardi C et al  
1979 Ann Fac Med Vet Torino 26 398-405 Wa  
La metiridina nella terapia della tricocefalosi del cane  
English and French summaries
- Girardi C et al  
1979 Ann Fac Med Vet Torino 26 428-442 Wa  
Su un grave episodio de fascioliasi nella capra  
English and French summaries
- Girgis SM; Wassef NF  
1980 Arch Androl 5 (4) Dec 369-372 Wm  
Bilharziasis and azoospermia
- Giron ET See Tellez-Giron E
- Girotra KL; Isseroff H  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 41-46 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Azetidine inhibition of bile duct hyperplasia in the infected rat
- Gittelman HJ et al  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (2) Feb 309-312 Wa  
Quantitative fluorescent immunoassay for measurement of antibody to *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs
- Giuliani G et al  
1978 Ann Sclavo 20 (2) Mar-Apr 206-216 Wm  
Distribuzione degli anticorpi anti-Toxoplasma in rapporto all'eta nell'area Torinese  
English summary
- Gladney WJ; Dawkins CC  
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 184-189 Wa  
The brown dog tick: Laboratory tests of acaricides  
Spanish summary
- Glauert AM; Oliver RC; Thorne KJI  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 525-537 Wa  
The interaction of human eosinophils and neutrophils with non-phagocytosable surfaces: A model for studying cell-mediated immunity in schistosomiasis
- Glazebrook JS; Campbell RSF; Blair D  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (3) July 361-368 Wa  
Pathological changes associated with cardiovascular trematodes (Digenea: Spirorchidae) in a green sea turtle *Chelonia mydas* (L.)
- Gleason LN; Huffman DG  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 133-134 Wa  
Meristogram analysis of a collection of *Pomphorhynchus bulbocollis* from south-central Kentucky
- Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP  
Nematodes in terrestrial gastropods from central Maine
- Glenn CL  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 252-257 Wa  
Seasonal parasitic infections in mooneye, *Hiodon tergisus* (LeSueur), from the Assiniboine River  
French summary

- Glicken A; Schwab RG  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 577-586 Wa  
Modes of ectoparasite reinfestations of deer mice (*Peromyscus maniculatus*)
- Glickman LT et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 77-80 Wa  
Pica patterns, toxocariasis, and elevated blood lead in children
- Glickman LT; Dubey JP; Winslow LJ  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 383-387 Wa  
Serological response of ascarid-free dogs to *Toxocara canis* infection
- Gloria-Bottini F et al  
1980 Experientia 36 (5) May 15 541-543 Wa  
The relations between G-6-PD deficiency, thalassemia and malaria. Further analysis of data from Sardinia and the Po Valley
- Glowniak C; Kowalska G  
1979 Wiadom Lekar 32 (17) Sept 1 1205-1212 Wm  
Intestinal parasites in infants (aged up to 1 year) in the Rzeszow region with particular reference to *Lamblia intestinalis*  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Glowniak C; Rytarowski W  
1978 Wiadom Lekar 31 (16) Aug 15 1105-1111 Wm  
Intestinal invasion in hospitalized children in the light of data from a parasitology laboratory  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Glumov VIa  
1979 Arkh Patologii Moskva 41 (10) 47-48 Wm  
A method for histological diagnosis of liver alveococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Glumov VIa  
1980 Sovet Med (8) 29-33 Wm  
Morphogenesis and the pathomorphology of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis in opisthorchiasis  
Russian text; English summary
- Go ML; Ngiam TL; Wan ASC  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 37-41 Wa  
Investigation of the anti-acetylcholinesterase activities of the antimalarial agent, amodiaquine, and related compounds
- Go ML; Ngiam TL; Wan ASC  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 189-193 Wa  
The anti-cholinesterase activity of diethylcarbamazine
- Gochnauer TA; Margetts VJ  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (2) Sept 278-280 Wa  
A rapid method for concentrating *Nosema apis* spores
- Gockel SF; Lebherz HG  
1981 J Biol Chem 256 (8) Apr 25 3877-3883 Wa  
'Conformational' isoenzymes of ascarid enolase
- Goddard MJ  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (2) 313-320 Wa  
A statistical procedure for quality control in diagnostic laboratories  
French summary
- Goddard MJ; Jordan P  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 185-191 Wa  
On the longevity of *Schistosoma mansoni* in man on St. Lucia, West Indies
- Goddard RM  
1978 Proc Mine Med Off Ass (425) 57 Jan-Aug 78 Wm  
Hydatid disease of spine  
Not indexed
- Goddeeris B  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 195-201 Wa  
The role of insects in dispersing eggs of tape-worms, in particular *Taeniarhynchus saginatum*.  
1. Review of the literature  
French and Dutch summaries
- Goddeeris B  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (3) Sept 277-283 Wa  
The role of insects in dispersing eggs of tape-worms. II. Personal investigations  
French and Dutch summaries
- Godfrey DG  
1979 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 31-53 Wa  
The zymodemes of trypanosomes
- Godoy GA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 373-376 Wa  
*Mansonella ozzardi* infections in Indians of the southwestern part of the state of Bolivar, Venezuela
- Godoy GA; Orihel TC; Volcan GS  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 545-547 Wa  
*Microfilaria bolivarensis*: A new species of filaria from man in Venezuela
- Godoy GA; Volcan GS; Medrano P, CE  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 207-215 Wm  
Informacion adicional sobre *Sarcocystis bovicanis*, Heydorn, Gestrich, Mehlhorn y Rommel, 1975 (*S. fusiformis*, Railliet, 1897), en el Estado Bolivar, Venezuela  
English summary
- Goebel E; Dennig HK  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 241-246 Wa  
*Trypanosoma evansi*: Mikromorphologisches und biologisches Verhalten vor und nach Berenil-Exposition  
English summary
- Goedbloed EM See Minter-Goedbloed E
- Goena MI See Irazusta Goena M
- Goennert R Biography  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) I-II Wa
- Goethals G et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 472-476 Wa  
Quelques reflexions a propos d'un cas de strongyloidose 'autochtone'  
English summary
- Goetz P  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 321-333 Wa  
Homology of the manubrium of *Mrazekia brevicauda* and the polar filament of other Microsporidia

- Goetz P; Boman A; Boman HG  
1981 Proc Royal Soc London Biol Sc (1188) 212  
July 14 333-350 Wa  
Interactions between insect immunity and an insect-pathogenic nematode with symbiotic bacteria
- Goff ML  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa  
Two new species of Schoengastia (Acari: Trombiculidae) from New Guinea mammals
- Goff ML  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 21-25 Wa  
Two new species of Guntheria (Guntheria) (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Papua New Guinea, with key to the nine known species in the subgenus
- Goff ML  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa  
The genus Odontacarus (Acari: Trombiculidae) in New Guinea, with descriptions of four new species
- Goff ML  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 112-115 Wa  
Two new species of schoengastiine chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Papua New Guinea
- Goff ML  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 140-141 Wa  
A new species of Odontacarus (Acari: Trombiculidae) infesting murid rodents in Papua New Guinea
- Goff ML  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 246-247 Wa  
A new species of Guntheria (Guntheria) (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Papua New Guinea
- Goff ML  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 321-324 Wa  
Notes on the subgenus Eltonella, with a redescription of Microtrombicula (Eltonella) frittsi (Acari: Trombiculidae)
- Goff ML  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 512-523 Wa  
Four new species of Ophiomegistus (Acari: Paramegistidae) from skinks (Lacertilia: Scincidae) in Papua New Guinea, a new record of Ophiomegistus keithi, and a key to the species
- Goff ML  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 398-410 Wa  
The genus Ophiomegistus (Acari: Paramegistidae), with descriptions of five new species, a new structure and a key to the species
- Goff ML  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 477-478 Wa  
A new species of chigger (Acari: Trombiculidae) from the white-footed dunnart (Marsupialia: Dasyuridae) in Australia
- Goff ML  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 494-497 Wa  
A new species of Whartonia (Acari: Trombiculidae) from New Guinea fruit bats, redescription of Whartonia penthetor and designation of a lecto-type
- Goff ML  
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (3-4) Dec 17 380-384 Wa  
A new species of Ophiomegistus (Acari: Paramegistidae) from a Malaysian Kukri snake
- Goff ML  
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa  
The genera Guntheria and Ornithogastia (Acari: Trombiculidae) in Papua New Guinea
- Goff ML  
1980 Pacific Insects 21 (4) Mar 21 321-327 Wa  
Three new species of Schoengastia (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Papua New Guinea rodents with a key to Schoengastia species reported from New Guinea
- Goff ML  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa  
Five new species of chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Papua New Guinea
- Goff ML  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 69-72 Wa  
Two new species of chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from the Philippine Islands
- Goff ML; Brennan JM  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 50-51 Wa  
A new species of Odontacarus (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Venezuela with a pygosomal plate
- Goff ML; Brennan JM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa  
The genera Chatia and Shunsennia, with the description of a new species of Chatia (Acari: Trombiculidae)
- Goff ML; Judd FW  
1981 Southwest Nat 26 (1) Feb 21 83-84 Wa  
The first record of a chigger from the Texas tortoise, Gopherus berlandieri
- Goff ML; Loomis RB  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa  
The genus Odontacarus (Acari: Trombiculidae) in North America
- Goff ML; Spicer GS  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 242-244 Wa  
A new genus of chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from a cloud forest in Mexico
- Goff WL; Ronald NC  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (8) Oct 15 699-700 Wa  
Miracidia hatching technique for diagnosis of canine schistosomiasis
- Goff WL; Ronald NC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1775-1777 Wa  
Certain aspects of the biology and life cycle of Heterobilharzia americana in east central Texas
- Gogus S; Sellioglu B; Beyzova U  
1978 Turk J Pediat 20 (3-4) July-Oct 141-142 Wm  
Plasmodium malaria infection in a 4 month old infant Letter
- Gogus S; Sellioglu B; Yilgor E  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 305-307 Wm  
Plasmodium malariae infection due to exchange transfusion  
Turkish text; English summary
- Goh KT  
1979 Asian J Infect Diseases 3 (2) June 47-56 Wm  
Epidemiology of diarrhoeal diseases in Singapore
- Goichot EL; Bloch-Michel E  
1980 J Franc Ophtal 3 (1) 21-25 Wm  
Interet de l'etude detaillee de la serologie quantitative de l'humeur aqueuse pour le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose oculaire. A propos de 180 cas  
English summary



- Goihman Yahr M; Convit J; de Pinardi ME  
1977 An Brasil Dermat 52 (3) July-Sept 325-332 Wm  
Aspectos inmunologicos en la leishmaniasis
- Goil MM  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 271-275 Wa  
Study of phosphagens in two trematodes
- Gold D; Norman L  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 970-972 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Studies on the preservation and enhancement of the virulence of some strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* in axenic and monoxenic cultures
- Goldberg M et al  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 65B (4) 605-613 Wa  
Ornithine- $\delta$ -transaminase from the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* and the blood fluke *Schistosoma mansoni*: A comparative study
- Goldberg SS; Chiari E  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 677-679 Wa  
Growth and isolation of single colonies of *Trypanosoma cruzi* on solid medium
- Goldfarb LG et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 260-264 Wa  
An epidemiological model of Crimean hemorrhagic fever
- Goldfarb MG; Gladkov VA; Danilovich IK  
1979 Vestnik Rentg i Radiol (4) July-Aug 84-86 Wm  
Echinococcosis of cellular tissue of the retroperitoneal space  
Russian text
- Goldman P  
1980 Johns Hopkins Med J 147 (1) July 1-9 Wa  
Metronidazole: Proven benefits and potential risks
- Goldman P  
1980 N England J Med 303 (21) Nov 20 1212-1218 Wa  
Drug therapy: Metronidazole  
For Erratum see N England J Med 304 (9) Feb 26 1981 547 Wa
- Goldsmid JM  
1980 Med J Australia 1 (1) Jan 12 33-34 Wm  
Giardiasis in Tasmania Letter
- Goldsmid JM  
1980 Social Sc and Med Med Geogr 14D (2) June 101-109 Wm  
Imported disease: A continuing and increasing threat to Australia
- Goldsmid JM  
1980 South African Med J 57 (2) Jan 12 37 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis and clindamycin Letter
- Goldsmid JM  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 110-111 Wa  
Intestinal parasitic infections of man in Tasmania
- Goldsmid JM et al  
1980 Med J Australia 2 (3) Aug 9 160 Wm  
Strongyloidiasis in ex-prisoners of war Letter
- Goldsmid JM; Nightingale R; Clark D  
1980 Med J Australia 1 (13) June 28 667 Wm  
Imported filarial infections in Tasmania Letter
- Goldsmith RS  
1980 West J Med San Francisco 132 (4) Apr 333-339 Wa  
Amebic liver abscess
- Goldstein B; Janssen F; Pepin B  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (22) May 16 1845 Wm  
Bilharziose medullaire. A propos d'une observation Letter
- Goldstein P  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 697-701 Wa  
Accessory nuclei in female *Ascaris suum*
- Goldstein SM; Izaki S; Epstein WL  
1979 Thromb Research 16 (5-6) 727-735 Wm  
Inhibition of plasminogen activator associated with chronic granulomatous inflammation
- Golemanski V  
1979 Priroda Sofia 28 (3) May-June 76-79 Wa  
[Coccidia and coccidiosis of pheasants in Bulgaria]  
Bulgarian text
- Golini VI; Corliss JO  
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa  
A note on the occurrence of the hymenostome ciliate *Tetrahymena* in chironomid larvae (Diptera: Chironomidae) from the Laurentian Great Lakes
- Goll PH  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 576-578 Wa  
Mixed populations of *Bulinus senegalensis* (Muller) and *Bulinus forskali* (Ehrenburg) (Mollusca: Planorbidae) in The Gambia
- Golubev AI; Kashapova LA  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 439-442 Wa  
Some ultrastructural peculiarities of neurons in the cestode *Pelichnibothrium speciosum* (Monticelli, 1889) (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea)  
Russian text; English summary
- Golubkov VI  
1980 Veterinariia Moskva (6) June 50 Wa  
On the cycle of development of sarcocysts  
Russian text
- Gomes DC  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa  
Contribuicao ao conhecimento dos helmintos parasitos de marsupiais no Brasil, da colecao helmintologica do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. (Cestoda, Archiacanthocephala e Linguatulida)  
English and Spanish summaries
- Gomez FM See Martinez Gomez F
- Gomez F S See Salamanca-Gomez F
- Gomez JMA See Antona Gomez JM
- Gomez PI See Illescas Gomez P

- Gomez Garcia V  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
207-212 Wa  
Demostracion de mucopolisacaridos acidos en el  
liquido de Cysticercus tenuicollis, por inmuno-  
difusion en gel de agarosa  
English summary
- Gomez Garcia V et al  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec 383-  
384 Wa  
Demostracion de acido hialuronico, con capacidad  
antigenica en el liquido hidatidico de oveja,  
por inmunodifusion en gel de agarosa
- Gomez Garcia V; Rodriguez Osorio M; Gonzalez  
Castro J  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 55-63  
Wa  
Aplicacion de la tecnica micro-E.L.I.S.A. de  
dobles anticuerpos en la investigacion de anti-  
genos en la triquinosis experimental de la rata  
English summary
- Goncalves AM et al  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (3) June 167-  
176 Wa  
Evaluation of the toxicity of 3-allyl- $\beta$ -lapachone  
against Trypanosoma cruzi bloodstream forms
- Goncalves MF; Zingales B; Colli W  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (2) Apr 107-  
118 Wa  
cAMP phosphodiesterase and activator protein of  
mammalian cAMP phosphodiesterase from Trypanosoma  
cruzi
- Gondo M et al  
1979 Neurol Med Chir 19 (12) Dec 1213-1218 Wm  
Cerebral paragonimiasis. Case report--CT scan  
findings, early diagnosis and treatment  
Japanese text; English summary
- Gondran MM See Matricon-Gondran M
- Gonzalez H et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 10-  
14 Wm  
Nuevos aportes para la identificacion de Diphy-  
lobothrium sp., en el Lago Rupanco, Chile  
English summary
- Gonzalez H; Plaza J; Aguirre F  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec  
72-75 Wa  
Actividad antihelmintica de oxfendazole en el  
parasitismo gastrointestinal de los ovinos  
English summary
- Gonzalez H; Zurita L; Rodriguez H  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec  
76-79 Wa  
Estudio comparativo de antihelminticos en la  
estrongilosis intestinal del equino fina sangre  
de carrera  
English summary
- Gonzalez M, L; Gomez R, R  
1978 Ciencias Vet Maracay 7 (4) Dec 1156-1159  
Wa Indexed from photocopy  
Cooperia pectinata Ransom, 1907 en bovinos de  
Venezuela  
English summary
- Gonzalez MYM See Manga Gonzalez MY
- Gonzalez-Angulo W; Ryckman RE  
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 44-47 Wa  
Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in south-  
western North America. Part IX: An investiga-  
tion to determine the incidence of Trypanosoma  
cruzi infections in Triatominae and man on Yuca-  
tan Peninsula of Mexico  
Spanish summary
- Gonzalez-Barranco D; Sandoval-Islas ME; Tru-  
jillo-Valdes VM  
1978 Arch Invest Med 9 (1) 51-58 Wm  
Indirect immunofluorescence reaction in cysti-  
cercosis  
English and Spanish texts
- Gonzalez Cappa SM et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 63-68  
Wm  
Aislamiento de una cepa de Trypanosoma cruzi de  
un paciente con miocardiopatía chagásica crónica  
y su caracterización biológica  
English summary
- Gonzalez-Cappa SM et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (6) Nov-Dec  
275-280 Wm  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Activity of immune sera on  
surface antigens  
Portuguese summary
- Gonzalez Cappa SM et al  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 467-471 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa  
Antigens of subcellular fractions of Trypanosoma  
cruzi. III. Humoral immune response and histo-  
pathology of immunized mice
- Gonzalez Castro J; Perez Garro MC  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept  
443-447 Wa  
Frecuencia del Sarcocystis miescheriana en el  
ganado suino de Granada  
English summary
- Gonzalez-Garza MT; Arellano-Blanco J; Gomez-  
Estrada H  
1977 Arch Invest Med 8 (2) 139-144 Wm  
Marcaje citoquímico de la enzimas proteolíticas  
de Entamoeba histolytica  
English summary
- Gonzalez-Guzman J  
1980 J Math Biol 10 (1) Aug 53-64 Wa  
A mixed program for parasitic disease control
- Gonzalez Toledo EC; Szelagowski JC  
1980 J Comput Assist Tomogr 4 (1) Feb 127 Wm  
Unilateral exophthalmos in orbital echinococcosis
- Good AL; Czarnecki CM  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (4) Oct-Dec 980-988 Wa  
The production of cardiomyopathy in turkey  
poults by the oral administration of furazolidone
- Goodchild CG; Stullken RE  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 224-229 Issued  
Aug 19 Wa  
Hymenolepis microstoma: Cysticercoid morpho-  
genesis

- Goodenough JL; Snow JW  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 95-103 Wa  
Capture of screwworm and secondary screwworm  
flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) in a time-interval  
grid trap and correlation with temperature and  
humidity
- Goodenough JL; Wilson DD; Agee HR  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 309-312 Wa  
Electroretinographic measurements for comparison  
of visual sensitivity of wild and mass-reared  
screwworm flies, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Dip-  
tera: Calliphoridae)
- Goodger BV et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 33-36 Wa  
*Babesia bovis* (Argentina): Studies on the compo-  
sition and location of antigen associated with  
infected erythrocytes
- Goodger BV; Bremner KC  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 239-247 Wa  
The plasma cryofibrinogen of calves infected with  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum*
- Goodger BV; Wright IG  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 211-220 Wa  
*Babesia bovis* (Argentina): Analysis of fibrino-  
gen-like proteins during infection
- Goodger BV; Wright IG; Mahoney DF  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (2)  
Apr 179-188 Wa  
*Babesia bovis* (Argentina): Analysis of para-  
coagulation proteins in acutely infected cattle
- Goodger BV; Wright IG; Mahoney DF  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 271-276 Wa  
*Babesia bovis* (Argentina): Studies of plasma  
lipids and lipoproteins during acute infections  
in cattle
- Goodger BV; Wright IG; Mahoney DF  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (5)  
Oct 521-529 Wa  
Initial characterization of cryoprecipitates in  
cattle recovering from acute *Babesia bovis* (ar-  
gentina) infection
- Goodger BV; Wright IG; Mahoney DF  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (5)  
Oct 531-538 Wa  
Changes in conglutinin, immunocglutinin, com-  
plement C3 and fibronectin concentrations in  
cattle acutely infected with *Babesia bovis*
- Goodman MJ et al  
1980 Lancet London (8206) 2 Dec 6 1247 Wa  
*Campylobacter* and *Giardia lamblia* causing ex-  
acerbation of inflammatory bowel disease Letter
- Goodwin LG  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 1-7 Wa  
New drugs for old diseases  
Not indexed
- Gorczyński RM et al  
1981 Cellular Immunol 60 (2) May 15 367-375 Wa  
Macrophage heterogeneity and Ir-gene control as  
factors involved in the immune response of guinea  
pigs to infection with *Leishmania enrietti*
- Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME  
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa  
Les parasites des animaux sauvages du Quebec.  
1. Les parasites des poissons et des mammiferes  
de la region de Schefferville
- Gordon MA; Duncan RA; Kingsley LC  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (2) Feb 283-285 Wa  
Automated immunofluorescence test for toxoplasmo-  
sis
- Gordon MJ; Swan BK; Paterson CG  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1748-1756 Wa  
The biology of *Unionicola formosa* (Dana and  
Whelpley): A water mite parasitic in the union-  
id bivalve, *Anodonta cataracta* (Say), in a New  
Brunswick lake  
French summary
- Gordon R; Condon WJ; Squires JM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 585-590 Wa  
Sterols in the trophosomes of the mermithid nema-  
todes *Neomesomermis fluminalis* and *Romanomermis*  
*culicivora* relative to sterols in the host hemo-  
lymph
- Gordon R; Walsh DJ; Burford IR  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 451-457 Wa  
Beta-oxidation in the free-living stages of the  
entomophilic nematode *Romanomermis culicivora*
- Gorenflot A et al  
1979 Ann Pharm Franc 37 (9-10) 385-398 Wa  
Proposition d'un cycle suggere par les inci-  
dences morphologiques du paludisme a *Plasmodium*  
*berghei* chez la souris  
English summary
- Gorenflot A et al  
1979 Ann Pharm Franc 37 (11-12) 493-500 Wa  
Morphologie des hematies parasitees lors de  
babesioses bovine (*B. divergens*) et canine (*B.*  
*canis*)  
English summary
- Gorenflot A et al  
1980 Ann Pharm Franc 38 (1) 3-6 Wa  
Incidences morphologiques de l'agglutination  
d'hematies de souris saines ou parasitees (*Plas-*  
*modium berghei*) par divers immunoserums experi-  
mentaux  
English summary
- Gorenflot A et al  
1980 Ann Pharm Franc 38 (2) 105-118 Wa  
Morphologie comparee du trypanostigote de *Trypano-*  
*soma brucei brucei* en microscopie photonique et  
microscopie electronique a balayage  
English summary
- Gorenflot A et al  
1980 Ann Pharm Franc 38 (5) 421-427 Wa  
Quelques aspects, en microscopie electronique  
a balayage, de la penetration intraerythrocy-  
taire de *Plasmodium berghei*, in vivo  
English summary
- Gorenflot A et al  
1981 Ann Pharm Franc 39 (1) 3-10 Wa  
Etude en microscopie electronique a balayage  
de la formation par *Plasmodium berghei* de 'fen-  
etres metaboliques' a la surface des hematies  
parasitees  
English summary
- Gorin PAJ; Barreto-Bergter EM; da Cruz FS  
1981 Carbohydrate Research 88 (2) Feb 2 177-188  
Wa  
The chemical structure of the D-galacto-D-mannan  
component of *Trypanosoma cruzi*: <sup>13</sup>C-N.M.R. shift  
dependence on structure of D-galactose to D-man-  
nose linkage

- Gorini P et al  
1978 Riv Emoterap ed Immunoematol 25 (5-6) 207-222 Wm  
Aspetti citomorfologici ed istologici della risposta immunitaria nell'infezione sperimentale de *Toxoplasma gondi* [sic] nel ratto  
English summary
- Gospoc C  
1980 Radiologe 20 (1) Jan 38-39 Wm  
Dracunculus medinensis, eine seltene Verkalkung  
English summary
- el-Gothamy Z See El-Gothamy Z
- Gothe R  
1980 ZFA Ztschr Allg-Med 56 (16) June 10 1109-1136 Wm  
Durch Parasiten bedingte Zoonosen in Deutschland  
Not indexed
- Gothe R; Burkhardt E  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 221-227 Wa  
The erythrocytic entry- and exit-mechanism of *Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano, 1928  
German summary
- Gothe R; Kunze K  
1981 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 28 (3) 241-248 Wa  
Zur Neuropathophysiologie der *Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi*-Paralyse  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Gothe R; Kunze K; Hoogstraal H  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 357-369 Wa  
The mechanisms of pathogenicity in the tick paralyses
- Gothe R; Mieth H  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 323-327 Wa  
Zur Wirksamkeit von Pleuromutilinen bei *Aegyptianella pullorum*-Infektionen der Kuken  
English summary
- Gothe R; Morawietz M  
1979 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 26 (10) Dec 779-797 Wa  
Zum Wirkungsspektrum von Juvenoiden in Post-embryonalphasen von *Argas (Persicargas) walkerae* Kaiser und Hoogstraal, 1969  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Gottlieb B et al  
1980 Rev Chilena Pediat 51 (6) Nov-Dec 424-428 Wm  
Infeccion por *Enterobius vermicularis* y su relacion con vulvovaginitis e infeccion urinaria en ninas  
English summary
- Gottlieb M; Dwyer DM  
1981 Science (4497) 212 May 22 939-941 Wa  
Protozoan parasite of humans: Surface membrane with externally disposed acid phosphatase
- Gottlieb M; Dwyer DM  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 117-128 Wa  
*Leishmania donovani*: Surface membrane acid phosphatase activity of promastigotes
- Gottlieb M; Dwyer DM  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 29-45 Wa  
Phosphomonoesterase activities at the surface membrane of *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes
- Gotto RV; Threadgold LT  
1980 J Zool London 190 (3) Mar 337-363 Wa  
Observations and speculations on the alate processes of the ascidicolous copepod *Notoptero-phorus papilio* (Cyclopoida: Notodelphyidae)
- Goudey-Perriere F  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 291 s D Sc Nat (8) Oct 27 697-700 Wa  
Modalites de l'infestation de l'opihure *Amphipholis squamata* della chiaje, echinoderme, par le crustace copepode *Amphiurophilus amphiurae* (Herouard) et influence du parasite sur l'etat de gravidite de l'hote  
English summary
- Goulson HT; Ottolenghi A; Larsh JE jr  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 350-357 Wa  
Phospholipase B in nonsensitized and sensitized rats after challenge with *Strongyloides ratti*
- Goulston SJM; McGovern VJ  
1980 Austral and N Zealand J Med 10 (2) Apr 139-145 Wm  
Clinical settings in pseudomembranous colitis
- Gouyon JB; Boucher F; Alison M  
1981 Ann Pediat Paris 28 (6) June 427-428 Wm  
Toxoplasmose congenitale et hydranencephalie. A propos d'un nouveau cas  
English summary
- Goven AJ; De Buysscher EV  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 346-347 Wa  
Production of immunity in mice to *Nematospiroides dubius* by use of a double-emulsion adjuvant
- Goven AJ; Moore GW  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 265-269 Wa  
Phospholipase B activity in congenitally athymic (nude) mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*
- Goven BA; Dawe DL; Gratzek JB  
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 311-316 Wa  
Protection of channel catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus* Rafinesque, against *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet by immunization
- Goven BA; Dawe DL; Gratzek JB  
1981 Develop and Comp Immunol 5 (2) Spring 283-289 Wa  
In vitro demonstration of serological cross-reactivity between *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet and *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Lwoff
- Goven BA; Dawe DL; Gratzek JB  
1981 Aquaculture 23 (1-4) Apr 269-273 Wa  
Protection of channel catfish (*Ictalurus punctatus*) against *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* (Fouquet) by immunization with varying doses of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* (Lwoff) cilia
- Goven BA; Gilbert JP; Gratzek JB  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 343-346 Wa  
Apparent drug resistance to the organophosphate dimethyl (2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl) phosphonate by monogenetic trematodes
- Grabbe E; Kern P; Heller M  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 35-38 Wa  
Human echinococcosis: Diagnostic value of computed tomography  
German summary

- Grabda-Kazubska B; Moczon T  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 53-61 Wa  
Nervous system and chaetotaxy in the cercaria of  
*Haplometra cylindracea* (Zeder, 1800) (Digenea,  
Plagiorchiidae)
- Graber M et al  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32  
(2) 169-180 Wa  
Essai de traitement, dans les conditions afri-  
caines, du polyparasitisme du zebu, a l'aide  
des associations disto-5-thiabendazole, disto-5-  
tartrate de morantel et disto-5-tetramisole  
English and Spanish summaries
- Graber M; Blanc JP  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32  
(2) 155-160 Wa  
*Ancylostoma duodenale* (Dubini, 1843) Creplin,  
1843 (Nematoda: Ancylostomidae) parasite de  
l'hyene tachete *Crocuta crocuta* (Erxleben),  
en Ethiopie  
English and Spanish summaries
- Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R  
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2)  
143-158 Wa  
Helminthes des animaux sauvages d'Ethiopie.  
I. Mammiferes  
English and Spanish summaries
- Graber M; Euzéby JA; Gevrey JP  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 565-569 Wa  
Presence en France de *Paramphistomum leydeni*  
Nasmark, 1937 (Trematoda: Paramphistomata)  
English summary
- Graber M; Euzéby J; Gevrey J  
1980 Hydrobiologia 71 (1-2) May 27 131-135 Wa  
Action competitive d'*Helisoma duryi*, Wetherby  
(Planorbidae: Helisomatinae) a l'egard de divers  
mollusques vecteurs de trematodoses humaines et  
animales. I. *Biomphalaria glabrata*, Say  
English summary
- Graber M; Euzéby J; Gevrey J  
1980 Hydrobiologia 71 (1-2) May 27 163-167 Wa  
Action competitive d'*Helisoma duryi*, Wetherby  
(Planorbidae: Helisomatinae) a l'egard de divers  
mollusques vecteurs de trematodoses humaines et  
animales. II. *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, Krauss,  
*Bulinus truncatus sericinus*, Jickeli et *Limnea*  
*natalensis*, Krauss  
English summary
- Graber M; Thal J  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32  
(3) 257-262 Wa  
Les myiases des artiodactyles sauvages et des  
proboscidiens d'Afrique centrale  
English and Spanish summaries
- Graber M; Thal J  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4)  
361-369 Wa  
Trematodes hepato-biliaires de divers ruminants  
sauvages d'Afrique centrale  
English and Spanish summaries
- Graber M; Thal J  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4)  
371-378 Wa  
Anoplocephalides parasites de l'intestin et des  
canaux biliaires des herbivores sauvages  
d'Afrique centrale  
English and Spanish summaries
- Graber M; Thomasset R; Euzéby J  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 411-454  
Wa  
Essais de lutte biologique contre *Biomphalaria*  
*glabrata*, planorbide vecteur de *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni*-observations et experimentations en  
laboratoire  
English summary
- Gradinaru V et al  
1980 Rev Chir (Chirurgia) Bucuresti 29 (2)  
Mar-Apr 129-133 Wm  
Hydatic cyst of the pancreas  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Gradoni L et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 421-422  
Wa  
Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy). (III) The prev-  
alence of canine leishmaniasis in two foci of  
Grosseto Province Letter
- Graefner G; Graubmann HD  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 202-209 Wa  
Betrachtungen zur Pathogenitat von *Eimeria*-Arten  
am Beispiel der Rinderkokzidiose  
Russian and English summaries
- Graehl MG  
1980 Canine Pract Santa Barbara 7 (3) May-June  
48 Wa  
Otitis externa with trichomonads Letter
- Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A  
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa  
Nouvelles donnees concernant la distribution,  
l'ecologie et la biologie d'*Ixodes* (*Exopalpiger*)  
*trianguliceps* (Birula, 1895) en Suisse (*Ixodoi-*  
*dea*, *Ixodidae*)
- Graham OH  
1979 Southwest Entom 4 (4) Dec 258-264 Wa  
The chemical control of screwworms: A review  
Spanish summary
- Grainger CR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 296-299  
Wa  
*Pediculus humanus capitis* on children in Mahe,  
Seychelles
- Granath WO jr  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (2) Sept 235-239 Wa  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda): Effects of para-  
site density and temperature on the water bal-  
ance of *Tenebrio molitor* and subsequent infec-  
tivity of the cysticercoids
- Granath WO jr  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (5) May 996-1000 Wa  
Fate of the wild avian filarial nematode *Chand-*  
*lerella quiscalis* (Onchocercidae: Filarioidea) in  
the domestic chicken
- Grant DR; Woo PTK  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 307-313 Wa  
Comparative studies of *Giardia* spp. in small  
mammals in southern Ontario. III. Duration and  
cyst production in natural and experimental  
infections  
French summary
- Grant JL  
1981 J South African Vet Ass 52 (1) Mar 33-37 Wa  
The epizootiology of nematode parasites of sheep  
in a high-rainfall area of Zimbabwe

- Gras C et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 335-338 Wm  
La bilharziose vulvaire (a propos d'une observa-  
tion)  
English summary
- Grasso G; et al  
1980 Minerva Urol 32 (1) Jan-Mar 35-38 Wm  
Su di un caso di echinococcosi renale primitiva  
English summary
- Grasso N  
1979 Radiol Med Torino 65 (9) Sept 607-614 Wm  
Un contributo allo studio radiologico delle cisti  
idatidee aperte del rene  
English summary
- Grau Junyent JM et al  
1980 Med Clin Barcelona 74 (8) Apr 25 325-328  
Wm  
Tromboembolismo pulmonar masivo por vesiculas  
hidatidicas. A proposito de un caso  
English summary
- Graves PM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 738-742  
Wa  
Studies on the use of a membrane feeding tech-  
nique for infecting Anopheles gambiae with Plas-  
modium falciparum
- Gray AR; Luckins AG  
1980 J Comp Path 90 (4) Oct 499-512 Wa  
The initial stage of infection with cyclically-  
transmitted Trypanosoma congolense in rabbits,  
calves and sheep
- Gray AR; Luckins AG  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 69-72 Wa  
Features of epidemiological importance in the  
development of cyclically transmitted stocks of  
Trypanosoma congolense in vertebrate hosts
- Gray GD; Phillips RS  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 388-389 Wa  
Use of sorbitol in the cryopreservation of babe-  
sia
- Gray GG; Pence DB  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 448-449 Wa  
Ectoparasites of sympatric Barbary sheep and  
mule deer in the Texas Panhandle, USA
- Gray JS  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (5) Sept-Oct 427-436 Wa  
Studies on the activity of Ixodes ricinus in  
relation to the epidemiology of babesiosis in Co.  
Meath, Ireland
- Gray MA et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 360-366 Wa  
Evaluation of an enzyme immunoassay for serodi-  
agnosis of infections with Theileria parva and  
T annulata
- Gray MA et al  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 81-95 Wa  
Cultivation of infective forms of Trypanosoma  
congolense from trypanosomes in the proboscis of  
Glossina morsitans
- Gray SJ; Kennedy JP  
1981 Austral J Exper Agric and Animal Husb (109)  
21 Apr 179-182 Wa  
Gastro-intestinal parasites in sheep in an arid  
environment
- Greco OT et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 35 (2) Aug 177-181 Wm  
A amiodarona nas arritmias ventriculares da  
cardiopatía chagastica cronica  
English summary
- Green CA; Miles SJ  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (2) Apr 75-78 Wa  
Chromosomal evidence for sibling species of the  
malaria vector Anopheles (Cellia) culicifacies  
Giles
- Green JA; Spruance SL; Cheson BD  
1980 Cancer Philadelphia 45 (4) Feb 15 808-810  
Wa  
Favorable outcome of central nervous system toxo-  
plasmosis occurring in a patient with untreated  
Hodgkin's disease
- Green PE et al  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 79-84 Wa  
The isolation of a field strain of Haemonchus  
contortus in Queensland showing multiple anthel-  
mintic resistance
- Green TJ et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (3) Mar 1203-1208 Wa  
Serum inhibition of merozoite dispersal from  
Plasmodium falciparum schizonts: Indicator of  
immune status
- Green WF; Colley DG  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc Biol Sc 78 (2) Feb  
1152-1156 Wa  
Modulation of Schistosoma mansoni egg-induced  
granuloma formation: I-J restriction of T cell-  
mediated suppression in a chronic parasitic in-  
fection
- Greenblatt CL et al  
1981 Lancet London (8218) 1 Feb 28 505-506 Wa  
Do Leishmania serotypes mimic human blood group  
antigens? Letter
- Greene BM; Schiller EL  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 861 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa  
A technique for purification of microfilariae of  
O. volvulus
- Greene BM; Taylor HR; Aikawa M  
1981 J Immunol 127 (4) Oct 1611-1618 Wm  
Cellular killing of microfilariae of Onchocerca  
volvulus: Eosinophil and neutrophil-mediated  
immune serum-dependent destruction
- Greene CE; Prestwood K; Tsang VC  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 730-731 Wa  
Effect of Haemonchus contortus extracts on co-  
agulation of ovine plasma
- Greene R  
1980 Seminars Roentgenol 15 (1) Jan 50-72 Wm  
Opportunistic pneumonias
- Greenham R; Cameron AH  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 609-613  
Wa  
Schistosoma haematobium and the nephrotic syn-  
drome
- Greenstein AJ; Greenstein RJ; Sachar DB  
1980 Am J Surg 139 (3) Mar 456-458 Wm  
Toxic dilatation in amebic colitis: Successful  
treatment without colectomy

- Greentree LB  
1981 Med Hypotheses 7 (1) Jan 43-49 Wm  
Malariotherapy and cancer
- Greenwald ED; Greenwald ES; Brenner SM  
1981 N York State J Med 81 (3) Mar 324-326 Wm  
Extrahepatic bile duct cancer
- Greenwood AM et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 261-263 Wa  
Enhancement of the immune response to meningo-coccal polysaccharide vaccine in a malaria endemic area by administration of chloroquine
- Greenwood BM; Fakunle YM  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 229-244 Wa  
The tropical splenomegaly syndrome. A review of its pathogenesis
- Greenwood BM; Whittle HC  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 716-725 Wa  
The pathogenesis of sleeping sickness
- Greer GJ et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 425 Wa  
Discovery of a site of transmission and hosts of a *Schistosoma japonicum*-like schistosome in Peninsular Malaysia Letter
- Greer GJ; Corkum KC  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Life cycle studies of three digenetic trematodes, including descriptions of two new species (Digenaea: Cryptogonimidae)
- Greer GJ; Corkum KC  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 47-51 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Notes on the biology of three trematodes (Digenaea: Cryptogonimidae)
- Greer GJ; Lim HK; Ow-Yang CK  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 146-147 Wa  
Report of a freshwater hydrobiid snail from Pahang, Malaysia: A possible host for schistosomes infecting man
- Gregory MW  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 149-157 Wa  
Mites of the hedgehog *Erinaceus albiventris* Wagner in Kenya: Observations on the prevalence and pathogenicity of *Notoedres oudemansi* Fain, *Caparinia erinacei* Fain and *Rodentopus sciuri* Fain
- Gregory MW et al  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (22) May 31 461-462 Wa  
Ovine coccidiosis in England and Wales 1978-1979
- Gregory MW; Nolan A  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 385-387 Wa  
Globule leucocytes and Peyer's patches in lambs infected with coccidia
- Greichus A; Greichus YA  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 89-91 Wa  
Identification and quantification of some elements in the hog roundworm, *Ascaris lumbricoides* suum, and certain tissues of its host
- Grein NJ et al  
1979 Ars Curandi Odontol 6 (2) May 22-23 Wm  
Tricomoniasis bucal
- Greiner EC et al  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 365-370 Wa  
Coccidia of Aleutian Canada geese
- Greiner EC; Forrester DJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 652-658 Wa  
Haemoprotoeus meleagridis Levine 1961: Redescription and developmental morphology of the gametocytes in turkeys
- Greiner EC; Forrester DJ; Jacobson ER  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 142-144 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Helminths of mariculture-reared green turtles (*Chelonia mydas mydas*) from Grand Cayman, British West Indies
- Grelck H; Hoerchner F; Unterholzner J  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 277-282 Wa  
Zur serologischen Differenzierung von *Ascaris suum*- und *Toxocara canis*-Infektionen beim Schwein  
English summary
- Grell GAC; Watty EI  
1978 West Indian Med J 27 (1) Mar 40-48 Wm  
Amoebic liver abscess: A clinical and pathological study
- Grenan M; Tsutsui M; Wysor M  
1980 Research Commun Chem Path and Pharmacol 30 (2) Nov 317-327 Wm  
Phototoxicity of the chemotherapeutic agents hematoporphyrin D, meso-tetra(p-sulfophenyl)porphine and zinc-tetra(p-sulfophenyl)porphine
- Gresikova M et al  
1980 Acta Virol Internat J English ed 24 (3) May 222-223 Wa  
Isolation of paramyxovirus type 4 from *Oeciacus hirundinis* bugs
- Gretillat S; Konarzewski B  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 412-416 Wa  
Presence d'un procaryote du genre *Haemobartonella* Tyzzer et Weinman, 1939, dans le sang de Nigériens de la Région de Niamey  
English summary
- Greve JH; Graham DL  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 269 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Heartworm (*Chinesocerca tonkinensis*) in a wild great blue heron (*Ardea herodias*) in Iowa
- Greve JH; Harrison GJ  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 909-910 Wa  
Conjunctivitis caused by eye flukes in captive-reared ostriches
- Grewal RS  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 397-406 Wa  
Pharmacology of 8-aminoquinolines  
French summary
- Grey AJ; Hayunga EG  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 371-372 Wa  
Evidence for alternative site selection by *Glari-dacris laruei* (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) as a result of interspecific competition
- Grey AJ; Mackiewicz JS  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 397-407 Wa  
Chromosomes of caryophyllidean cestodes: Diploidy, triploidy, and parthenogenesis in *Glari-dacris catostomi*

- Grieve RB et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 66-69 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for measurement of antibody responses to *Dirofilaria immitis* in experimentally infected dogs
- Griffin L  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 123-131 Wa  
The effect of phenothiazine treatment on arrested *Haemonchus contortus* larvae in sheep
- Griffin L et al  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (1) Jan 97-103 Wa  
The interaction of *Trypanosoma congolense* and *Haemonchus contortus* infections in 2 breeds of goat. 2. Haematology
- Griffin L; Allonby EW; Preston JM  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (1) Jan 85-95 Wa  
The interaction of *Trypanosoma congolense* and *Haemonchus contortus* infections in 2 breeds of goat. 1. Parasitology
- Griffin L; Waghela S; Allonby EW  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 11-18 Wa  
The immunosuppressive effects of experimental *T. congolense* infections in goats
- Grill W  
1980 Langenbecks Arch Chir 350 (4) 233-239 Wm  
Der verlorene Drain als innere Gallengangsdrainage  
English summary
- Grillot R; Ambroise-Thomas P  
1981 Compt Rend Soc Biol Paris 175 (2) 187-193 Wa  
Etude comparative du pouvoir pathogene des amibes libres chez la souris et de leur effet cytopathogene in vitro  
English summary
- Grimaldi G jr; Moriearty PL; Hoff R  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 45-56 Wa  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Immunology and histopathology in C3H mice
- Grimaldi GF; Moriearty PL; Hoff R  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (2) Aug 237-242 Wa  
*Leishmania mexicana* in C3H mice: BCG and levamisole treatment of established infections
- Grimaud JA; Borojevic R  
1980 Cellular and Molec Biol 26 (5) 555-562 Wm  
Intercellular formation of collagen in human liver  
French summary
- Grimbeek P; Terblanche HJJ  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 49-50 Wa  
A re-assessment of the efficacy of febantel (rintal) and fenbendazole (panacur) against *Strongyloides papillosus* in sheep and goats
- Grimfeld A et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (22) May 16 1846-1847 Wm  
Pneumopathie interstitielle et infection a *Chlamydia trachomatis* chez un enfant immunodeprime Letter
- Grimwood BG  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (2) May 532-535 Wa  
Infective *Toxoplasma gondii* trophozoites attenuated by ultraviolet irradiation
- Grines C et al  
1981 Arch Int Med Chicago 141 (7) June 935 Wa  
*Toxoplasma meningoencephalitis* with hypoglycorrhachia
- Grisi L  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 31-39 Wa  
*Patogenia dos helmintos*  
Not indexed
- Grobov OF; Drozdova EI  
1979 Obzorn Inform Vsesoiuz Nauchno-Issled Inst Inform i Tekh-Ekonom Issled Sel'sk Khoz, (39b), Zhivotnovodst i Vet, 52 pp. Wa  
[Encephalitozoonosis (nosematosis) of animals]  
Russian text
- Groegl M et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1022-1026 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
*Trypanosoma magdalenae* sp. n. (Protozoa: Kinetoplastida) from a freshwater teleost, *Petenia kraussii*, in Colombia
- Grønstøl H; Øveraas J  
1980 Acta Vet Scand 21 (4) 523-532 Wa  
*Listeriosis* in sheep. *Eperythrozoon ovis* infection used as a model to study predisposing factors  
Norwegian summary
- Groll E  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 293-296 Wa  
Praziquantel for cestode infections in man
- Grocock CM; Hess WR; Gladney WJ  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (4) Apr 591-594 Wa  
Experimental transmission of African swine fever virus by *Ornithodoros coriaceus*, an argasid tick indigenous to the United States
- de Groot ER et al  
1980 Immunol Commun 9 (5) 515-528 Wm  
Dissociation of DNA/anti-DNA complexes at high pH
- Grootenhuis JG et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (2) Sept 219-229 Wa  
Fatal theileriosis in eland (*Taurotragus oryx*): Pathology of natural and experimental cases
- Grootenhuis JG; Young AS; Uilenberg G  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 39-47 Wa  
The relationship between *Theileria taurotragi* from eland and *Theileria* sp. (*Idobogo*) from cattle
- Groschaft J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 265-269 Issued Sept Wa  
First finding of the trematode *Macyella postgonoporus* Neiland, 1951 in Europe
- Groschaft J; Coy Otero A  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 105-107 Wa  
Occurrence of *Infidum similis* (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) in Cuban snakes
- Groschaft J; Tenora F  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 108-111 Wa  
*Charaxicephaloides polyorchis* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Trematoda: Charaxicephalinae) from *Chelonia mydas mydas* (Testudinata) in Cuba



- Gross WG [i e WB] et al  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (2) Feb 205-210 Wa  
Production and persistence of antibodies in chickens to sheep erythrocytes. 2. Resistance to infectious diseases
- Grosshans E et al  
1979 Ann Dermat et Venereol 106 (1) Jan 25-30 Wm  
Manifestations anales des maladies du tube digestif  
English summary
- Grosshans E et al  
1980 Ztschr Hautkrankh 55 (18) Sept 15 1211-1218 Wm  
Demodex folliculorum und Rosacea: Experimentelle und immunologische Studien  
English summary
- Grosshans E et al  
1980 Ann Dermat et Venereol 107 (3) Mar 153-161 Wm  
Les infiltrations lymphocytaires areolo-mamelonnaires. Le lymphocytome cutane benin de l'areole mammaire  
English summary
- Grossi F; Goisis F  
1979 Minerva Ginec 31 (10) Oct 10 789-792 Wm  
Attività trichomonocida ed antimicotica di una nuova molecola. Risultati clinici con la somministrazione in un solo giorno  
English summary
- Grosskinsky CM; Askonas BA  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (1) July 149-155 Wa  
Macrophages as primary target cells and mediators of immune dysfunction in African trypanosomiasis
- Grossklaus D  
1979 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 41 (8) Aug 501-512 Wm  
Aktuelle lebensmittelhygienische Probleme aus der Sicht des Veterinarmediziners im Bundesgesundheitsamt  
English summary
- Grossman AI; Cain GD  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 71-78 Wa  
Karyotypes and chromosome morphologies of *Megalodiscus temperatus* and *Philophthalmus gralli*
- Grossman AI; McKenzie R; Cain GD  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 368-370 Wa  
Sex heterochromatin in *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Grossman AI; Short RB; Kuntz RE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 41-44 Wa  
Somatic chromosomes of *Schistosoma rodhani*, *S. mattheei*, and *S. intercalatum*
- Grossman RA et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 829-837 Wa  
Effects of the injectable contraceptive depot medroxyprogesterone acetate in Thai women with liver fluke infestation: Final results  
French summary
- Grothaus GD; Kreier JP  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (1) Apr 245-253 Wa  
Isolation of a soluble component of *Plasmodium berghei* which induces immunity in rats
- Groupe de Travail Scientifique Epidemiologie et Etiologie  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (2) 175-187 Wa  
Diarrhees d'origine parasitaire
- Groupe de Travail Scientifique sur la Filariose  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (2) 205-212 Wa  
Immunologie de la filariose
- Grove DI  
1980 Brit Med J (6214) 280 Mar 1 598-601 Wa  
Strongyloidiasis in allied ex-prisoners of war in south-east Asia
- Grove DI; Blair AJ  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 344-349 Wa  
Diagnosis of human strongyloidiasis by immunofluorescence, using *Strongyloides ratti* and *S. stercoralis* larvae
- Grove DI; Dawkins HJS  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 401-409 Wa  
Effects of prednisolone on murine strongyloidiasis
- Grozdev LJ et al  
1979 Acta Chir Iugoslav 26 (2) 67-77 Wm  
A case of granulomatous peritonitis caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* and its eggs  
Serbian text; English and Russian summaries
- Grozdev LJ et al  
1980 Acta Chir Iugoslav 27 (1) 11-20 Wm  
Pathomorphological and ultrastructural characteristics of endocardial *Cysticercus cellulosae*  
Croatian text; English and Russian summaries
- Gruenberg J et al  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 484-491 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
Role of glycerol permeation in the bloodstream form of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Gruentzig J  
1980 Fortschr Med 98 (22) June 12 840-846 Wm  
Erkrankung durch Fadenwurm *Onchocerca volvulus*  
English summary
- Grun JL; Weidanz WP  
1981 Nature London (5802) 290 Mar 12 143-145 Wa  
Immunity to *Plasmodium chabaudi adami* in the B-cell-deficient mouse
- Grundmann R; Eitenmueller J; Pichlmaier H  
1981 Chirurg 52 (5) May 332-337 Wm  
Zur Indikation der verschiedenen Operationsverfahren bei *Leberechinococcus*  
English summary
- Grundy JH  
1980 J Roy Army Med Corps 126 (3) Oct 140-150 Wm  
The evolution and impact of medical entomology  
Not indexed
- Gruner L et al  
1980 Ann Recherc Vet 11 (2) 133-140 Wa  
A study of ovine gastro-intestinal strongylosis in a sheep flock on permanent pasture. II. Population dynamics of parasites on the pasture in 1977 and an epidemiological interpretation  
French summary
- Grunnet ML; Cannon GH; Kushner JP  
1981 Neurology 31 (2) Feb 174-176 Wm  
Fulminant amebic meningoencephalitis due to *Acanthamoeba*

- Gravel J  
1980 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (75) Oct 29-48 Wa  
Glossines, betail domestique et faune sauvage: Une conciliation est-elle possible?  
English and Dutch summaries
- Gravel J  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 55-57 Wa  
Considerations generales sur la signification de la transmission mecanique des trypanosomes chez le betail  
English summary
- Gravel J  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 113-115 Wa  
Quelques problemes poses par la lutte contre les glossines, en relation avec la faune  
English summary
- Gryseels B; Polderman AM; Gigase PL  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (3) Sept 313-316 Wa  
A note on the prevalence of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni in Kindu and Kasongo, Kivu area, Zaire
- Grzywinski L; Poznanski W  
1981 Med Wet 37 (1) Jan 15-16 Wa  
The influence of dehelminthization performed in pigs at various ages on their body weight gains  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Gu Y et al  
1979 Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Prevent Med) 13 (3) Aug 139-143 Wm  
Epidemiology of paragonimiasis in the region of Jingde and Ningguo, Anhui Province  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Guachalla J et al  
1977 Rev Med Chile 105 (11) Nov 789-791 Wm  
Hidatidosis pulmonar multiple secundaria  
English summary
- Guaguere EAM  
1980 Epidemiologie, pathogenie, traitement de la demodecose du chien (donnees bibliographiques, recherches personnelles)  
These (25) (Univ Paul-Sabatier Toulouse) 103 pp  
Toulouse Wa(41.2 T646)  
Not indexed
- Guardia J  
1981 Lancet London (8218) 1 Feb 28 501-502 Wa  
Co-trimoxazole for kala-azar Letter
- Gueldrud M; Beker S  
1974 Am J Gastroenterol 62 (6) Dec 504-508 Wm  
Wedged hepatic venography. A comparative study of cirrhosis and hepatic schistosomiasis
- Guenther PE; Barker DM; Sauer JR  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (4) July 15 485-488 Wa  
Sodium, chloride, and water balance in feeding Gulf Coast ticks, Amblyomma maculatum (Koch)
- Guerra MFV et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 335-337 Wa  
Further trials of nifurtimox in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
- Guerra-Caceres JG et al  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (2) Summer 121-131 Wa  
Studies on the mechanisms of adverse reactions produced by diethylcarbamazine in patients with onchocerciasis--Mazzotti reaction
- Guerrant RL et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 143 (1) Jan 83-93 Wa  
Interaction between Entamoeba histolytica and human polymorphonuclear neutrophils
- Guerre J; Gaudric M; Tual JL  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (9) Feb 24 699 Wm  
Neutropenie precoce au cours d'un traitement par metronidazole Letter
- Guerrero CA; Rojas M; Alva J  
1981 Rev Latinoam Microbiol 23 (2) Apr-June 121-123 Wm  
Lamanema chavezii, an enterohepatic nematode of South American Camelidae and its control using levamisole  
Spanish summary
- Guerrero J  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (10) May 15 1163-1165 Wa  
Parasite host interactions relative to levamisole
- Guerrero J; Pancari G; Michael B  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 425-427 Wa  
Comparative anthelmintic efficacy of two schedules of mebendazole treatment in dogs
- Guevara L  
1980 Rev Gastroenterol Mexico 45 (2) Apr-June 93-97 Wm  
Evaluacion de la tolerancia y eficacia en humanos de quinfamida un nuevo amebicida intraluminal (tratamiento de un dia). Estudio doble ciego  
English summary
- Guevara Benitez D; Lopez Roman R; Ramos Ontiveros F  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec 377-381 Wa  
Nuevo caso de oftalmomiasis humana por Oestrus ovis L. en Granada
- Guevara-Benitez DC; Ubeda Ontiveros JM; Cutillas-Barrios C  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 29-38 Wa  
Sternostoma guevarai n. sp. (Acari, Mesostigmata, Rhinonyssidae) parasito de Alectoris rufa L.  
English summary
- Guevara Pozo D 1909- Biography and bibliography  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 1-8 Wa
- Guggenmoos-Holzmann I; Bienzle U; Luzzatto L  
1981 Internat J Epidemiol 10 (1) Mar 16-22 Wm  
Plasmodium falciparum malaria and human red cells. II. Red cell genetic traits and resistance against malaria
- Gugliotta JL et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 216-224 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Inhibition of protein synthesis by nitrofurans SQ 18,506
- Gugushvili GK  
1980 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 98 (2) May 453-456 Issued May 26 Wa  
The participation of Amphibia and reptiles in feeding the population of Ornithodoros verrucosus Ols., Sass. et Fen., 1934 and Ornithodoros alactagalis Issaak., 1936 in different types of biotopes in Georgia  
Russian text; Georgian and English summaries

- Guha AK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 40-47  
Wa  
Results of chloroquine sensitivity tests in Plasmodium falciparum in Orissa State
- Guha AK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 52-53  
Wa  
Results of presumptive treatment of malaria in Orissa State
- Guharaj PV; Kabir PABA; Chandran MR  
1979 J Indian Med Ass 72 (3) Feb 1 62-64 Wm  
Fatal respiratory and biliary migration of adult roundworms
- Guhl F et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 166-171 Wm  
Estudios sobre la transferencia de inmunidad humoral contra Trypanosoma cruzi inducida por calor en ratones  
English summary
- Guidry EV; Dronen NO jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 686-688 Wa  
Hatching, locomotion, and migration notes on the primary larva of Kiricephalus coarctatus (Diesing 1850) Sambon 1922 (Pentastomida: Porocephalidae)
- Guiguen C; Beaucournu JC  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (5-6) Sept-Dec 481-486 Wa  
Presence de Pulex irritans L. (Siphonaptera) au Burundi, region a risque pesteux  
English summary
- Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa  
Elements pour une faune des siphonapteres du Burundi: Etude de la zone de Tora  
English summary
- Guijosa FN See Navarrete Guijosa F
- Guilhon J; Graber M  
1979 Bull Acad Vet France 132 n s 52 (2) Apr-June 225-237 Wa  
Considerations sur les proprietes anthelminthiques du bis (2-hydroxy-3,5 dichlorophenyl) sulfoxide et sur son utilisation contre divers parasites internes des ruminants domestiques  
English summary
- Guillausseau PJ et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (7) Feb 9 456-457 Wm  
Paludisme autochtone a Plasmodium falciparum  
Letter  
English summary
- Guillory SL; Zinn KM  
1980 Bull N York Acad Med 56 (7) Sept 655-661  
Wa  
Intravitreal Cysticercus cellulosae: Ultrasonographic and fluorescein angiographic features
- Guillot FS  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 44-47 Wa  
Population increase of Psoroptes ovis (Acari: Psoroptidae) on stanchioned cattle during summer
- Guilvard E et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 659-664 Wa  
Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 15. Deroulement des cycles gonotrophiques chez Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 et Phlebotomus mascittii Grassi, 1908 en Cevennes. Corollaire epidemiologique  
English summary
- Guimaraes MCS et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 942-947  
Wa  
Immunoenzymatic assay (ELISA) in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, kala-azar, and Chagas' disease: An epimastigote Trypanosoma cruzi antigen able to distinguish between anti-Trypanosoma and anti-Leishmania antibodies
- Guimaraes MCS; Milder RV  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug 173-179 Wm  
Immunohistochemical staining of Trypanosoma cruzi cell membrane. Loss of antigenic determinants following saline extraction  
Portuguese summary
- Guimaraes RX et al  
1979 Arq Gastroenterol S Paulo 16 (1) Jan-Mar 3-7 Wm  
Serum immunoglobulins in patients with schistosomiasis mansoni  
Portuguese summary
- Guinan JJ; Kieran PJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (1) Jan 46 Wa  
Resistance of Haemonchus contortus to oxfendazole  
Letter
- Guisantes JA; Picardo NGA  
1979 Rev Med Univ Navarra 23 (3) Sept 57-60 Wm  
Una nueva variante tecnica de la prueba de aglutinacion del latex para el diagnostico de la hidatidosis humana  
English summary
- Gujral S et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 758-759 Wa  
Serum lipid values in golden hamsters infected with Ancylostoma ceylanicum
- Gula G et al  
1979 Thorac and Cardiovasc Surgeon 27 (6) Dec 393-396 Wm  
Hydatid cyst of the heart. Clinical and surgical implications
- Gumbatov MG; Bagirov NI  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (8) Aug 51-52 Wa  
[Sanitation of farms in Apsheron for blood parasitic diseases]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Gumen'shchikova VP  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 126-141 Wa  
[Patho-morphological changes during experimental hystrichosis of ducks]  
Russian text
- Gunalp A; Sellioglu B; Uraz G  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (1) Jan 73-79 Wm  
The effects of the intestinal parasites on the enteric bacterial flora  
Turkish text; English summary

Gundlach JL; Samojlowicz M; Sadzikowski A  
1981 Med Wet 37 (5) May 292-294 Wa  
Appearance of Paramphistomum spp. in cattle and  
the dynamics of invasion extensiveness in a year  
cycle  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries

Gunn A  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (25-26) Dec 20-27 580 Wa  
A case of Ascaris suum infection in lambs

Gunn A; Probert AJ  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 373-381 Wa  
Moniezia expansa: Subcellular distribution, ki-  
netic properties of acetylcholinesterase and  
effects of inhibitors and anthelmintics

Gunson JR; Dies KH  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 525-528 Wa  
Sylvatic trichinosis in Alberta

Gupta CM; Mishra GC  
1981 Science (4498) 212 May 29 1047-1049 Wa  
Transbilayer phospholipid asymmetry in Plasmodium  
knowlesi-infected host cell membrane

Gupta DK; Sharma LK  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (3) Mar 309-310 Wm  
Acute chloroquine toxicity in infants

Gupta JP et al  
1979 Acta Gastroenter Belg 42 (3-4) Mar-Apr 142-  
149 Wm  
Giardiasis in adults. Studies on jejunum and  
immunoglobulins

Gupta JP et al  
1980 Acta Gastroenter Belg 43 (4-5) May-June  
209-217 Wm  
Gastrointestinal status in hookworm disease

Gupta JP et al  
1980 Asian Med J 23 (9) Sept 636-640 Wm  
Immunoglobulins in symptomatic giardiasis

Gupta MM et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 62-66  
Wa  
A preliminary report on serological studies on  
malaria in the rural population of Karnataka  
State

Gupta MM et al  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (4) Aug 165-170 Wa  
Evaluation of in-vitro-cultured Plasmodium fal-  
ciparum as antigen for malaria serology

Gupta NK; Chanana A  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June  
37-72 Wa  
Studies on some monogenetic trematodes of  
marine fishes from Laccadive Islands, Calicut  
and other places in India. Part III  
Spanish summary

Gupta NK; Duggal CL  
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh  
1973) pt IV 47-48 Wa  
On some nematodes from fresh water fishes in  
north India Abstract

Gupta NK; Duggal CL  
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 28 (3-4) Dec  
1977 175-178 Issued Dec Wa  
On Zeylanema jullundurensis--a new nematode para-  
site from a freshwater fish, Mastacembelus ar-  
matus, at Jullundur (Punjab) and a key to the  
species of its genus

Gupta NK; Garg VK  
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16  
Issued Oct 26 Wa  
On Indian species of the genus Spirocamallanus  
Olsen, 1952 with description of S. ditchelli  
n. sp.

Gupta NK; Garg VK  
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 17-27  
Issued Oct 26 Wa  
Observations on three already known spiruroid  
nematodes from marine food fishes of South India

Gupta NK; Gupta P  
1974 Research Bull Panjab Univ n s 23 (1-2) Mar  
1972 37-41 Issued Mar Wa  
Cotylophoron chauhani n. sp. from sheep at  
Ernakulam (South India)

Gupta NK; Kapoor M  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 63-79  
Issued Feb Wa  
Histochemical studies on Cotugnia digonopora  
(Pasquale, 1890) in Gallus gallus domesticus

Gupta NK; Kumari A  
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec  
1974 199-202 Issued June Wa  
On Hamacreadium manteri n. sp. (Trematoda: Allo-  
creadiidae) from a fresh-water fish Chela bacala  
and Chela gora at Ropar and Ludhiana

Gupta NK; Mehrotra V  
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 28-33  
Issued Oct 26 Wa  
On a plagiorchiid trematode (Enodiotrematinae  
Baer, 1924) from a marine turtle, Eretmochelys  
imbricata (Linn.) from the Gulf of Mannar  
(India)

Gupta NK; Mehta S  
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec  
1974 203-205 Issued June Wa  
On Vesperugidendrium kalsanense n. sp. (Trema-  
toda: Lecithodendriidae) from bat--Pipistrellus  
dormeri

Gupta NK; Mehta S  
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec  
1974 207-209 Issued June Wa  
Observations on Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino,  
1895) (Trematoda: Dicrocoelidae) from bat--Sco-  
tophilus heathei Horsfield, 1831

Gupta NK; Mehta S  
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec  
1974 215-218 Issued June Wa  
On Pycnoporos buckleyi n. sp. (Trematoda: Le-  
cithodendriidae) from bat--Pipistrellus dormeri  
Dobson, 1875

Gupta NK; Nakhasi U  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec  
205-225 Wa  
On some amphistomid parasites from India (Part I)  
Spanish summary

Gupta NK; Nakhasi U  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec  
251-272 Wa  
On some amphistomid parasites from India (Part  
II)  
Spanish summary

Gupta PC; Gupta SP  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
73-78 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On two avian trematode parasites (family-Heter-  
ophyidae Odhner, 1914) from Kanpur

- Gupta RC; Gupta SP  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 17-20 Issued Mar 19 Wa  
On a new nematode *Paracucullanellus ritai* n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh water fish *Rita rita* (Ham.) from Lucknow
- Gupta RC; Gupta SP  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 21-24 Issued Mar 19 Wa  
A new acanthocephalan, *Metarhadinorhynchus thaparus* n. sp. from the intestine of a marine fish *Arius platystomus* (Griffith) from Puri, Orissa
- Gupta RK et al  
1980 *Experientia* 36 (1) Jan 15 128-129 Wm  
*Hymenolepis nana*: Transfer of acquired immunity in mice through sensitized peritoneal exudate cells
- Gupta RP; Malik PD; Gautam OP  
1981 *Trop Animal Health and Prod* 13 (1) Feb 35-36 Wa  
Efficacy of resorantel against paramphistomiasis in naturally infected sheep
- Gupta S et al  
1980 *J Helminth* 54 (4) Dec 271-273 Wa  
Anticestode activity of 3,5-dibromo-2'-chlorosalicylanilide-4'-isothiocyanate. A preliminary report
- Gupta S; Chandra S; Saxena KC  
1980 *Molec and Biochem Parasitol* 1 (6) Oct 357-362 Wa  
Changes in lysosomal enzymes of peritoneal exudate cells in albino rats and *Mastomys natalensis* during *Plasmodium berghei* infection
- Gupta S; Katiyar JC; Sen AB  
1981 *J Helminth* 55 (2) June 101-107 Wa  
Effect of mode of infection on the development and chemotherapeutic response of *Hymenolepis nana* in rats
- Gupta S; Sharma CLN  
1975 *Am Surg* 41 (7) July 429-431 Wm  
Massive necrosis and perforation of the colon in amebiasis
- Gupta S; Udupa KN; Gupta SK  
1975 *Am J Therap and Clin Rep* 1 (2) 141-147 Wm  
Obstructive jaundice due to intrabiliary rupture of hepatic hydatid cyst
- Gupta SC  
1980 *Trop and Geogr Med* 32 (4) Dec 303-305 Wa  
Nasal hirudiniasis in Kumaon Hills, India
- Gupta SL; et al  
1980 *Trop Animal Health and Prod* 12 (2) May 95-96 Wa  
A rapid card agglutination test for toxoplasmosis
- Gupta SL; Gautam OP; Bhardwaj RM  
1980 *Indian J Animal Sc* 50 (7) July 596-597 Wa  
Note on comparative susceptibility of *Mastomys natalensis* and Swiss albino mice to experimental *Toxoplasma gondii* infection
- Gupta SL; Gautam OP; Bhardwaj RM  
1980 *Indian J Med Research* 71 Feb 217-220 Wa  
Cultivation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in lamb testicular cell culture
- Gupta SL; Gautam OP; Bhardwaj RM  
1981 *Indian J Animal Sc* 51 (3) Mar 381-382 Wa  
Note on toxoplasmosis: Serological survey of antibodies in sheep of Hissar area by indirect haemagglutination test (microtitre system) Not indexed
- Gupta SP; Gupta RC  
1978 *Indian J Helminth* 28 (2) Sept 1976 114-126 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On four new trematodes from marine fishes
- Gupta SP; Gupta RC  
1979 *Indian J Helminth* 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 104-112 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On some nematode parasites of marine fishes
- Gupta SP; Krishna  
1978 *Indian J Helminth* 28 (2) Sept 1976 127-140 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On six new species of the genus *Mazocraeoides* Price, 1936 from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa
- Gupta SP; Krishna  
1979 *Indian J Helminth* 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 33-41 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Monogenetic trematodes of fishes. On three new species of the genus *Kuhnna* Sproston, 1945 from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa
- Gupta SP; Krishna  
1979 *Indian J Helminth* 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 137-139 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Monogenetic trematodes of fishes. On a new monogenetic trematode *Diplozoon thapari* n. sp. from the gill filaments of a hill stream fish, *Tor tor* (Ham.) from Nanak Sagar Dam, Nainital
- Gupta SP; Kumar P  
1977 *Indian J Helminth* 28 (1) Mar 1976 54-67 Issued Oct 26 Wa  
Nematode parasites of birds from Lucknow
- Gupta SP; Kumar P  
1978 *Indian J Helminth* 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Studies on some nematode parasites of birds from Uttar Pradesh
- Gupta SP; Kumar P  
1979 *Indian J Helminth* 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 113-119 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Filariid nematodes of birds
- Gupta SP; Kumar P  
1979 *Indian J Helminth* 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On some species of the genus *Acuaria* Bremser, 1811 from avian hosts from Uttar Pradesh
- Gupta SP; Verma SL  
1979 *Indian J Helminth* 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 144-149 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
A new nematode, *Spinitectus muelleri* n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Notopterus notopterus* with a key to the species of the genus *Spinitectus*
- Gupta SP; Verma SL  
[1980] *Riv Parasitol Roma* 39 (2-3) 1978 117-129 Issued Jan Wa  
On four new species of the genus *Camallanus* (Family: *Camallanidae* Railliet et Henry, 1915) from fresh-water fishes of Lucknow

- Gupta V; Agarwal SK  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
93-103 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Studies on in vitro survival of Gastrothylax crumenifer
- Gupta V; Agarwal SK  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
140-143 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Amino acid composition in Gastrothylax crumenifer (Trematoda)
- Gupta V; Ahamad J  
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 68-75  
Issued Oct 26 Wa  
Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes. On three new species of the genus Allopodocotyle Pritchard, 1966 from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa
- Gupta V; Jahan A  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 46-61 Issued Mar 19 Wa  
On some trematodes of marine fishes of Puri
- Gupta V; Jahan A  
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 141-147  
Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On two new trematode parasites of Amphibia from Lucknow
- Gupta V; Jahan A  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
46-56 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On three trematodes of the family Psilostomidae Odhner, 1913 from avian hosts from Lucknow
- Gupta V; Jahan A  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
57-72 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On four new trematodes of Echinostomatidae Poche, 1926 from birds
- Gupta V; Jehan A  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
150-155 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
A redescription of Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) with a key to the species of the genus Euclinostomum Travassos, 1928
- Gupta V; Jehan A  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
156-163 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
A redescription of Cathaemasia hians (Rudolphi, 1809) Looss, 1899 and C. indicus Wesley, 1940 parasitic in avian hosts
- Gupta VP; Pande BP  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (5) May 526-534 Wa  
Cyathospirura chabaudi n. sp. from pups infected with re-encapsulated larvae from a paratenic host
- Guptavanij P; Barr AR  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 219-222 Wa  
Plum-eye, a marker for the third linkage group in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae)
- Guseinov AR  
1980 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 78-82 Wa  
[First finding of an aquatic mermithid (Mermithidae, Nematoda) in Azerbaidzhan]  
Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary
- Gusev AV  
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp  
Issued Apr 7 Wa  
Freshwater Indian Monogenoidea. Principles of systematics, analysis of the world faunas and their evolution
- Gushcha GI  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 526-531 Wa  
A new species of the trombiculid mites, Straelensia taurica sp. n. (Acarina, Leeuwenhoekiidae, Apoloniinae)  
Russian text; English summary
- Gusmao RA; Stanley AM; Ottesen EA  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 147-159 Wa  
Brugia pahangi: Immunologic evaluation of the differential susceptibility to filarial infection in inbred Lewis rats
- Guss SB  
1980 Mod Vet Pract 61 (6) June 517-520 Wa  
Practical parasite control  
Not indexed
- Gussev AV See Gusev AV
- Gustafsson MKS; Wikgren MC  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 243-247 Wa  
Activation of the peptidergic neurosecretory system in Diphyllbothrium dendriticum (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea)
- Gustavson-Moringlane IL; Bengtsson E  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 615-621 Wa  
Eosinophil leucocytic reactions from diethyl-carbamazine in filariasis
- Gustowska L; Pawlowski Z  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 211-218 Wa  
Histopathological and histoenzymatic studies on experimental Taenia saginata cysticercosis
- Gustowska L; Ruitenber EJ; Elgersma A  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (2) Summer 133-154 Wa  
Cellular reactions in tongue and gut in murine trichinellosis and their thymus-dependence
- Guterbock WM; Vestre WA; Todd KS jr  
1981 Mod Vet Pract 62 (1) Jan 45-47 Wa  
Ocular dirofilariasis in the dog
- Guth BD et al  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 58-63 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Prevalence of dermatitis-producing schistosomes in natural bird populations of lower Michigan
- Guthery FS; Beasom SL; Jones L  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 37-42 Wa  
Cerebrospinal nematodiasis caused by Parelaphostrongylus tenuis in Angora goats in Texas
- Gutierrez VC; Onama RK; Todd AC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 304 Wa  
Prevalence of the eyeworms Thelazia gulosa (Raillet and Henry, 1910) and T. skrjabini (Erschow, 1928) in Wisconsin dairy cattle

- de Gutierrez MV et al  
1979 Acta Bioquim Clin Latinoam 13 (4) Dec 421-428 Wa  
Análisis de líquido cefalorraquídeo proveniente de enfermos de mal de Chagas  
English summary
- Gutteridge WE  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 484-492 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Recent biochemical advances
- Gutteridge WE; Davies MJ  
1981 FEBS Letters 127 (2) May 18 211-214 Wm  
Enzymes of purine salvage in Trypanosoma cruzi
- Guzman JG See Gonzalez-Guzman J
- Gwadz RW et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 165-173 Wa  
Preliminary studies on vaccination of rhesus monkeys with irradiated sporozoites of Plasmodium knowlesi and characterization of surface antigens of these parasites  
French summary
- Gwadz RW; Carter R; Green I  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 175-180 Wa  
Gamete vaccines and transmission-blocking immunity in malaria  
French summary
- Gylstorff I  
1978 Ruckstande Geflugel u Eiern Ber Kolloq (Bonn-Bad Godesberg May 28 1975) 20-85 Wa  
Ruckstande in Geflügelfleisch und Eiern nach Verwendung von Kokzidiostatika und Anthelminthika  
English summary
- Gysin J; Fandeur T  
1981 J Immunol Methods 43 (2) June 16 193-197 Wm  
Ascites production in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus)
- Gysin J; Hommel M; da Silva LP  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1003-1009 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Experimental infection of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus) with Plasmodium falciparum

- ter Haar G  
1980 South African Med J 57 (21) May 24 850 Wm  
Cysticercosis--how easy to miss [Letter]
- Haas B; Wenk P  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 143-144  
Wa  
Elimination of microfilariae (*Litomosoides carinii* Filarioidea) in the patent and in the immunized cotton-rat
- Haas GE et al  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa  
Siphonaptera from mammals in Alaska. Supplement I.  
French summary
- Haas GE et al  
1980 Pan-Pacific Entomologist 56 (2) Apr 105-106  
Wa  
Fleas from some Alaskan birds (Siphonaptera)
- Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N  
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa  
Siphonaptera from mammals in Alaska. Supplement II. Southeastern Alaska
- Haas GE; Wilson N  
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 25-30 Wa  
Pulex simulans and P. irritans on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae)
- Haase M; Bernard S; Guidot G  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20) Oct 15 400-402 Wa  
Trypanosomose der Rinder in Obervolta, epizootologische Ermittlungen und Beitrag zum Problem Trypanotoleranz. I. Studie zum Vorkommen der Trypanosomose und uber die Anwendung trypanozider Medikamente  
English summary
- Haberkorn A; Kraft HP; Blaschke G  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 308-312  
Wa  
Antimalarial activity in animals of the optical isomers of chloroquine diphosphate  
German summary
- Habibullah CM et al  
1980 J Ass Physicians India 28 (7) July 177-179  
Wm  
Study of alpha-1-antitrypsin activity in liver diseases
- Hack WH et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 178-180  
Wm  
Composicion de la secrecion de la glandula de Brindley en triatomineos  
English summary
- Hackett F et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 137-142 Wa  
Micro ELISA and indirect haemagglutination tests in the diagnosis of *Taenia hydatigena* metacystode infections in lambs
- Hackett F; Walters TMH  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 95-101 Wa  
The prevalence of cestodes in farm dogs in mid-Wales
- Hackett F; Walters TMH  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 181-184 Wa  
Helminths of the red fox in mid-Wales
- Haddy RI  
1980 Am Family Physician 3 22 (6) Dec 25 Wm  
Multiple parasitic infestations Letter
- Hadi TR et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa  
Scrub typhus survey of Biak and Owi Islands: Ectoparasites of small mammals and rickettsial isolations
- Hadi TR; Sarbini S; Dennis DT  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 275-277 Wa  
Survey of small mammal ectoparasites in West Sumatra, Indonesia
- Haefliger E; Mueller O  
1980 Klin Monatsbl Augenh 176 (4) Apr 613-618  
Wm  
Verschluss retinaler Arteriolen durch nekrotisierende Retinitis, vermutlich bedingt durch Toxoplasmose  
English summary
- Haensel R; Manuwald O  
1980 Ztschr Ges Hyg u Grenzgebiete 26 (11) Nov 821-824 Wm  
Jahresperiodik des Kopflausbefalles in Abhangigkeit von Lufttemperatur und relativer Luftfeuchte im Bezirk Suhl  
English and Russian summaries
- Haertel M; Fretz C; Fuchs WA  
1980 ROEFO 133 (2) Aug 164-170 Wm  
Zur computertomographischen Diagnostik der Echinokokkose  
English summary
- Hafeez M; Rao BV  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 29-32 Wa  
Studies on amphistomiasis in Andhra Pradesh (India). VI. Immunization of lambs and kids with gamma irradiated metacercariae of *Cercariae indicae* XXVI
- Hafeezullah M  
1980 J Marine Biol Ass India 17 (2) Aug 1975 49-55 Issued Nov Wa  
A new cryptogonimid trematode (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) of marine fish from Orissa coast, with a brief review of the genus *Paracryptogonimus* Yamaguti, 1934
- Hafez M; Hilali M; Fouda M  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 259-278 Wa  
Laboratory studies on the general biology of the bat fly *Eucampsipoda hyrtlilii* (Kolenati) (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) in Egypt
- Hagan P et al  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 149-156 Wa  
Stimulation of immunity to *Nematospiroides dubius* in mice using larvae attenuated by cobalt 60 irradiation
- Hagenbeck CC  
1976 Zool Garten n F 46 (4-5) 371-376 Wa  
Haltung und Zucht von Mandschuren-Kranichen, *Grus japonensis*, in Carl Hagenbecks Tierpark, Hamburg-Stellingen
- Haggart DA; Davis EE  
1980 J Insect Physiol 26 (8) 517-523 Wa  
Ammonia-sensitive neurones on the first tarsi of the tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*



- Haggerty RM; John DT  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 129-134 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Factors affecting the virulence of *Naegleria fowleri* for mice
- Hagiwara T et al  
1981 Japan J Vet Sc 43 (3) June 329-336 Wa  
Experimental feline toxoplasmosis  
Japanese summary
- Hagiwara T; Katsube Y; Imaizumi K  
1981 Japan J Vet Sc 43 (3) June 337-343 Wa  
Fate of *Toxoplasma* in cats after oral administration  
Japanese summary
- Hagiwara T; Katsube Y; Imaizumi K  
1981 Japan J Vet Sc 43 (3) June 345-349 Wa  
Oocyst formation in cats survived after intraperitoneal inoculation of *Toxoplasma* cysts  
Japanese summary
- Hago BED; Abu-Samra MT  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 191-194 Wa  
A case of *Multiceps gaigeri* coenurosis in goat
- Hahon N; Ong TM  
1980 J Toxicol and Environment Health 6 (4) July 705-712 Wa  
Action of antischistosomal drugs, hycanthone and its analog IA-4 N-oxide, on viral interferon induction
- Haiba MH; Iskander AR  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 171-176 Issued Aug 8 Wa  
Total and electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in normal, *Ascaridia* worms and *Cotugnia* worms infested pigeons
- Haiba MH; Iskander AR  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 177-183 Issued Aug 8 Wa  
The effect of ascariidiasis and cotugniasis on the hepatic vitamin A and carotene as well as the serum calcium, inorganic phosphorus and magnesium levels in the Egyptian pigeon *Columba livia schimperi*
- Haidaris CG; Bonventre PF  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (3) Sept 918-926 Wa  
Elimination of *Leishmania donovani* amastigotes by activated macrophages
- Haig DM; Lima GC; Mota I  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (3) Autumn 175-187 Wa  
Antibody suppression in mice infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Hajduk SL et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 595-607 Wa  
Antigenic variation in cyclically transmitted *Trypanosoma brucei*. Variable antigen type composition of metacyclic trypanosome populations from the salivary glands of *Glossina morsitans*
- Hajduk S; Vickerman K  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 145-146 Wa  
Antigenic differentiation of *Trypanosoma brucei*: Studies on metacyclic and first parasitaemia populations
- Hajduk SL; Vickerman K  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 609-621 Wa  
Antigenic variation in cyclically transmitted *Trypanosoma brucei*. Variable antigen type composition of the first parasitaemia in mice bitten by trypanosome-infected *Glossina morsitans*
- Hakami M; Hekmatian M; Mosavy SH  
1975 Am Surg 41 (8) Aug 510 Wm  
Primary echinococcosis of the uterus
- Hakami M; Kharrad M; Mosavy SH  
1976 Am J Proctol 27 (4) Aug 43-48 Wm  
Escape of ascarides through herniorrhaphy wounds
- Hakami M; Moslehy A; Mosavy SH  
1976 Am J Proctol 27 (4) Aug 43-44 Wm  
Echinococcosis of the rectovaginal septum
- Halberg F; Halberg E  
1980 Internat J Chronobiol 7 (1) 1-16 Wm  
Circadian rhythms in the mammalian central nervous system, blood pressure and parasites--hobbies of Rudolf Engel
- Haldar DP; Sarkar NK; Dutta SC  
1979 Current Sc Bangalore 48 (14) July 20 656 Wa  
New host for *Quadruspinospora chakravartyei* Chakraborty and Haldar, 1974 (Protozoa: Sporozoa) Letter
- Haldar JP; Saha KC; Ghose AC  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 514-517 Wa  
Serological profiles in Indian post kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis
- Hale C; Howard JG  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (1) Spring 45-55 Wa  
Immunological regulation of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. 2. Studies with Biozzi high and low responder lines of mice
- Hale OM et al  
1981 J Animal Sc 52 (2) Feb 316-322 Wa  
Influence of an experimental infection of nodular worms (*Oesophagostomum* spp.) on performance of pigs
- Hales JRS et al  
1981 Austral J Biol Sc 34 (1) 37-46 Wa  
Cutaneous hyperaemia elicited by larvae of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*
- Halim A; Vaezzadeh K  
1980 Brit J Urol 52 (2) Apr 75-78 Wm  
Hydatid disease of the genitourinary tract
- Halim REA See Abdel-Halim RE
- Hall A  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 682-687 Wa  
Quantitative variability of nematode egg counts in feces: A study among rural Kenyans
- Hall A et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 91-101 Wa  
*Taenia saginata* (Cestoda) in western Kenya: The reliability of faecal examinations in diagnosis

- Hall AP  
1980 Roy Soc Health J 100 (2) Apr 57-61 Wm  
Exotic infectious diseases: Malaria
- Hall CA et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 138-142 Wa  
Five generations of selection with benzimidazole and non-benzimidazole anthelmintics against benzimidazole resistant strains of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Ostertagia* spp in sheep
- Hall CA et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 143-146 Wa  
Changes in response of a benzimidazole resistant strain of *Haemonchus contortus* from sheep after passing through calves
- Hall CA et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 31 (1) July 104-106 Wa  
Prolonged anthelmintic effect of closantel and disophenol against a thiabendazole selected resistant strain of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep
- Hall CA; McDonell PA; Graham JM  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (9) Sept 461-462 Wa  
Anthelmintic activity of closantel against benzimidazole resistant strains of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in sheep Letter
- Hall CA; Martin ICA; McDonell PA  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (2) Sept 181-185 Wa  
Patterns of wool moisture in merino sheep and its association with blowfly strike
- Hall CA; Martin ICA; McDonell PA  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (2) Sept 186-189 Wa  
The effect of a drying agent (B26) on wool moisture and blowfly strike
- Hall CA; Ritchie L; McDonell PA  
1981 Research Vet Sc 31 (1) July 116-119 Wa  
Investigations for anthelmintic resistance in gastrointestinal nematodes from goats
- Hall GA et al  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (2) Apr 227-233 Wa  
Experimental oral *Salmonella dublin* infection in cattle: Effects of concurrent infection with *Fasciola hepatica*
- Hall JF; Dahm KH; Seed JR  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68B (4) 521-526 Wa  
Quantification of tryptophan catabolites from *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense* in vitro
- Hall JE; Seed JR  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 69B (4) 791-796 Wa  
Quantitation of aromatic amino acid catabolites in urine of mice acutely infected with *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*
- Hall MC 1881-1938 Centenary biographical note  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 341-342 Wa
- Hall RD et al  
1978 Poultry Science 57 (6) Nov 1728-1732 Wa  
Initial observations on the effect of corticosterone and inbred antibody competency in chickens on population development of the northern fowl mite
- Hall RD et al  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (11) Nov 2424-2430 Wa  
Comparative evaluation of four registered acaricides for field control of northern fowl mites on caged laying hens
- Hall RD; Turner EC jr; Gross WB  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 259-261 Wa  
A simple apparatus for providing blood diets at constant temperature and with different corticosterone levels to individual bed bug colonies (Hemiptera: Cimicidae)
- Hall RP 1900-1969 Necrology  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 336 Issued Aug 19 Wa
- Haller L  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Suppl 11 Dec 41-55 Wa  
Affections parasitaires
- Haller L  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Suppl 11 Dec 74-89 Wa  
Etude de l'etiologie des anemies en zone tropicale rurale
- Haller L; Lauber E  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Suppl 11 Dec 63-73 Wa  
Evolution des parametres anthropometriques d'enfants de 5 a 15 ans et influence des affections parasitaires sur leur croissance
- Haller L; Lauber E  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Suppl 11 Dec 110-119 Wa  
Etude des interactions entre les taux seriques de vitamines et les parasitoses communement repandues en zone tropicale
- Haller L; Schopfer K  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Suppl 11 Dec 123-129 Wa  
Etude de la prevalence de la cytomegalie, de l'hepatite (antigene HBs), et de la toxoplasmose chez 300 enfants d'age scolaire vivant en zone de foret tropicale
- Halton DW  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 1-12. Wa  
The surface topography of a monogenean, *Diclidophora merlangi* revealed by scanning electron microscopy
- Ham MV See Van-Ham M
- Ham PJ et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 139-146 Wa  
An improved technique for the cryopreservation of *Onchocerca microfilariae*
- Ham PJ; Bianco AE  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 59-61 Wa  
Quantification of a cryopreservation technique for *Onchocerca microfilariae* in skin snips
- Hamashige N et al  
1980 Rinsho Ketsueki (Japan J Clin Hematol) 21 (11) Nov 1789-1795 Wm  
A case of erythroleukemia with marked chromosomal abnormality complicated with *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonitis  
Japanese text; English summary
- Hambrey PN; Mellors A; Tizard IR  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb 177-186 Wa  
The phospholipases of pathogenic and non-pathogenic *Trypanosoma* species
- Hambrey PN; Tizard IR; Mellors A  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 439-443 Wa  
Accumulation of phospholipase A<sub>1</sub> in tissue fluid of rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei*  
German summary

- Hamburg A; De Jonckheere JF  
1980 Ophthalmologica Basel 181 (2) 74-80 Wm  
Amoebic keratitis  
German and French summaries
- Hamburger J; Ben-Sasson SA  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 43-47 Wa  
Serobiological differentiation between anti-schistosomal (*Schistosoma mansoni*) antisera  
German summary
- Hamburger J; Savion S  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 45-48 Wa  
Enhancement of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection induced by the methanol-extraction residue (MER) fraction of BCG
- Hamdy EI  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 131-133 Wa  
On the nature of pigmentation in *Taenia saginata* scolex
- Hamdy EI  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 227-231 Wa  
A study on the ovicidal action of some anthelmintics  
Not indexed
- Hamdy II [i e EI] et al  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 43-51 Wa  
A study on hydatidosis in some animals in Egypt
- Hamdy EI; Amin FMA  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 291-298 Wa  
Effect of some chemicals on the viability and hatchability of *Enterobius vermicularis* eggs
- Hamdy EI, El-Hefny A  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 223-228 Wa  
A preliminary note on intradermal test for heterophiasis with antigens prepared from the adult worms and excysted metacercariae
- Hamdy EI; Megala E  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 161-165 Wa  
Effect of some species of fungi on the extra-corporeal stages of *Ancylostoma duodenale*
- Hamdy EI; Nasr NT; Amin FMA  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 443-447 Wa  
Some anomalies of *Hymenolepis nana*
- Hamidi AN  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 254-257 Wa  
Trichiniasis among the animals in North Eastern Iran, 1969, 1976, 1977  
French summary
- Hamilton DR; Bradley RE sr  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 305-306 Wa  
Observations on the early death experienced by *Dirofilaria immitis*-infected mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae)
- Hamilton JM  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (13) Sept 27 316 Wa  
Feline lungworm infection Letter  
Not indexed
- Hamilton RC; Cox JC  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 271-278 Wa  
The ultrastructure of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* growing in renal tubules of rabbits
- Hamilton RG et al  
1981 J Immunol Methods 44 (1) July 17 101-114 Wm  
The quantitation of parasite-specific human IgG and IgE in sera: Evaluation of solid-phase RIA and ELISA methodology
- Hamilton WD  
1980 Oikos 35 (2) Oct 282-290 Wa  
Sex versus non-sex versus parasite  
Russian summary
- Hamilton-Attwell VL  
1979 Proc Electron Microsc Soc South Africa 9 103-104 Wa  
A comparison of the integumental surfaces of the males of *Schistosoma leiperi* Le Roux and *Schistosoma margrebowiei* Le Roux
- Hammerberg B; Dangler C; Williams JF  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 569-576 Wa  
*Taenia taeniaeformis*: Chemical composition of parasite factors affecting coagulation and complement cascades
- Hammond DJ; Bowman IBR  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (2) Dec 63-75 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: The effect of glycerol on the anaerobic metabolism of glucose
- Hammond DJ; Bowman IBR  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (2) Dec 77-91 Wa  
Studies on glycerol kinase and its role in ATP synthesis in *Trypanosoma brucei*  
For errata see Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr 1981 373 Wa
- Hammond DJ; Gutteridge WE  
1980 FEBS Letters 118 (2) Sept 8 259-262 Wa  
Enzymes of pyrimidine biosynthesis in *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Hammouda NA et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (5-6) 411-425 Wm  
The effects of schistosomicidal drugs on host tissues in experimental prepatent schistosomiasis *mansoni*. Histopathological and histochemical studies on liver and spleen
- Hammouda NA; Amin SM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 283-288 Wa  
The immune response of the rat jejunal mucosa experimentally infected with *Giardia lamblia*
- Hammouda NA; Youssef MM; Farag HF  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 167-174 Wa  
Egg laying and extrusion as modified by challenge infection in experimental schistosomiasis *mansoni*
- Hamon J  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 233-255 Wa  
Epidemiologie de la filariose de Bancroft en Afrique, en Asie et en Oceanie

- Hamon J  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 117-129 Wa  
Workshop no. 9. Control of vectors by parasites and pathogens
- Hannoun C  
1980 Med Trop 40 (5) Sept-Oct 509-519 Wm  
Les encephalites a tiques en Europe  
English summary
- Hanotier J; Gigase PL  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 93-98 Wa  
Note on a new focus of schistosomiasis (*S. mansoni*) in Rwanda  
French and Dutch summaries
- Hanrahan LA; Corrier DE; Naqi SA  
1981 Vet Path 18 (5) Sept 665-671 Wa  
Monensin toxicosis in broiler chickens
- Hanrahan SA  
1979 Proc Electron Microsc Soc South Africa 9 105-106 Wa  
Hatching of cysts of the amoeba, *Malameba locustae* (King and Taylor), a locust pathogen
- Hansen BD; Sleeman HK; Pappas PW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 205-212 Wa  
Purine base and nucleoside uptake in *Plasmodium berghei* and host erythrocytes
- Hansen EL; Hansen JW  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 325-358 Wm  
Present status of culture of schistosomes: Limitations, improvements, applications to control
- Hansen KKK See Konstantin-Hansen KK
- Hanson J; Howell J  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (1) Jan 18-19 Wa  
Possible fenthion toxicity in magpies (*Pica pica*)  
French summary
- Hanson LJ; Eisenbeis HG; Givens SV  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 456-461 Wa  
Toxic effects of lasalocid in horses
- Hanson WL  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 245-246 Wm  
Mass production of trypomastigote and amastigote stages of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in cell culture
- Hanson WL  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 27-30 Issued June 18 Wa  
Chemotherapy and the immune response in protozoal infections
- Hanson WL; Chapman WL jr; Hendricks LD  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 700-701 Wa  
*Leishmania donovani* in the opossum (*Didelphis marsupialis*)
- Hanumantha Rao K; Shyamsunderi K  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 40-46 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
The effect of black grub disease on the fingerlings of *Catla catla* Ham and Buch
- Haq N; Reisen WK; Aslamkhan M  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (3) May 236-242 Wa  
The effects of *Nosema algerae* on the horizontal life table attributes of *Anopheles stephensi* under laboratory conditions
- Haque A et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (3) June 487-495 Wa  
IgE antibody-mediated cytotoxicity of rat macrophages against microfilaria of *Dipetalonema viteae* in vitro
- Hanafy HM; Saad SM; Al-Ghorab MM  
1981 European Urol 7 (3) 161-164 Wm  
Bilharzial (schistosomal) ureteritis calcinosa
- Handler JH; Rothwell TLW  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 67-70 Wa  
Studies of the responses of basophil and eosinophil leucocytes and mast cells to the nematode *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*: Comparison of cell populations in parasite resistant and susceptible guinea-pigs
- Handman E; Chester PM; Remington JS  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (2) May 524-531 Wa  
Delayed hypersensitivity to *Toxoplasma* and unrelated antigens in *Toxoplasma*-infected mice: Induction and elicitation of delayed-type hypersensitivity by antigen-pulsed macrophages
- Handman E; Goding JW; Remington JS  
1980 J Immunol 124 (6) June 2578-2583 Wm  
Detection and characterization of membrane antigens of *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Handman E; Mitchell GF; Goding JW  
1981 J Immunol 126 (2) Feb 508-512 Wm  
Identification and characterization of protein antigens of *Leishmania tropica* isolates
- Handman E; Remington JS  
1980 Immunology 40 (4) Aug 579-588 Wa  
Serological and immunochemical characterization of monoclonal antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Handman E; Remington JS  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (1) July 215-220 Wa  
Antibody responses to *Toxoplasma* antigens in mice infected with strains of different virulence
- Handoko NS  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (2) Feb 173-176 Wa  
A study on *Eurytrema dajii* Bhalerao 1924 from the pancreatic ducts of cattle (*Bos indicus* of Peranakan Ongole breed) in Bogor, West Java, Indonesia
- Hanifa Moursi SA; El-Gendi AYI; Abdel Rahman MS  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 71-77 Issued Jan 14 Wa  
The effects of certain insecticides on *Fasciola gigantica* implanted in some laboratory animals in Egypt
- Hanna REB  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 103-114 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Glycocalyx replacement in the juvenile as a possible mechanism for protection against host immunity
- Hanna REB  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 155-170 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: An immunofluorescent study of antigenic changes in the tegument during development in the rat and the sheep
- Hanna REB  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 297-304 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Autoradiography of protein synthesis, transport, and secretion by the tegument

- Haque A et al  
1980 *Exper Parasitol* 49 (3) June 398-404 Wa  
Dipetalonema viteae: Microfilariae production  
in various mouse strains and in nude mice
- Haque A et al  
1981 *Clin and Exper Immunol* 43 (1) Jan 1-9 Wa  
Dipetalonema viteae infective larvae reach re-  
productive maturity in rats immunodepressed by  
prior exposure to Schistosoma mansoni or its  
products and in congenitally athymic rats
- Haque A et al  
1981 *J Immunol* 127 (2) Aug 716-725 Wm  
IgE antibody in eosinophil- and macrophage-  
mediated in vitro killing of Dipetalonema viteae  
microfilariae
- Haque A; Ogilvie BM; Capron A  
1981 *Exper Parasitol* 52 (1) Aug 25-34 Wa  
Dipetalonema viteae: Response of spleen cells  
in experimental mouse filariasis to mitogens and  
antigens
- Hara A; Fukuyama K; Epstein WL  
1981 *Exper and Molecular Path* 35 (2) Oct 199-210  
Wa  
Angiotensin-converting enzyme and other enzymes  
in livers of mice with experimental schistoso-  
miasis
- Hargis AM; Prieur DJ; Wescott RB  
1981 *J Am Vet Med Ass* 178 (5) Mar 1 475-478 Wa  
A gastric nematode (Ollulanus tricuspis) in  
cats in the Pacific Northwest
- Harkanyi Z; Torok I  
1980 *Orvosi Hetilap* 121 (30) July 27 1831-1833  
Wm  
[Diagnosing intrahepatic cysts by gray-scale  
echography]  
Hungarian text
- Harkema R 1910-1978 Note of death  
1979 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 46 (1) Jan  
14 Issued Mar 14 Wa
- Harlos J; Brust RA; Galloway TD  
1980 *Canad J Zool* 58 (2) Feb 215-220 Wa  
Observations on a nematode parasite of Aedes  
vexans (Diptera: Culicidae) in Manitoba  
French summary
- Harmsen AG; Jeska EL  
1980 *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 27 (6) June 631-637  
Wa  
Surface receptors on porcine alveolar macrophages  
and their role in phagocytosis
- Haroun EM; Hammond JA; Sewell MMH  
1980 *Research Vet Sc* 28 (3) May 377-379 Wa  
Resistance to Fasciola hepatica in rats and rab-  
bits following sensitising infection and treat-  
ment
- Haroun EM; Hammond JA; Sewell MMH  
1980 *Research Vet Sc* 29 (3) Nov 310-314 Wa  
Resistance to Fasciola hepatica in rats and  
rabbits following implantation of adult flukes  
contained in diffusion chambers
- Haroun EM; Hammond JA; Sewell MMH  
1981 *Research Vet Sc* 30 (3) May 309-311 Wa  
Passive transfer of humoral resistance to Fascio-  
la hepatica in rats and rabbits
- Harris RA; Kaufman WR  
1981 *J Insect Physiol* 27 (4) 241-248 Wa  
Hormonal control of salivary gland degeneration  
in ixodid tick Amblyomma hebraeum
- Harris RE; Charleston WAG  
1980 *Vet Parasitol* 7 (1) June 39-49 Wa  
Fascioliasis in New Zealand: A review
- Harris RE; Revfeim KJA; Heath DD  
1980 *J Hyg Cambridge* 84 (3) June 389-404 Wa  
Simulating strategies for control of Echinococcus  
granulosus, Taenia hydatigena and T. ovis
- Harrison LJS; Sewell MMH  
1980 *Vet Immunol and Immunopath* 1 (4) Dec 361-369  
Wa  
The antigenic activity of chromatographic frac-  
tions of a saline extract of Taenia saginata  
(Goeze, 1782) proglottides
- Harrison LJS; Sewell MMH  
1981 *Vet Immunol and Immunopath* 2 (1) Feb 67-73  
Wa  
A comparison of the enzyme linked immunosorbent  
assay and the indirect haemagglutination tech-  
nique applied to sera from cattle experimentally  
infected with Taenia saginata (Goeze, 1782)
- Harrison LJS; Sewell MMH  
1981 *Research Vet Sc* 31 (1) July 62-64 Wa  
Antibody levels in cattle naturally infected with  
Taenia saginata metacestodes in Britain
- Harry OG  
1979 *J Invert Path* 34 (2) Sept 203-205 Wa  
A method for highlighting ciliates associated  
with marine and freshwater invertebrates
- Harry OG  
1980 *J Invert Path* 36 (3) Nov 283-291 Wa  
Damage to the eyes of the bivalve Chlamys oper-  
cularis caused by the ciliate Licnophora auer-  
bachii
- Hart DT; Vickerman K; Coombs GH  
1981 *Parasitology* 82 (3) June 345-355 Wa  
A quick, simple method for purifying Leishmania  
mexicana amastigotes in large numbers
- Hart DT; Vickerman K; Coombs GH  
1981 *Parasitology* 83 (3) Dec 529-541 Wa  
Transformation in vitro of Leishmania mexicana  
amastigotes to promastigotes: Nutritional re-  
quirements and the effect of drugs
- Hart RJ et al  
1979 *Austral Vet J* 55 (12) Dec 575-579 Wa  
Efficiency and safety of methidathion applied as  
a pour-on systemic insecticide for control of  
cattle lice
- Hart RJ; Beadle DJ; Botham RP  
1980 *Cell and Tissue Research* 206 (3) Mar 505-  
508 Wa  
The ultrastructure of somatic neuromuscular junc-  
tions in the tick Amblyomma variegatum (Fabr.)
- Hart WE  
1980 *Connecticut Med* 44 (9) Sept 547-548 Wm  
Pulmonary paragonimiasis in a recent refugee  
from Southeast Asia

- Hartmann DP; Ghadirian E; Meerovitch, E  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 344-345 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and indirect hemagglutination (IHA) test in the serodiagnosis of experimental hepatic amebiasis
- Hartmann SSS 1953-  
1979 Zur Chemoprophylaxe der Filariose: Experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Dipetalonema viteae-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis Inaug-Diss [39] (Justus-Liebig-Univ Giessen) 164 pp Giessen Wa(41.2 G3642)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Hartwich G; Tscherner W  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa  
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp., eine neue Spulwurmart aus Papageien  
Russian and English summaries
- Haseeb NM et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 155-160 Wa  
Treatment of bilharziasis with bilarcil
- Haseeb NM et al  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 193-200 Wa  
Intestinal bilharzial lesions with special concentration on the eosinophilic pattern
- Hasegawa K  
1980 Nippon Rinsho (Japan J Clin Med) 38 (2) Feb 10 268-273 Wm  
[International communicable diseases and imported infections--distribution of diseases (including pest and onchocerciasis)]  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Haselbeck H; Kutzner M  
1980 Nervenarzt 51 (6) June 349-354 Wm  
Zur cerebralen Cysticercose  
Not indexed
- Hashash M; Serafy A; State F  
1981 J Laryngol 95 (5) May 455-459 Wm  
Histopathological cochlear changes induced by antimonial antibilharzial drugs
- Hashemi-Fesharki R  
1976 Arch Inst Razi (28) Dec 31-38 Wa  
Studies on imidocarb dihydrochloride in experimental Babesia bigemina infection in calves  
French summary  
Not indexed
- Hashemi-Fesharki R; Uilenberg G  
1981 Vet Quart 3 (1) Jan 1-8 Wa  
Babesia crassa n. sp. (Sporozoa, Babesiidae) of domestic sheep in Iran
- Hashemi-Nasab A; Zadeh-Shirazi H  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (3) June 119-122 Wa  
Visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar) in Fars Province, Iran: Study of 130 cases
- Hashiguchi Y et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 286-287 Wa  
Bovine and equine onchocerciasis in Guatemala, especially in San Vicente Pacaya
- Hashiguchi Y et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 189-196 Wa  
Limited fly load and development of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in Guatemalan Simulium ochraceum
- Hasleton PS; Curry A; Rankin EM  
1981 J Clin Path 34 (10) Oct 1138-1146 Wa  
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: A light microscopical and ultrastructural study
- Haslett TM; Schneider WJ  
1978 J Wildl Dis 14 (2) Apr 173-175 Wa  
Occurrence and attempted transmission of Toxoplasma gondii in European starlings (Sturnus vulgaris)
- Hassan F et al  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 179-191 Wa  
Comparative diagnostic studies in bilharziasis
- Hassan HA; Ezzat W; Lebshtein A  
1979 J Egypt Pub Health Ass 54 (1-2) 65-75 Wm  
Scabies as a health problem among primary school children in Cairo
- Hassan HY et al  
1978 Ain Shams Med J 29 (1-2) Jan-Mar 29-34 Wm  
A study of blood eosinophilia in relation to filariasis
- Hassan ZA  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 317-321 Wa  
The northern limit of visceral leishmaniasis and Phlebotomus vectors in Sudan Republic
- Hassine W; Dupuch K; Gharbi HA  
1980 J Radiol 61 (5) May 323-327 Wm  
Apport de l'echotomographie dans la pathologie hydatique du foie chez l'enfant. A propos de 42 cas  
English summary
- Hasslinger MA  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (16) Aug 15 316-318 Wa  
Zum Vorkommen von Ollulanus tricuspidis (Leuckart, 1865) bei Hauskatzen  
English summary
- Hasslinger MA  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (1) Jan 1 1-5 Wa  
Untersuchungen uber den Einfluss verschiedener Temperaturen auf Eier und Larven von Pferdestrongylen unter Laboratoriumsbedingungen sowie das Verhalten dieser exogenen Stadien auf der Weide  
English summary
- Hasslinger MA; Schwaerzler C  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (7) Apr 1 132-135 Wa  
Der Blasenwurm der Ratte, Trichosomoides crassicauda: Untersuchungen zu Entwicklung, Ubertragung und Diagnose  
English summary
- Hasslinger MA; Trah M  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 235-238 Wa  
Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung und zum Nachweis des Magenwurmes der Katze, Ollulanus tricuspidis (Leuckart, 1865)  
English summary
- Hastriter MW; Robinson DM; Cavanaugh DC  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 387-388 Wa  
An improved apparatus for safely feeding fleas (Siphonaptera) in plague studies
- Hata H; Fujita J; Yasuraoka K  
1980 Japan J Exper Med 50 (5) Oct 365-374 Wa  
In vitro cultivation of Metastrongylus apri

- Hatcher FM et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (3) Sept 1126-1130 Wm  
Increased natural killer cell activity in experimental American trypanosomiasis
- Hatcher FM; Kuhn RE  
1981 J Immunol 126 (6) June 2436-2442 Wm  
Spontaneous lytic activity against allogeneic tumor cells and depression of specific cytotoxic responses in mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Hathaway RP  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 201-206 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
The morphology of crystalline inclusions in primary oocytes of *Aspidogaster conchicola* von Baer, 1827 (Trematoda: Aspidobothria)
- Hati AK et al  
1979 Indian J Dermat 24 (5) Oct 1-3 Wm  
Management of parasitic dermatoses  
Not indexed
- Hati AK et al  
1979 Indian J Dermat 24 (5) Oct 4-8 Wm  
The nature and extent of the head louse infestation in a West Bengal village  
Not indexed
- Hati AK; Mukhopadhyay NC  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 420-421 Wa  
Distribution of *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Bengal Letter
- Haub F  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (1) Jan 15 3-6 Wa  
Letter to the editors: Concerning "Phylogenetic relationships of parasitic Psocodea and taxonomic position of the Anoplura" by K. C. Kim and H. W. Ludwig
- Hauck AK; Fallon MJ; Burger CV  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 989 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
New host and geographical records for the leech *Acanthobdella peledina* Grube 1851 (Hirudinea, Acanthobdellidae)
- Hauer F  
1981 Ann Int Med 94 (3) Mar 415 Wa  
Experience with mebendazole in Guatemala Letter
- Haupt AH See Heller-Haupt A
- Hauser WE jr; Remington JS  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (2) May 637-640 Wa  
Effect of monoclonal antibodies on phagocytosis and killing of *Toxoplasma gondii* by normal macrophages
- Hausmann K; Hausmann E  
1981 J Ultrastructure Research 74 (2) Feb 131-143 Wa  
Structural studies on *Trichodina pediculus* (Ciliophora, Peritricha). I. The locomotor fringe and the oral apparatus
- Hausmann K; Hausmann E  
1981 J Ultrastructure Research 74 (2) Feb 144-155 Wa  
Structural studies on *Trichodina pediculus* (Ciliophora, Peritricha). II. The adhesive disc
- Hauteville D et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (24) May 31 1713-1714 Wm  
Leishmaniose viscerale mediterraneenne chez un leucemique en remission Letter
- el-Hawary KA See El-Hawary KA
- el-Hawey AM See El-Hawey AM
- Hawking F et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 95-100 Wa  
The mechanisms which affect the periodic cycle of Pacific *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilariae
- Hay J et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 455-457 Wm  
Cataract in mice congenitally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Hay MBA See Abdel-Hay MB
- Hayasaki M  
1981 Japan J Vet Sc 43 (1) Feb 21-26 Wa  
Indirect hemagglutination test for diagnosis of canine filariasis  
Japanese summary
- Hayashi E et al  
1980 Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi (Folia Pharmacologica Japonica) 76 (1) Jan 15-24 Wm  
The specificity of pharmacological responses in *Ascaris* muscle  
Japanese text; English summary
- Hayashi K et al  
1979 Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan J Clin Radiol) 24 (13) Dec 1443-1449 Wm  
Radiographic manifestations of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia  
Japanese text; English summary
- Hayatee ZG; Al-Janabi BM; Al-Sadi HJ  
1979 Ann Coll Med Mosul 10 (1) Jan 19-22 Wm  
Outbreak of bird-mite infestation in Mosul Medical College  
Arabic summary
- Hayaty ZG; Awaness AM  
1966 a J Trop Med and Hyg 69 (11) Nov 268-272 Wa  
As published in Supplement 18. See Salem HH; Hayatee ZG; Awaness AM
- Hayden BP; Campbell RA  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 262-267 Wa  
*Zyxbotrium* (Tetraphyllidae: Phyllobothriidae), a new genus of cestodes from skates, with suggestions for diagnoses, classification, and revision of the Rhinebothriinae Euzet, 1953
- Hayes JG  
1980 Austral and N Zealand J Surg 50 (5) Oct 538-540 Wm  
Amoebic liver abscess: Clinical presentation and diagnosis
- Hayes MM; Kierszenbaum F  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (3) Mar 1117-1124 Wa  
Experimental Chagas' disease: Kinetics of lymphocyte responses and immunological control of the transition from acute to chronic *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection

- Hayes RO et al  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 257-262 Wa  
Role of the cliff swallow bug (*Oeciacus vicarius*)  
in the natural cycle of a Western equine encephalitis-related alphavirus
- Hayes SF; Burgdorfer W; Aeschlimann A  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (2) Feb 638-642 Wa  
Sexual transmission of spotted fever group rickettsiae by infected male ticks: Detection of rickettsiae in immature spermatozoa of *Ixodes ricinus*
- Haynes S; Reid HA  
1976 Am J Gastroenterol 66 (6) Dec 559-561 Wm  
Meckel's diverticulitis due to schistosomiasis mansoni
- Hayunga EG  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 171-179 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
The structure and function of the scolex glands of three caryophyllid tapeworms
- Hayunga EG  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (2) Mar 167-172 Wa  
Two atypical lesions from white suckers *Catostomus commersoni* Lacepede infected by caryophyllid tapeworms
- Hayunga EG; Vannier WE; Chesnut RY  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 589-591 Wa  
Partial characterization of radiolabeled antigens from adult *Schistosoma haematobium*
- Hazen TC et al  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 435-439 Wa  
The parasite fauna of the American alligator (*Alligator mississippiensis*) in South Carolina
- Hazoug-Boehm E et al  
1979 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 56 (1-2) Mar-June 105-116 Wa  
La distomatose a *Fasciola hepatica* dans le Maghreb. A propos de deux cas algeriens nouveaux  
English summary
- He Y See also Ho Y
- He Y; Gong Z; Ma J  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (12) Dec 861-864 Wm  
Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of *Schistosoma japonicum* egg shell
- He Y; Ma J  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2) June 146-148 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of *Paragonimus westermani*  
Chinese text; English summary
- He Y; Yang H  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 32-41 Wa  
Physiological studies on the post-cercarial development of *Schistosoma japonicum*  
Chinese text; English summary
- Healey MC; Collins RK; Hawkins JA  
1980 South Med J 73 (10) Oct 1387-1389 Wm  
Ophthalmooestriasis externa
- Healing TD  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 179-189 Wa  
Infections with blood parasites in the small British rodents *Apodemus sylvaticus*, *Clethrionomys glareolus* and *Microtus agrestis*
- Healy GR; Ruebush TK II  
1980 Am J Clin Path 73 (1) Jan 107-109 Wa  
Morphology of *Babesia microti* in human blood smears
- Heath ACG  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 169-175 Wa  
The temperature and humidity preferences of *Haemaphysalis longicornis*, *Ixodes holocyclus* and *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Ixodidae): Studies on engorged larvae
- Heath ACG; McColl HP; Tenquist JD  
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (8) Aug 168-169 Wa  
Accidental importation of the brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Letter
- Heath DD; Lawrence SB  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 261-266 Wa  
*Echinococcus granulosus* cysts: Early development in vitro in the presence of serum from infected sheep
- Heath DD; Lawrence SB; Yong WK  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 210-212 Wa  
Cross-protection between the cysts of *Echinococcus granulosus*, *Taenia hydatigena* and *T. ovis* in lambs
- Heath DD; Parmeter SN; Osborn PJ  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 388-389 Wa  
An attempt to immunise dogs against *Taenia hydatigena*
- Heath JP  
1981 Brit J Vener Dis 57 (2) Apr 106-117 Wm  
Behaviour and pathogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in epithelial cell cultures: A study by light and scanning electron microscopy
- Heaton DC; Gutteridge BH  
1980 Austral and N Zealand J Med 10 (2) Apr 255-256 Wm  
Angiostrongyliasis in Australia
- Hebra F 1816-1880 Historical biography  
1980 Orvosi Hetilap 121 (42) Oct 19 2593-2595 Wm
- van Hecke E See Van Hecke E
- Hecker H  
1980 Path Research and Pract 166 (2-3) 203-217 Wm  
Application of morphometry to pathogenic trypanosomes (Protozoa, Mastigophora)
- Heckmann RA; Jensen LA  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 259-262 Wa  
The histopathology and prevalence of *Henneguya sebasta* and *Kudoa clupeiidae* in the rockfish, *Sebastes paucispinis* of southern California
- Heczko P et al  
1980 Zentralbl Gynak 102 (19) 1121-1124 Wm  
Das Vorkommen der Trichomonadeninfektion bei Frauen mit intrauteriner Antikonzeption  
English summary
- Hedman BK See Kolmodin-Hedman B
- van Heerden J See Van Heerden J
- Hegner RW 1880-1942 Centenary biographical note  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 337 Wa



- Heine J  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (6)  
Mar 15 103-104 Wa  
Die tryptische Organverdauung als Methode zum  
Nachweis extraintestinaler Stadien bei *Cystoisospora*  
*spp.*-Infektionen (Kurzmittleilung)  
English summary
- Heinz F et al  
1981 Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 30 (3)  
Apr 129-134 Wa  
Isolation of orbiviruses from the Kemerovo com-  
plex in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* in the Czech  
Socialist Republic  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English sum-  
maries
- Helle E; Valtonen ET  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 298-303 Wa  
On the occurrence of *Corynosoma* spp. (*Acantho-*  
*cephala*) in ringed seals (*Pusa hispida*) in the  
Bothnian Bay, Finland  
French summary
- Helle E; Valtonen ET  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 287-296 Wa  
Comparison between spring and autumn infection by  
*Corynosoma* (*Acanthocephala*) in the ringed seal  
*Pusa hispida* in the Bothnian Bay of the Baltic  
Sea
- Hellenthal RA; Price RD  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa  
A review of the *Geomydoecus subcalifornicus* com-  
plex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys*  
pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae), with a  
discussion of quantitative techniques and auto-  
mated taxonomic procedures
- Heller KMB 1954-  
1980 Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zur Mor-  
phologie von *Trypanosoma evansi* Stamm BALI und  
Stamm KAIRO  
Inaug-Diss [84] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ) 44 pp  
Munche Wa(41.2 M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Heller M  
1980 Ann Emergency Med 9 (9) Sept 487-493 Wm  
The gay bowel syndrome: A common problem of  
homosexual patients in the emergency department
- Heller-Haupt A; Varma MRG; Langi AO  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 147-148  
Wa  
Acquired resistance to ixodid ticks in laboratory  
animals
- Hellfeldt BD See Dieng-Hellfeldt B
- Helliwell CJV; Turner AC  
1980 Practitioner London (1346) 224 Aug 793-796  
Wm  
Imported disease at point of entry
- Helmy-Khalil S jr et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 426-428  
Wa  
Cell mediated immune (CMI) responsiveness to  
soluble egg antigen (SEA) and its relation to  
the occurrence of schistosomal hepatosplenic  
disease in patients with schistosomiasis mansoni  
German summary
- Hembree SC  
1980 Mil Med 145 (11) Nov 751-756 Wm  
Malaria among the civilian irregular defense  
group during the Vietnam conflict: An account  
of a major outbreak
- Hempelmann E; Dluzewski AR  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 48-50 Wa  
Effect of physostigmine on *Plasmodium falciparum*  
in culture  
German summary
- Hempelmann E; Wilson RJM  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 323-330 Wa  
Endopeptidases from *Plasmodium knowlesi*
- Hempelmann E; Wilson RJM  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb  
197-204 Wa  
Detection of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase  
in malarial parasites
- l'Henaff F See L'Henaff F
- Hendricks LD; Childs GE  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 251-272 Wm  
Present knowledge of the in vitro cultivation of  
*Leishmania*
- Hendrickse RG  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 8-16 Wa  
Epidemiology and prevention of kidney disease  
in Africa
- Hendrickx GFM et al  
1979 Ann Neurol 5 (4) Apr 393-395 Wm  
Dermatomyositis and toxoplasmosis
- Hendriks J; van Vliet G  
1980 Tijdschr Diergeneesk 105 (18) Sept 15 764-  
770 Wa  
The value of lungworm vaccination in calves  
Dutch text; English summary
- Hendrix CM; Bemrick WJ; Schlotthauer JC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1253-1255 Wa  
Natural transmission of *Dirofilaria immitis* by  
*Aedes vexans*
- Hengst P  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 216-221 Wa  
Zur Haufigkeit und Entwicklung der Kinder mit  
latenter konnataler *Toxoplasma gondii*-Infektion  
Russian and English summaries
- Henker KE et al  
1979 Vet Med Rev (1) 14-25 Wa  
Notes on the incidence of coccidiosis of cattle  
in the regions of the Northern Black Forest and  
the Lower Neckar--causes, course and control  
Not indexed
- Hennessy DR; Prichard RK  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 87-92 Wa  
Functioning of the thyroid gland in sheep infec-  
ted with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
- Hennessy WB  
1981 Austral Family Physician 10 (3) Mar 188-  
193 Wm  
Travellers' diarrhoea: A review

- Henriquez D; Piras R; Piras MM  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr  
359-366 Wa  
The effect of surface membrane modifications of  
fibroblastic cells on the entry process of  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* trypomastigotes
- Henry FJ  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 507-513  
Wa  
Environmental sanitation, infection and nutri-  
tional status of infants in rural St. Lucia, West  
Indies
- Henry JE  
1981 Ann Rev Entom 26 49-73 Wa  
Natural and applied control of insects by Proto-  
zoa
- Henry JE et al  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 125-132 Wa  
Infection of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*,  
with *Nosema acridophagus* and *Nosema cuneatum* from  
grasshoppers: Relative virulence and production  
of spores
- Henry MC et al  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 79-92 Wa  
Evaluation du diagnostic sur le terrain de la  
trypanosomiase a *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*  
English and Dutch summaries
- Henry MCT See Tackaert-Henry MC
- Henson PM; Mackenzie CD; Spector WG  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 667-682 Wa  
Inflammatory reactions in onchocerciasis: A  
report on current knowledge and recommendations  
for further study
- Henson PM; Mackenzie CD; Spector WG  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (1) 43-58 Wa  
Les reactions inflammatoires dans l'onchocercose:  
Rapport sur les connaissances actuelles et rec-  
ommandations relatives a la poursuite des etudes  
Not indexed
- Herald F; Knapp FW  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (6) Dec 762-763 Wa  
Effects of monensin on development of the face  
fly and the horn fly
- Herath PRJ; Miles SJ; Davidson G  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (2) Apr 87-88 Wa  
Fenitrothion (OMS 43) resistance in the taxon  
*Anopheles culicifacies* Giles
- Herbaut C et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 679-685 Wa  
Etude ultrastructurale de l'ovogenese chez *Trich-  
inella spiralis* (Nematode: Trichuroide)  
English summary
- Herbert IV; Al-Shadebi AM; Simmons JR  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 1-6 Wa  
*Haemaphysalis punctata* and *Ixodes ricinus* in a  
coastal habitat in North Wales
- Herbert WJ; Joshua RA; White RG  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 149 Wa  
Vaccination of domestic chickens against a stock  
of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Herberts C; de Frescheville J  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (3) 657-659  
Wa  
Occurrence of haemocyanin in the rhizocephalan  
crustacea *Sacculina carcini* Thompson
- Herd N; Jordan T  
1981 Central African J Med 27 (4) Apr 62-63 66-  
68 Wm  
An investigation of malaria during pregnancy in  
Zimbabwe
- Herd R  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (8) Apr 15 737-743  
Wa  
Animal health and public health aspects of bo-  
vine parasitism  
Not indexed
- Herd RP; Heider LE  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (1) July 1 51-54 Wa  
Control of internal parasites in dairy replace-  
ment heifers by two treatments in the spring
- Herd RP; Miller TB; Gabel AA  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (7) Oct 1 686-691 Wa  
A field evaluation of pro-benzimidazole, benzimi-  
dazole, and non-benzimidazole anthelmintics in  
horses
- Herd RP; Riedel RM; Heider LE  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (12) June 15 1370-  
1372 Wa  
Identification and epidemiologic significance of  
nematodes in a dairy farm
- Heredia F et al  
1978 Rev Chilena Pediat 49 (1-6) Jan-Dec 139-  
143 Wm  
Hidatidosis pulmonar en el nino. Experiencia  
clinica. Servicio de Pediatria, Hospital Gmo  
Grant Benavente", Concepcion
- Herlich H  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (2) Feb 259-261 Wa  
Ostertagia ostertagi infection and reinfection  
in cattle of different ages  
For Correction see Am J Vet Research 41 (4) Apr.  
1980 462 Wa
- Herlich H; Rew RS; Colglazier ML  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (8) Aug 1342-1344 Wa  
Inheritance of cambendazole resistance in *Haem-  
onchus contortus*
- Herlich H; Tromba FG  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 692-694 Wa  
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on some gastro-  
intestinal nematode parasites of cattle
- Herman R  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (2) May 585-593 Wa  
Cytophilic and opsonic antibodies in visceral  
leishmaniasis in mice
- Hermier M et al  
1981 Pediatrie Lyon 36 (3) Apr-May 211-216 Wm  
Forme grave d'isospore a *Isospora hominis*  
English summary
- Hermoso R; Monteoliva M  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept  
431-442 Wa  
Estudios de supervivencia de helmintos parasitos.  
II. Influencia de diversas sustancias relacio-  
nadas con el metabolismo de los glucidos  
English summary

- Hernandez AG et al  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (3) June 143-149 Wa  
Production and secretion of Leishmania braziliensis proteins
- Hernandez AG et al  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 47-65 Wa  
The surface membrane of Leishmania
- Hernandez FJB See Barbado Hernandez FJ
- Hernandez JMC See Campo Hernandez JM
- Hernandez P et al  
1981 Haematologia 14 (1) 39-48 Wm  
Sarcoidosis associated with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria red cell abnormality
- Hernandez Sanchez JM  
1980 Sangre Barcelona 25 (5B) 848-855 Wm  
Transmision de enfermedades por la sangre y derivados  
English summary
- Herrer A; Christensen HA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1196-1200 Wa  
Leishmania braziliensis in the Panamanian two-toed sloth, Choloepus hoffmanni
- Herrer A; Hidalgo V; Meneses O  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug 203-206 Wm  
Leishmaniasis tegumentaria e insecticidas en el Peru. Reactivacion de la uta durante los ultimos anos  
English summary
- Herrera JL See Lizcano Herrera J
- Herrero RP See de Parada y Herrero R
- Herrmann H; Gercken G  
1980 Lipids 15 (3) Mar 179-185 Wa  
Incorporation of [1-<sup>14</sup>C]octadecanol into the lipids of Leishmania donovani
- Herrmann HO; Hintze U; Gercken G  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (5) Sept 319-325 Wa  
Ether lipid synthesis from enantiomeric medium-chain and long-chain 0-alkyl-sn-glycerols in Leishmania donovani promastigotes
- Herrod HG et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (1) Jan 59-61 Wm  
The in vitro response of human lymphocytes to Pneumocystis carinii antigen
- Hertkorn UM 1952-  
1981 Inaug-Diss [18] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 48 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
Untersuchungen zur Immunisierung gegen die Trypanosoma evansi-Infektion bei der Maus  
English summary
- Herweg C; Kunstyr I  
1979 Zentralbl Bakteriol 1 Abt Orig Reihe A 245 (1-2) Oct 262-269 Wa  
Effect of intestinal flagellate Spirochaeta (Hexamita) muris and of dimetridazole on intestinal microflora in thymus-deficient (nude) mice  
German summary
- Hess E  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 135-159 Wa  
Ultrastructural study of the tetrathyridium of Mesocoestoides corti Hoeppli, 1925: Tegument and parenchyma
- Hess U; Froehlich A  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 301-307 Wa  
Immunfluoreszenzoptischer Erregernachweis in fixierten Stuhlproben von Patienten mit intestinaler Amoebiasis  
English summary
- Heufelder GR; Schneeberger PJ  
1980 Tr Am Fish Soc 109 (1) Jan 142-144 Wa  
Occurrence of the acanthocephalan Leptorhynchoides thecatus in slimy sculpins--a new host record
- Heyberger K et al  
1979 Sborn Lekar 81 (11-12) Nov-Dec 347-348 Wm  
Using cell-mediated immunity for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and trichomoniasis  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Heydorn AO  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (14) July 15 267-270 Wa  
Zur Widerstandsfahigkeit von Sarcocystis bovicanis-Sporozysten  
English summary
- Heydorn AO; Haralambidis S; Matuschka FR  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 229-234 Wa  
Zur Chemoprophylaxe und Therapie der akuten Sarkosporidiose  
English summary
- Heyneman D  
1980 West J Med San Francisco 133 (1) July 49-56 Wa  
Schistosomiasis: Recent developments in immunology and treatment
- Heyworth R et al  
1980 Lancet London (8192) 2 Aug 30 476-478 Wa  
Isolation of Trichomonas vaginalis resistant to metronidazole Letter
- Hiatt RA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1228-1240 Wa  
The Boqueron Project after 5 years: A prospective community-based study of infection with Schistosoma mansoni in Puerto Rico
- Hi AF See Fatt-hi A
- Hiatt RA et al  
1980 J Infect Dis 142 (5) Nov 665-670 Wa  
Serial observations of circulating immune complexes in patients with acute schistosomiasis
- Hickerton JP; Jones TW  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 473-474 Wm  
The serological differentiation of Babesia rodhaini, B. microti and B. muratovi with a fluorescent antibody staining technique
- Hicks LDCM See Montalvo-Hicks LDC

Hicks RM; James C; Webbe G  
1980 Brit J Cancer 42 (5) Nov 730-755 Wa  
Effect of *Schistosoma haematobium* and N-Butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine on the development of urothelial neoplasia in the baboon

Hicks WJW See Warren-Hicks WJ

Hicsonmez G et al  
1979 Turk J Pediat 21 (1) Jan 24-27 Wm  
Acute lymphoblastic leukemia and toxoplasmosis

Higa AI; Cazzulo JJ  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (6) Oct 357-367 Wa  
Mg<sup>2+</sup>-activated adenosine triphosphatase from *Crithidia fasciculata*: Purification and inhibition by suramin and efrapentin

Higashi GI et al  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (3) Sept 245-250 Wa  
Assessment of immediate and delayed hypersensitivity skin tests with *Schistosoma mansoni* adult worm antigen in a rural Egyptian population

Higgins JC  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 47-59 Wa  
Formation of the cyst wall and related changes in the structure of the tegument of *Bucephalus haimeanus* (Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854) during its metamorphosis from the cercarial to the metacercarial stage

Higgins RJ  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (10) Sept 6 228 Wa  
Caecal trichomoniasis of game birds in North Yorkshire

Higgins-Opitz SB et al  
1979 Proc Electron Microsc Soc South Africa 9 109-110 Wa  
Early hepatic bilharzial lesions of *Praomys* (*Mastomys*) *natalensis* (A. Smith)

Higuchi S; Kawamura S; Yasuda Y  
1979 Kitasato Arch Exper Med 52 (1-4) Dec 1-14 Wm  
Studies on the isolation and characterization of theilerial antigens: Particularly on the applicability to passive hemagglutination test

Hii JLK  
1980 J Communic Dis 12 (1) Mar 14-21 Wm  
Responses of *Anopheles balabacensis* Baisas to ultra-low-volume aerosols of sumithion in Sabah, Malaysia

Hilali M; Mohamed A  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 213-214 Wa  
The dog (*Canis familiaris*) as the final host of *Sarcocystis cameli* (Mason, 1910)

Hildebrand HF  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 29-46 Wa  
Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Entwicklungsstadien des Trophozoiten von *Didymophyes gigantea* (Sporozoa, Gregarinida). III. Die Feinstruktur des Epizyten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der kontraktilen Elemente  
English summary

Hill B et al  
1981 Internat J Biochem 13 (3) 303-310 Wa  
Pyrimidine biosynthesis in *Plasmodium berghei*

Hill B et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb 123-134 Wa  
The enzymes of pyrimidine biosynthesis in a range of parasitic protozoa and helminths

Hill GC  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 201 Wm  
Growth of infective forms of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in vitro

Hill GC et al  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 201-207 Wa  
Growth of infective forms of *Trypanosoma* (T.) *brucei* on buffalo lung and Chinese hamster lung tissue culture cells

Hill IR; Turk EP  
1980 Aviation Space and Environ Med 51 (9 pt 2) Sept 1069-1070 Wm  
Pulmonary schistosomiasis

Hillman GR; Chu SH; Dotson MJ  
1980 J Pharm Sc 69 (5) May 516-520 Wa  
Effects of dansylated acetylcholine analogs on *Schistosoma mansoni*

Hillyer GV  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 731-733 Wa  
Effect of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections on challenge infections with *Fasciola hepatica* in mice

Hillyer GV et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1254-1257 Wa  
Immunodiagnosis of infection with *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* in man

Hillyer GV et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 121-126 Wa  
The circumoval precipitin test for the serodiagnosis of human schistosomiasis *mansoni* and haematobia

Hillyer GV; Allain D  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 960-963 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Use of immunologic techniques to detect chemotherapeutic success in infections with *Fasciola hepatica*. III. Comparison of counter-electrophoresis and indirect hemagglutination in infected rabbits

Hillyer GV; Kagan IG  
1979 Bol Asoc Med Puerto Rico 71 (10) Oct 366-377 Wm  
New advances in the immunodiagnosis of parasitic infections. I. The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay  
Spanish summary

Hillyer GV; Kagan IG  
1980 Bol Asoc Med Puerto Rico 72 (3) Mar 117-125 Wm  
New advances in the immunodiagnosis of parasitic infections. II. Counter-electrophoresis.  
Spanish summary

Hillyer GV; Lluberés R; Ramirez Ronda C  
1981 Bol Asoc Med Puerto Rico 73 (2) Feb 50-55 Wm  
Screening for infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* in Puerto Rico: A limited serologic survey utilizing the circumoval precipitin test

- Hillyer GV; Pelley RP  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 582-585  
Wa  
The major serological antigen (MSA<sub>1</sub>) from *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs is a "circumoval" precipitinogen
- Hillyer GV; Rivera Marrero C  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1249-1253  
Wa  
Circumoval precipitin antigens for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis. I. Development of an antiserum reactive with *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs by the circumoval precipitin test
- Hillyer GV; Rodriguez Ramos JL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 38-41 Wa  
Effect of detergents and acid buffer on the reactivity of *Fasciola hepatica* antigens
- Hillyer GV; Rossy M  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 411-415 Wa  
The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of antibodies to DNA. Studies with New Zealand mice and murine schistosomiasis mansoni
- Hillyer GV; Sagramoso de Ateca L  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 598-601  
Wa  
Antibody responses in murine schistosomiasis and fascioliasis
- Hillyer GV; Santiago de Weil N  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 71-78 Wa  
Serodiagnosis of experimental fascioliasis by immunoprecipitation tests
- Himonas CA; Liakos V  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (12) Sept 20 288-289 Wa  
Efficacy of albendazole against *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in sheep
- Hinaidy HK  
1980 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 67 (2) Feb 54-55  
Wa  
Vereinfachte Homogenatmethode zum Nachweis von Sarkosporidien (Miescherschen Schlauchen) bei Schlachtrindern)  
English summary
- Hinaidy HK  
1981 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 68 (2) Feb 52-57  
Wa  
Die Babesiose des Rindes in Osterreich. I. Verbreitung und Vorkommen  
English summary
- Hinaidy HK  
1981 Zentralbl Vet-Med Reihe B 28 (2) 146-160  
Wa  
Die Babesiose des Rindes in Osterreich. III. Taxonomie und Morphologie von *Babesia divergens*  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Hinaidy HK  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (7) Apr 1 121-125 Wa  
Die Babesiose des Rindes in Osterreich. IV. Versuche mit Totimpfstoffen  
English summary
- Hinaidy HK; Niebauer GW  
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (12) Dec 384-386 Wa  
Fakultativmyiasis bei einem Kaninchen und einem Meerschweinchen  
English summary
- Hinaidy HK; Prosl H  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 181-183 Wa  
Proposals to the systematics of *Ostertagia* species: Tribe Spiculopteragiini
- Hinaidy HK; Supperer R  
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (10) Oct 281-284 Wa  
Sarkosporidienbefall des Schweines in Osterreich  
English summary
- Hinaidy HK; Tschepper P  
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (10) Oct 302-304 Wa  
*Babesia canis* bei einem Hund in Osterreich  
English summary
- Hindi RD; Azimi PH  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 66 (6) Dec 977-979  
Wa  
Congenital malaria due to *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Hindmarsh WL 1889-1980 Necrology  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (5) May 223 Wa
- Hine PM  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9  
Wa  
A review of some species of *Myxidium* Buetschli, 1882 (*Myxozosporea*) from eels (*Anguilla* spp.)
- Hinz E  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 387-390  
Wa  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Superinfektionen bei der experimentell infizierten Maus  
English summary
- Hinz E  
1980 Therap Gegenw 119 (8) Aug 867-883 Wm  
Zum heutigen Stand der Chemotherapie der Echinokokkose
- Hinz E; Domm S  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 135-142  
Wa  
Die experimentelle *Echinococcus multilocularis*-Infektion von Muttermausen und ihre Bedeutung fur die Nachkommen  
English summary
- Hipp SS et al  
1979 Sex Transm Dis 6 (4) Oct-Dec 235-238 Wm  
Screening for *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection by use of acridine orange fluorescent microscopy
- Hira PR  
1978 African J Med and Med Sc 7 (1) Mar 1-7 Wm  
Some helmintho-zoonotic infections in Zambia  
French summary
- Hira PR; Husein SF  
1979 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol 23 (4) 436-444 Wa  
Some transfusion-induced parasitic infections in Zambia  
French, German, and Spanish summaries

Hira PR; Patel BG  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (1) Mar 23-29 Wa  
Human strongyloidiasis due to the primate species *Strongyloides fuelleborni*

Hirai K et al  
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (5) Oct 615-617 Wa  
*Giardia* infection in budgerigars (*Melopsittacus undulatus*)  
Japanese summary

Hirashima M; Yodoi J; Ishizaka K  
1980 J Immunol 125 (4) Oct 1442-1448 Wm  
Regulatory role of IgE-binding factors from rat T lymphocytes. III. IgE-specific suppressive factor with IgE-binding activity

Hirashima M; Yodoi J; Ishizaka K  
1980 J Immunol 125 (5) Nov 2154-2160 Wm  
Regulatory role of IgE-binding factors from rat T lymphocytes. IV. Formation of IgE-binding factors in rats treated with complete Freund's adjuvant

Hirayama K et al  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 612 (2) Apr 11 357-343 Wa  
Dihydropteridine reductase and tetrahydropterin in *Crithidia fasciculata* cells

Hirsch RP  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 243-248 Wa  
Distribution of *Polymorphus minutus* among its intermediate hosts

Hirshman CA et al  
1979 Brit J Anaesth 51 (8) Aug 713-718 Wm  
Ketamine block of bronchospasm in experimental canine asthma  
French, German, and Spanish summaries

Hirshman CA et al  
1981 Chest 79 (4) Apr 454-458 Wm  
Dyphylline aerosol attenuates antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in experimental canine asthma

Hirshman CA; Downes H  
1981 J Applied Physiol Respiratory Environmental and Exercise Physiol 50 (4) Apr 761-765 Wm  
Basenji-Greyhound dog model of asthma: Influence of atropine on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction

Hirshman CA; Malley A; Downes H  
1980 J Applied Physiol Respiratory, Environmental and Exercise Physiol 49 (6) Dec 953-957 Wm  
Basenji-Greyhound dog model of asthma: Reactivity to *Ascaris suum*, citric acid, and methacholine

Hirumi H  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 309-329 Wa  
Cultivation of salivarian trypanosomes: Application to in vitro studies of African trypanosomiasis

Hirumi H et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 371-382 Wa  
In vitro cloning of animal-infective bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*

Hirumi H et al  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 153-154 Wm  
Semi-large scale cultivation and isolation of macroschizonts of *Theileria parva*

Hirumi H et al  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 165-200 Wm  
Present status of in vitro cultivation of animal-infective African trypanosomes

Hittner HM; Speer ME; Rudolph AJ  
1981 J Pediat Ophth and Strabis 18 (2) Mar-Apr 55-60 Wm  
Examination of the anterior vascular capsule of the lens. III. Abnormalities in infants with congenital infections

Hitzeroth HW; Bender K  
1980 Human Genet 54 (2) 233-242 Wm  
Erythrocyte G-6-PD and 6-PGD genetic polymorphisms in South African Negroes, with a note on G-6-PD and the malaria hypothesis

Ho JS; Katsumi F; Honma Y  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 481-488 Wa  
*Coelotrophus nudus* gen. et sp. nov., an endoparasitic copepod causing sterility in a sipunculan *Phascolosoma scolops* (Selenka and De Man) from Sado Island, Japan

Ho PWL; Pien FD; Guerrero RC  
1979 Hawaii Med J 38 (12) Dec 401-402 Wm  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* infection in a Hawaiian male

Ho Y See also He Y

Ho Y et al  
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (1) Mar 57-63 Wm  
Epidemiology of paragonimiasis and biology of its etiologic agent in Fanchang county, Anhui province  
Chinese text; English summary

Ho Y; Ma C  
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (1) Mar 38-41 Wm  
Scanning electron microscopy of the Chinese strain of *Schistosoma japonicum*  
Chinese text; English summary

Ho Y; Yang H  
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 304-310 Wa  
Histological and histochemical studies on embryonation of ova of *Schistosoma japonicum*  
Chinese text; English summary

Hoare CA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 143-148 Wa  
Comparative aspects of human babesiosis

Hobbs KEF  
1979 Brit J Hosp Med 22 (5) Nov 456-467 Wm  
Liver surgery

Hobbs RP  
1980 Am Mid Nat 103 (1) Jan 15-25 Wa  
Interspecific interactions among gastrointestinal helminths in pikas of North America

Hochberg FG jr; Short RB  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 216-224 Issued Aug 19 Wa  
*Dicyemenea littlei* sp. n. and *Dicyema benthocopi* sp. n.: Dicyemid Mesozoa from *Benthocotopus magellanicus*

- Hockmeyer WT; Kager PA; Rees P  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 273-274 Wm  
Cultivation of *Leishmania donovani* obtained from splenic aspirates as an aid in the diagnosis and treatment of kala-azar
- Hodesson DL; Daniels RB; Richards B  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (5) May 825 Wa  
*Diocotophyma renale* in a dog (a case report)
- Hodgkinson VH; Herman R  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 245-249 Wa  
In vivo assay of viability of amastigotes of *Leishmania donovani*
- Hodgkinson VH; Herman R; Semprevivo L  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 397-408 Wa  
*Leishmania donovani*: Correlation among assays of amastigote viability
- Hodinka L et al  
1979 Arch Immunol et Therap Exper 27 (5) 641-646 Wm  
Antibodies to native DNA in connective tissue disease. A comparison of radioimmunoassay, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and indirect immunofluorescence on *Crithidia luciliae* substrate
- Hoechter W et al  
1980 Deutsche Med Wchnschr 105 (48) Nov 28 1685-1686 Wa  
Endoskopische transpapillare Extraktion eines *Ascaris lumbricoides*  
English summary
- Hoede N; Bork K  
1980 Hautarzt 31 (1) Jan 53-55 Wm  
Kutane Leishmaniase in ungewöhnlicher Lokalisation und Rezidiv in loco  
English text
- Hoedojo et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 399-404 Wa  
A study on vectors of Bancroftian filariasis in West Flores, Indonesia
- Hoeffling KK; Schroeter AL  
1980 J Am Acad Dermat 3 (3) Sept 237-240 Wm  
Dermatoimmunopathology of scabies
- Hoeijmakers JHJ et al  
1980 Gene 8 (4) Mar 391-417 Wm  
The isolation of plasmids containing DNA complementary to messenger RNA for variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Hoeijmakers JHJ et al  
1980 Nature London (5751) 284 Mar 6 78-80 Wa  
Novel expression-linked copies of the genes for variant surface antigens in trypanosomes
- Hoeijmakers JHJ et al  
1981 Plasmid 5 (3) May 329-350 Wa  
Transcription of kinetoplast DNA in *Trypanosoma brucei* bloodstream and culture forms
- Hoeijmakers JHJ; Weijers PJ  
1980 Plasmid 4 (1) July 97-116 Wa  
The segregation of kinetoplast DNA networks in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Hoerchner F et al  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (19) Oct 1 370-373 Wa  
Helminthosen im Schweinebetrieb  
English summary
- Hoerchner F; Bofenschen F; Zander B  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 265-273 Wa  
Zur serologischen Differenzierung von *Trypanosoma brucei*-, *T. congolense*- und *T. vivax*-Infektionen  
English summary
- Hoerchner F; Grellck H; Weissenburg H  
1980 Zentralbl Vet-Med Beihefte (30) 70-75 Wa  
Krankheiten der Neugeborenen aus parasitologischer Sicht
- Hoerchner F; Unterholzner J; Frese K  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 220-223 Wa  
Zum Vorkommen von *Toxocara canis* und anderer Endoparasiten bei Hunden in Berlin (West)  
English summary
- Hoeschl C; Balon R  
1980 Casop Lek Cesk 119 (12-13) Mar 366-368 Wm  
Results of psychiatric investigation of patients with toxoplasmosis  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and French summaries
- Hofer DP; Johnson AD  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 254-259 Issued Aug 19 Wa  
*Alaria mustelae*, *A. marcianae*, and *A. arisae-moides*: Chemical nature of mesocercarial capsule
- Hofer JB 1951-  
1981 Inaug-Diss [19] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 38 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung von *Sarcocystis muris* und *Sarcocystis dispersa* in der Maus und über Reaktionen des Zwischenwirtes nach ein- und mehrmaligen experimentellen Infektionen  
English summary
- Hoffman DL  
1979 Veliger 22 (1) July 1 75-77 Wm  
An attachment structure in an ectoparasitic gastropod (*Opisthobranchia*)
- Hoffman SL et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 340-343 Wa  
Intestinal parasites in Indochinese immigrants
- Hoffmann G  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 477-479 Wa  
Massnahmen zur Tilgung eines Befalls durch die Braune Hundezecke (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* L.)  
English summary
- Hoffmann R; Schmid DO; Hoffmann-Fezer G  
1981 Vet Immunol and Immunopath 2 (2) Apr 111-119 Wa  
Erythrocyte antibodies in porcine eperythrozoonosis
- Hofstetter M et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (5) Nov 420-426 Wa  
Infection with *Schistosoma mekongi* in Southeast Asian refugees
- Hogarth PM et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (1) Jan 406-411 Wm  
Surface markers of a purified peritoneal eosinophil population from *Mesocostoides corti*-infected BALB/c male mice

- Hogarth-Scott RS; Liardet DM; Morris PJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (6) June 285-291 Wa  
Levamisole vaccine combinations. 1. Heightened antibody response
- Holberton DV  
1981 J Cell Sc 47 Feb 167-185 Wa  
Arrangement of subunits in microribbons from *Giardia*
- Holberton DV; Ward AP  
1981 J Cell Sc 47 Feb 139-166 Wa  
Isolation of the cytoskeleton from *Giardia*. Tubulin and a low-molecular-weight protein associated with microribbon structures
- Holbrook TW et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (1) Oct 58-61 Wa  
Activation of the alternative complement pathway by *Naegleria fowleri*
- Holbrook TW; Cook JA; Parker BW  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (2) May 542-546 Wa  
Glucan-enhanced immunogenicity of killed erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium berghei*
- Holbrook TW; Cook JA; Parker BW  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 762-768 Wa  
Immunization against *Leishmania donovani*: Glucan as an adjuvant with killed promastigotes
- Holder AA; Cross GAM  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb 135-150 Wa  
Glycopeptides from variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei*. C-terminal location of antigenically cross-reacting carbohydrate moieties
- Holkova R et al  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (5) Nov 591-596 Wm  
Occurrence of toxoplasmosis in domestic rabbits Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Holland GP  
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa  
Two new species and three new subspecies of *Acanthosylla* from Australia, with some notes on the genus (Siphonaptera:Pygiopsyllidae)
- Holliman RB; Meade BJ  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 205-207 Wa  
Native trichinosis in wild rodents in Henrico County, Virginia
- Hollingdale MR et al  
1981 Science (4511) 213 Aug 28 1021-1022 Wa  
In vitro cultivation of the exoerythrocytic stage of *Plasmodium berghei* from sporozoites
- Holman PJ  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 84-88 Wa  
Partial characterization of a unique female diploid cell strain from the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Acari: Ixodidae)
- Holman PJ; Ronald NC  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 383-387 Wa  
A new tick cell line derived from *Boophilus microplus*
- Holmes DD et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 911-913 Wa  
Fatal enterobiasis in a chimpanzee
- Holmes JC; Price PW  
1980 System Zool 29 (2) June 203-213 Wa  
Parasite communities: The roles of phylogeny and ecology
- Holscher KH; Gearhart HL; Barker RW  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (3) May 15 288-292 Wa  
Electrophysiological responses of three tick species to carbon dioxide in the laboratory and field
- Holt GG; Adams TS; Sundet WD  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 248-253 Wa  
Attraction and ovipositional response of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Diptera: Calliphoridae), to simulated bovine wounds
- Holt JR  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (17) Oct 25 407 Wa  
Flea in cats eye Letter
- Holt PE  
1981 Vet Ann (21) 275-284 Wa  
Common problems of tortoises
- Holt PE; Clarkson MJ; Kerslake M  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (14) Apr 4 308-309 Wa  
Anthelmintic tests on *Toxocara canis* infection in mice
- Holzer B et al  
1980 Schweiz Med Wchnschr 110 (9) Mar 1 324-328 Wa  
Ist *Plasmodium falciparum*, der Erreger der Malaria tropica, jetzt auch gegen Fansidar resistent?  
English summary
- Holzmann IG See Guggenmoos-Holzmann I
- Homandberg GA; Minor ST; Peanasky RJ  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 612 (2) Apr 11 384-394 Wa  
Modification of the carboxypeptidase A active site residue Glu-270 prevents interaction with a protein protease inhibitor from *Ascaris*
- Homeida AM et al  
1980 Brit J Exper Path 61 (4) Aug 380-389 Wa  
The effect of samorin (isometamedium chloride) on *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in mice
- Homeida AM et al  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (3) July 355-360 Wa  
Toxicity of diminazene aceturate (berenil) to camels
- Hominick WM; Aston AJ  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 67-75 Wa  
Association between *Pelodera strongyloides* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) and wood mice, *Apodemus sylvaticus*
- Hommel M; David PH  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (1) July 275-284 Wa  
*Plasmodium knowlesi* variant antigens are found on schizont-infected erythrocytes but not on merozoites
- Hommel M; McColm AA; Trigg PI  
1979 Ann Microbiol 130 B (3) Oct 287-293 Wa  
*Plasmodium knowlesi*: Inhibition of invasion by pretreatment of erythrocytes with chloroquine and quinine  
French summary



- Homsher PJ; Yunker CE  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 89-91 Wa  
Bilateral gynandromorphism in *Dermacentor andersoni* (Acari: Ixodidae): Morphologic and cytogenetic analysis
- Hon LT; Forrester DJ; Williams LE jr  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 211-218 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Helminth acquisition by wild turkeys (*Meleagris gallopavo osceola*) in Florida
- d'Hondt J See D'hondt J
- Honer MR  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 151-165 Wa  
Aspectos da epidemiologia da fasciolose  
Not indexed
- Hong C; Lancaster MB; Michel JF  
1981 Vet Rec 109 (1) July 4 12-14 Wa  
Worm burdens of dairy heifers in England and Wales
- Hood AT; Boros DL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 586-591 Wa  
The effect of splenectomy on the pathophysiology and egg-specific immune response of *Schistosoma mansoni*-infected mice
- Hoogstraal H  
1987 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 37-41 Wa  
*Ixodes jacksoni* n. sp. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a nest parasite of the spotted cormorant, *Phalacrocorax punctatus* (Sparman), in New Zealand
- Hoogstraal H  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (2) June 133-136 Wa  
Ticks and spirochetes
- Hoogstraal H  
1981 Ann Rev Entom 26 75-99 Wa  
Changing patterns of tickborne diseases in modern society
- Hoole D; Mitchell JB  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 411-417 Wa  
Ultrastructural observations on the sensory papillae of juvenile and adult *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae)
- Hoover DM; Carlton WW; Henrikson CK  
1981 Food and Cosmetics Toxicol 19 (2) Apr 201-207 Wa  
Ultrastructural lesions of clioquinol toxicity in beagle dogs
- Hopkins CA  
1980 Biol Tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta* 551-614 Wa  
Immunity and *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Hopkins DE; Chamberlain WF  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (2) Mar 15 204-206 Wa  
Radiobiology of the sheep biting louse (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae)
- Hopkins T  
1979 Vet Med Rev (1) 5-9 Wa  
Safety of a new anthelmintic, febantel, in sheep
- Hopkinson DA  
1979 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 1-6 Wa  
Introduction [to Problems in the Identification of Parasites and their Vectors]
- Hoppe B; Rubach K  
1980 Neurol i Neurochir Polska 14 (6) 673-676 Wm  
Brain cysticercosis with progressive dementia  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Hopper KE et al  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 45 (3) Sept 633-641 Wa  
Enhanced adhesion of rat neutrophils to *Litomosoides carinii* microfilariae in the presence of culture supernatants from mitogen-stimulated lymph node cells
- Horak IG  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa  
The control of parasites in antelope in small game reserves
- Horen WP  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (1) Jan 204-205 Wa  
Modification of Schaudinn fixative
- Horstmann P  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (4) Jan 21 245-246 Wm  
Inadequate effect of malaria prophylaxis  
Danish text; English summary
- Horstmann RD et al  
1981 Blut 42 (3) Mar 157-164 Wm  
Malaria-induced thrombocytopenia  
German summary
- Horstmann RD et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 157-160 Wa  
High efficacy of praziquantel in the treatment of 22 patients with *Clonorchis*/*Opisthorchis* infections  
German summary
- Horton GMJ; Stockdale PHG  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 433-436 Wa  
Lasalocid and monensin in finishing diets for early weaned lambs with naturally occurring coccidiosis
- Horton GMJ; Stockdale PHG  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (6) June 175-178 Wa  
Oocyst discharge, rumen metabolism and performance of early weaned lambs with naturally occurring coccidiosis fed monensin  
French summary
- Horvath S; Dobronyi I; Barabas A  
1980 Orvosi Hetilap 121 (34) Aug 24 2055-2057 Wm  
[Acquired toxoplasmosis in childhood]  
Hungarian text
- Hoshika K et al  
1980 Nippon Shokakibyō Gakkai Zasshi (Japan J Gastroenterol) 77 (3) Mar 368-376 Wm  
Relationship of infestation with *Giardia lamblia* to intestinal malabsorption syndrome  
Japanese text; English summary
- Hoshino-Shimizu S; Mineo JR; Camargo ME  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 989-991 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Lectin used in the purification process of *Toxoplasma gondii* tachyzoites

- Hostounsky Z; Weiser J  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May  
112-114 Wa  
Pleistophora grossa sp. n. (Pleistophoridae,  
Microsporidia) parasite of chrysomelid beetles  
in Yugoslavia
- Hotho H  
1977 Arch Geschwulstforsch 47 (5) 455-461 Wm  
Trichomonas vaginalis und zytologischer Befund  
English summary
- Houang MTW; Franklin A; Arozena X  
1980 Brit J Radiol (632) 53 Aug 804-805 Wa  
Ascaris lumbricoides detected in common bile duct  
following routine cholecystectomy and common bile  
duct sphincterotomy
- Houba V  
1981 Developments Immunol 14 293-299 Wa  
Allergic phenomena in schistosomiasis infection
- Houba V; Castelino JB  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 197-  
200 Wa  
Nuclear techniques in parasitic diseases: Sum-  
mary of a panel discussion
- Houghton DL  
1980 Papua N Guinea Med J 23 (1) Mar 26-33 Wm  
Psychosomatics of malaria  
Not indexed
- Houin R; Deniau M; Liance M  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (19)  
May 19 1269-1271 Wa  
Arvicola terrestris (L.) premier rongeur trouve  
naturellement infeste par Echinococcus multilocu-  
laris, Leuckart, 1863, en France  
English summary
- Howard JG; Hale C; Chan-Liew WL  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (4) Winter 303-314 Wa  
Immunological regulation of experimental cutane-  
ous leishmaniasis. 1. Immunogenetic aspects of  
susceptibility to Leishmania tropica in mice
- Howard JG; Hale C; Liew FY  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (3) Sept 1 594-607 Wa  
Immunological regulation of experimental cutane-  
ous leishmaniasis. III. Nature and significance  
of specific suppression of cell-mediated immunity  
in mice highly susceptible to Leishmania tropica
- Howard JG; Hale C; Liew FY  
1980 Nature London (5787) 288 Nov 13 161-162  
Wa  
Genetically determined susceptibility to Leish-  
mania tropica infection is expressed by haemato-  
poietic donor cells in mouse radiation chimaeras
- Howard JG; Hale C; Liew FY  
1981 J Exper Med 153 (3) Mar 1 557-568 Wa  
Immunological regulation of experimental cutane-  
ous leishmaniasis. IV. Prophylactic effect of  
sublethal irradiation as a result of abrogation  
of suppressor T cell generation in mice genet-  
ically susceptible to Leishmania tropica
- Howard RJ et al  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 241-247 Issued July  
17 Wa  
Comparison of the surface proteins and glycopro-  
teins on erythrocytes of calves before and during  
infection with Babesia bovis
- Howard RJ et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 357-372 Wa  
Studies on malaria in Papua New Guinea: Compari-  
son of the surface glycoproteins on red blood  
cells from infected and uninfected individuals
- Howard RJ; Chapman CB; Mitchell GF  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (2)  
Apr 201-205 Wa  
A difference in surface proteins of Fasciola  
hepatica larvae from intact and nude mice
- Howard RJ; Day KP  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 95-103 Wa  
Plasmodium berghei: Modification of sialic acid  
on red cells from infected mouse blood
- Howard RJ; Miller LH  
1981 Ciba Found Symp (80) 202-219 Wm  
Invasion of erythrocytes by malaria merozoites:  
Evidence for specific receptors involved in  
attachment and entry
- Howard RJ; Sawyer WH  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 331-342 Wa  
Changes in the membrane microviscosity of mouse  
red blood cells infected with Plasmodium berghei  
detected using n-(9-anthroyloxy) fatty acid fluo-  
rescent probes
- Howard RJ; Smith PM; Mitchell GF  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 251-271 Wa  
Characterization of surface proteins and glyco-  
proteins on red blood cells from mice infected  
with haemosporidia: Babesia rodhaini infections  
of BALB/c mice
- Howard RJ; Smith PM; Mitchell GF  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 273-298 Wa  
Characterization of surface proteins and glyco-  
proteins on red blood cells from mice infected  
with haemosporidia: Plasmodium berghei infec-  
tions of BALB/c mice
- Howard RJ; Smith PM; Mitchell GF  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 299-314 Wa  
Characterization of surface proteins and glyco-  
proteins on red blood cells from mice infected  
with haemosporidia: Plasmodium yoelii infec-  
tions of BALB/c mice
- Howell J et al  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (4) Oct-Dec 1050-1053 Wa  
Monensin toxicity in chickens
- Howell MJ  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 235-242  
Wa  
An approach to the production of helminth anti-  
gens in vitro: The formation of hybrid cells  
between Fasciola hepatica and a rat fibroblast  
cell line
- Howells RE et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 289-304 Wa  
The effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorocytosine  
on the development of the filarial nematodes  
Brugia pahangi and Dirofilaria immitis
- Howells RE; Chen SN  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 395-396 Wm  
Feeding and nutrient uptake by Brugia pahangi  
in vivo and in vitro

- Howells RE; Chen SN  
1981 *Exper Parasitol* 51 (1) Feb 42-58 Wa  
*Brugia pahangi*: Feeding and nutrient uptake in vitro and in vivo
- Howells RE; Judge BM  
1981 *Ann Trop Med and Parasitol* 75 (5) Oct 495-510 Wm  
Sustained-release implants in the chemotherapy of experimental rodent malaria. I. A comparison of the effect of some antimalarials in polydimethylsiloxane matrices
- Hoyer JL; Dunn MC  
1980 *J Tennessee Acad Sc* 55 (4) Oct 129 Wa  
A survey for *Trichinella spiralis* in middle Tennessee swine
- de Hoyos PM See Munoz de Hoyos P
- Hsu HF; Hsu SYL; Eveland LK  
1980 *Chinese Med J* 93 (5) May 297-312 Wm  
Schistosomiasis vaccination. Historical development, present status and future prospects
- Hsu SYL et al  
1980 *Ztschr Parasitenk* 62 (2) 200 Wa  
Erratum for 1979 *Ztschr Parasitenk* 59 (3) 235-243 Wa  
Evaluation of lung recovery assay for schistosomula in mice immunized with X-irradiated cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Hsu SYL et al  
1980 *Ann Trop Med and Parasitol* 74 (2) Apr 179-183 Wa  
Eosinophils as effector cells in the destruction of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in granulomas
- Hsu SYL; Hsu HF; Burmeister LF  
1981 *Exper Parasitol* 52 (1) Aug 91-104 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Vaccination of mice with highly X-irradiated cercariae
- Hsu WH  
1980 *J Am Vet Med Ass* 176 (10) May 15 1166-1169 Wa  
Toxicity and drug interactions of levamisole
- Hu X et al  
1980 *Chinese Med J* 93 (8) Aug 557-561 Wm  
Immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis by counter-immunoelectrophoresis and agar gel diffusion
- Hu Z et al  
1980 *Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih* (Chinese *J Radiol*) 14 (3) Aug 185-187 Wm  
Roentgenologic-pathologic manifestations of canine paragonimiasis  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Huang CA; Teng KF  
1980 *Acta Entom Sinica* 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa  
Ticks from Hashi and neighbouring districts, Xinjiang  
Chinese text
- Huang L et al  
1979 *Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao* (Acta Pharm Sinica) 14 (9) Sept 561-562 Wm  
Synthesis of M6507, a new anti-malarial agent  
Chinese text; English summary
- Huang L et al  
1980 *Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao* (Acta Pharm Sinica) 15 (6) June 346-350 Wm  
Synthesis of a new schistosomicide S72014 and its homologs  
Chinese text; English summary
- Huang M et al  
1980 *Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih* (Chinese *J Int Med*) 19 (3) May 192-195 Wm  
Clinical significance of hemolysates test of ascitic fluid in late stage of schistosomiasis and cirrhosis of liver  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Huang RJ; Lin JH  
1979 *Chinese J Microbiol* 12 (4) Dec 160-161 Wm  
A simple method for sampling of swine rectal stool--tube method
- Huang S  
1980 *Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih* (Chinese *J Opth*) 16 (1) 62-63 Wm  
The first observation of a parasite, *Dirofilaria repens* in the human eye in China  
Chinese text
- Huang TY  
1980 *Internat J Biochem* 12 (3) 457-464 Wa  
The energy metabolism of *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Huang W et al  
1980 *Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao* (Acta Pharm Sinica) 15 (6) June 341-345 Wm  
An experimental study on the effect of nithiocyanine against *Schistosoma japonicum*  
Chinese text; English summary
- Huard M et al  
1978 *Bull Soc Path Exot* 71 (1) Jan-Feb 19-22 Wa  
Passage transovarien du virus Dugbe chez la tique *Amblyomma variegatum* (Fabricius)  
English summary
- Hubert GF jr; Kick TJ; Andrews RD  
1980 *J Wildlife Dis* 16 (2) Apr 229-232 Wa  
*Dirofilaria immitis* in red foxes in Illinois
- Hubert J  
1980 *Rec Med Vet* 156 (1) Jan 47-50 Wa  
Bilans parasitaires: Possibilite de congelation des tractus digestifs avant les examens  
English and Spanish summaries
- Hubert J; Kerboeuf D; Gruener L  
1979 *Ann Recherches Vet* 10 (4) 503-518 Wa  
Study of gastro-intestinal strongylosis in a sheep flock on permanent pasture. 1. Sheep parasitism in 1977  
French summary
- Hubert M; Payen GG; Chassard-Bouchaud C  
1979 *Canad J Zool* 57 (7) July 1479-1486 Wa  
Anatomie comparee des racines des rhizocephales *Sacculina carcini* Thompson et *Loxothylacus panopei* (Gissler) parasites respectifs des brachyours *Carcinus maenus* (L.) et *Rhithropanopeus harrisi* (Gould); etude ultrastructurale des racines libres  
English summary
- Hudkins G; Kistner TP  
1977 *J Wildlife Dis* 13 (1) Jan 80-84 LauP  
*Sarcocystis hemionilatransis* (sp. n.) life cycle in mule deer and coyotes

- Hudson KM; Taylor AER; Flce BJ  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (1) Spring 57-69 Wa  
Antigenic changes in *Trypanosoma brucei* on transmission by tsetse fly
- Hudson L  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 493-498 Wa  
Immunobiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection and Chagas's disease
- Huebner J et al  
1980 Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 29 (1) Jan 46-51 Wa  
Findings of toxoplasmatic antibodies in man and animals after application of a lyophilized vaccine against rabies  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries
- Huebner J; Uhlikova M  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 126 Issued June Wa  
The isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from the salivary gland of *Clethrionomys glareolus*
- Huebner H [i e J]; Uhlikova M  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 190 Issued Sept Wa  
The isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from the salivary gland of *Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Not indexed
- Huehner MK; Etes FJ  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa  
Encapsulation of *Aspidogaster conchicola* (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) by unionid mussels
- Hueli LE  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 143-152 Wa  
Estudio del ciclo biologico de *Hyalomma marginatum marginatum* Koch, 1844 (Acarina: Ixodidae) bajo condiciones estandar de laboratorio  
English summary
- Huether AM  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 51-54 Wa  
Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zum Einfluss von Cyclophosphamid auf experimentelle *Trypanosoma cruzi*-Infektionen  
English summary
- Huey R; Dronen NO jr  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 721-723 Wa  
Nematode and cestode parasites from the roseate spoonbill, *Ajaia ajaja*, including *Paradilepis diminuta* sp. n. (Cestoda: Dilepididae)
- Huff JA; Burns CD  
1981 Aquaculture 22 (1-2) Jan 181-184 Wa  
Hypersaline and chemical control of *Cryptocaryon irritans* in red snapper, *Lutjanus campechanus*, monoculture
- Huffman EM et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 679-682 Wa  
Relationship of neonatal mortality in lambs to serologic status of the ewe for *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Huffman JE; Roscoe DE  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 209-211 Wa  
The occurrence of a sporozoan in the myocardium of short-tailed shrew (*Blarina brevicauda*)
- Huggins D  
1979 GEN 33 (3-4) July-Dec 301-305 Wm  
Cambendazole--nova substancia para o tratamento da strongiloidiase  
English summary
- Huggins D  
1979 GEN 33 (3-4) July-Dec 307-313 Wm  
Malabsorcao na strongiloidiase  
English summary
- Huggins D  
1980 GEN 34 (1) Jan-Mar 51-54 Wm  
Ensaio clinico com etofamida no tratamento da amebiase intestinal cronica  
English summary
- Hughes DL; Hanna REB; Symonds HW  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 271-279 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: IgG and IgA levels in the serum and bile of infected cattle
- Hughes DL; Harness E; Doy TG  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 93-98 Wa  
The different stages of *Fasciola hepatica* capable of inducing immunity and the susceptibility of various stages to immunological attack in the sensitised rat
- Hughes HPA  
1981 Immunol Letters 3 (2) June 99-102 Wa  
Characterization of the circulating antigen of *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Hughes HPA; Balfour AH  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 235-248 Wm  
An investigation of the antigenic structure of *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Hughes HPA; Dixon B  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 115-126 Wa  
Vaccination of chicks against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by erythrocytic and exoerythrocytic parasites attenuated by gamma irradiation
- Hughes PB  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 475-479 Wa  
Spectrum of cross-resistance to insecticides in field samples of the primary sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*
- Hugonnet L; Euzéby J  
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 77-85 Wa  
Le parasitisme chez les jeunes chamois de la réserve naturelle des Bauges  
English summary
- Hugonnet L; Gevrey J; Euzéby J  
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 99-105 Wa  
Presence, en France, chez le chevreuil, *Capreolus capreolus* (L.) de *Dictyocaulus eckerti* Skrjabin 1931  
English summary
- Hugot JP  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 97-109 Wa  
Sur le genre *Citellina* Prendel, 1928 (Oxyuridae, Nematoda)  
English summary

- Huismans H  
1980 Nervenarzt 51 (12) 718-724 Wm  
Larva migrans visceralis (Toxocara canis) und  
Zentrales Nervensystem (ZNS)
- Huldt G  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 49-55 Wa  
Workshop no. 3. Serodiagnosis of parasitic in-  
fections
- Huldt G; Lagercrantz R; Sheeha PR  
1979 Acta Paediat Scand 68 (5) Sept 745-749 Wm  
On the epidemiology of human toxoplasmosis in  
Scandinavia especially in children
- Hulinska D  
1968 Folia Parasitol 15 (1) 15-27 Issued Mar  
Wa  
The development of female Enterobius vermicu-  
laris and the morphogenesis of its sexual organ
- Hull PR; Hay IT  
1979 South African Med J 56 (16) Oct 13 654 Wm  
Peri-umbilical cutaneous schistosomiasis: A case  
report
- Humes AG  
1980 Mem Queensland Mus 20 (1) June 171-179  
Wa  
A new taeniocanthid copepod from the esophagus  
of a sea urchin in Queensland
- Humphery-Smith I; Moorhouse DE  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 353-357 Wa  
Host acquisition by Ornithodoros capensis Neu-  
mann (Ixodoidea: Argasidae)  
French summary
- Humphrey JD; Spradbery JP; Tozer RS  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 381-397 Wa  
Chrysomya bezziana: Pathology of Old World  
screw-worm fly infestations in cattle
- Humphreys WF; Reynolds SE  
1980 Physiol Entom 5 (3) Sept 235-242 Wa  
Sound production and endothermy in the horse bot-  
fly, Gasterophilus intestinalis
- Hung CH; Butkowski RJ; Hudson BG  
1980 J Biol Chem 255 (10) May 25 4964-4971 Wa  
Intestinal basement membrane of Ascaris suum.  
Properties of the collagenous domain
- Hung CH; Noelken ME; Hudson BG  
1981 J Biol Chem 256 (8) Apr 25 3822-3826 Wa  
Intestinal basement membrane of Ascaris suum.  
Physical properties of the collagenous domain
- Hunt LM et al  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (1) Feb 32-34 Wa  
Control of cattle grubs with dichlorvos-im-  
pregnated strips attached to legs of cattle
- Hunt LM; Gilbert BN  
1979 Southwest Entom 4 (4) Dec 269-272 Wa  
An improved method of evaluating acaricides and  
other candidate chemicals for systemic activity  
against ticks  
Spanish summary
- Hunter D et al  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (4) July-Aug 339-342 Wa  
An assessment of a commercially available haemag-  
glutination test for detecting toxoplasma anti-  
bodies in ovine sera
- Hunter KW et al  
1980 J Immunol 125 (1) July 169-174 Wm  
Murine malaria: Analysis of erythrocyte surface-  
bound immunoglobulin by flow microfluorimetry
- Hunter KW jr et al  
1981 Immunol Letters 2 (4) Jan 209-212 Wa  
Early enhancement followed by suppression of  
natural killer cell activity during murine  
malarial infections
- Hunter KW jr; Campbell AR; Sayles PC  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 547 Wa  
Human infestation by cat fleas, Ctenocephalides  
felis (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae), from suburban  
raccoons
- Hurley JC; Day KP; Mitchell GF  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (3)  
June 231-240 Wa  
Accelerated rejection of Nematospiroides dubius  
intestinal worms in mice sensitized with adult  
worms
- Hurley R; de Louvois J  
1980 J Roy Soc Med 73 (11) Nov 770-775 Wm  
Serious infections in obstetric and neonatal  
practice
- Hurst GA  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 357-358 Wa  
Histomoniasis in wild turkeys in Mississippi
- Hurst GA; Turner LW; Tucker FS  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 395-397 Wa  
Capillariasis in penned wild turkeys
- Hurwitz AL; Owen RL  
1978 West J Med San Francisco 128 (1) Jan 89-91  
Wm  
Venereal transmission of intestinal parasites
- Hurwitz ES; Johnson D; Campbell CC  
1981 Lancet London (8229) 1 May 16 1068-1070 Wa  
Resistance of Plasmodium falciparum malaria to  
sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine (fansidar) in a refugee  
camp in Thailand
- Husain I; Al Ali IH; Kinare AS  
1980 Brit J Urol 52 (6) Dec 446-450 Wm  
Evaluating bilharzial ureteropathy for surgery
- Hussain MM; Mohan Rao VK  
1979 Indian J Exper Biol 17 (8) Aug 779-781 Wm  
Effect of experimental meningoencephalitis on the  
aminotransferase levels in mouse brain
- Hussain R et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (4) Oct 1623-1629 Wm  
IgE responses in human filariasis. I. Quantita-  
tion of filaria-specific IgE
- Hussein HS  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-  
539 Wa  
Ixodes trianguliceps: Seasonal abundance and  
role in the epidemiology of Babesia microti in-  
fection in north-western England
- Hussein L et al  
1981 Nutrition Rep Internat 23 (5) May 901-913  
Wa  
Effects of low levels of iron on hemoglobin  
values of parasitised school children

- Hussein MF  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 559-560  
Wa  
Prospects for the control of *Schistosoma bovis* infection in Sudanese cattle
- Hussel L Biography and portrait  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 115-116 Wa
- Hutchinson GW  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 175-180 Wa  
Anthelmintic treatment of prepatent stephanuriasis with flubendazole, levamisole and disophenol and the effects on liver-specific serum enzymes
- Hutchinson GW et al  
1980 Austral J Agric Research 31 (5) Sept 1049-1056 Wa  
Effects of anthelmintic treatment on weight gain of weaned dairy calves on the Atherton Tablelands
- Hutchinson GW; Wanduragala L  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 319-325 Wa  
Serodiagnosis of infections of pigs with *Stephanurus dentatus*
- Hutchison WF; Martin JB  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 478-479 Wa  
*Mesocostoides* (Cestoda) in a child in Mississippi treated with paromomycin sulfate (humatin)
- Hutchison WM et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 337-345 Wa  
Behavioural abnormalities in *Toxoplasma*-infected mice
- Hutchison WM et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 427-437 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of the cat small intestine and mucosal alteration observed during *Toxoplasma gondii* infection
- Hutchison WM et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 115-116 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of the cat small intestine during *Isospora felis* infection
- Hutchison WM; Aitken PP; Wells BWP  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 145-150 Wa  
Chronic *Toxoplasma* infections and familiarity-novelty discrimination in the mouse
- Hutchison WM; Aitken PP; Wells BWP  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 507-510 Wa  
Chronic *Toxoplasma* infections and motor performance in the mouse
- Hutt MSR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 17-21  
Wa  
Renal disease in a tropical environment
- Hutton TL; Oetinger DF  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 965-972 Issued May 6  
1981 Wa  
Morphogenesis of the proboscis hooks of an archi-acanthocephalan, *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Bremser 1811) Travassos 1915
- Huys J et al  
1976 African J Med and Med Sc 5 (1) Mar 75-77  
Wm  
Treatment of ankylostomiasis with levamisole French summary
- Hyde B; Burgett MW; Maggio ET  
1980 Clin Chim Acta 103 (3) May 9 393-398 Wa  
A solid-phase fluoroimmunoassay for the quantitation of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Hyma S; Ramesh A  
1980 Social Sc and Med Med Geogr 14D (3) Sept 337-344 Wm  
The reappearance of malaria in Santhanaur Reservoir and environs: Tamil Nadu, India
- Hyman LH 1888-1969 Necrology  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 196 Issued Aug 19  
Wa

- Iablokov DD et al  
1981 Arkh Patologii Moskva 43 (2) 95-96 Wm  
[Associated primary liver cancer and opisthorchiasis]  
Russian text
- Iablokov DD; Mosin GP  
1980 Klin Med Moskva 58 (1) Jan 25-29 Wm  
Clinical picture of duodenal ulcer combined with opisthorchiasis  
Russian text; English summary
- Iabuki K; Montenegro MR  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S. Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 33-36 Wm  
Apendicite por *Angiostrongylus costaricensis* apresentacao de um caso  
English summary
- Iacona A; Pini C; Vicari G  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 95-102 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) in the serodiagnosis of hydatid disease
- Iamov VZ  
1979 Vestnik Sel'skokhoz Nauki (269) (2) Feb 58-62 Wa  
Biological basis for control of Hypoderma  
Russian text; English, German, and French summaries
- Ibarra G; Rodriguez O; Gonzalez Ramos M  
1980 Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico 37 (2) Mar-Apr 239-246 Wm  
Escabies noruega por *Sarcoptes scabiei* variedad hominis  
English summary
- Ibarra-Perez C  
1981 Chest 79 (6) June 672-677 Wm  
Thoracic complications of amebic abscess of the liver: Report of 501 cases
- Ibarrola AS See Sanchez Ibarrola A
- Ibeziako PA; Okerengwo AA; Williams AIO  
1980 Internat J Gynaec and Obst 18 (2) Sept-Oct 147-149 Wm  
Malarial immunity in pregnant Nigerian women and their newborn
- Ibeziako PA; Williams AIO  
1980 Brit J Obst and Gynaec 87 (11) Nov 976-982 Wm  
The effect of malarial chemoprophylaxis on immunoglobulin levels of pregnant Nigerian women and the newborn
- Ibrahim MA; Kawanishi H  
1981 Gastrointest Endoscopy 27 (1) Feb 20-22 Wm  
Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography in the evaluation of complicated echinococcosis of the liver
- Idris M et al  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (2) Apr 71-74 Wa  
The treatment of fasciolopsiasis with niclosamide and dichlorophen
- Ifediba T; Vanderberg JP  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 236-239 Wa  
Peptones and calf serum as a replacement for human serum in the cultivation of *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Iglezias SD  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (2) Apr 88-90 Wm  
Exacerbacao de balantidiase e estrombiloidiase em paciente com penfigo foliaceo sul americano na vigencia de corticoidoterapia
- Ihekwa FN  
1980 J Roy Coll Surgeons Edinburgh 25 (6) Nov 452-456 Wm  
Intestinal ascariasis and the acute abdomen in the tropics
- Ikeda T et al  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 855-861 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
A sero-epidemiological study of onchocerciasis with the indirect hemagglutination test
- Ikeda T; Fujita K  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 197-204 Wa  
IgE in *Paragonimus ohirai*-infected rats: Relationship between titer, migration route, and parasite age
- Ikede BO; Lule M; Terry RJ  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 53-60 Wa  
Anaemia in trypanosomiasis: Mechanisms of erythrocyte destruction in mice infected with *Trypanosoma congolense* or *T. brucei*
- Ilardi I; Petracca C  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (4) July-Aug 568-572 Wm  
Valutazione della tecnica di immunodiffusione su gel nella diagnosi dell'amebiasi  
English summary
- Ilemobade AA; Balogun TF  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (3) Aug 128-136 Wa  
Pig trypanosomiasis: Effects of infection on feed intake, liveweight gain and carcass traits  
French and Spanish summaries
- Ilkal MA; Dhanda V  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (2) Feb 198-202 Wa  
Laboratory studies on the life-history of *Haemaphysalis intermedia* Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 (Acarina: Ixodidae)  
Not indexed
- Illescas Gomez P  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 183-190 Wa  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* (Nitzsch in Creplin, 1829) Wolffhuggel, 1938 primera cita en Espana. Parasito comun de aves Anseriformes  
English summary
- Im KI; Kim SJ; Min DY  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 136-139 Wm  
A human infection with *Thelazia* sp. in Korea  
Korean summary
- Im KI; Kim Y  
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 61-67 Wm  
Experimental study on the establishment of amoebic liver abscess  
Korean summary
- Imam EA et al  
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 119-126 Wa  
On some parasites of Nile fishes in Egypt

- Imbert-Estabet D  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (7)  
Feb 18 531-534 Wa  
Voie de migration des adultes de *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* chez *Rattus rattus* du systeme veineux  
mesenterique aux poumons  
English summary
- Imperato PJ  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 175-  
187 Wa  
A historical overview of amebiasis
- Imperato PJ  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 240-  
242 Wa  
Conclusions about amebiasis
- Imperia PS; Fried B; Eveland LK  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 682-684 Wa  
Pheromonal attraction of *Schistosoma mansoni*  
females toward males in the absence of worm-  
tactile behavior
- Incani RN; McLaren DJ  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 107-126 Wa  
Neutrophil-mediated cytotoxicity to schisto-  
somula of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro: Studies  
on the kinetics of complement and/or antibody-  
dependent adherence and killing
- Infante RB et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 105-112 Wa  
A new method for the partial purification of  
*Leishmania amastigotes* from cutaneous lesions
- Ingham RE; Dronen NO jr  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
140-142 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Endohelminth parasites from largemouth bass,  
*Micropterus salmoides*, in Belton and Livingston  
Reservoirs, central Texas
- Inglis WG; Mawson PM  
1967 J Nat Hist 1 (2) Apr-June 173-175 Wa  
Miscellaneous Nematodologica. VI. *Echinonema*  
*australis* sp. nov. from *Sminthopsis crassicauda*-  
data in South Australia
- Injeyan HS; Huebner E  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1723-1735 Wa  
The ultrastructure of *Entamoeba* sp. (Laredo  
isolate). Observations on thin sections and  
freeze-fracture preparations  
French summary
- Injeyan HS; Huebner E  
1981 Protoplasma 107 (3-4) 209-220 Wa  
Motility comparisons of two shape-distinctive  
*Entamoeba* variants
- Inoue I  
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 235-239 Wa  
Two new species of *Gordius* (*Gordioidea*) from  
Japan
- Inoue K et al  
1980 Rinsho Ketsueki (Japan J Clin Hematol) 21  
(9) Sept 1388-1394 Wm  
A case of adult T-cell type lymphoma with gen-  
eralized cytomegalovirus infection and *Pneumo-*  
*cystis carinii* pneumonia  
Japanese text; English summary
- Insler GD  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (4) 697-702  
Wa  
Population and developmental changes in thymi-  
dine uptake kinetics of *Hymenolepis diminuta*  
(Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea)
- Insler GD; Roberts LS  
1980 J Exper Zool 211 (1) Jan 45-54 Wa  
Developmental physiology of cestodes. XV. A  
system for testing possible crowding factors  
in vitro
- Insler GD; Roberts LS  
1980 J Exper Zool 211 (1) Jan 55-61 Wa  
Developmental physiology of cestodes. XVI.  
Effects of certain excretory products on incor-  
poration of <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine into DNA of *Hymenolepis*  
*diminuta*
- Insola A et al  
1978 Riv Neurobiol 24 n s 7 (1-2) Jan-June 138-  
143 Wm  
*Polineuropatia subacuta associata a giardiasi*  
*cronica* (a proposito de un caso)  
English summary
- Ioffe ID; Uspenskii IV  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitarnye Bolezni 49 (4)  
July-Aug 49-56 Wa  
The ovidical and larvicidal effects of an insect  
juvenile hormone analogue on ixodid ticks of two  
species  
Russian text; English summary
- Ionescu G et al  
1979 Lucrar Stiint Inst Agron I Ionescu Brad Iasi  
s Zooteh-Med Vet 23 73-74 Wa  
Contributions to the surgical treatment of the  
cerebral coenurosis in sheep  
Rumanian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Iosa DJ; Caeiro T; Palmero H  
1980 J Auton Nerv Syst 2 (1) May 87-92 Wm  
Abnormal hyperventilation test in chronic  
Chagas' disease
- Irazusta Goena M et al  
1980 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 57 (6) June  
683-690 Wm  
Abscesos amebianos: A proposito de dos casos
- Irie Y; Yasuraoka K  
1981 Japan J Exper Med 51 (1) Feb 53-63 Wa  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: Ultrastructural changes  
in the tegument during cercaria-schistosomulum  
transformation
- Irnberger T  
1980 Wien Med Wchnschr 130 (22) Nov 30 718-724  
Wm  
Radiographische, sonographische und computer-  
tomographische Erscheinungsbilder des Leber-  
echinokokkus  
English summary
- Iruegui I et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (2) Mar-Apr  
62-68 Wm  
Conversion of the C<sub>3</sub> component of complement in  
mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
Portuguese summary



- Irvin AD  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 147-148 Wm  
Adaptation of *Theileria parva* to different cell  
and animal systems
- Irvin AD et al  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 137-147 Wa  
Monitoring *Theileria parva* infection in adult  
*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* ticks
- Irvin AD et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 251-255  
Wa  
A comparison of *Babesia* infections in intact,  
surgically splenectomised, and congenitally  
asplenic (Dh/+) mice
- Irvin AD et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 451-456  
Wa  
The incorporation of radio-labelled nucleic acid  
precursors by *Theileria parva* in bovine blood  
and salivary glands of *Rhipicephalus appendicu-*  
*latus* ticks
- Irvin AD; Boarer CDH  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 571-579 Wa  
Some implications of a sexual cycle in *Theileria*
- Irvin AD; Young AS  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 111-126 Wm  
The biology of *Theileria parva* and East Coast  
fever in cattle
- Irvin AD; Young ER  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 241-243 Wa  
Introduction and multiplication of bovine *Babe-*  
*sia* in human cells
- Irvin AD; Young ER; Adams PJV  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 200-204 Wa  
The effects of irradiation on *Babesia* maintained  
in vitro
- Isautier H; Bonnefoy X; Uhlrich JM  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 263-275  
Wa  
Resultats de l'enquete epidemiologique effectuee  
dans le cirque de Mafate du 6 au 11 Septembre  
1976
- Ishaq M; Padma MC  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 373-  
375 Wa  
Antigenic variations among strains of *Entamoeba*  
*histolytica*
- Ishaq M; Padma MC; Habibullah CM  
1980 IRCS Med Sc Key Rep Cell and Molec Biol 8  
(5) May 283 Wa  
Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Entamoeba his-*  
*tolytica* infection by immune spleen cells in  
rats: A preliminary report
- Ishaq M; Padma MC; Habibullah CM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 140-141  
Wa  
Occurrence of hepatic amoebiasis in rats inocu-  
lated intracaecally with a virulent strain of  
*Entamoeba histolytica* Letter
- Ishihara K et al  
1981 Japan J Vet Sc 43 (1) Feb 1-11 Wa  
Studies on hemolysis in canine dirofilarial hemo-  
globinuria lipid alterations in blood serum and  
red cell membrane  
Japanese summary
- Ishii AI et al  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 120-124 Wm  
Experimental light infection of *Angiostrongylus*  
*cantonensis* in hamsters
- Ishii AI; Morimoto K; Sano M  
1981 Experimentia 37 (3) Mar 15 259-260 Wm  
Observations on calcareous corpuscles using a  
scanning electron microscope
- Ishii AI; Sano M  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 65B (3) 537-541  
Wa  
Isolation and identification of paramyosin from  
liver fluke muscle layer
- Ishimine T; Nagasawa H; Suzuki N  
1979 Japan J Vet Sc Tokyo 41 (5) Oct 487-493  
Wa  
An in vitro study of monocyte phagocytosis in  
the peripheral blood of healthy and *Babesia-*  
*infected* beagles  
Japanese summary
- Ishizaka K et al  
1981 Fed Proc 40 (8) June 2162-2166 Wm  
Regulation of IgE response by IgE binding fac-  
tors
- Ishizaki T; Kamo E; Boehme K  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 787-791 Wa  
Double-blind studies of tolerance to praziquan-  
tel in Japanese patients with *Schistosoma japon-*  
*icum* infections  
French summary
- Ishizuka MM  
1978 Rev Fac Med Vet e Zootec Univ S Paulo 15  
(1) 45-49 Wa  
Estudo comparativo entre as provas de Sabin-  
Feldman e de imunofluorescencia indireta para a  
determinacao de anticorpos anti-*Toxoplasma* em  
soros de suinos  
English summary
- Iskander AR  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 297-304 Is-  
sued Aug 8 Wa  
A contribution on the effect of *Trichinella*  
*spiralis* infestation on the electrophoretic  
patterns of serum proteins in normal and infested  
rats
- Iskander AR; Jørgensen RJ  
1980 Acta Vet Scand 21 (3) 330-335 Wa  
Identification of infective *Dictyocaulus vivi-*  
*parus* larvae isolated from herbage by the bile-  
agar technique  
Danish summary
- Iskander R; Das PK; Aalberse RC  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
66 (2) 200-207 Wa  
IgG4 antibodies in Egyptian patients with schis-  
tosomiasis
- Iskander SG; Mahran M  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (2) Mar 205-211 Wm  
The pathological aspects of pruritus vulvae
- Iskova NI  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst  
Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa  
Data on Trematoda fauna of Turdididae of the  
Ukraine  
Russian text; English summary

- Iskova NI  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool 5 (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa  
Trematodes of the family Leucochloridiidae  
Poche, 1907 from Passeriformes of the Ukraine  
Russian text; English summary
- ul-Islam A; Farooq M; Khanum Z  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 69-73 Wa  
Two new genera of nematode parasites (Oxyuridae: Oxyromatiinae) from toad *Bufo andersoni* of Pakistan
- Islam AWMS  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 415-416 Wa  
*Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs in Bangladesh
- Islam AWMS  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 103-107 Wa  
Hydatid disease in goats in Bangladesh
- Ismail AM et al  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (1) Jan 57-60 Wm  
Effects of splenectomy on serum immunoglobulins in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis
- Ismail MA et al  
1980 Clin Radiol 31 (3) May 287-290 Wm  
The use of computerised axial tomography (CAT) in the diagnosis of hydatid cysts
- Ismail MB See Ben-Ismail M
- Ismail MM; James C; Webbe G  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 542-548 Wa  
The enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the determination of circulating antigen and antibody in *Schistosoma haematobium*-infected baboons
- Ismail RB See Ben-Ismail R
- de Isola ELD et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 53-58 Wa  
Influence of organ extracts of *Triatoma infestans* on differentiation of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Isoun MJ  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 203-204 Wm  
In vitro cultivation of bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma vivax*  
Not indexed
- Isoun MJ; Isoun TT  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 127-131 Wa  
Oxygen uptake by *Trypanosoma brucei* and three strains of *T. vivax*
- Isoun TT; Isoun MJ  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 287-290 Wa  
Free plasma amino acid profiles of normal and *Trypanosoma brucei*-infected rats. Short communication
- Isseroff H; Chi CW  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70A (4) 547-550 Wa  
Fascioliasis: A model for pathology based on nitrogen balance in rats infused intraduodenally with proline
- Issoufa H; Monekosso G; Ripert C  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 135-144 Wa  
Etude epidemiologique de la dracunculose chez les Podokwos des monts du Mandara (Nord Cameroun)  
English summary
- Itamies J; Valtonen ET; Fagerholm HP  
1980 Ann Zool Fennici 17 (4) 285-289 Wa  
*Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) infestation and its role as a possible cause of death
- Itaya T et al  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 62 (4) 389-396 Wm  
Suppression of IgE antibody formation in mice with nonspecific stimulation
- Ito A  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 248-257 Wa  
*Hymenolepis nana*: Survival in the immunized mouse
- Ito J et al  
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (3) June 141-150 Wa  
Studies on the fresh water cercariae in Leyte Island, Philippines. 1. Collection of snails  
Not indexed
- Ito J et al  
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (3) June 151-162 Wa  
Studies on the fresh water cercariae in Leyte Island, Philippines. 2. Cercariae from *Oncomelania quadrasi*
- Ito J; Blas BL  
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (6) Dec 445-465 Wa  
Studies on the fresh water cercariae in Leyte Island, Philippines. 5. Cercariae from Planorbidae
- Ito J; Blas BL  
1978 Japan J Exper Med 48 (1) Feb 1-16 Wa  
Studies on the fresh water cercariae in Leyte Island, Philippines. 6. Cercariae from Lymnaeidae and Bulinidae
- Ito S  
1980 Nippon Zyuisei-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (9) Sept 424-429 Wa  
Modified Wisconsin sugar centrifugal-flotation technique for nematode eggs in bovine feces  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ito S; Tanaka I; Ochoa A, JO  
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (4) Dec 15 261-270 Wa  
Comparative studies on the affinities of two black flies, *Simulium metallicum* and *S. ochraceum* for the larvae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in Guatemala  
Japanese summary
- Ito Y et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 313-316 Wa  
Transmission and scanning electron microscopic studies of the micronemata of *Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Itoua-Ngapora A; Boulinguy-Malouangou JC; Bouramoue C  
1978 Afrique Med (161) 17 June-July 411-416 Wm  
L'amibiase hepatique en Republique Populaire du Congo. Frequence et moyens actuels de diagnostic

- Itzhak Y et al  
1980 J Clin Ultrasound 8 (4) Aug 341-345 Wm  
Role of ultrasound in the diagnosis of abdominal  
hydatid disease
- Ivanovic D  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (10) Oct 918-920 Wm  
Contrainmuno-electroforesis: Una ayuda en el  
diagnostico de la cisticercosis cerebral  
English summary
- Ivashkin VM; Khromova LA; Baranova NM  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (7) July 46-47 Wa  
Cycle of the development of *Thelazia lacrymalis*  
Russian text
- Ivashkin VM; Leikina ES; Shikhobalova NP  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28  
5-9 Wa  
[Nematodes of animals, parasitic in humans]  
Russian text
- Iwai K; Kobashi M; Suzuki T  
1980 Methods Enzymol 66 512-517 Wa  
Isolation and characterization of 6-hydroxymethyl-  
pterin as a *Crithidia* growth-promoting factor  
from spinach chloroplasts
- Iwai K; Kohashi M; Oe H  
1981 Agric and Biol Chem 45 (1) Jan 113-120 Wa  
Purification and properties of dihydrofolate re-  
ductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*

- Jabir MH; Singh KRS  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (2) Feb 177-181 Wa  
Successful trial of irradiated vaccine against  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* in Iraq
- Jack RM; Ward PA  
1980 J Immunol 124 (4) Apr 1566-1573 Wm  
*Babesia rodhaini* interactions with complement:  
Relationship to parasitic entry into red cells
- Jack RM; Ward PA  
1980 J Immunol 124 (4) Apr 1574-1578 Wm  
The role in vivo of C3 and the C3b receptor in  
babesial infection in the rat
- Jackson CG; Talley PA; Stinson JM  
1980 J Nat Med Ass 72 (4) Apr 411-412 Wm  
Bilateral pulmonary fibro-cavitary disease and  
eosinophilia
- Jackson F; Christie MG  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 244-245 Wa  
Observations on the egg output resulting from  
continuous low level infections with *Ostertagia*  
*circumcincta* in lambs
- Jackson GJ et al  
1981 Applied and Environment Microbiol 41 (4)  
Apr 912-914 Wa  
Recovery of parasitic nematodes from fish by  
digestion or elution
- Jackson RF  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (10) May 15 1170-1172  
Wa  
Levamisole in dirofilariasis of dogs
- Jacobs DE et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (13) Mar 28 274-276 Wa  
Field evaluation of a new method for the pro-  
phylaxis of parasitic gastroenteritis in calves
- Jacobson E et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 918-921 Wa  
Spirochetemia in a rhinoceros iguana
- Jacobson HA; Hetrick MS; Gynn DC  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 79-87 Wa  
Prevalence of *Cuterebra emasculator* in squirrels  
in Mississippi
- Jacobson HA; Hurst GA  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 43-47 Wa  
Prevalence of parasitism by *Amblyomma americanum*  
on wild turkey poults as influenced by prescribed  
burning
- Jacobson HA; McGinnes BS; Catts EP  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 56-66 Wa  
Bot fly myiasis of the cottontail rabbit, *Syl-  
vilagus floridanus mallurus* in Virginia with some  
biology of the parasite, *Cuterebra buccata*
- Jacobson J et al  
1980 IC Infect Control 1 (5) Sept-Oct 319-320  
Wm  
Hospital-acquired myiasis
- Jacoby GA et al  
1980 N England J Med 303 (19) Nov 6 1098-1100 Wa  
Treatment of transfusion-transmitted babesiosis  
by exchange transfusion
- Jacqueline E et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 395-400 Wa  
*Trichinella spiralis* in rats: In vivo effects  
of the bile and in vitro action of secretory IgA  
from bile  
French summary
- Jacquemin JL  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (25) June 7 1779 Wm  
Dermatite lineaire rampante ("larbish"). Re-  
sistance au thiabendazole et efficacite du  
fluoromebendazole Letter
- Jacquemin JL; Colasson F; Larroque V  
1980 Arch Med Ouest 12 (6) June-July 307-311 Wm  
Interpretation de la serologie de la toxoplas-  
mose et de la rubeole pendant la grossesse con-  
duite a tenir
- Jadhav BJ; Deshmukh RA; Shinde GB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 195-  
196 Wa  
Redescription of *Bothriocephalus manubriformis*  
Shipley (1909) from a marine fish in India
- Jaffe JJ; Chrin LR  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 53-58 Wa  
Folate metabolism in filariae: Enzymes associ-  
ated with 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate
- Jaffe JJ; Chrin LR  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr  
259-270 Wa  
Involvement of tetrahydrofolate cofactors in de  
novo purine ribonucleotide synthesis by adult  
*Brugia pahangi* and *Dirofilaria immitis*
- Jaffe JJ; Chrin LR; Smith RB  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 428-433 Wa  
Folate metabolism in filariae. Enzymes associat-  
ed with 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate and 10-  
formyltetrahydrofolate
- Jagannath MS; Pillai KRS; Hiregoudar LS  
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (11) Nov 978 Wa  
On the occurrence of *Rhipicephalus haemaphy-  
saloides* Supino, 1897 on an Indian elephant  
(*Elephas maximus*)
- Jagdish S; Singh DK; Gautam OP  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (2) Feb 177-178 Wa  
Chemoprophylactic immunization against bovine  
tropical theileriasis
- Jahn TL 1905-1979 Necrology and portrait  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 958-959 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa
- Jain AN; Ramanathan P; Ganatra RD  
1980 Clin Nuclear Med 5 (1) Jan 25-28 Wm  
Scan appearances in hydatid cysts of the liver:  
Analysis of 55 cases
- Jain IS et al  
1979 Indian J Opth 27 (2) July 54-58 Wm  
Ocular cysticercosis in North India
- Jain P; Sawhney S; Vinayak VK  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 347-350  
Wa  
Experimental amoebic infection in guinea-pigs  
immunized with low grade amoebic infection
- Jain P; Sawhney S; Vinayak VK  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 25-31  
Wa  
Effect of specific and non-specific prior sen-  
sitzation on the outcome of amoebic infection
- Jain SP; Chandra D  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977  
84-86 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Record of some known metacercariae and adult  
trematodes of fishes from Agra district-I

- Jairajpuri DS  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972  
10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
On the geographical distribution and host specificity of nematodes of birds of Uttar Pradesh, India
- Jakoniuk P et al  
1980 Arch Immunol et Therap Exper 28 (3) 377-387 Wm  
Effect of *Listeria monocytogenes* lipids on the immunity of mice against *Candida albicans*, *Cryptococcus neoformans* and *Trichomonas vaginalis*
- le Jambre LF See Le Jambre LF
- James DM; Born GVR  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 383-393 Wa  
Uptake of purine bases and nucleosides in African trypanosomes
- James ER  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 125-132 Wa  
Production and cryopreservation of schistosomula
- James ER  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 105-116 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Cryopreservation of schistosomula by two-step addition of ethanediol and rapid cooling
- James MA; Alger NE  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 217-220 Wa  
*Plasmodium berghei*: Effect of carrageenan on the course of infection in the A/J mouse
- James MA; Levy MG; Ristic M  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (1) Jan 358-361 Wa  
Isolation and partial characterization of culture-derived soluble *Babesia bovis* antigens
- James S  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 301-312 Wa  
Isolation of second-generation schizonts of avian coccidia and their use in biochemical investigations
- James S  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 313-322 Wa  
Thiamine uptake in isolated schizonts of *Eimeria tenella* and the inhibitory effects of amprolium
- James SL  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 147-162 Wa  
In vitro proliferative response to living schistosomula by T lymphocytes from mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- James SL; Sher A  
1980 J Immunol 124 (4) Apr 1837-1844 Wm  
Immune mechanisms that stimulate mouse leukocyte migration in response to schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Jamra LMF; Dos Santos OC; Guimaraes EC  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (4-5) Sept 279-285 Wm  
Presença de anticorpos anti-Toxoplasma em gestantes e recém-nascidos de um Centro de Saúde de São Paulo  
English summary
- Jamwal SS; Sharma DB  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (8) Aug 709 Wm  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* in the eye Letter
- al-Janabi BM See Al-Janabi BM
- Jancloes MF; Cornet P  
1980 Rev Epidemiol et San Pub 28 (1) Apr 30 89-103 Wm  
Contrôle épidémiologique des nématodes intestinaux dans une zone rurale au Zaïre  
English summary
- Jancloes M; Jancloes-Diepart M  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 111-118 Wa  
Campagnes périodiques d'assainissement et de chimiothérapie de masse contre les nématodes intestinaux, appliquées isolement et en combinaison, au Bas Zaïre  
English and Dutch summaries
- Jancloes M; Jancloes-Diepart M  
1981 Dakar Med 26 (1) 54-58 Wm  
Lutte contre les parasitoses intestinales: Assainissement du milieu ou chimiothérapie de masse Zaïre  
English summary
- Janechaiwat J et al  
1980 J Med Ass Thailand 63 (8) Aug 439-447 Wm  
The immunological diagnosis of human opisthorchiasis and the humoral immune response to *Opisthorchis* infection in the hamster  
Thai summary
- Janes MJ 1909-1978 Necrology  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (2) Apr 351 Wa
- Janion SM  
1979 Polish Ecol Studies 5 (2) 61-95 Wa  
Ecological control of parasite-host system  
Polish summary
- Janitschke K et al  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (4) Aug 147-154 Wa  
Evaluation of the ELISA test as an epidemiological tool in schistosomiasis
- Janovy J jr  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (2) June 177-184 Wa  
Problems in the comparative physiology of some trypanosomatid flagellates
- Jansen J  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 123-127 Wa  
On the species composition of the genus *Seurattia* Skrjabin, 1916 (Nematoda: Streptocaridae)  
Spanish summary
- Jansen J; Gibbons LM  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 175-189 Wa  
Workshop no. 14. Systematics and biology of *Ostertagia* sens. lat. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae)
- Janson R et al  
1980 ROEFO 132 (6) June 658-665 Wm  
Computertomographische und angiographische Synopsen histologisch gesicherter intrahepatischer Raumforderungen  
English summary
- Janson R; Schulz D; Lackner K  
1981 ROEFO 134 (1) Jan 89-91 Wm  
Schistosomiasis der Leber als Ursache einer portalen Hypertension

- Janssens PG  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 155-178  
Wa  
Onchocerques et onchocercoses
- Janssens PG; Benoit PL  
1979 Verhandel K Acad Geneesk Belg 41 (5-6) 388-508 Wm  
[Parasites in the skin: Scabies--cutaneous myiasis--cutaneous nematodes]  
Dutch text; French, German, and English summaries  
Not indexed
- Janssens PG; De Muyneck A  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 589-592  
Wa  
Malignant Rhodesian trypanosomiasis  
Dutch and French summaries
- Janusz J  
1979 Acta Ichthyol et Piscat 9 (2) 37-54 Wa  
Occurrence of the parasite *Clavella adunca* (Strom, 1762) (Copepoda parasitica; Lernaepodiidae) on the cod (*Gadus morhua* L.) from North Atlantic waters  
Polish and Russian summaries
- Jardim E; Takayanagui OM  
1981 Arq Neuropsiquiat 39 (1) Mar 32-41 Wm  
Epilepsia e doenca de Chagas cronica  
English summary
- Jaremin B; Myjak P; Gandurski P  
1980 Polski Tygod Lekar 35 (10) Mar 10 357-358  
Wm  
A case of acute renal failure in falciparum malaria  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Jaroonvesama N et al  
1978 Asian J Infect Dis 2 (4) Dec 265-269 Wm  
Treatment of amoebic liver abscess with one day and low dosage of ornidazole
- Jaroonvesama N et al  
1980 J Med Ass Thailand 63 (9) Sept 493-499 Wm  
Prevalence of *Fasciolopsis buski* and other parasitic infections in residents of three villages in Sena District, Ayudhaya province, Thailand  
Thai summary
- Jarrett E; Mackenzie S; Bennich H  
1980 Nature London (5744) 283 Jan 17 302-304 Wm  
Parasite-induced 'nonspecific' IgE does not protect against allergic reactions
- Jarrett WFH; Urquhart GM; Bairden K  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (6) Feb 9 135 Wa  
Treatment of bovine parasitic bronchitis Letter
- Jarroll EL jr  
1980 Am Midland Naturalist 103 (2) Apr 360-366  
Wa  
Population dynamics of *Bothriocephalus rarus* (Cestoda) in *Notophthalmus viridescens*
- Jarroll EL et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb 187-196 Wa  
Lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of *Giardia lamblia*
- Jarroll EL jr; Bingham AK; Meyer EA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 8-11 Wa  
*Giardia* cyst destruction: Effectiveness of six small-quantity water disinfection methods
- Jarroll EL; Bingham AK; Meyer EA  
1981 Applied and Environment Microbiol 41 (2) Feb 483-487 Wa  
Effect of chlorine on *Giardia lamblia* cyst viability
- Jaubert D et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 59-65 Wm  
L'hypertension portale d'origine bilharzienne  
English summary
- Jay JM; Pohley WJ  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 108-110 Wa  
*Dermosporidium penneri* sp. n. from the skin of the American toad, *Bufo americanus* (Amphibia: Bufonidae)
- Jayasekera N et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 507-511  
Wa  
The susceptibility of Liberian *Culex quinquefasciatus* to *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Sri Lanka  
German summary
- Jayawardena AN; Kemp JD  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 255-259  
Wa  
Immunity to *Plasmodium yoelii* and *Babesia microti*: Modulation by the CBA/N X-chromosome  
French summary
- Jearnpipatkul A et al  
1980 Experientia 36 (9) Sept 15 1063-1064 Wa  
Binding of antimalarial drugs to hemozoin from *Plasmodium berghei*
- Jeffers TK  
1981 Avian Dis 25 (2) Apr-June 395-403 Wa  
Resistance and cross-resistance studies with narasin, a new polyether antibiotic anticoccidial drug
- Jeffers TK; Bentley EJ  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (8) Aug 1722-1730 Wa  
Monensin sensitivity of recent field isolates of turkey coccidia
- Jeffers TK; Bentley EJ  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (8) Aug 1731-1735 Wa  
Experimental development of monensin resistance in *Eimeria meleagridis*
- Jehan M  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
On some spirurid nematodes
- Jenkins DC; Armitage R; Carrington TS  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 261-269 Wa  
A new primary screening test for anthelmintics utilizing the parasitic stages of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, in vitro
- Jenkins DC; Carrington TS  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 311-318 Wa  
*Nematospiroides dubius*: The course of primary, secondary and tertiary infections in high and low responder Biozzi mice
- Jenkins DC; Carrington TS  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 31-34 Wa  
An in vitro screening test for compounds active against the parenteral stages of *Trichinella spiralis*  
German summary

- Jenkins GC et al  
1980 J Comp Path 90 (1) Jan 107-121 Wa  
Studies on the anaemia in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*
- Jenkins T; Larkman A; Funnell M  
1979 Internat J Invert Reprod 1 (6) Dec 371-385 Wa  
Spermatogenesis in a trichuroid nematode, *Trichuris muris*. I. Fine structure of spermatogonia
- Jenni L  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 35-41 Wa  
Comparisons of antigenic types of *Trypanosoma (T.) brucei* strains transmitted by *Glossina m. morsitans*
- Jenni L et al  
1980 Nature London (5745) 283 Jan 24 383-385 Wm  
Feeding behaviour of tsetse flies infected with salivarian trypanosomes
- Jenni L; Brun R  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 150-151 Wa  
In vitro cultivation of pleomorphic *Trypanosoma brucei* stocks: A possible source of variable antigens for immunization studies
- Jennings FW et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 27-32 Wa  
'Berenil' and nitroimidazole combinations in the treatment of *Trypanosoma brucei* infection with central nervous system involvement
- Jensen DL; Castro GA  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 53-61 Wa  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Generation in the presence of rat serum of factors chemotactic for rat cells
- Jensen JB  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 27-31 Wa  
Some aspects of serum requirements for continuous cultivation of *Plasmodium falciparum*  
French summary
- Jensen JB  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 580-581 Wa  
A simple apparatus for large-scale production of *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro
- Jensen JB; Capps TC; Carlin JM  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 523-525 Wa  
Clinical drug-resistant *falciparum* malaria acquired from cultured parasites
- Jensen JB; Trager W; Beaudoin RL  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 255-265 Wa  
Techniques for in vitro cultivation of erythrocytic and exoerythrocytic stages of malarial parasites
- Jensen JV  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (37) Sept 8 2405-2407 Wm  
Filariasis *Loa loa*. Review and report of a case  
Danish text; English summary
- Jensen LA; Moser M; Heckmann RA  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 281-284 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
The parasites of the California lizardfish, *Synodus lucioceps*
- Jensen LJ et al  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (2, pt 1) Apr 231-233 Wa  
Natural infection of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in a domestic rabbit
- Jensen O; Lange K  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (21) May 19 1372-1373 Wm  
[Treatment of scabies]  
Danish text
- Jensen O; Nielsen AO; Bjerregaard P  
1978 Acta Dermato-Venereol 58 (6) 557-559 Wm  
*Pediculosis capitis* treated with quassia tincture
- Jeong KH et al  
1981 J Invert Path 38 (2) Sept 256-263 Wa  
Distribution and variation of hemagglutinating activity in the hemolymph of *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Jeong KH; Lie KJ; Heyneman D  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 9-13 Wa  
Leucocytosis in *Biomphalaria glabrata* sensitized and resensitized to *Echinostoma lindoense*
- Jepsen S; Andersen BJ  
1981 Acta Path et Microbiol Scand 89C (2) Apr 99-103 Wa  
Immunoabsorbent isolation of antigens from the culture medium of in vitro cultivated *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Jepsen S; Axelsen NH  
1980 Acta Path et Microbiol Scand 88C (5) Oct 263-270 Wa  
Antigens and antibodies in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria studied by immunoelectrophoretic methods
- Jessup DA  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 271-272 Wa  
Tick paralysis in a grey fox
- Jessup DA  
1980 Mod Vet Pract 61 (7) July 601-604 Wa  
Trichomoniasis in great horned owls
- Jewer DD; Threlfall W  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Parasites of the fox sparrow (*Passerella iliaca*) and northern waterthrush (*Seiurus noveboracensis*) in Newfoundland, Canada
- Jiang JS; Zhang SX; Kung FY  
1980 Acta Agric Univ Pekinensis (1) 109-112 Lib API  
*Oesophagostomum hubeinsis* sp. nov. from Hubei Province, China  
Chinese text; English summary
- Jilek R; Crites JL  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (1) July 144-146 Wa  
Pathological implications of *Spinitectus carolini* (Spirurida: Nematoda) infections to survival of mayflies and dragonflies
- Jilek R; Crites JL  
1980 J Microscopy 118 (4) Apr 443-446 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopic examination of the scolex and external tegumental surface of *Proteocephalus ambloplitis*
- Jimenez F  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 217-223 Wa  
Pathology of amebiasis

- Jimenez Albarran M  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 95-105  
Wa  
Estudios experimentales sobre biologia de Fasciola hepatica: 3. Influencia del parasitismo sobre el crecimiento de Limnaea (Galba) truncatula infestada con las fases larvarias de F. hepatica  
English summary
- Jimenez-Albarran M; Guevara-Pozo D  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 291-300 Wa  
Estudios experimentales sobre biologia de Fasciola hepatica: 1. Numero y viabilidad de los huevos de Fasciola hepatica hallados en vesicula biliar de vaca, oveja y cabra  
English summary
- Jimenez-Albarran M; Guevara Pozo D  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 355-363 Wa  
Estudios experimentales sobre biologia de Fasciola hepatica. 2. Influencia de la edad de Limnaea (Galba) truncatula en su infeccion por miracidium de Fasciola hepatica y de las diferencias en la emision de cercarias segun el tiempo transcurrido desde su infestacion  
English summary
- Jinadu MK  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 577-584 Wa  
Pattern of disease and injury among road construction workers in Plateau and Bauchi areas, Northern Nigeria
- Jinde LL See Lowe-Jinde L
- Jindrak K; Magnusson MS  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 205-210 Wa  
Polymyositis and polyneuritis in experimental Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection of rabbits
- Jira J et al  
1980 Casop Lek Cesk 119 (12-13) Mar 369-372 Wm  
Correlation of diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis--indirect fluorescent reaction and complement fixation reaction  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and French summaries
- Jobin WR  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 86-94 Wa  
Sugar and snails: The ecology of bilharziasis related to agriculture in Puerto Rico
- Jørgensen RJ  
1980 Acta Vet Scand 21 (4) 658-676 Wa  
Bovine dictyocaulosis. Pattern of infection and the prevention of parasitic bronchitis  
Danish summary
- Jørgensen RJ  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 106-115 Wa  
Dictyocaulus viviparus: Migration in agar of larvae subjected to a variety of physicochemical exposures
- Jørgensen RJ  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 153-167 Wa  
Epidemiology of bovine dictyocaulosis in Denmark
- Jørgensen RJ  
1981 Acta Vet Scand 22 Suppl 76 77 pp Wa  
Studies on the lungworm Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782) and its epidemiology in young cattle with a description of an attempt to prevent parasitic bronchitis Thesis
- Joesoef A; Dennis DT  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 43-47 Wa  
Intestinal and blood parasites of man on Alor Island southeast Indonesia
- Johns DR; Dickeson SJ  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (9) Sept 431-432 Wa  
Efficacy of albendazole against Fasciola hepatica in sheep
- Johnson AD  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 250-253 Issued Aug 19 Wa  
Alaria mustelae: Description of mesocercaria and key to related species
- Johnson AM et al  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (3) June 303-306 Wa  
Hybridomas secreting monoclonal antibody to Toxoplasma gondii
- Johnson AM; McDonald PJ; Neoh SH  
1981 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 100 (3) June 16 934-943 Wa  
Molecular weight analysis of the major polypeptides and glycopeptides of Toxoplasma gondii
- Johnson AM; Roberts H; McDonald PJ  
1980 J Hyg Cambridge 84 (2) Apr 315-320 Wa  
Age-sex distribution of Toxoplasma antibody in the South Australian population
- Johnson BK et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 732-737 Wa  
Arbovirus isolations from ixodid ticks infesting livestock, Kano Plain, Kenya
- Johnson JG et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 539-550 Wa  
Factors affecting the ability of isolated Plasmodium knowlesi merozoites to attach to and invade erythrocytes
- Johnson JG et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 160-164 Wa  
Identification of surface proteins on viable Plasmodium knowlesi merozoites
- Johnson KE et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (5) Mar 1 483-485 Wa  
Albendazole for treatment of Paragonimus kelliotti infection in two cats
- Johnson P et al  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (1) Spring 69-80 Wa  
Serum-mediated adherence of feline granulocytes to microfilariae of Brugia pahangi in vitro: Variations with parasite maturation
- Johnson RP; Chi LW  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 952-954 Wa  
Resistance to Trypanosoma brucei in mice following inoculation of NTG-treated trypanosomes



- Johnson S  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 371-374 Wa  
A new nematode of the genus Rictularia (Spiruroidea) from the Indian gerbil, *Tatera indica indica*
- Johnson S  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 56-62 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
Reconstruction of the nematode subfamily Spinaspidoderinae Freitas, 1956 (Heterakidae)
- Johnson S; Joshi V  
1979 Tr Indian Soc Desert Technol and Univ Cent Desert Studies 4 (2) July 79-83 Wa  
Dracontiasis in Rajasthan. IV. The incidence of *Dracunculus medinensis* in Jodhpur District
- Johnson S; Singhvi A  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 63-64 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
A note on the nomenclature of *Castronodus strassenii* Singh, 1934 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea)
- Johnson WD jr  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (3) Sept 948-949 Wa  
Chronological development of cellular immunity in human toxoplasmosis
- Johnston BR; Halton DW  
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 685-691 Wa  
Occurrence of *Bucephalooides gracilescens* metacercariae in three species of gaidoid fish
- Johnston BR; Halton DW  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 71-78 Wa  
Excystation in vitro of *Bucephalooides gracilescens* metacercaria (Trematoda: Bucephalidae)
- Johnston JH; Stewart JB; Roberts DM  
1980 Postgrad Med J London (661) 56 Nov 802-803 Wa  
Intestinal amoebiasis for 36 years
- Johnston LAY et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (3) Mar 116-118 Wa  
A comparison of direct fluorescent antibody and Giemsa staining for the post-mortem diagnosis of anaplasmosis
- Johnstone C; Leventhal R; Soulsby EJJ  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 243-256 Wa  
*Ascaris suum*: T-cell responses of C57BL/6J mice in vitro and in vivo
- Johri GN; Bhopale MK  
1979 J Zool Soc India 28 (1-2) June-Dec 1976 45-54 Issued July Wa  
Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in mice. I. Their migration and distribution in the tissues after an oral dose of primary infection
- Joishy SK; Lopez CG  
1980 Am J Hematol 8 (2) 221-229 Wm  
Transfusion-induced malaria in a splenectomized  $\beta$ -thalassemia major patient and review of blood donor screening methods
- Joart G  
1978 Acta Paediat Acad Scient Hungar 19 (2) 145-148 Wm  
Enterobiasis and urinary tract infection
- Jokipii L; Jokipii AMM  
1979 J Infect Dis 140 (6) Dec 984-988 Wa  
Single-dose metronidazole and tinidazole as therapy for giardiasis: Success rates, side effects, and drug absorption and elimination
- Jokipii L; Jokipii AMM  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa  
Recovery of *Giardia lamblia* from human duodenal mucus with a home-made pearl-fishing device
- Jokipii L; Jokipii AMM  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 5-7 Wa  
Is predisposition to giardiasis associated with the ABO blood groups?
- Jokipii L; Jokipii AMM  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (3) Mar 317-325 Wa  
In vitro susceptibility of *Giardia lamblia* trophozoites to metronidazole and tinidazole
- Joky A; Garin JP  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (4) Dec 355-368 Wa  
Histopathologie hepatique et ultrastructure du granulome dans la bilharziose du rat blanc due a *Schistosoma mansoni*  
English and Dutch summaries
- de Jonckheere JF See De Jonckheere JF
- Jones A  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 25-38 Wa  
*Proteocephalus pentastoma* (Klaptocz, 1906) and *Polyonchobothrium polypteri* (Leydig, 1853) from species of *Polypterus Geoffroy*, 1802 in the Sudan
- Jones A; Khalil LF  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 61-76 Wa  
The helminth parasites of the lesser flamingo, *Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy), from Lake Nakuru, Kenya, including a new cestode, *Phoenicolepis nakurensis* n.g., n.sp.
- Jones BR  
1980 IRCS Med Sc Key Rep Human and Animal Physiol 8 (2) Feb 80-81 Wa  
Electron microscopic localization of acetylcholinesterase activity in the excretory collecting tubules of the cysticercus of *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*
- Jones BR; Smith BF; LeFlore WB  
1979 Microbios (97-98) 24 185-193 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of the infective eggs of *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*
- Jones BR; Smith BF; LeFlore WB  
1979 Cytobios (101) 26 7-24 Wa  
The ultrastructural localization of acetylcholinesterase activity in the scolex of the cysticercus of *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*
- Jones BR; Smith BF; LeFlore WB  
1980 IRCS Med Sc Key Rep Human and Animal Physiol 8 (1) Jan 28-29 Wa  
Surface topography features of the scolex and strobila of the cysticercus of *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*

- Jones GW; Neal C; Turner GRJ  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (4) Jan 26 83 Wa  
Angiostrongylus vasorum infection in dogs in Cornwall
- Jones HI  
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 243-254 Wa  
Gastrointestinal nematodes from aquatic Australian snakes
- Jones HI  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 1-14 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Gastrointestinal nematodes, including three new species, from Australian and Papua New Guinean pythons
- Jones HI  
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa  
Observations on nematodes from West and Central Australian snakes
- Jones HI  
1980 Med J Australia 2 (7) Oct 4 375-380 Wm  
Intestinal parasite infections in Western Australian Aborigines
- Jones JB  
1979 N Zealand J Marine and Freshwater Research 13 (4) 533-544 Wa  
New Notodelphyidae (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from New Zealand solitary ascidians
- Jones JB  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 103-116 Wa  
A redescription of Caligus patulus Wilson, 1937 (Copepoda: Caligidae) from a fish farm in the Philippines
- Jones JE  
1980 Am Family Physician 22 (2) Aug 86-90 Wm  
Office parasitology
- Jones JE  
1981 J Family Pract 12 (3) Mar 563-565 Wm  
Identification of intestinal nematodes using the digital rectal examination
- Jones ND; Brooks DR; Harris RL  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 575-577 Wa  
Macaca mulatta--a new host for Choanotaenia cestodes
- Jones RM  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 237-251 Wa  
A field study of the morantel sustained release bolus in the seasonal control of parasitic gastroenteritis in grazing calves
- Jones TC  
1981 Am J Path 102 (1) Jan 127-132 Wa  
Interactions between murine macrophages and obligate intracellular protozoa
- Jones TC  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 227-233 Wa  
Current research in amebiasis
- Jones TC; Byrne GI  
1980 Mononuclear Phagocytes Functional Aspects pt 2 1611-1629 Wa  
Interactions of macrophages with intravacuolar bacteria and protozoa
- Jones TW et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 560-565 Wa  
The use of culture-derived metacyclic trypanosomes in studies on the serological relationships of stocks of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
- Jones WPB See Beresford-Jones WP
- Jong EC; Mahmoud AAF; Klebanoff SJ  
1981 J Immunol 126 (2) Feb 468-471 Wm  
Peroxidase-mediated toxicity to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni
- de Jong JH See De Jong JH
- Jongejan F et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 320-324 Wa  
Artificial infection of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus with Theileria parva by percutaneous injection
- Jopling WH  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (3) June 127 Wa  
Maloprim and severe megaloblastic anaemia Letter
- Jordan P  
1981 Lancet London (8222) 1 Mar 28 718 Wa  
Targeted treatment for schistosomiasis Letter
- Jordan P et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 493-500 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni control in Cul de Sac Valley, Saint Lucia. II. Chemotherapy as a supplement to a focal mollusciciding programme
- Jordan P; Bartholomew RK; Peters PAS  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 35-40 Wa  
A community study of Schistosoma mansoni egg excretion assessed by the Bell and a modified Kato technique
- Jordan P; Christie JD; Unrau GO  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (2) June 95-135 Wa  
Schistosomiasis transmission with particular reference to possible ecological and biological methods of control. A review
- Jorde DG  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 381-382 Wa  
Occurrence of Diocotophyma renale (Goeze, 1782) in mink from North Dakota
- Jorge PAR et al  
1978 Arq Brasil Cardiol 31 (2) Apr 135-137 Wm  
Arritmia cardiaca e lesao apical na cardiopatia chagastica cronica. Consideracoes a prespeito de um caso  
English summary
- Jorge PAR et al  
1978 Arq Brasil Cardiol 31 (5) Oct 291-295 Wm  
Correlacao clinico-hemodinamica na cardiopatia chagastica cronica  
English summary
- Joseph A et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 40-50 Wa  
Quelques resultats biochimiques obtenus dans le foyer d'onchocercose de Touboro (Cameroun)  
English summary

- Joseph A; Raju NSD  
1980 Indian J Opth 28 (2) July 89-90 Wm  
Immature stage of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the human eye
- Joseph SA  
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 70-75 Wa  
*Ctenocephalides felis orientis* Jordan, 1925 as an intermediate host of the dog tapeworm *Dipylidium caninum* (Linn., 1758) Railliet, 1892
- Joseph SA  
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 112-113 Wa  
A note on the occurrence of *Nosopsyllus punensis* (Jordan and Rothschild, 1921) from the three striped squirrel, *Funambulus palmarum* (Linnaeus, 1766) in Tamil Nadu
- Joseph SA  
1975 Cheiron 4 (2) Oct 137-139 Wa  
Incidence and ecology of the flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* (Bouche), 1835 of the palm civet, *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* (Pallas) of the peninsular India
- Joseph SA  
1979 Cheiron 8 (3) Oct 168-170 Wa  
Indian barn-owl (*Tyto alba javanica*) as a new paratenic host for *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1911
- Joss V; Brueton MJ  
1981 Lancet London (8253) 2 Oct 31 996 Wa  
Unsuspected giardiasis Letter
- Joubert JR; de Klerk HC; Malan C  
1979 South African Med J 56 (15) Oct 6 599-602 Wm  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* and allergic asthma: A new perspective
- Joubert JR; van Schalkwyk DJ; Turner KJ  
1980 South African Med J 57 (11) Mar 15 409-412 Wm  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* and the human immunogenic response: Enhanced IgE-mediated reactivity to common allergens
- Jourdane J; Imbert-Estabet D  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 41-51 Wa  
Etude experimentale de la permisivite du rat sauvage (*Rattus rattus*) de Guadeloupe a l'egard de *Schistosoma mansoni*. Hypothese sur le role de cet hote dans la dynamique des foyers naturels English summary
- Jourdane J; Theron A  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 349-357 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Cloning by microsurgical transplantation of sporocysts
- Jourdane J; Theron A; Combes C  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (2) June 177-182 Wa  
Demonstration and infectivity of spores of *Schistosoma mansoni* as a normal pattern of reproduction of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Jouvenaz DP; Lofgren CS; Allen GE  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (3) May 265-268 Wa  
Transmission and infectivity of spores of *Burenella dimorpha* (Microsporida: Burenellidae)
- Joyner LP  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 17-19 Issued June 18 Wa  
The chemotherapy of protozoal infections of veterinary importance
- Joyner LP et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (12) Mar 21 264-265 Wa  
Coccidiosis and coprophagy in pigs Letter
- Joyner LP; Donnelly J  
1979 Advances Parasitol 17 115-140 Wa  
The epidemiology of babesial infections
- Joyner LP; Donnelly J; Huck RA  
1981 Equine Vet J 13 (2) Apr 103-106 Wa  
Complement fixation tests for equine piroplasmiasis (*Babesia equi* and *B caballi*) performed in the UK during 1976 to 1979  
French and German summaries
- Judge BM et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 511-519 Wm  
Sustained-release implants in the chemotherapy of experimental rodent malaria. II. The effects of sulphadiazine, pyrimethamine and cycloguanil in biodegradable polymer matrices
- Judson FN et al  
1980 Am J Epidemiol 112 (6) Dec 836-843 Wa  
Comparative prevalence rates of sexually transmitted diseases in heterosexual and homosexual men
- Juhasz S  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (4) Apr 271-272 Wa  
Studies on the proteases and protease inhibitors of swine nemathelminth. I. The effect of the intestinal content of *Ascaris suum* on the digestive enzymes of host animals  
Hungarian text; English, German, and Russian summaries
- Juhasz S  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (8) Aug 548-549 Wa  
Studies on the protease inhibitor of *Ligula intestinalis*  
Hungarian text; English, German, and Russian summaries
- Juhasz S; Galfi P; Molnar K  
1980 Acta Vet Budapest 28 (1) 57-69 Wa  
Data on the proteolytic enzyme system of *Lernaea cyprinacea*
- Juhasz S; Galfi P; Molnar K  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (4) Apr 225-226 Wa  
Proteolytic enzyme system of the Copepoda crab *Lernaea cyprinacea*  
Hungarian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Juhasz S; Kassai T  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (2) June 83-90 Wa  
A protease inhibitor of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Juhasz S; Matskasi I  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (9) Sept 604-605 Wa  
Studies on the proteases and protease inhibitors of swine nemathelminth. III. In vitro studies on the protease inactivating effect of *Ascaris suum*  
Hungarian text; English, Russian, and German summaries

- Juhasz S; Nemeth I  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (9) Sept  
602-603 Wa  
Studies on proteases and protease inhibitors of  
*Ascaris suum*. II. Protease inhibitors released  
by the parasite in vitro  
Hungarian text; Russian, English, and German  
summaries
- Juhlin L; Brunk U; Fredriksson BA  
1975 Acta Dermato-Venereol 55 (1) 35-37 Wm  
Scanning electron microscopy of *Acarus scabiei*
- Julian RJ; Galt DE  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 39-44 Wa  
Mortality in muscovy ducks (*Cairina moschata*)  
caused by *Haemoproteus* infection
- Juminer B et al  
1981 Med Trop 41 (2) Mar-Apr 135-146 Wm  
Physionomie du paludisme en Guyane  
English summary
- June CH  
1980 African J Clin and Exper Immunol 1 (1)  
Jan 5-12 Wm  
Circulating immune complexes in malaria
- Jung RC et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 620-624  
Wa  
Racemose *cysticercus* in human brain. A case  
report
- Junyent JMG See Grau Junyent JM
- Jupp PG et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 15-19  
Wa  
Laboratory vector studies on six mosquito and one  
tick species with chikungunya virus
- Jupp PG; Prozesky OW; McElligot SE  
1980 South African Med J 57 (2) Jan 12 36 Wm  
Absence of biological multiplication of hepatitis  
B virus in the common bedbug Letter
- Jura WGZ; Losos GJ  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 275-286 Wa  
A comparative study of the diseases in cattle  
caused by *Theileria lawrencei* and *Theileria*  
*parva*. 1. Clinical signs and parasitological  
observations
- Justus DE; Morakote N  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 64  
(4) 371-384 Wa  
Mast cell degranulation associated with seques-  
tration and removal of *Trichinella spiralis*  
antigens

- Kaaya GP et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 232-238  
Wa  
Inhibition of leukopoiesis by sera from Trypanosoma congolense infected calves: Partial characterization of the inhibitory factor  
German summary
- Kaaya GP; Oduor-Okeilo D  
1980 Bull Animal Health and Prod Africa 28 (1) Mar 1-5 Wa  
The effects of Trypanosoma congolense infection on the testis and epididymis of the goat
- Kaba AS et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 241-249  
Wa  
Le traitement anthelminthique periodique d'enfants d'age scolaire au Zaire  
English and Dutch summaries
- el Kabbaj M See El Kabbaj M
- Kabelitz HJ  
1980 Arch Arzneitherap 4 (2) 85-95 Wm  
Therapie der erworbenen Toxoplasmose. Indikation und Kontraindikation
- Kaczmarek W et al  
1980 Pediat Polska 55 (8) Aug 951-955 Wm  
Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in the serum of rural children from the Lomza Province  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Kadarsan S 1929-  
1971 Larval ixodid ticks of Indonesia (Acarina: Ixodidae)  
Diss (Univ Maryland) 182 pp Ann Arbor Michigan  
Wa (DISS 72-10,072)  
Not indexed
- Kaddu JB; Mutinga MJ  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 255-256 Wa  
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense in the anterior midgut cells of Glossina pallidipes
- Kaddu JB; Mutinga MJ  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 91-92 Wa  
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense in the basement lamina of the anterior midgut cells of Glossina pallidipes. Short communication
- Kadlcik K et al  
1980 Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 29 (4) July 247-251 Wa  
Diagnostic methods for the investigation of eggs Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782, in the stools  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Kadlubik GS See Skromne-Kadlubik G
- Kadosaka T et al  
1980 Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass) 8 (1) Jan 19-25 Wm  
The fine structure of Giardia lamblia in man  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kadyrov NT  
1978 Vestnik Sel'skokhoz Nauki Kazakhstana (11) Nov 68-71 Wa  
[On the therapy of delafondiosis of horses]  
Russian text; Kazakh summary
- Kadyrov NT  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (7) July 47-48 Wa  
Treatment of the horses in delafondiosis  
Russian text
- Kagan IG; Norman L  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 153-164  
Wa  
Evaluation of Echinococcus antigens for the diagnosis of hydatid disease  
Spanish summary
- Kagan PT See Tager-Kagan P
- Kager PA et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 556-559  
Wa  
Allopurinol in the treatment of visceral leishmaniasis
- Kageruka P  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 49-52 Wa  
Haematogenous verifelus Uilenberg 1964 infection of N'Dama cattle in the Republic of Zaire  
French and Dutch summaries
- Kageruka P; Colaert J; Nkuku-Pela N  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 85-88 Wa  
Strain of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei isolated from pigs in Bas-Zaïre  
French and Dutch summaries
- Kaiser H  
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa  
Untersuchungen zur Morphologie, Biometrie, Biologie und Systematik von Mermithiden. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Trennung morphologisch schwer unterscheidbarer Arten  
English summary
- Kaiser H; Fachbach G  
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 72-79 Wa  
Polyacrylamid-diskelektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Organhomogenaten von Mermithiden (Nematoda). Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Trennung morphologisch schwer unterscheidbarer Arten  
English summary
- Kaiser H; Kirchengast M  
1979 Mitt Naturw Ver Steiermark 109 275-282  
Wa  
Gastromermis interstitialis n. sp., ein neuer Nematode (Mermithidae) aus der Mur  
English summary
- Kaiser H; Skofitsch G  
1981 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 108 (1) 70-83 Wa  
Zur Frage des systematischen Wertes von Larval- und Adultmerkmalen von Mermithiden (Nematoda) unter Berücksichtigung morphologischer, biologischer und immunologischer Merkmale  
English summary
- Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE  
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa  
Ticks (Ixodoidea) on migrating birds in Cyprus, fall 1967 and spring 1968, and epidemiological considerations
- Kaji R; Kamijo T; Kojima S  
1981 Immunopharmacology 3 (1) Feb 49-52 Wm  
Inhibitory effects of a new antiallergic agent, azelastine, on passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis

- Kakihira H et al  
1979 Bull Nippon Vet and Zootech Coll (28)  
84-90 Wa  
A species of Rictularia (Nematoda:Rictulariidae)  
from the wood mice, Apodemus argenteus and  
Apodemus speciosus  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kakuliia GP; Dzhevakhia II  
1978 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 90 (1) Apr  
189-192  
A new species of Nematoda, Cephalobellus sandneri  
sp. n. (Nematoda, Oxyurata)  
Russian text; Georgian summary
- Kala PC; Sharma GC; Haldia KN  
1977 Am J Proctol 28 (2) Apr 31-34 Wm  
Fulminating amoebic colitis with multiple per-  
forations. A case report
- Kalani BP; Sogani KC  
1975 Am J Proctol 26 (2) Apr 67-70 Wm  
Amoebic rectal bleeding in children
- Kalavati C; Narasimhamurti CC  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 89-93 Wa  
Unicauda andhrae n. sp. (Myxosporidia) in the  
mucus on the gills of Ophicephalus gachua
- Kale OO  
1977 African J Med and Med Sc 6 (2) June 89-93  
Wm  
A comparative trial of the anthelmintic  
efficacy of pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) and  
thiabendazole (mintezol)  
French summary
- Kale OO  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 693 Wa  
The skin snip and hypertrophic scar in onchocer-  
ciasis Letter
- Kale OO  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 365-366  
Wa  
Mepacrine--ineffective in onchocerciasis  
German summary
- Kale OO  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 79-83 Wa  
The effect of drug treatment on the pattern of  
emergence of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae  
from skin snips
- Kale OO  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 101-102  
Wa  
Onchocerciasis: Ways of improving the reconsti-  
tution method for counting microfilariae in skin  
snips
- Kale OO  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 29-30 Wa  
Failure of furazolidone in the treatment of on-  
chocerciasis  
German summary
- Kalejaiye EO et al  
1977 Arch Surg Chicago 112 (5) May 645-647 Wm  
Biliary lithiasis associated with ascariasis in  
a Nigerian woman
- Kaliraj P et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 133-139 Wa  
The utility of human filarial serum in the de-  
tection of circulating antigen
- Kaliraj P; Ghirnikar SN; Harinath BC  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 982-987  
Wa  
Immunodiagnosis of Bancroftian filariasis: Com-  
parative efficiency of the indirect hemagglutina-  
tion test, indirect fluorescent antibody test,  
and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay done with  
Wuchereria bancrofti microfilarial antigens
- Kaliraj P; Ghirnikar SN; Harinath BC  
1981 Indian J Exper Biol 19 (3) Mar 287-288 Wa  
Immune response to Wuchereria bancrofti micro-  
filarial antigen
- Kaliraj P; Ghirnikar SN; Harinath BC  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 119-120  
Wa  
Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for  
bancroftian filariasis
- Kallick CA; Thadhani KC; Rice TW  
1980 Arthritis and Rheum 23 (2) Feb 197-205 Wa  
Identification of Anaplasmatocae (Haemobartonel-  
la) antigen and antibodies in systemic lupus  
erythematosus
- Kalra NL  
1980 J Communic Dis 12 (1) Mar 49-54 Wm  
Emergence of malaria zoonosis of simian origin as  
natural phenomenon in Greater Nicobars, Andaman  
& Nicobar islands--a preliminary note
- Kalyankar SD  
1971 Marathwada Univ J Sc 10 (3) Jan 89-107  
Indexed from photocopy  
Studies on a known and some new nematode para-  
sites of fishes from India
- Kalyankar SD; Palladwar VD  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 91-94  
Wa  
A note on the family Camallanidae Railliet and  
Henry, 1915
- Kalyankar SD; Palladwar VD  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 229-  
232 Wa  
Notes on the taxonomic status of the genus  
Tremiorchis (Brachycoeliidae: Brachycoeliinae)  
Mehra et Negi, 1926 with a description of a new  
species of the genus from Indian frog
- Kalyankar SD; Palladwar VD  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 233-  
236 Wa  
Study on a new poulytry worm Amoebotaenia kharati  
n. sp. (Cestoda: Dilepididae: Dilepidinae)  
from Aurangabad
- Kalyankar SD; Palladwar VD  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec  
319-327 Wa  
On a new digenetic trematode of amphibian host,  
Rana cyanophlyctis (Lecithodendriidae: Pleuro-  
geninae) in India  
Spanish summary

- Kamal KA; Kamel MY  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 204-207 Wa  
Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Total lipids and phospholipids during oogenesis and embryogenesis of *Dermacentor andersoni* (Ixodidae) and *Argas (Persicargas) arboreus* (Argasidae)
- Kamala Bai M; Prasad RS  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 164-165 Wa  
Influence of nutrition on maturation of male rat fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis* and *X. astia* (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae)
- Kambal A  
1981 Brit J Urol 53 (4) Aug 315 Wm  
The relation of urinary bilharziasis to vesical stones in children
- Kamenov I  
1979 Vet Med Nauki 16 (9) 3-10 Wa  
Studies on total serum protein and on protein spectrum in sheep and lambs following experimental *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* percutaneous invasion  
Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries
- Kamiya H et al  
1980 Japan J Exper Med 50 (5) Oct 375-382 Wa  
Annual fluctuation of *Schistosoma japonicum* infection in field rats, *Rattus rattus mindanensis*, in Dagami, Leyte, Phillipines
- Kammerer WS; Miller KL  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 183-185 Wa  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Permeability of hydatid cysts to mebendazole in mice
- Kan SKP et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 609 Wa  
The first report of *Hymenolepis diminuta* infection in Sabah, Malaysia Letter
- Kan SKP; Chong EL  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 267-269 Wa  
An imported case of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Sabah, Malaysia
- Kandel EI; Vavilov SB; Metelkina LP  
1980 Zhurnal Voprosy Neirokhir (6) Nov-Dec 48-50 Wm  
[Diagnosis of a solitary cysticercus of the 4th ventricle using computer tomography]  
Russian text
- Kandil OF et al  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 329-337 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis and its effect on abortion
- Kandil OF et al  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 481-484 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis among healthy parous women in Saudi Arabia
- Kandil OF et al  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 27-33 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis and its effect on stillbirth and neonatal death
- Kane HJ; Behm CA; Bryant C  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (6) Oct 347-355 Wa  
Metabolic studies on the new fasciolicidal drug, closantel
- Kaneko K et al  
1977 Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass) 5 (1) Jan 60-64 Wm  
Parasitological survey of two Japanese colonies in Bolivia  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kaneko K et al  
1979 Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass) 7 (4) Oct 257-262 Wm  
*Giardia lamblia*, as a cause of chronic cholecystitis. A case report  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kaneko K; Odiachi GU  
1976 Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass) 4 (2) Apr 113-123 Wm  
Parasitological survey in Ife, Western State of Nigeria  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kang HC; Min DY; Soh CT  
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 11-22 Wm  
Changes of liver cells of animals after administration of flubendazole  
Korean summary
- Kanra G et al  
1979 Turk J Pediat 21 (1) 4-6 Jan Wm  
Torch agents in neonates and in infants in Turkey
- Kanwar U; Agrawal M; Nath V  
1980 Zool Polon 28 (2) 189-198 Wa  
Cytochemical analysis of the non-enzymatic components in the ovary of the digenetic trematodes, *Gastrothylax crumenifer* and *Ceylonocotyle dawesi*  
Polish and Russian summaries
- Kanwar U; Kansal M  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 263-266 Wa  
Cytochemical studies on the prostatic glands of the trematodes, *Paramphistomum epiclitum* and *Paradistomoides orientalis*
- Kanyi JZ See Zoung-Kanyi J
- Kaou BD See Djibrilla Kaou B
- Kaplan JE et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 298-312 Wa  
Infectious disease patterns in the Waorani, an isolated Amerindian population
- Kaplan JE; Larrick JW; Yost JA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 1012-1017 Wa  
Hyperimmunoglobulinemia E in the Waorani, an isolated Amerindian population
- Kapoor S et al  
1977 Acta Ophth 55 (6) Dec 927-930 Wm  
Ocular cysticercosis. Report of a free floating cysticercus in the anterior chamber
- Kapperud G  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 157-162 Wa  
Survey for toxoplasmosis in wild and domestic animals from Norway and Sweden
- Kar SK et al  
1981 European J Immunol 11 (2) Feb 100-105 Wm  
Immunodepression in trypanosome-infected mice. VI. Comparison of immune responses of different lymphoid organs

- Karapet'ian AB et al  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 366-372 Wa  
On epizootiology of cutaneous leishmaniosis in the oasis zone of Turkmenia  
Russian text; English summary
- Karapetian AE; Manucharian DSh; Zavgorodniaia AM  
1979 Zhurnal Eksper i Klin Med 19 (4) 59-61 Wm  
Application of the reaction of inhibition of lymphocyte migration in giardiasis  
Russian text; English and Armenian summaries
- Karapetian ET  
1979 Vestnik Khir 123 (8) Aug 81-82 Wm  
The operative treatment of combined echinococcosis of the lungs and spleen  
Russian text
- Karasawa T et al  
1981 Acta Path Japon 31 (3) May 527-534 Wm  
Localized hepatic necrosis related to cytomegalovirus and Toxoplasma gondii
- Karasawa T et al  
1981 Acta Path Japon 31 (4) July 675-680 Wm  
Polymyositis and toxoplasmosis
- Karavodin LM; Ash LR  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (2) May 312-317 Wa  
Circulating immune complexes in experimental filariasis
- Karavodin LM; Ash LR  
1981 Infect and Immun 34 (1) Oct 105-110 Wa  
Sequential determination of circulating immune complexes in experimental filariasis
- Karbe E et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 313-317 Wa  
Experiments on the Babesia bigemina carrier state in East African buffalo and eland  
German summary
- Karg W  
1979 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 106 (1) 65-104 Wa  
Die Gattung Hypoaspis Canestrini, 1884 (Acarina, Parasitiformes)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Kariev TM; Averianova AA; Islambekov ES  
1980 Klin Med Moskva 58 (11) 38-40 Wm  
Double gel diffusion test in the diagnosis of echinococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Kariev TM; Islambekov ES; Maksumov DT  
1979 Vestnik Khir 122 (2) Feb 45-47 Wm  
[Surgical treatment of multiple pulmonary echinococcosis]  
Russian text; English summary
- el Karim MAA See El Karim MAA
- Karimi E  
1981 Ann Chir Paris 35 (2) 109-113 Wm  
Localisations abdominales et peritoneales exceptionnelles du kyste hydatique. A propos de deux cas  
English summary
- Karimi Y  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 28-35 Wa  
Decouverte d'un nouveau mesofoyer de peste sauvage dans l'Azarbaïdjan Oriental de l'Iran  
English summary
- Kariuki DP; Jacobsen P  
1980 Bull Animal Health and Prod Africa 28 (1) Mar 7-9 Wa  
Trypanosomiasis in sheep--case report
- al Karmi TO See Al Karmi TO
- Karnaukhov VK et al  
1980 Sovet Med (11) 117-120 Wm  
Comparative efficacy and tolerance of diphehyl, vermox and pyranthel [sic] in the treatment of patients with intestinal nematodoses  
Russian text
- Karr SL jr; Henrickson RV; Else JG  
1980 J Med Primatol 9 (3) 200-204 Wa  
A survey for intestinal helminths in recently wild-caught Macaca mulatta and results of treatment with mebendazole and thiabendazole
- Karr SL jr; Wong MM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 127-128 Wa  
Susceptibility of inbred mice to intranasal infection with high and low virulence isolates of Naegleria fowleri HB-1 strain
- Karsenty J et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (36) Oct 4 2658-2660 Wm  
Pancytopenie apres traitement de la toxoplasmose par la pyrimethamine Letter
- Karunakaran CS  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (5) Oct 195-201 Wa  
A clinical trial of malaria prophylaxis using a single dose of chloroquine at different intervals in an endemic malarious area
- Karunakaran CS; Denham DA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 929-932 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
A comparison of the anthelmintic effects of oxfendazole and oxibendazole on Trichinella spiralis in mice
- Karyakarte PP; Baheti SP  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 95-98 Wa  
Probable role of neurosecretory cells in the development of Tremiorchis ranaram
- Karyakarte PP; Rekha Das S  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 9-12 Issued Feb Wa  
A new species of monogenetic trematode Ancyrocephaloides (Monopisthocotylea:Dactylogyridae) from the fish, Triacanthus brevirostris in India
- Karyakarte PP; Yadav BB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 99-110 Wa  
Studies on digenetic trematodes of fishes from West Coast of India. I. Some new and known species of the genus Decemtestis Yamaguti, 1935



- Karyakarte PP; Yadav BB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 187-188 Wa  
A preliminary report on the neurosecretory cells of a xiphidiocercaria (Trematoda: Digenea) occurring in the snail, *Indoplanorbis exustus*
- Kasai Y et al  
1980 Ann Surg 191 (2) Feb 145-152 Wm  
Alveolar echinococcosis of the liver; studies on 60 operated cases
- Kashai T See Kassai T
- Kashkovskii VV  
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 377-378 Wa  
New species of the genus *Apiosoma* Blanchard, 1883 (*Peritricha*, *Sessilia*) from fishes of the water bodies of the Urals  
Russian text; English summary
- Kasliwal RM  
1975 Am J Proctol 26 (1) Feb 43-48 Wm  
Hepatic involvement in amoebiasis
- Kasliwal RM  
1975 Am J Proctol 26 (3) June 45-55 Wm  
An etiological and histopathological study of hepatic cirrhosis cases with special emphasis on those associated with amebiasis
- Kasperczyk Z; Kasperczyk-Glinkowska S  
1980 Ginekol Polska 51 (6) June 557-562 Wm  
The septic phase of inborn toxoplasmosis confirmed by isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the newborn  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Kasprzak W; Mazur T; Matylla W  
1980 Bull Inst Maritime and Trop Med Gdynia 31 (3-4) 239-249 Wm  
Resistance of *Giardia* cysts to physical and chemical agents  
Polish summary
- Kass IS et al  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc Biol Sc 77 (10) Oct 6211-6215 Wa  
Avermectin B<sub>1a</sub>, a paralyzing anthelmintic that affects interneurons and inhibitory motoneurons in *Ascaris*
- Kassai T  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 123-131 Wa  
Die immunologische Reaktivitat des Wirtes als Umweltfaktor und ihre Bedeutung fur die Entwicklung des Parasitismus  
Russian and English summaries
- Kassai T et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 115-120 Wa  
Studies on the involvement of prostaglandins and their precursors in the rejection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from the rat
- Kassai T; Kharangozo E; Redl P  
1978 Vet Sbirka 76 (5) 35-39 Wa  
Enteropallergen and the immune elimination of intestinal nematodes  
Bulgarian text  
Not indexed
- Kates KC Portrait and presentation of 1978 Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 517th Meeting, 19 October 1978  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 162-164 Issued Mar 14 Wa
- Katiyar JC et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 July 55-60 Wa  
Action of 5-chloro-4'-nitro-salicylanilide on the cysticercoids of *Hymenolepis nana* in rats
- Katiyar JC; Gupta S; Sen AB  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (11) Nov 1288-1290 Wa  
Histamine in relation to *Hymenolepis nana* infection in rats
- Katz DH  
1980 Immunology 41 (1) Sept 1-24 Wa  
Recent studies on the regulation of IgE antibody synthesis in experimental animals and man
- Katz N  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Jan-Feb 40-51 Wm  
Experiencias com quimioterapia em grande escala no controle de esquistossomose no Brasil  
English summary
- Katz N  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4 Jan-Feb English text 8-17 Portuguese text 123-133 Wm  
Current results in the clinical therapy of schistosomiasis mansoni
- Katz N; Rocha RS; Chaves A  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 781-785 Wa  
Preliminary trials with praziquantel in human infections due to *Schistosoma mansoni*  
French summary
- Katz N; Rocha RS; Pereira JP  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4 Jan-Feb English text 85-93 Portuguese text 203-211 Wm  
Schistosomiasis control in Peri-Peri (Minas Gerais, Brazil) by repeated clinical treatment and molluscicide application
- Katz R; Murphy S; Kosloske A  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 65 (5) May 1003-1006 Wa  
Pulmonary echinococcosis: A pediatric disease of the southwestern United States
- Katz S; Romanoff H; Shifrin E  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 804-805 Wa  
Amoebic dysentery complicating an abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy
- Katzin AM; Lajmanovich S; Gonzalez Cappa SM  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 85-90 Wm  
Receptores para lectinas en la superficie del estadio tripomastigote de *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
English summary
- Kaufmann DL; Radtke ND  
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (2) Summer 93-95 Wa  
Fleas of the Norway rat in the Superior, Wisconsin, harbor area (*Siphonaptera*: *Ceratophyllidae*, *Hystrichopsyllidae*)

- Kaufman DM; Kaplan JG; Litman N  
1980 *Neurology* 30 (8) Aug 844-850 Wm  
Infectious agents in spinal epidural abscesses
- Kaul CL; Grewal RS; Sen HG  
1980 *Indian J Exper Biol* 18 (7) July 745-746 Wa  
Glucose uptake & glycogen synthesis in adult  
*Necator americanus*
- Kaul SM et al  
1980 *J Communic Dis* 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wm  
Attempted control of *Mansonoides* breeding with  
temephos (abate) and fenthion (baytex) in Kerala
- Kaur R; Reuben R  
1981 *Indian J Med Research* 73 Suppl Jan 129-135  
Wa  
Studies of density and natural survival of  
immatures of *Anopheles stephensi* Liston in wells  
of Salem (Tamil Nadu)
- Kaushal DC et al  
1980 *Nature London* (5772) 286 July 31 490-492  
Wa  
Gametocytogenesis by malaria parasites in contin-  
uous culture
- Kaushik RK  
1980 *Indian Vet J* 57 (2) Feb 170 Wa  
A note on the development of diverticulum in the  
duodenum of chick due to adult *Ascaridia* [sic]  
*galli*
- Kaushik SP et al  
1977 *Am J Gastroenterol* 68 (1) July 64-70 Wm  
Amebic granuloma--an experimental study
- Kaushik SP; Bhagwat AG  
1981 *Trop and Geogr Med* 33 (3) Sept 291-293 Wa  
*Amoebiasis cutis*
- Kawabata M et al  
1980 *J Helminth* 54 (3) Sept 183-190 Wa  
The distribution of microfilariae in the skin of  
Guatemalan onchocerciasis patients: An evalua-  
tion of diagnostic potentials
- Kawabata M et al  
1981 *Infect and Immun* 32 (2) May 438-442 Wa  
Thymocytotoxic autoantibodies found in mice in-  
fected with *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Kawada CY  
1980 *Am J Hosp Pharm* 37 (8) Aug 1061-1066 Wm  
Treatment of vaginitis
- Kawai K et al  
1980 *Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi* (Acta Soc Ophth  
Japon) 84 (9) Sept 10 1107-1112 Wm  
Membrane antigen of *Toxoplasma gondii*  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kawamura N  
1981 *Asian Med J* 24 (1) Jan 8-18 Wm  
Parasitic infection of the urogenital organs  
Not indexed
- Kawasaki T et al  
1980 *Nippon Shokakibyō Gakkai Zasshi* (Japan J  
Gastroenterol) 77 (8) Aug 1283-1287 Wm  
A case of human coccidiosis with watery diarrhea,  
eosinophilia and bile duct proliferation  
Japanese text
- Kawazoe U et al  
1980 *Rev Saude Pub S Paulo* 14 (1) Mar 65-87 Wm  
*Competicao biologica entre Biomphalaria glabrata*  
(Say, 1818) e *Biomphalaria tenagophila* (D'Orbig-  
ny, 1835), em criadouros naturais no Municipio  
de Ourinhos, SP (Brasil)  
English summary
- Kawazoe U et al  
1981 *Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo* 23 (1) Jan-Feb  
36-40 Wm  
An immunoepidemiological study of schistosomia-  
sis mansoni in Paraiba's Valley, Sao Paulo,  
Brazil  
Portuguese summary
- Kaya HK  
1980 *J Invert Path* 35 (1) Jan 20-25 Wa  
Granulosis virus in the intestinal lumen of  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae*: Retention of infectiv-  
ity after treatment with formaldehyde or high pH
- Kaya HK; Hara AH  
1980 *J Invert Path* 36 (5) Nov 389-393 Wa  
Differential susceptibility of lepidopterous  
pupae to infection by the nematode *Neoplectana*  
*carpocapsae*
- Kaya HK; Hotchkiss PG  
1981 *Environment Entom* 10 (4) Aug 474-478 Wa  
The nematode *Neoplectana carpocapsae* Weiser and  
its effect on selected ichneumonid and braconid  
parasites
- Kaya HK; Moon RD  
1980 *Ann Entom Soc Am* 73 (5) Sept 547-552 Wa  
Influence of protein in the diet of face fly  
on the development of its nematode parasite,  
*Heterotylenchus autumnalis*
- Kaye D  
1980 *Geburtsh u Frauenh* 40 (11) Nov 964-967 Wm  
Keimgehalt der Vagina bei Kolpitis und bei  
gesunden Frauen
- Kayes SG; Oaks JA  
1980 *Exper Parasitol* 49 (1) Feb 47-55 Wa  
*Toxocara canis*: T lymphocyte function in murine  
visceral larva migrans and eosinophilia onset
- Kayhan B; Telatar H; Karacadag S  
1978 *Am J Gastroenterol* 69 (5) May 605-606 Wm  
Bronchial asthma associated with intestinal  
parasites
- Kayser HJS  
1980 *South African Med J* 58 (14) Oct 4 560-563  
Wm  
Treatment of hydatid disease with mebendazole at  
Frere Hospital, East London. A preliminary re-  
port
- Kayton RJ; Kritsky DC; Tobias RC  
1979 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 46 (2) July  
224-227 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
*Rhabdochona catostomi* sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhabdo-  
chonidae) from the intestine of *Catostomus* spp.  
(Catostomidae)
- Kazachenko VN  
1975 *Parazitologiya Leningrad* 9 (5) Sept-Oct  
425-431 Wa  
A new species of the genus *Caligus* Mueller, 1785  
(Copepoda parasitica, Caligidae) from *Usacarax*  
*georgianus* (Cuvier et Valenciennes) of the Great  
Australian Bight  
Russian text; English summary

- Kazacos KR et al  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (3) July-Sept 788-793 Wa  
Fatal hepatic trematodiasis in cockatoos due to  
*Platynosomum proxillicens*
- Kazakauskaite IaS  
1980 Tsitologija 22 (7) July 850-855 Wa  
Cytochemical studies into the cyst stages of  
*Sarcocystis ovifelis* Heydorn et al., 1975  
(Eimeriidae, Sporozoa, Apicomplexa)  
Russian text; English summary
- Kazakauskaite IaS  
1980 Tsitologija 22 (7) July 856-860 Wa  
Oxidative enzymes in the cyst stages of *Sarco-*  
*cystis ovifelis* Heydorn et al., 1975 (Eimeri-  
idae, Sporozoa, Apicomplexa)  
Russian text; English summary
- Kazakauskaite IaS  
1980 Tsitologija 22 (10) Oct 1170-1175 Wa  
The electron microscopic study of the division  
processes in the cyst stages of *Sarcocystis ovi-*  
*felis* Heydorn et al., 1975  
Russian text; English summary
- Kazakauskaite IaS; Sidorenko NV  
1980 Tsitologija 22 (10) Oct 1163-1169 Wa  
The electron microscopic study of the cyst of  
*Sarcocystis ovifelis* Heydorn et al., 1975  
Russian text; English summary
- Kazim M; Puri SK; Dutta GP  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 95-102  
Wa  
Chemotherapeutic studies with mefloquine and  
selection of a mefloquine resistant strain of  
*Plasmodium berghei*
- Kazubska BG See Grabda-Kazubska B
- Kazura JW  
1981 J Infect Dis 143 (5) May 712-718 Wa  
Host defense mechanisms against nematode para-  
sites: Destruction of newborn *Trichinella spi-*  
*ralis* larvae by human antibodies and granulocytes
- Kazura JW et al  
1981 J Clin Invest 67 (1) Jan 93-102 Wa  
Role of cell-generated hydrogen peroxide in  
granulocyte-mediated killing of schistosomula of  
*Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro
- Kazura JW; Aikawa M  
1980 J Immunol 124 (1) Jan 355-361 Wm  
Host defense mechanisms against *Trichinella*  
*spiralis* infection in the mouse: Eosinophil-  
mediated destruction of newborn larvae in vitro
- Kean BH  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 207-  
211 Wa  
Clinical amebiasis in New York City: Symptoms,  
signs, and treatment
- Keane JR  
1980 Ann Neurol 8 (6) Dec 643 Wm  
Cysticercosis acquired in the United States  
Letter
- Kearn GC  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 71-89 Wa  
Light and gravity responses of the oncomiracidium  
of *Entobdella soleae* and their role in host loca-  
tion
- Kechemir N  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 68 Wa  
Description et cycle de *Echinoparyphium combesi*  
sp. n. chez *Bulinus truncatus* vecteur de *Schis-*  
*tosoma haematobium* en Algerie  
English summary
- Kechemir N; Theron A  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1068-1070 Issued May  
6 1981 Wa  
Existence of replicating sporocysts in the devel-  
opment cycle of *Schistosoma haematobium*
- Keirans JE; Clifford CM; Hoogstraal H  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 427-438 Wa  
Identity of the nymphs and adults of the Galapa-  
gos iguanid lizard parasites, *Ornithodoros (Alec-*  
*torobius) darwini* and *O. (A.) galapagensis (Ixo-*  
*doidea: Argasidae)*
- Keirans JE; Hoogstraal H; Clifford CM  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 246-252 Wa  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas (Ixodoidea:*  
*Argasidae: Argas)*. 16. *Argas (A.) moreli*, new  
species, and keys to Neotropical species of the  
subgenus
- Keirans JE; Jones EK  
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 471-475 Issued Apr 28  
Wa  
Description of the immature stages of *Ixodes (I.)*  
*sinaloa* Kohls and Clifford (Acarina: Ixodidae),  
from rodents in Mexico and Nicaragua
- Keita MF et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 590-592  
Wa  
Associations of filarial infections in man in the  
savanna zones of Mali and Upper Volta
- Keithly JS; Bienen EJ  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 85-89 Wa  
Infectivity of *Leishmania donovani* primary cul-  
ture promastigotes for golden hamsters. Short  
communication
- Kellett BS; Bywater JEC  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (2) Apr 83-86 Wa  
The indirect india-ink immunoreaction for detec-  
tion of antibodies to *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* in  
rat and mouse serum  
German summary
- Kelly BR See Rowan-Kelly B
- Kelly JD et al  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (4) Apr 163-171 Wa  
Resistance to benzimidazole anthelmintics in  
equine strongyles. 1. Frequency, geographical  
distribution and relationship between occurrence,  
animal husbandry procedures and anthelmintic  
usage
- Kelly JD et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 131-137 Wa  
Use of guinea pigs to assay anthelmintic resis-  
tance in ovine isolates of *Trichostrongylus co-*  
*lubrifformis*
- Kelly JD et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 161-169 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of low-dose phenothiazine  
against strains of sheep nematodes susceptible  
or resistant to thiabendazole, levamisole and  
morantel tartrate: Effect on patent infections

- Kelly JD et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 170-174 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of low-dose phenothiazine against strains of sheep nematodes susceptible or resistant to thiabendazole, levamisole and morantel tartrate: Efficiency against sequentially administered infections
- Kelly JD; Campbell NJ  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 205-209 Wa  
The effect of route of infection on acquired resistance to *Fasciola hepatica* in the rat and sheep
- Kelly JD; Campbell NJ; Dineen JK  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 359-367 Wa  
The role of the gut in acquired resistance to *Fasciola hepatica* in the rat
- Kelly JF; Anthony DW  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 164-169 Wa  
Susceptibility of spores of the microsporidian *Nosema algerae* to sunlight and germicidal ultraviolet radiation
- Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa  
A laboratory evaluation of the microsporidian *Vavraia culicis* as an agent for mosquito control
- Kelly TE  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (1) Jan 1 64-65 Wa  
Evaluation of effects of a tick dip on dogs' eyes
- Kemp DH; Bourne A  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 487-496 Wa  
*Boophilus microplus*: The effect of histamine on the attachment of cattle-tick larvae-studies in vivo and in vitro
- Kemp DH; Wilson N  
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa  
The occurrence of *Amblyomma cyprum cyprum* (Acari: Ixodidae) in Australia, with additional records from the southwest Pacific
- Kemp WM et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (2) Feb 806-811 Wm  
Tegument-associated antigen modulation by adult male *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Kendall SB; Hebert N; Peirce MA  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 207-212 Issued Sept Wa  
Observations on a possible relationship between intensity of infection with *Fasciola hepatica* and the efficacy of chemotherapy
- Kendrick RK See Killick-Kendrick R
- Kennedy CC  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 156 Wa  
Human babesiosis: Summary of a case in Ireland
- Kennedy CR  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 245-255 Wa  
The establishment and population biology of the eye-fluke *Tylodelphys podicipina* (Digenea: Diplostomatidae) in perch
- Kennedy CR  
1981 J Fish Biol 19 (2) Aug 171-177 Wa  
The occurrence of *Eubothrium fragile* (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidae) in twaite snad, *Alosa fallax* (Lacepede) in the River Severn
- Kennedy CR  
1981 J Fish Biol 19 (2) Aug 221-236 Wa  
Long term studies on the population biology of two species of eye-fluke, *Diplostomum gasterostei* and *Tylodelphys clavata* (Digenea: Diplostomatidae), concurrently infecting the eyes of perch, *Perca fluviatilis*
- Kennedy CR; Burrough RJ  
1981 J Fish Biol 19 (1) July 105-126 Wa  
The establishment and subsequent history of a population of *Ligula intestinalis* in roach *Rutilus rutilus* (L.)
- Kennedy MJ  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 603-609 Wa  
The responses of miracidia and cercariae of *Bunodera mediovitellata* (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) to light and to gravity  
French summary
- Kennedy MW  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 49-60 Wa  
Effects of host immune response on the longevity, fecundity and position in the intestine of *Trichinella spiralis* in mice
- Kennedy MW  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 61-72 Wa  
Immunologically mediated, non-specific interactions between the intestinal phases of *Trichinella spiralis* and *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the mouse
- Kennedy MW; Bruce RG  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 39-48 Wa  
Reversibility of the effects of the host immune response on the intestinal phase of *Trichinella spiralis* in the mouse, following transplantation to a new host
- Kennedy TJ; Conway DP; Bliss DH  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2089-2091 Wa  
Prophylactic medication with pyrantel to prevent liver condemnation in pigs naturally exposed to *Ascaris* infections
- Kenney M; Eveland LK  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 234-239 Wa  
Transformation in vivo of a large race of *Entamoeba histolytica* into a small race
- Kenney M; Yermakov V  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1205-1208 Wa  
Infection of man with *Trichuris vulpis*, the whipworm of dogs
- Kent DC; Ebbesen GK  
1980 N York State J Med 80 (8) July 1217-1219 Wm  
Intestinal infestation by parasites in business executives involved in foreign travel
- Kepka O; Skofitsch G  
1979 Mitt Naturver Steiermark 109 283-307 Wa  
Zur Epidemiologie von *Frenkelia* (Apicomplexa, Protozoa) der mitteleuropaischen Waldrotelmaus (*Clethrionomys glareolus*)  
English summary

- Keppel AD; Janovy J jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 849-851 Wa  
Morphology of *Leishmania donovani* colonies grown on blood agar plates
- Keppens L; De Groote G  
1980 Rev Agric Bruxelles 33 (6) Nov-Dec 1301-1310 Wa  
Etude de la valeur de la salinomycine comme coccidiostatique pour les poulets de chair  
English summary
- Keramidas DC et al  
1980 J Pediat Surg 15 (3) June 345-346 Wm  
Bilateral hydronephrosis and hydroureter due to hydatid cyst in the pouch of Douglas
- Kerboeuf D  
1979 Rec Med Vet 155 (12) Dec 923-934 Wa  
Donnees recentes sur les strongyloses des ruminants  
English and Spanish summaries  
Not indexed
- Kerboeuf D; Jolivet G  
1980 Ann Recherches Vet 11 (2) 185-193 Wa  
Repeated anthelmintic treatments and receptivity of mice to experimental infections with *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* (*Nematospiroides dubius*)  
French summary
- Kerdpibule V; Sucharit S; Deesin T  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 79-82 Wa  
DDT-resistant *Culex quinquefasciatus*: The effect of DDT on the mosquito's size, fecundity and survival
- Kernbaum S; Leclerc P; Bastin R  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (5) Jan 27 366 Wm  
Infection urinaire a *Salmonella typhi* et a *Schistosoma haematobium* Letter
- Kershaw WE Biography and portrait  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb frontispiece Wa
- Keshavarz-Valian H; Nollen PM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 684-686 Wa  
Responses of *Philophthalmus gralli* miracidia to gravity and light
- Keshavarz-Valian H; Nollen PM; Maynard G  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 527-530 Wa  
*Philophthalmus gralli*: Chemosensitivity of miracidia
- Kettis AA See Aust-Kettis A
- Kettle PR et al  
1981 N Zealand Vet J 29 (5) May 81-83 Wa  
A survey of nematode control measures used by sheep farmers and of anthelmintic resistance on their farms. Part 1. North Island and the Nelson region of South Island
- Keus A; Kloosterman A; van den Brink R  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 229-236 Wa  
Detection of antibodies to *Cooperia* spp. and *Ostertagia* spp. in calves with the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Key SN III et al  
1980 Arch Ophth Chicago 98 (3) Mar 475-479 Wa  
Keratitis due to *Acanthamoeba castellanii*. A clinicopathologic case report
- Keymer AE  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 405-421 Wa  
The influence of *Hymenolepis diminuta* on the survival and fecundity of the intermediate host, *Tribolium confusum*
- Keymer A  
1981 J Animal Ecol 50 (3) Oct 941-950 Wa  
Population dynamics of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the intermediate host
- Keystone JS; Keystone DL; Proctor EM  
1980 Canad Med Ass J 123 (6) Sept 20 512-514 Wa  
Intestinal parasitic infections in homosexual men: Prevalence, symptoms and factors in transmission  
French summary
- Khair MHA See Abul-Khair MH
- Khairy N; El-Hashimi W  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 29-35 Wa  
A study of three isolates of *Leishmania donovani* from patients with kala azar in Iraq
- al-Khalidi NW See Al-Khalidi NW
- Khalif MA 1949-  
1979 Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie der experimentellen Theileria-lawrencei-Infektion des Rindes  
Inaug-Diss [5] (Freien Univ Berlin) 97 pp Berlin Wa (SF603.B4)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Khalil GM  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 200-206 Wa  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 31. The life cycle of *A. (P.) persicus* in the laboratory
- Khalil GM; Abdu RM  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 339-342 Wa  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 32. Effect of substerilizing doses of gamma radiation on male fertility and progeny of *A. (P.) arboreus*
- Khalil GM; Abdu RM; Shanbaky NM  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 113-118 Wa  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 33. Effect of gamma radiation on first nymphal instar *A. (P.) arboreus* and adult fertility
- Khalil GM; Hoogstraal H; Oliver JH jr  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 253-259 Wa  
Biological evaluation of the systematic validity of the African Argas (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* and the Asian-Australian *A. (P.) robertsi* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae)
- Khalil GM; Nada SA; Sonenshine DE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 70-76 Wa  
Sex pheromone regulation of mating behavior in the camel tick *Hyalomma dromedarii* (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae)

- Khalil HM et al  
1979 J Egypt Pub Health Ass 54 (3) 126-137 Wm  
Ascariasis and toxocarasis as revealed by precipitin absorption test in Egypt
- Khalil HM et al  
1979 J Egypt Pub Health Ass 54 (5-6) 382-395 Wm  
Prevalence of Schistosoma haematobium in New Nuba
- Khalil N et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (5-6) 449-456 Wm  
Paracetamol in hepatosplenic bilharziasis
- Khalil SH See Helmy-Khalil S
- Khamis MY; Fahmy L  
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 179-183 Wa  
Citarin in the treatment of large animal--filariasis
- Khamis Y; Fahmy L  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 193-197 Is-sued Jan 14 Wa  
Evaluation of the intradermal test in the diagnosis of filariasis in large animals
- el Khamlichi A See El Khamlichi A
- Khan D; Haseeb MA  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 225-230 Wa  
Studies on larval trematodes infecting freshwater snails in Pakistan. I. Cercaria buckleyi, a new xiphidiocercaria
- Khan JS; Steele RJ; Stewart D  
1981 Brit J Obst and Gynaec 88 (6) June 681-683 Wm  
Enterobius vermicularis infestation of the female genital tract causing generalised peritonitis. Case report
- Khan MA  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (2) Feb 36-41 Wa  
An intradermal test to detect latent warble (Hypoderma spp.) infection in cattle  
French summary
- Khan MA; Kozub GC  
1981 Canad J Comp Med 45 (1) Jan 15-19 Wa  
Systemic control of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) in steers treated with warbex and weight gains associated with grub control  
French summary
- Khan MGA  
1981 Indian Vet J 58 (1) Jan 72-73 Wa  
Theileriasis in a Gaur calf (Bos gaurus)  
Not indexed
- Khan MH  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (1) Jan 27-30 Wa  
Field tests in Port Blair with some newer insecticides for the control of cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.)
- Khan RA et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 324-328 Wa  
A haemogregarine from the American alligator (Alligator mississippiensis)
- Khan RA; Barrett M; Campbell J  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 359-361 Wa  
Trypanosoma murmanensis: Its effects on the longhorn sculpin, Myoxocephalus octodecemspin-  
osus
- Khan RA; Emerson CJ  
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 51-55 Wa  
Surface topography of marine leeches as revealed by scanning electron microscopy
- Khan RA; Murphy J; Taylor D  
1980 Canad J Fish and Aquatic Sc 37 (10) Oct 1467-1475 Wa  
Prevalence of a trypanosome in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) especially in relation to stocks in the Newfoundland area  
French summary
- Khan ZA See Ali-Khan Z
- Kharat I et al  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (11) Nov 1245-1247 Wa  
In vitro cultivation of Wuchereria bancrofti microfilariae
- Kharat I et al  
1981 Indian J Exper Biol 19 (6) June 564-565 Wa  
Detection and diagnostic utility of exoantigen of Wuchereria bancrofti microfilariae
- Kharole MU et al  
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (11) Nov 969-971 Wa  
A note on besnoitiosis in animals and chicken
- al-Khateeb GH See Al-Khateeb GH
- Khatoon H; Ansari JA  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (2) Feb 110-113 Wa  
Serum transaminase activity in experimental Setaria cervi infection
- Khavkin T  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 317-325 Wa  
Histological and ultrastructural studies of the interaction of Toxoplasma gondii tachyzoites with mouse omentum in experimental infection
- Khavkin TN; Freidlin IS; Shustrov AK  
1980 Acta Microbiol Acad Scient Hungar 27 (1) 9-21 Wa  
Vital fluorescence microscopy of lysosomes in cultured mouse peritoneal macrophages during their interactions with microorganisms and active substances. III. Interactions of macrophages with endozoits of Toxoplasma gondii RH strain and their soluble substance
- Kheir HSM  
1978 Sudan J Vet Sc and Animal Husb 19 (2) Nov 105-111 Wa  
Comparative studies on malate dehydrogenase (MDH) of Ascaris suum
- Kheir HSM  
1978 Sudan J Vet Sc and Animal Husb 19 (2) Nov 112-116 Wa  
An investigation on the mode of action of the anthelmintic thiophanate (nemafox)
- el Khil AK See Khodjet El Khil A
- Khin T See Tha Khin
- Khodjet El Khil A et al  
1980 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 57 (4) Dec 349-354 Wa  
Taeniase appendiculaire: A propos de 3 cas  
English summary

- Khokhlova IG  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28  
121-166 Wa  
[Taxonomic survey of the Acanthocephala of birds  
of SSSR]  
Russian text  
el-Kholy SI See El-Kholy SI
- Khoo KK  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 591-  
595 Wa  
The treatment of malaria in glucose-6-phosphate  
dehydrogenase deficient patients in Sabah
- Khorsandi HO; Tabibi V  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (1) Jan-Feb 95-100  
Wa  
Similarities of human hydatid cyst fluid compo-  
nents and the host serum
- Khosla SN; Sharma SV; Srivastava SC  
1978 Am J Gastroenterol 69 (6) June 694-700 Wm  
Malabsorption in giardiasis  
el Khouly SI See El Khouly SI
- Khoury PB et al  
1981 Cellular Immunol 59 (2) Apr 233-245 Wa  
Kinetics and characterization of antigen-binding  
and antibody-producing cells in the regional  
draining lymph nodes and spleen during initial  
murine schistosomiasis. I. Cellular responses  
against cercarial immunogens
- Khoury PB; Phillips SM  
1981 Cellular Immunol 59 (2) Apr 246-255 Wa  
Kinetics and characterization of antigen-binding  
and antibody-producing cells in the regional  
draining lymph nodes and spleen during initial  
murine schistosomiasis. II. Cellular responses  
against egg immunogens
- Khoury PB; Phillips SM  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 394-401  
Wa  
Characterization of the cellular response of  
the pulmonary and hepatic phases of primary  
murine Schistosoma mansoni infections
- Khromov AS; Kutuzova EP  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitarnye Bolezni 49 (4)  
July-Aug 15-20 Wa  
On the prevalence of parasitic diseases and their  
control in the United Republic of Cameroun  
Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Khuroo MS et al  
1980 Postgrad Med J London (653) 56 Mar 197-  
201 Wa  
Alveolar hydatid disease of the liver with Budd-  
Chiari syndrome
- Kidder GW; Nolan LL  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (5) Sept 265-  
269 Wa  
The in vivo and in vitro action of 4-amino-5-  
imidazolecarboxamide in trypanosomatid flagel-  
lates
- Kidson C  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (9) Biol Sc Sept  
5829-5832 Wa  
Ovalocytic erythrocytes from Melanesians are  
resistant to invasion by malaria parasites in  
culture
- Kien T; Toazara J; Himy-Dahan R  
1979 Microbia 5 (3-4) 41-59 Wa  
Biologie, pathogenicite et antigenicite d'une  
souche de Toxoplasma gondii cultivee sur trois  
milieux differents: In vivo sur souris, mixte  
sur souris ayant recu des cellules sarcomeuses  
TG 180 et in vitro sur culture cellulaire KB  
English summary
- Kierszenbaum F  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 287-288  
Wa  
Immunization against experimental Trypanosoma  
cruzi infection: Inherent difficulties of a  
uniform comparative evaluation of antigenic pre-  
parations
- Kierszenbaum F  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 673-675 Wa  
Protection of congenitally athymic mice against  
Trypanosoma cruzi infection by passive antibody  
transfer
- Kierszenbaum F  
1981 Immunology 44 (3) Nov 641-648 Wa  
On evasion of Trypanosoma cruzi from the host  
immune response. Lymphoproliferative responses  
to trypanosomal antigens during acute and chron-  
ic experimental Chagas' disease
- Kierszenbaum F; Ackerman SJ; Gleich GJ  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 775-779  
Wa  
Destruction of bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma  
cruzi by eosinophil granule major basic protein
- Kierszenbaum F; Gottlieb CA; Budzko DB  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 656-660 Wa  
Antibody-independent, natural resistance of  
birds to Trypanosoma cruzi infection
- Kierszenbaum F; Hayes MM  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 708-710  
Wa  
Evaluation of lymphocyte responsiveness to poly-  
clonal activators during acute and chronic ex-  
perimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection
- Kierszenbaum F; Hayes MM  
1980 Immunology 40 (1) May 61-66 Wa  
Mechanisms of resistance against experimental  
Trypanosoma cruzi infection. Requirements for  
cellular destruction of circulating forms of T.  
cruzi in human and murine in vitro systems
- Kihara S et al  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J Japan Vet Med  
Ass) 33 (2) Feb 65-69 Wa  
Diagnostic significance of EPG and EPD in experi-  
mental infection of dogs with Paragonimus wester-  
mani  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kilani M  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (4) Apr 299-304 Wa  
Efficacite anthelminthique du tartrate de moran-  
tel chez les ovins en Tunisie  
English and Spanish summaries
- Kilejian A  
1980 J Exper Med 151 (6) June 1 1534-1538 Wa  
Homology between a histidine-rich protein from  
Plasmodium lophurae and a protein associated with  
the knob-like protrusions on membranes of eryth-  
rocytes infected with Plasmodium falciparum

- Kilejian A  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1125-1128 Wa  
Prospects and problems in the use of recombinant DNA for the production of a malaria vaccine
- Kilejian A  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc 77 (6) June 3695-3699 Wm  
Stage-specific proteins and glycoproteins of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Identification of antigens unique to schizonts and merozoites
- Kilejian A  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 67-73 Wa  
Alterations of human erythrocyte membranes due to infection with *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Kilejian A  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 291 Wa  
*Plasmodium lophurae*: Immunogenicity of a histidine-rich protein Letter
- Kilejian A; Olson J  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 101-107 Wa  
Proteins and glycoproteins from human erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium falciparum*  
French summary
- Kilgour V  
1980 Internat J Biochem 12 (3) 325-332 Wa  
Trypanosoma: Intricacies of biochemistry, morphology and environment
- Kilgour V  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (1) Oct 51-62 Wa  
The electrophoretic mobilities and activities of eleven enzymes of bloodstream and culture forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* compared
- Killick-Kendrick R  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 297-313 Wa  
Recent advances and outstanding problems in the biology of phlebotomine sandflies. A review
- Killick-Kendrick R et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 563-565 Wa  
Possible origins of *Leishmania chagasi*
- Killick-Kendrick R; Molyneux DH  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 152-154 Wa  
Transmission of leishmaniasis by the bite of phlebotomine sandflies: Possible mechanisms
- Killick-Kendrick R; Ward RD  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 143-152 Wa  
Workshop no. 11. Ecology of *Leishmania*
- Killion LL; Desowitz RS; Wiebenga NH  
1981 Hawaii Med J 40 (7) 178-179 Wm  
Clinical giardiasis on Maui
- Kilpatrick ME; Trabolsi B; Farid Z  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 578-579 Wa  
Levamisole compared to mebendazole in the treatment of *Ancylostoma duodenale* in Egypt
- Kim CW; Ledbetter MC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 75-81 Wa  
Surface morphology of *Trichinella spiralis* by scanning electron microscopy
- Kim DC  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm  
Ecological studies of *Clonorchis sinensis*-- endemicity and propagation of clonorchiasis in high and low endemic areas in Korea  
Korean summary
- Kim DC; Lee HS  
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 23-42 Wm  
Experimental transmission of *Clonorchis sinensis* in the snail to fish host segment of life cycle  
Korean summary
- Kim DC; Lee OY; Lee KW  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 9-22 Wm  
Epidemiology of Malayan filariasis of inland Korea. I. Endemicity of filariasis malayi in Yongju area  
Korean summary
- Kim DC; Lee OY; Lee KW  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 23-32 Wm  
Epidemiology of Malayan filariasis of inland Korea. II. Vector finding and transmission of *Brugia malayi* in Yongju area  
Korean summary
- Kim KC  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 497-501 Wa  
Life stages and population of *Proechinophthirus zumpti* (Anoplura: Echinophthiriidae), from the cape fur seal (*Arctocephalus pusillus*)
- Kim KC; Haas VL; Keyes MC  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 45-51 Wa  
Populations, microhabitat preference and effects of infestation of two species of Orthohalarachne (Halarachnidae: Acarina) in the northern fur seal
- Kim KJ et al  
1980 J Immunol 125 (6) Dec 2565-2569 Wm  
Radioimmunoassay for detecting antibodies against murine malarial parasite antigens: Monoclonal antibodies recognizing *Plasmodium yoelii* antigens
- Kim NW; Cho KM  
1973 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 59-64 Wm  
Prevalence of oral protozoa in Korean soldiers
- Kim RA et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 20-23 Wa  
Effects of hycanthone and praziquantel on monoamine oxidase and cholinesterases in *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Kimber CD et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 453-454 Wm  
Control of yeast contamination with 5-fluorocytosine in the in vitro cultivation of *Leishmania* spp.
- Kimeto BA  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 25-32 Wa  
Fine structure of *Theileria parva* in the bovine skin
- Kimeto BA  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 13-21 Wa  
Ultrastructure of bovine spleen cells parasitized by *Theileria parva*



- Kimnig P; Braun U  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 171-175 Wa  
Die Isolierung von Mikrofilarien von Litomosoides carinii im Ficoll-Dichtegradienten  
English summary
- Kimmig P; Piekarski G; Heydorn AO  
1979 Immun u Infekt 7 (5) Nov 170-177 Wm  
Zur Sarkosporidiose (Sarcocystis suihominis) des Menschen (II)  
English summary
- Kimsey PB et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (7) Oct 1 616-619 Wa  
Bovine trichomoniasis: Diagnosis and treatment
- Kimura S; Shimizu A  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 69-73 Wa  
Tissue reaction to Fasciola gigantica in rabbits after treatment with rafoxanide
- Kimura S; Shimizu A; Kawano J  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 699-700 Wa  
Extermination of Fasciola gigantica metacercariae
- King AC  
1980 South African Med J 58 (5) Aug 2 191-193 Wm  
Regression of mouse sarcoma M(52)B treated with bovine fascia lata extract from animals previously inoculated with Babesia bovis and B. bigemina
- King CA  
1981 Cell Biol Internat Rep 5 (3) Mar 297-305 Wa  
Cell surface interaction of the protozoan Gregarina with concanavalin A beads--implications for models of gregarine gliding
- King RE; Walton DW; Tun MM  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 240-244 Wa  
The hoplopleurid lice (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) of commensal small mammals in Rangoon, Burma
- Kingsbury PA; Rowlands DT  
1981 Vet Rec 109 (5) Aug 1 104 Wa  
Persistence of anthelmintic activity after administration of oxfendazole and levamisole hydrochloride to lambs
- Kingsbury PA; Rowlands DT; and Reid JFS  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (1) Jan 3 10-11 Wa  
Anthelmintic activity of oxfendazole in pigs
- Kinnamon KE et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 405-407 Wa  
Leishmaniasis: In search of new chemotherapeutic agents
- Kinnamon KE; Davidson DE jr  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 277-280 Wa  
Plasmodium cynomolgi: Folic acid antagonist combinations for treatment of malaria in rhesus monkeys
- Kipnis TL et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 47-53 Wa  
Cell-mediated cytotoxicity to Trypanosoma cruzi. II. Antibody-dependent killing of bloodstream forms by mouse eosinophils and neutrophils
- Kipnis TL et al  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (1) Jan 602-605 Wa  
Enzymatic treatment transforms trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi into activators of alternative complement pathway and potentiates their uptake by macrophages
- Kirber WM; Nichols CW; Braunstein SN  
1979 Ann Ophth Chicago 11 (4) Apr 573-576 Wm  
Unusual presentation of ocular toxocariasis in friends
- Kirchner TB; Anderson RV; Ingham RE  
1980 Ecology 61 (2) Apr 232-237 Wa  
Natural selection and the distribution of nematode sizes
- Kirilenko MP  
1979 Vestnik Khir 122 (4) Apr 7-11 Wm  
Early complications after stomach resection for peptic ulcer combined with late phase of opisthorchiasis  
Russian text; English summary
- Kirilenko MP  
1979 Vestnik Khir 123 (8) Aug 23-26 Wm  
[Characteristics of a Billroth I gastric resection for peptic ulcer with opisthorchiasis]  
Russian text; English summary
- Kirilenko MP  
1980 Khirurgiia (9) Sept 28-31 Wm  
Late results of Billroth I gastrectomy for peptic ulcer attended by opisthorchiasis  
Russian text; English summary
- Kiriushchenkov AP  
1981 Fel'dsher i Akush 46 (4) 34-37 Wm  
Trichomoniasis of the female genitals  
Russian text
- Kirkley SE  
1973 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 78-87 Wm  
Treatment of active paragonimiasis in north central Laos  
Not indexed
- Kirkpatrick CH  
1980 CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sc 12 (2) July 87-122 Wa  
Transfer factor
- Kirkwood AC  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (20) Nov 15 469-470 Wa  
Effect of Psoroptes ovis on the weight of sheep
- Kirkwood AC; Quick MP  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (13) Mar 28 279-280 Wa  
Diazinon for the control of sheep scab
- Kirmse P  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (2) Mar 101-114 Wa  
Observations on the pathogenicity of Haemogregarina sachai Kirmse, 1978, in farmed turbot Scophthalmus maximus (L.)
- Kirsch R; Degenhardt H  
1979 Tierarztl Umschau 34 (11) Nov 1 767-768 770-771 Wa  
Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol auf unreife und reife Stadien von Capillaria obsignata und Ascaridia columbae bei Tauben in controlled test  
English summary

- Kirschner K; Bacha WJ jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 263-267 Wa  
Excystment of *Himasthia quissetensis* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) metacercariae in vitro
- Kistner TP; Johnson GR; Rilling GA  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 55-58 LauP  
Naturally occurring neurologic disease in a fallow deer infected with meningeal worms
- Kistner TP; Wyse D  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 561-562 Wa  
Transplacental transmission of *Protostrongylus* sp. in California bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis californiana*) in Oregon
- Kistner TP; Wyse D; Schmitz JA  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 419-420 Wa  
Pathogenicity attributed to massive infection of *Nanophyetus salmincola* in a cougar
- Kitron UD  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 235-249 Wa  
The pattern of infestation of the beach-hopper amphipod *Orchestoidea corniculata*, by a parasitic mite
- Klabanova V  
1981 Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 30 (4) June 221-226 Wa  
Results of helminthological examinations of dogs and their hygienic-epidemiological aspects  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries
- Klei TR et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 267-276 Wa  
Specific hypo-responsive granulomatous tissue reactions in *Brugia pahangi*-infected jirds
- Klei TR; Crowell WA  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 123-131 Wa  
Pathological changes in kidneys, livers and spleens of *Brugia pahangi*-infected jirds (*Meriones unguiculatus*)
- Klei TR; McCall JW; Malone JB  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 161-166 Wa  
Evidence for increased susceptibility of *Brugia pahangi*-infected jirds (*Meriones unguiculatus*) to subsequent homologous infections
- Klei TR; Torbert BJ  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1747-1750 Wa  
Efficacy of ivermectin (22,23-Dihydroavermectin B<sub>1</sub>) against gastrointestinal parasites in ponies
- Klei TR; Torbert BJ; Ochoa R  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 859-861 Wa  
Efficacy of ivermectin (22,23-dihydroavermectin B<sub>1</sub>) against adult *Setaria equina* and microfilariae of *Onchocerca cervicalis* in ponies
- Klein JR  
1980 Pediat Clin North Am 27 (1) Feb 141-152 Wm  
Update: Adolescent gynecology
- Klein RA et al  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66B (1) 143-146 Wa  
Stereospecificity of the threonine dehydrogenase from bloodstream *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Klein RA; Miller PG  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 1-30 Wa  
Workshop no. 1. Alternate metabolic pathways in protozoan energy metabolism
- Klesius PH  
1981 Advances Exper Med and Biol 137 293-323 Wa  
Modulation of cell-mediated responses with dialyzable leukocyte extract containing transfer factor
- Klesius PH; Fudenberg HH; Smith CL  
1980 Comp Immunol Microbiol and Infect Dis 3 (3) 247-260 Wa  
Comparative studies on dialyzable leukocyte extracts containing transfer factor. A review  
French summary
- Klimanskaia EV et al  
1980 Voprosy Okhr Materinstva i Detstva 25 (8) Aug 16-21 Wm  
Pneumocystic infection in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases in children  
Russian text; English summary
- Klockenhoff H  
1980 Bonn Zool Beitrage 31 (1-2) 151-167 Issued Aug Wa  
Zur Taxonomie von *Myrsidea anathorax* (Nitzsch, 1866) und *Myrsidea isostoma* (Nitzsch, 1866) (Menoponidae: Phthiraptera)  
English summary
- Klockenhoff HF  
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 115-122 Wa  
*Myrsidea karyi* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), a new species from *Corvus orru* (Passeriformes: Corvidae)
- Klockenhoff H; Schirmers G  
1980 Bonn Zool Beitrage 31 (1-2) 144-150 Issued Aug Wa  
*Myrsidea coerebicola* n. sp. (Menoponidae: Phthiraptera), eine neue Federlingsart von *Coereba flaveola* (Thraupidae: Passeriformes)  
English summary
- Kloos H et al  
1980 Ethiop Med J 18 (2) Apr 53-62 Wm  
Intestinal parasitism in migrant farm labour populations in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia, and in major labour source areas
- Kloos H; Lemma A  
1980 Ethiop Med J 18 (3) July 91-98 Wm  
The epidemiology of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in Tensae Berham: Human water contact patterns
- Kloosterman A; Benedictus J; Aghina H  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 133-142 Wa  
Colostrum transfer of anti-nematode antibodies in cattle and its significance for protection
- Klowden MJ  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 354-358 Wa  
Infection of *Aedes aegypti* with *Brugia pahangi* administered by enema: Results of quantitative infection and loss of infective larvae during blood feeding

- Klunker R  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 88-108 Wa  
Überblick über die in-vitro-Fütterung blutsaugender Arthropoden  
Russian and English summaries
- Kluxen G; Bernsmeier H  
1979 Klin Monatsbl Augenh 175 (6) Dec 841-845 Wm  
Die endemischen Augenkrankheiten in Samoa 1910 bis 1913  
English summary
- Kluxen G; Bernsmeier H  
1980 Papua New Guinea Med J 23 (4) Dec 197-199 Wm  
Endemic ocular infections of the South Seas in the German colonial era
- Knap J; Maslowski W  
1980 Wiadom Lekar 33 (17) Sept 1 1391-1394 Wm  
Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in a case of acquired toxoplasmosis  
Polish text
- van Knapen F  
1980 Brit Med J (6234) 281 July 19 195-196 Wa  
Echinococcus granulosus infection and malignancy
- van Knapen F et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 109-121 Wa  
Comparison of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) with three other methods for the detection of Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs
- Knapp FW; Herald F  
1980 Southwest Entom 5 (3) Sept 183-186 Wa  
Efficacy of permethrin ear tags against face flies and horn flies on pastured cattle  
Spanish summary
- Knapp FW; Herald F  
1981 J Econom Entom 74 (3) June 295-296 Wa  
Face fly and horn fly reduction on cattle with fenvalerate ear tags
- Knell J  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 129-137 Wa  
Microsporidium goeldichironomi n. sp. and Microsporidium chironomi n. sp. (Microsporida: Apansporoblastina): Two new microsporidia from Florida chironomids
- Knierim F et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 62-66 Wm  
Aspectos practicos en el inmunodiagnostico de la toxoplasmosis  
English summary
- Knight DJ  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 1-6 Wa  
Babesia rodhaini and Plasmodium berghei. A highly active series of chlorophenoxyalkoxy-substituted diamino-dihydrotriazines against experimental infections in mice
- Knight DJ; Peters W  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 393-404 Wa  
The antimalarial activity of N-benzyloxydihydrotriazines. I. The activity of clociguanil (BRL 50216) against rodent malaria, and studies on its mode of action
- Knight DJ; Williamson P  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 405-413 Wa  
The antimalarial activity of N-benzyloxydihydrotriazines. II. The development of resistance to clociguanil (BRL 50216) and cycloguanil by P. berghei
- Knight R  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 63-68 Wa  
Current status of filarial infections in The Gambia
- Knight R  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 433-436 Wa  
Epidemiology and transmission of giardiasis
- Knight R  
1980 J Antimicrob Chemother 6 (5) Sept 577-593 Wm  
The chemotherapy of amoebiasis
- Knight R et al  
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 563-576 Wa  
Bancroftian filariasis and other parasitic infections in the Middle Fly River region of Western Papua New Guinea. I. Clinical, parasitological and serological studies
- Knight R; Merrett TG  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 299-314 Wa  
Hookworm infection in rural Gambia. Seasonal changes, morbidity and total IgE levels
- Knight RA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 844-845 Wa  
Relationship of globule leucocytes to infections with Fasciola hepatica in sheep
- Knight RA  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 186-191 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Response of lambs to challenge infections after repeated inoculations with Fasciola hepatica cysts
- Knight SA; Janovy J jr; Current WL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 806-810 Wa  
Myxosoma funduli Kudo 1918 (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in Fundulus kansae (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae): Annual prevalence and geographic distribution
- Knobloch J; Funke M; Bienzle U  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 414-416 Wa  
Autochthonous amoebic liver abscess in Germany  
German summary
- Knopf PM et al  
1979 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 57 (6) 603-615 Wa  
Immunoprecipitation of biosynthetically-labelled products in the identification of antigens of murine red cells infected with the protozoan parasite, Plasmodium berghei
- Knopf PM; Cioli D  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 13-19 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Resistance to an infection with cercariae induced by the transfer of live adult worms to the rat

- Knopf PM; Soliman M  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 197-204  
Wa  
Effects of host endocrine gland removal on the permissive status of laboratory rodents to infection by *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Knottenbelt JD  
1980 Cent African J Med 26 (8) Aug 179-180 Wm  
Haemobilia--an unusual complication of hepatic abscess in a twenty year old African male patient
- Knowles G; Sanderson A; Walliker D  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 243-247 Wa  
*Plasmodium yoelii*: Genetic analysis of crosses between two rodent malaria subspecies
- Knowles G; Walliker D  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 211-219 Wa  
Variable expression of virulence in the rodent malaria parasite *Plasmodium yoelii yoelii*
- Knowles JK et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 474-475  
Wa  
A case of visceral leishmaniasis in Malawi Letter
- Knuckles JL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 919 Issued  
May 6 1981 Wa  
*Argulus maculosus* (Wilson) from the pumpkinseed, *Lepomis gibbosus* (Linnaeus)
- Ko RC  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 117-118 Wa  
A simple method of mounting small nematodes for en face study using the scanning electron microscope
- Ko RC et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 351-354  
Wa  
Prevalence of *Toxoplasma gondii* antibodies in the Chinese population of Hong Kong
- Ko RC; Ling J  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 59-63 Wa  
A histochemical study of the cephalic-cervical system of a gnathostomatid nematode, *Echinocephalus sinensis*, parasite of oysters and rays
- Kobiler D; Mirelman D  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (1) July 221-225 Wa  
Lectin activity in *Entamoeba histolytica* trophozoites
- Kobiler D; Mirelman D  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (6) Dec 539-546 Wa  
Adhesion of *Entamoeba histolytica* trophozoites to monolayers of human cells
- Kobiler D; Mirelman D; Mattern CFT  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 955-959  
Wa  
Lectin and toxin-like activities of *Entamoeba histolytica*: Comparison of properties
- Koblova IA  
1978 Obzorn Inform Vsesoiuz Nauchno-Issled Inst Inform i Tekh-Ekonom Issled Sel'sk Khoz (30b), Zhivotnovodst i Vet, 30 pp Wa  
[Histomoniasis of turkeys and measures for its control]  
Russian text
- Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa  
Some parasitic and infectious diseases in waterfowl in Oklahoma
- Kocan KM et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 1977-1981  
Wa  
Demonstration of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler in *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) by ferritin-conjugated antibody technique
- Kocan KM et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 15-18 Wa  
Transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler by *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles and *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say)
- Kocan KM; Hair JA; Ewing SA  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 1966-1976  
Wa  
Ultrastructure of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler in *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles and *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say)
- Kocan KM; Teel KD; Hair JA  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (2) Feb 183-186 Wa  
Demonstration of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler in ticks by tick transmission, animal inoculation, and fluorescent antibody studies
- Koch F; Rapp J  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (6) Mar 15 111-114 Wa  
Zerebrale Nematodiasis bei Sumpfbibern (*Myocastor coypus*)--verursacht durch Larven von *Baylisascaris* (Nematoda)  
English summary
- Koch HG; Dunn JC  
1980 Southwest Entom 5 (3) Sept 169-174 Wa  
Oviposition, egg hatch, and larval survival of lone star ticks held at different temperatures and humidities
- Koch HG; Dunn JC  
1980 Southwest Entom 5 (3) Sept 179-182 Wa  
Egg production efficiency of female lone star ticks of different engorgement weights
- Koch HG; McNew RW  
1981 Ann Entom Soc Am 74 (5) Sept 498-500 Wa  
Comparative catches of field populations of lone star ticks by CO<sub>2</sub>-emitting dry-ice, dry-chemical, and animal baited devices
- Koch HG; Mount GA  
1980 J Econ Entom 73 (4) Aug 580-581 Wa  
Mass rearing of lone star ticks
- Koch RL et al  
1981 Science (4480 [error as 4479 on cover]) 211 Jan 23 398-400 Wa  
A metronidazole metabolite in human urine and its risk
- Kock D  
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104  
Wa  
Pupipare Dipteren von Säugetieren des nordöstlichen Mittelmeerraumes (Ins.: Diptera)  
English summary

- Kock D; Nader IA  
1979 Senckenbergiana Biol 60 (1-2) Aug 15 65-73 Wa  
Two bat flies from the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, their nomenclature, host specificity and zoogeography (Insecta: Diptera: Nycteribiidae)
- Koehler P; Bachmann R  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (2) Apr 75-90 Wa  
Mechanisms of respiration and phosphorylation in *Ascaris* muscle mitochondria
- Koenigk E et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 73-76 Wa  
Plasmodium chabaudi-infection of mice: Effects of chloroquine and mefloquine. Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase activity  
German summary
- Koenigk E; Putfarken B  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 421-424 Wa  
Stage-specific differences of a perhaps signal-transferring system in *Leishmania donovani*  
German summary
- Koga M; Ishii Y  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 565-570 Wa  
Larval gnathostomes found in reptiles in Japan and experimental life cycle of *Gnathostoma nipponicum*
- Koh TY et al  
1972 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 3 (1) Nov 95-101 Wm  
Epidemiological and physical notes on *Brugia malayi* infection in Cheju Island, Korea (Supplement)  
Not indexed
- Kohanteb J; Ardehali S; Rezai HR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 582-584 Wa  
Studies on antigenic relationships of *Leishmania* promastigotes by electroimmunodiffusion and crossed electroimmunodiffusion tests
- Kohn A et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (4-5) Sept 335-338 Wm  
Oxytalan fibers in the *Schistosoma mansoni* tegument  
Portuguese summary
- Kohn A et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (5) Sept-Oct 217-227 Wm  
Acao da oxamniquine sobre o *Schistosoma mansoni* em camundongos experimentalmente infectados  
English summary
- Kohn A; Fernandes BMM  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 85-87 Wa  
The adult form of *Himasthla piscicola* Stunkard, 1960 and other trematodes from Brazilian freshwater fishes
- Kojima S; Kamijo T; Ovary Z  
1980 Cellular Immunol 50 (2) Mar 15 327-339 Wm  
Nonspecific enhancement of mouse antihapten IgE antibody response: Involvement of a T-cell subpopulation and its product for the potentiation
- Kojima Y et al  
1981 Gastroenterol Japon 16 (2) 193-196 Wm  
A case of granuloma of the ascending colon due to penetration of *Trichuris trichiura*
- Koldsland OH; Osnes M  
1980 Tidsskr Norske Laegefor 100 (11) Apr 630 Wm  
Malaria falciparum (s. tropica). Direct infection from patient to a healthy person  
Norwegian text; English summary p 637
- Kolebinova M  
1981 Senckenbergiana Biol 61 (3-4) Apr 30 293-296 Wa  
*Neotrombicula* (*Neotrombiculoides*) *elegantissima* n. sp., an elephant shrew parasite from Tanzania (Acarina: Trombiculidae)
- Kolebinova M; Vercammen-Grandjean PH  
1978 Entom Mitt Zool Mus Hamburg (101) 6 Sept 15 102-131 Wa  
Five new larval Trombiculidae (Acarina) from Liberia and one from Zaire  
French and German summaries
- Kolibasova K et al  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (4) Oct 493-498 Wm  
Treatment of venereal inpatients for trichomoniasis with a single dose of metronidazole  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Kolman JM  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 80 Issued Mar Wa  
Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel *Sciurus vulgaris*
- Kolmodin-Hedman B; Borglund E; Werner Y  
1979 Acta Dermato-Venereol 59 (3) 276-278 Wm  
Percutaneous absorption of DDT from a parasiticide used for treatment of scabies
- Kolonin GV; Kiselev AN; Bolotin EI  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 419-424 Wa  
The absolute registration of pasture ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) from the eastern slope of Sikhote-Alin  
Russian text; English summary
- Kolstrup N et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 433-451 Wm  
Control measures against Bancroftian filariasis in coastal villages in Tanzania
- Kolte GN; Vegad JL; Awadhiya RP  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (3) Mar 370-372 Wa  
Note on an unusual case of cysticercosis (*Cysticercus bovis*) in a Gir cow  
Not indexed
- Komissarenko VG; Shain AA  
1981 Voprosy Onkol 27 (1) 36-40 Wm  
Some indices of cellular immunity in primary cancer and nontumor lesions of the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Komschlies KL; Vande Vusse FJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 659-663 Wa  
Three new species of *Syndesmis* Silliman 1881 (Turbellaria: Umagillidae) from Philippine sea urchins
- Komschlies KL; Vande Vusse FJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 664-666 Wa  
*Syndesmis compacta* sp. n. and redescription of *S. glandulosa* Hyman 1960 (Turbellaria: Umagillidae) from Philippine sea urchins

- Komuniecki R; Komuniecki PR; Saz HJ  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 601-608 Wa  
Relationships between pyruvate decarboxylation  
and branched-chain volatile acid synthesis in  
*Ascaris mitochondria*
- Konagaya S  
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (8) Aug  
1019-1026 Wa  
Jellification and protease activity of yellowfin  
sole muscle in association with a myxosporidian  
parasite  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kondrashkova AN  
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obra-  
zovan SSSR (200) (8) 48-54 Wa  
Postembryological development of *Syngamus skrja-*  
*binomorpha Ryjikov, 1948* (Nematoda, Syngamidae)  
Russian text
- Kondrat'ev VP; Didenko PP; Vorob'ev MA  
1974 Veterinariia Moskva (2) Feb 80 Wa  
[Halosfen--effective fasciolocide]  
Russian text
- Kono I  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med  
Ass) 33 (4) Apr 158-163 Wa  
Subtropical parasitic diseases in Japan  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Kono I et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ (30) Mar 105-  
110 Wa  
Hematological studies on the dogs experimentally  
infected with *Babesia gibsoni*  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kono I et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ (30) Mar 111-  
116 Wa  
Pathological studies on the cattle heavily in-  
fected with *Eurytrema coelomaticum*  
Japanese text; English summary
- Konstantin-Hansen KK; Arentsen J  
1981 Ugeskr Laeger 143 (6) Feb 2 344-345 Wm  
[Cerebral sarcoidosis and acute acquired toxo-  
plasmosis in the same patient]  
Danish text; English summary
- Koopman JP; Kennis HM; van der Gulden WJI  
1981 Ztschr Versuchstierk 23 (4) 226-230 Wa  
Influence of OAT diets on bacteria and worms in  
the gut of mice  
German summary
- Korenberg EI et al  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June  
260-264 Wa  
The study of peculiarities of the distribution  
of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. over a large ter-  
ritory  
Russian text; English summary
- Korenberg EI; Lebedeva NN  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 143-152 Issued June  
Wa  
Distribution and some general features of the  
ecology of *Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. in the  
Soviet Union
- Kornblatt AN; Schantz PM  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (12) Dec 15 1212-1215  
Wa  
Veterinary and public health considerations in  
canine roundworm control: A survey of practicing  
veterinarians
- Korolkovas A et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (3) May-June  
144-148 Wm  
Chemoprophylactic properties of oxamniquine em-  
bonate in experimental schistosomiasis  
Portuguese summary
- Korossy S et al  
1979 Therap Hungar 27 (4) 172-175 Wm  
Canesten preparations in the treatment of skin  
diseases due to mycotic sensitization
- Kos K; Kralj M  
1979 Vet Arhiv 49 Suppl S43-S46 Wa  
Coccidiosis control with anticoccidials in fat-  
tening chickens  
Croatian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Kosalaraman VR; Ranganathan M  
1980 Cheiron 9 (5) Oct 281-284 Wa  
A survey of disease conditions of lungs of buffa-  
loes  
Not indexed
- Koshy A et al  
1979 Am J Surg 138 (3) Sept 453-455 Wm  
Amebic liver abscess with hemobilia
- Koshy A et al  
1980 Am J Gastroenterol 74 (3) Sept 274-278 Wm  
Hydatid disease associated with hepatic outflow  
tract obstruction
- Koshy TJ et al  
1979 Cheiron 8 (3) Oct 199-205 Wa  
A survey of the tick fauna of Tamil Nadu
- Koshy TJ; Alwar VS  
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 114-118 Wa  
Electrophoretic studies in nasal schistosomiasis  
in bovines
- Koshy TJ; Alwar VS  
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 170-172 Wa  
Laboratory trials with the molluscicides--  
copper sulphate, sodium pentachlorophenate and  
bayluscide against *Indoplanorbis exustus* (Des-  
hayes)  
Not indexed
- Koshy TJ; Rajavelu G; Lalitha CM  
1979 Cheiron 8 (1) June 52-55 Wa  
Studies on the life cycle of *Otobius megnini*  
(Duges, 1883)
- Koshy TJ; Rajavelu G; Lalitha CM  
1979 Kerala J Vet Sc 10 (2) Dec 214-219 Wa  
Studies on the life cycle of *Ornithodoros*  
*savignyi*, Audouin, 1827  
Malayalam summary
- Kosinski RJ  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 343-357 Wa  
Antigenic variation in trypanosomes: A computer  
analysis of variant order

- Kosminskii RB; Guseva AA  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 265-270 Wa  
The feeding and reproduction of *Ctenophthalmus wagneri* Tifl., 1927 (Ctenophthalmidae, Siphonaptera) in experiment  
Russian text; English summary
- Kossmann E  
1981 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 43 (3) Mar 146-147 Wm  
Echinokkose. Bericht uber 6 Erkrankungen an Hundebandwurm
- Koster FT et al  
1981 J Clin and Lab Immunol 5 (3) May 153-157 Wa  
Circulating immune complexes in bacillary and amebic dysentery
- Kotelba BR See Raszeja-Kotelba B
- Kotrla B See also Erhardova-Kotrla B
- Kotrla B; Kotrly A  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 79-82 Wa  
Zur Verbreitung von Helminthen durch eingefuhrtes Wild  
Russian and English summaries
- Kotrly A; Kotrla B  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa  
Der Einfluss der Lebensbedingungen des Schalenwildes auf das Parasitenvorkommen  
Russian and English summaries
- Kouba K et al  
1981 Ceskoslov Gynek 46 (5) June 365-372 Wm  
Pseudotumours of toxoplasmatic origin in female breast  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Kouchner G; Bouree P; Lowenthal M  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 131-135 Wa  
Aspects de l'atteinte hepaticque dans la trypanosomiase a *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*  
English summary
- Koudela B; Schanzel H  
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (1-2) Mar-June 85-89 Wa  
Activity of lactate dehydrogenase in the course of experimental trichinellosis in guinea pigs  
Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries
- Koura M et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 53-61 Wa  
Prevalence of *Schistosoma haematobium* in the Koryole and Merca Districts of the Somali Democratic Republic
- Kouznetsov R  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 691-696 Wa  
Recours aux medicaments pour la lutte antipaludique en Afrique tropicale  
Not indexed
- Kovacs KJ; Schmidt GD  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 10-14 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Two new species of cestode (Trypanorhyncha, Eutetrarhynchidae) from the yellow-spotted stingray, *Urolophus jamaicensis*
- Kovalevskii IuV et al  
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (1) Jan 31-43 Wa  
The main patterns of distribution of the ixodid ticks along the Amur-Bureya region of the Baik-al-Amur main line  
Russian text; English summary
- Kovalevskii IuV; Korenberg EI; Suvorova LG  
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (7) July 1008-1017 Wa  
Spatial structure of a population of *Ixodes trianguliceps* and effect of DDT on it  
Russian text; English summary
- Kovalevskii IuV; Kuksgauzen NA; Zhmaeva ZM  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 518-521 Wa  
Materials on the distribution of *Ixodes pavlovskiy* Pom. in the Altai (Acarina, Ixodidae)  
Russian text; English summary
- Kowarz-Sokolowska H; Stoczek Z; Dietrich-Szarlinska M  
1980 Przegl Dermat 67 (1) Jan-Feb 41-47 Wm  
Analysis of the incidence of scabies on the basis of the material of patients from the Department of Dermatology, Medical Academy in Cracow in the years 1970-1977  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Kozakiewicz B  
1980 Med Wet 36 (12) Dec 726-727 Wa  
Studies on the influence of some sexual hormones on the development of echinococci in experimentally infected pigs  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Kozel TR; Lott M; Taylor R  
1980 Canad J Fish and Aquatic Sc 37 (6) June 1032-1035 Wa  
Isolation of *Myxosoma cerebralis* (whirling disease) spores from infected fish by use of a physical separation technique  
French summary
- Kozhevnikov VN; Igoshev VF; Tereshchenko GD  
1980 Sovet Med (1) 112-113 Wm  
Course of pregnancy in women with opisthorchiasis  
Russian text
- Kozlovskii LR; Brodskii BF  
1979 Vestnik Khir 122 (2) Feb 79-80 Wm  
On surgical complications of ascariasis in children  
Russian text
- Kozminska-Kubarska A  
1980 Przegl Dermat 67 (2) Mar-Apr 205-208 Wm  
Skin changes produced by the fly *Cordylobia anthropophaga*  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Kozojed V et al  
1980 Casop Lek Cesk 119 (48) Nov 28 1310-1315 Wm  
Indirect haemagglutination test in toxoplasmosis. Results of simultaneous tests  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and French summaries
- Kozuch O; Nosek J  
1980 Acta Virol Internat J English ed 24 (5) Sept 377 Wa  
Experimental transmission of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) virus by *Haemaphysalis concinna* ticks Letter

- Krafsur ES  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 180-194 Wa  
The bionomics and relative prevalence of Anopheles species with respect to the transmission of Plasmodium to man in western Ethiopia
- Krafsur ES; Hightower BG; Leira L  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 470-481 Wa  
A longitudinal study of screwworm populations, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae), in northern Veracruz, Mexico
- Krafsur ES; Hightower BG; Vargas M  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 235-241 Wa  
Responses of screwworm (Diptera: Calliphoridae) populations to sterile male challenge in Veracruz
- Krahenbuhl JL et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (2) Feb 716-722 Wa  
Effects of muramyl dipeptide treatment on resistance to infection with Toxoplasma gondii in mice
- Krahenbuhl JL; Remington JS; McLeod R  
1980 Mononuclear Phagocytes Functional Aspects pt 2 1631-1653 Wa  
Cytotoxic and microbicidal properties of macrophages
- Krampitz HE  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 155-157 Wa  
Development of Hepatozoon erhardovae Krampitz, 1964 (Protozoa: Haemogregarinidae) in experimental mammalian and arthropod hosts. II. Sexual development in fleas and sporozoite indices in xenodiagnosis
- Krampitz HE  
1981 Hautarzt 32 (5) May 221-227 Wm  
Elba-Trias: Harara, Lichtdermatosen, Leishmaniasis. Der ökologische Hintergrund  
English summary
- Krampitz HE; Weber B; Scheffer K  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (4) Dec 293-311 Wa  
Zum Verhalten von Leishmanien aus Hautulzera des Menschen in kleinen Labortieren  
English summary
- Krasil'nikov AA  
1980 Lab Delo (3) 174-176 Wm  
Modification of the method of diagnosis of urogenital schistosomiasis  
Russian text
- Krasnoshchekov GP; Tomilovskaia NS  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 227-231 Wa  
The distribution of some enzymes in totally stained preparations of cestodes  
Russian text; English summary
- Krassner SM; Flory B  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (2) June 157-166 Wa  
Physiologic interactions between L-proline and D-glucose in Leishmania tarentolae, L. donovani and Trypanosoma scelopori culture forms
- Krassner SM; Morrow CD; Flory B  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 87-92 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Inhibition of Leishmania donovani amastigote-to-promastigote transformation by infected hamster spleen lymphocyte lysates
- Kratochvil J Biography  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 192 Issued June Wa
- Kraushar MF; Gluck SB; Pass S  
1979 Ann Opth Chicago 11 (10) Oct 1513-1514 Wm  
Toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis presenting as serous detachment of the macula
- Kravchuk VF; Kotel'nikov GA  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (8) Aug 48-50 Wa  
Helminthological appraisal of the pastures in relation to prophylaxis of fascioliasis  
Russian text
- Kremer M; Chaker E; Molet B  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 178-182 Wa  
Diagnostic coprologique de l'amibiase: Le piege des cellules de recto-colite et l'interet des cultures  
English summary
- Krenitsky TA et al  
1980 Advances Exper Med and Biol 122B 51-56 Wa  
Purine salvage enzymes in man and Leishmania donovani
- Krepler P  
1979 Wien Klin Wchnschr 91 (21) Nov 9 707-715 Wm  
Infektionen bei Kindern mit malignen Erkrankungen  
English summary
- Kreutzer RD; Christensen HA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 199-208 Wa  
Characterization of Leishmania spp. by isozyme electrophoresis
- Kreutzer RD; Sousa OE  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 308-317 Wa  
Biochemical characterization of Trypanosoma spp. by isozyme electrophoresis
- Krieger JN  
1981 Invest Urol 18 (8) May 411-417 Wm  
Urologic aspects of trichomoniasis
- Krinsky WL  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 354-355 Wa  
Development of the tick Ixodes dammini (Acarina: Ixodidae) in the laboratory
- Krishna Das KV  
1980 J Ass Physicians India 28 (12) Dec 521-533 Wm  
Nutritional anaemias in India
- Krishnasamy M; Self JT  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 750 Wa  
Kiricephalus tortus (Pentastomida), rediscovery from the cat shark Hemiscillium indicum
- Krishnasamy M; Singh M; Iyamperumal R  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 185-188 Wa  
Makifilaria inderi gen. et sp. nov. (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) from the Island flying fox, Pteropus hypomelanus Temminck in Malaysia
- Kristensen NP  
1981 Ann Rev Entom 26 135-157 Wa  
Phylogeny of insect orders



- Kritscher E  
1979 Ann Nat-Hist Mus Wien 82 1978 615-619  
Issued June Wa  
*Procammallanus bachmayeri* nov. spec. (Nemat.,  
Camallanidae) und *Rhabdochona leucaspis* nov.  
spec. (Nemat., Rhabdochoniidae) aus *Leucaspius*  
*prosperoi* Gianferrari, 1929 (Pisces, Cyprinidae)  
von der Insel Rhodos. XVIII. Fischparasiten
- Kritscher E  
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued  
Dec Wa  
Die Fische des Neusiedlersees und ihre Parasiten.  
III. Acanthocephala
- Kritsky DC; Mizelle JD; Bilqees FM  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
149-154 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Studies on Monogenea of Pakistan. III. Status  
of the Calceostomatidae (Parona and Perugia,  
1890) with a redescription of *Neocalceostoma*  
*elongatum* Tripathi, 1957 and the proposal of *Neo-*  
*calceostomoides* gen. n.
- Kritsky DC; Thatcher VE; Kayton RJ  
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (2) June 355-361 Wa  
Neotropical Monogenoidea. 2. The Anacanthorinae  
Price, 1967, with the proposal of four new  
species of *Anacanthorus* Mizelle & Price, 1965  
from Amazonian fishes  
Portuguese summary
- Krivanec K  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 168-169 Wa  
The finding of eggs of *Toxocara cati* in droppings  
of fattened pigs
- Kroese AJ; Larsen KA; Berland B  
1980 Tidsskr Norske Laegefor 100 (23) Aug 20  
1340-1344 Wm  
Human anisakiasis  
Norwegian text
- Kroon BBR  
1981 Nederl Tijdschr Geneesk 125 (5) Jan 31 199-  
200 Wm  
[Loa loa: "The eye worm"]  
Dutch text  
Not indexed
- Krotoski WA  
1980 N England J Med 303 (10) Sept 4 587 Wa  
Frequency of relapse and primaquine resistance  
in Southeast Asian vivax malaria Letter
- Krotoski WA et al  
1980 Brit Med J (6208) 280 Jan 19 153-154 Wa  
Relapses in primate malaria: Discovery of two  
populations of exoerythrocytic stages. Prelimi-  
nary note
- Krotoski WA et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
31-37 Wa  
The 48-hour exoerythrocytic stage of *Plasmodium*  
*cynomolgi* *bastianellii*
- Krotov AI; Milonov OB  
1980 Khirurgiia (12) Dec 71-75 Wm  
Elaboration of methods for chemotherapy in alveo-  
cocciosis and echinococcosis (literature survey)  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Kruckeberg WC; Sander BJ; Sullivan DC  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 438-443 Wa  
*Plasmodium berghei*: Glycolytic enzymes of the  
infected mouse erythrocyte
- Kruckenberg SM; Meyer AD; Eastman WR  
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (5) May  
689-693 Wa  
Preliminary studies on the effect of praziquan-  
tel against tapeworms in dogs and cats
- Krug K  
1979 Ztschr Ges Innere Med 34 (16) Aug 15 447-  
450 Wm  
Untersuchungen zur Toxoplasmoseserologie bei  
Patienten mit Lymphogranulomatose  
English and Russian summaries
- Kruse GOW  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 918-920 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
Trematodes of marine fishes from South Australia.  
4. *Harveytrema bisulcatum* gen. et sp. n. (Lepo-  
creadiidae)
- Kruse GOW  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 921-923 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
Trematodes of marine fishes from South Australia.  
6. *Monostephanostomum manteri* gen. et sp. n.  
(Acanthocolpidae)
- Kruse GOW; Ferguson DL  
1980 Vet Med Rev (2) 113-130 Wa  
Continued studies of the porcine lungworm *Meta-*  
*strongylus apri* (Ebel, 1777) Vostokov, 1905  
(*Metastrongylidae*: Nematoda)
- Kshirsagar HS  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (5) May 572-575 Wa  
Note on the prevalence, seasonal variation and  
species composition of *Eimeria* occurring in goats  
in Marathwada region
- Kua-Eyre S  
1980 Bull Inst Zool Acad Sinica 19 (2) July  
41-55 Wa  
Immunoelectrophoretic study on five strains of  
*Trichomonas vaginalis*  
Chinese summary
- Kubarska AK See Kozminska-Kubarska A
- Kuberski T  
1980 Sex Transmit Dis 7 (3) July-Sept 135-136  
Wm  
*Trichomonas vaginalis* associated with nongonococ-  
cal urethritis and prostatitis
- Kuberski TT  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (5) May 880-881 Wa  
Ankylosing spondylitis associated with *Trichomo-*  
*nas vaginalis* infection
- Kubic P; Levitt C; Coccia P  
1980 Minnesota Med 63 (3) Mar 161-163 Wm  
*Falciparum malaria* in Minnesota
- Kuckein D  
1980 Roentgen-Blaetter 33 (8) Aug 414-417 Wm  
Multiple parasitare Hirnparenchymverkalkungen  
und ihre Differentialdiagnose  
English summary

- Kudriashova NI  
1977 Biul Moskov Obshch Ispyt Prir Otdel Biol  
81 [i e 82] (3) May-June 46-59 Wa  
New species of the genus *Neotrombicula* (Acari-  
formes, Trombiculidae) from Iran  
Russian text; English summary
- Kueng M et al  
1980 J Applied Physiol Respiratory, Environmental  
and Exercise Physiol 49 (1) July 22-27 Wm  
Modification of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction  
by antigen challenge in sensitized sheep
- Kuflik EG  
1980 Cutis 26 (2) Aug 153-155 Wm  
Effect of antimalarial drugs on psoriasis
- Kuima AU; Sapozhnikov GN  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhijsk SSR Otdel Biol  
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 17-22 Wa  
[Ixodid ticks of wild *Artiodactyla* in Tadzhiki-  
stan]  
Russian text; Tadzhiik summary
- Kulanin VL  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4)  
July-Aug 64-66 Wa  
Experience of using carbon tetrachloride for con-  
trol of great gerbils and Libian jirds in cutan-  
eous leishmaniasis foci of the Bukhara region  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Kul'chinskii PE; Kardanov OG  
1980 Klin Khirurg (10) Oct 59-60 Wm  
Pulmonary echinococcosis complicated during  
surgery by total bronchospasm  
Russian text
- Kulkarni D et al  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (7) July 591-592 Wa  
A preliminary report on the efficacy of scabiezma  
lotion in the treatment of mange in buffalo  
calves and dogs
- Kulkarni GK; Hanumante MM  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 221-  
223 Wa  
A note on the ecology of the Indian cattle  
leech, *Poecilobdella viridis*
- Kulkarni GK; Hanumante MM  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 225-  
228 Wa  
The anatomical survey of the reproductive system  
of the Indian cattle leech, *Poecilobdella viridis*
- Kulkarni GK; Nagabhushanam R  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 241-  
247 Wa  
Annual changes in the biochemical constituents  
of Indian leech, *Poecilobdella viridis*
- Kulkarni SM; Bhat HR; Modi GB  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Apr 583-588 Wa  
Survey of phlebotomid sandflies from the Hima-  
layan region, India (Diptera:Phlebotomidae)
- Kulkarni SW et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Oct 583-591 Wa  
Prevalence and patterns of parasitic infections  
in rural areas around Nagpur
- Kulo SD  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 367-377 Wa  
Parasites de cheloniens en Afrique Inter-  
tropicale. *Polystomoides nabedei* n. sp. (Mono-  
genea, Polystomatidae), parasite de la vessie  
urinaire de la tortue d'eau douce *Pelomedusa sub-  
rufa* Lacepede, 1788 (cheloniens, Pelomedusidae)  
English summary
- Kumar N; Ruprah NS  
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (11) Nov 912-915 Wa  
On population of *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *anatolicum*  
*excavatum*
- Kumar P; Gupta SP  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 43-48  
Issued Feb Wa  
On two new spirurid nematodes of birds
- Kumar P; Gupta SP  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 81-86  
Issued Feb Wa  
On two species of the genus *Synhimantus* Railli-  
liet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912 (Family:Acuariidae  
Seurat, 1913) from avian hosts from Lucknow
- Kumar PS; Kumar R; Mohapatra LN  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 July 44-51 Wa  
Purification of toxoplasma haemagglutination  
antigen
- Kumar V  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (4) Dec 331-339  
Wa  
The digenetic trematodes, *Fasciolopsis buski*,  
*Gastrodiscoides hominis* and *Artyfechinostomum*  
*malayanum*, as zoonotic infections in South Asian  
countries  
French and Dutch summaries
- Kumar V; Ceulemans F; De Meurichy W  
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov  
3-9 Wa  
Chemotherapy of helminthiasis among wild mam-  
mals. IV. Efficacy of flubendazole 5% (R17889)  
against *Trichuris trichiura* infection of ba-  
boons, *Papio hamadryas* L.  
French and Dutch summaries
- Kumar V; De Meurichy W; Van Peer L  
1980 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (75) Oct  
71-77 Wa  
Microscopic pathology of liver of capuchin mon-  
key (*Cebus albifrons*) infected with *Athesmia*  
*foxi* (Dicrocoelidae: Trematoda): A pictorial  
illustration  
French and Dutch summaries
- Kumaratilake LM; Thompson RCA  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 103-106 Wa  
Maintenance of the life cycle of *Echinococcus*  
*granulosus* in the laboratory following in vivo  
and in vitro development
- Kumaratilake LM; Thompson RCA; Dunsmore JD  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 291-294 Wa  
Intraspecific variation in *Echinococcus*: A bio-  
chemical approach
- Kumari NV See Vasantha Kumari N
- Kummel BA; Estes SA; Arlian LG  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 903-908 Wa  
*Trixacarus caviae* infestation of guinea pigs

- Kummer D  
1980 Med Welt 31 (12) Mar 21 438-441 Wm  
Arztliche Nachsorge nach Operationen
- Kundu TK; Haldar DP  
1981 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 45 (2) June  
94-101 Wa  
Studies in *Thelohanellus jiroveci* sp. n., a new  
myxosporidian parasitic in a common teleost fish
- Kundurovic M  
1979 Med Arh 33 (4) July-Aug 283-286 Wm  
[Combined therapy of bicausal, chronic, and re-  
current colptic inflammation]  
Croatian text; English summary
- Kunstyr I et al  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 277-280 Issued Sept  
Wa  
Survey of *Toxoplasma* antibodies in domestic rab-  
bits
- Kunstyr I; Naumann S  
1981 Ztschr Versuchstierk 23 (4) 255-257 Wa  
Coccidiosis in guinea pigs; with emphasis on di-  
agnosis
- Kuntz RE et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 364-365 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni* in vivo exposure to hyper-  
baric oxygen
- Kuntz RE; Huang TC; Moore JA  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
275-277 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
American opossums (*Didelphis marsupialis*) exposed  
to different strains of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Kuntz RE; Huang TC; Moore JA  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
260-262 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
The capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*) as an experi-  
mental host for *Schistosoma intercalatum*
- Kuntz RE; Myers BJ; McMurray TS  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 304-307 Issued  
Aug 19 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*-like parasites in the slow  
loris (*Nycticebus coucang*) from Malaysia
- Kunz R  
1980 Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung der Schaf-  
zecke (*Dermacentor marginatus*) mit Phosphor-  
saurester-Preparaten  
Inaug-Diss [82] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Han-  
nover) 58 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Kunz SE; Schmidt CD; Harris RL  
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 190-193 Wa  
Effectiveness of diflubenzuron applied as dust  
to inhibit reproduction in horn flies  
Spanish summary
- Kuperman BI  
1981 Tapeworms of the genus *Triaenophorus*, para-  
sites of fishes 222 pp New Delhi (Amerind Pub-  
lishing Co) Wa (QL391.P7K862)  
Not indexed  
English transl of Russian original 1973 207 pp  
Leningrad (Nauka) Wa(QL391.P7K86) Indexed in  
Suppl 23
- Kurahashi H  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 286-290 Wa  
A new species of *Chrysomya* from Singapore, with  
notes on *C. defixa* (Diptera: Calliphoridae)
- Kuramochi K; Nishijima Y  
1980 Applied Entom and Zool 15 (3) Aug 262-269  
Wa  
Measurement of the meal size of the horn fly,  
*Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae),  
by the use of amaranth
- Kurashvili BE  
1980 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 99 (2) Aug  
473-476 Wa  
Hymenolepididae of animals and man in Georgia in  
the faunistic and ecological aspects  
Russian text; Georgian and English summaries
- Kurbanov MN  
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol  
Nauk (5) 74-77 Wa  
[Development of *Sphaeroirostris teres* (Rud., 1819)  
in the organism of the definitive host]  
Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary
- Kurian CV  
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C  
Nat Sc 8 Nov 63-77 Lac'' Indexed from photocopy  
Parasitic copepods of fishes from Kerala. No. 3
- Kurihara T; Maeda R  
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (4) Dec  
15 231-242 Wa  
Entomological factors affecting the transmission  
of mosquito-borne filariasis  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kurihara T; Maeda R  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (4) Dec 643-645 Wa  
Observations on the development of the nematode  
parasite *Romanomermis culicivorax* in pupal and  
adult *Culex pipiens molestus* mosquitoes
- Kuris AM  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 21-25 Wa  
*Echinostoma liei* miracidia and *Biomphalaria*  
*glabrata* snails: Effect of egg age, habitat  
heterogeneity, water quality and volume on infec-  
tivity
- Kuris AM  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 303-308 Wa  
Effect of exposure to *Echinostoma liei* miracidia  
on growth and survival of young *Biomphalaria*  
*glabrata* snails
- Kuris AM et al  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (1) July 26-31 Wa  
Virus particles in an internal parasite, *Portun-*  
*ion conformis* (Crustacea: Isopoda: Entoniscida-  
e), and its marine crab host, *Hemigrapsus*  
*oregonensis*
- Kuris AM; Blaustein AR; Alio JJ  
1980 Am Naturalist 116 (4) Oct 570-586 Wa  
Hosts as islands
- Kuris AM; Poinar GO; Hess RT  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 211-232 Wa  
Post-larval mortality of the endoparasitic isop-  
od castrator *Portunion conformis* (Epicaridea:  
Entoniscidae) in the shore crab, *Hemigrapsus*  
*oregonensis*, with a description of the host  
response

- Kuris AM; Warren J  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 630-635 Wa  
Echinostome cercarial penetration and metacercarial encystment as mortality factors for a second intermediate host, *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Kurnatowska A; Ochecka A  
1980 Wiadom Lekar 33 (9) May 1 689-693 Wm  
Combantrin-Pfizer in the treatment of oxyuriasis detected in screening examinations  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Kurtak DC; Raybould JN; Vajime C  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 126 Wa  
Wing tuft colours in the progeny of single individuals of *Simulium squamosum* (Enderlein) Letter
- Kurtti TJ et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 280-290 Wa  
*Theileria parva*: Early events in the development of bovine lymphoblastoid cell lines persistently infected with macroschizonts
- Kurtti TJ; Buescher G  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 351-371 Wa  
Trends in tick cell culture
- Kurtti TJ; Munderloh UG  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 145-146 Wm  
In vitro stability of bovine lymphoid cells infected with *Theileria parva* macroschizonts
- Kusaimi Nuha T  
1979 Ann Coll Med Mosul 10 (2) July 63-69 Wm  
An outbreak of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the countryside  
Arabic summary
- Kusel JR; Stones L; Tetley L  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 83-94 Wa  
Damage to surface membrane of *Schistosoma mansoni* by pristane (2,6,10,14 tetramethyl pentadecane) and other hydrophobic compounds
- Kusharyono C et al  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (1) June 1-14 Wm  
Surveillance of small mammals and their flea-indices in plague endemic area at Boyolali, Central Java, Indonesia
- Kushimo JB; Akinrimisi EO  
1980 Internat J Biochem 11 (1) 85-89 Wa  
A comparison of the melting characteristics and base composition of deoxyribonucleic acid from *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma vivax*
- Kutish GF; Janovy J jr  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 457-462 Wa  
Inhibition of in vitro macrophage digestion capacity by infection with *Leishmania donovani* (Protozoa: Kinetoplastida)
- Kutsumi H et al  
1980 Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi (Hokkaido J Med Sc) 55 (2) Mar 89-103 Wm  
Studies on the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. (3) An immediate intradermal test on the inhabitants of an endemic area and an epidemiologic study based on the analysis of a dermal reaction  
Japanese text; English summary
- Kuttler KL  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 314-320 Wa  
Current anaplasmosis control techniques in the United States
- Kuttler KL  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (10) May 15 1103-1108 Wa  
Pharmacotherapeutics of drugs used in treatment of anaplasmosis and babesiosis
- Kuttler KL; Johnson LW  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (4) Apr 536-538 Wa  
Immunization of cattle with a *Babesia bigemina* antigen in Freund's complete adjuvant
- Kutzer E  
1981 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 82-90 Wa  
Problematik der Parasiten in Wildbeständen, unter Berücksichtigung der Situation in Österreich  
Russian and English summaries
- Kutzer E et al  
1981 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 68 (2) Feb 57-64 Wa  
Salinomycin, ein neues Antikokzidium in der Kaninchenmast  
English summary
- Kutzer E; Prosl H  
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (10) Oct 285-290 Wa  
Zur anthelminthischen Wirkung von Fenbendazol (Panacur) bei Rothirsch (*Cervus elaphus hippelaphus*) und Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*)  
English summary
- Kutzer E; Vasicek L  
1980 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 67 (2) Feb 41-46 Wa  
Zur Hühnerkokzidiose in Österreich  
English summary
- Kuznetsov MI  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 5-8 Wa  
[On the intermediate hosts of *Thysaniezia* and *Avitellina* (preliminary report)]  
Russian text
- Kvasz L  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (5) Nov 597-600 Wm  
[Increasing incidence of giardiasis in families and closed collectives]  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Kwa BH; Mak JW  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 522-527 Wa  
Specific depression of cell-mediated immunity in Malayan filariasis
- Kyronseppä H; Pitkanen T; Peltola H  
1980 Duodecim 96 (18) 1217-1222 Wm  
Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Finland  
Finnish text; English summary

- Labastie MC et al  
1981 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 99 (2)  
Mar 31 729-736 Wa  
Variant specific glycoproteins of Trypanosoma  
equiperdum: Cross reacting determinants and  
chemical studies
- Laborde C; Bussieras J; Chermette R  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (10) Oct 733-738 Wa  
Recherche des oeufs de Toxocara spp. dans le sol  
des jardins publics de Paris. Prophylaxie des  
infestations humaines  
English and Spanish summaries  
Not indexed
- Labro-Bryskier MT et al  
1981 Ann Biol Clin 39 (4) 175-180 Wa  
Influence des facteurs rhumatoïdes sur la deter-  
mination des anticorps antitoxoplasmes IgM par  
immunofluorescence et par agglutination  
English summary
- Lacha VL See Llorente Lacha V
- Lackie AM  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 393-412 Wa  
Invertebrate immunity
- Lackie AM  
1981 Develop and Comp Immunol 5 (2) Spring  
191-204 Wa  
Immune recognition in insects
- Lackie AM  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 201-208 Wm  
Humoral mechanisms in the immune response of in-  
sects to larvae of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda)
- Laclette JP et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 513-518 Wa  
Paracrystalline bundles of large tubules, induced  
in vitro by mebendazole in Cysticercus cellulosa
- Lacoste D et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 295-300 Wm  
Les myelopathies bilharziennes (a propos d'une  
observation)  
English summary
- Ladage CA; van Riessen HA  
1980 Proc 1 European Cong Vet Pharmacol and Toxi-  
col (Zeist Sept 25-28 1979) 332-334 Wa  
The efficacy of distoject against adult F. hep-  
atica in cattle, excretion in milk and tolerance  
for the muscle following intramuscular administra-  
tion of a dose of 3 mg/kg.
- Ladds PW; Copeman DB; Goddard ME  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (9) Sept 445-446 Wa  
The occurrence of Onchocerca gutturosa infection  
in the nuchal ligament in relation to breed, sex  
and age of slaughtered cattle Letter
- Ladouceur CA; Kazacos KR  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (3) Feb 1 301-302 Wa  
Thelazia lacrymalis in horses in Indiana
- Ladouceur CA; Kazacos KR  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (4) Feb 15 385-387 Wa  
Eye worms in cattle in Indiana
- Laemmler G -1981 Note of death  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 111 Wa
- Laemmler G -1981 Necrology, portrait, and  
bibliography  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 335-340 Wa
- Laemmler G -1981 Necrology  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 128 Wa
- Laemmler G 1925-1981 Necrology and portrait  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (1) Mar 1 Wa
- Laemmler G 1925-1981 Necrology and portrait  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 253-255 Wa
- Laemmler G; Hein B  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (22)  
Nov 15 449-454 Wa  
Prophylaktische Wirksamkeit des Polyather-Anti-  
biotikums Salinomycin bei der Gallengangscoccio-  
se des Kaninchens  
English summary
- Lagoin Y  
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar  
139-146 Wa  
Donnees actuelles sur une nematodose larvaire de  
l'homme, l'anisakiase ou 'maladie du ver du ha-  
reng'  
English summary
- Lagraulet J  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 292-296  
Wa  
Quelques observations sur la presence de micro-  
filaires dans la chambre anterieure de l'oeil  
dans l'onchocercose  
English summary
- Lagraulet J  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 347-  
349 Wa  
Relations entre la localisation des nodules a  
la tete et la presence de microfilaries dans la  
chambre anterieure de l'oeil, dans l'onchocercose
- Laguens RP et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 33-39  
Wm  
Infeccion cronica del raton con Trypanosoma  
cruzi. Modelo experimental de enfermedad de  
Chagas  
English summary
- Lagunas IL See Lopez Lagunas I
- Lagunas Flores A  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (1) Jan-Feb 83-87  
Wm  
Efectividad terapeutica del mebendazole en la  
tricocefalosis masiva  
English summary
- Lahteenmaki T; Nikander S  
1980 Finsk Vet-Tidskr 86 (7-8) 329-332 Wa  
On the occurrence of nodular worms of swine in  
Finland  
Finnish text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Lai PF; Canning EU  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 293-301 Wa  
Infectivity of a microsporidium of mosquitoes  
(Nosema algerae) to larval stages of Schistosoma  
mansoni in Biomphalaria glabrata

- Lainson R et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa  
Leishmaniasis in Brazil: XVI. Isolation and identification of Leishmania species from sandflies, wild mammals and man in north Para State, with particular reference to *L. braziliensis guyanensis* causative agent of 'pian-bois'
- Lainson R; Miles MA; Shaw JJ  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 251-253 Wa  
On the identification of viscerotropic leishmaniasis
- Lainson R; Ready PD; Shaw JJ  
1979 Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc (1164) 206 Dec 31 307-318 Wa  
Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. VII. On the taxonomic status of *Leishmania peruviana*, causative agent of Peruvian 'uta', as indicated by its development in the sandfly, *Lutzomyia longipalpis*
- Lainson R; Shaw JJ; Naiff RD  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (6) Nov-Dec 294-297 Wm  
Chagas' disease in the Amazon Basin: Speculations on transmission per os  
Portuguese summary
- Lainson R; Shaw JJ; Povoas M  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 611-612 Wa  
The importance of edentates (sloths and anteaters) as primary reservoirs of *Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis*, causative agent of 'pian-bois' in north Brazil Letter
- Laird M  
1980 Advances Vet Sc and Comp Med 24 145-177 Wa  
Biocontrol in veterinary entomology
- Lajeunesse MC; Viens P  
1981 Canad J Microbiol 27 (9) Sept 893-898 Wa  
Trypanosoma musculi infection: Depression of immune response to heterologous antigens  
French summary
- Lal AA; Garg NK  
1979 J Biosc 1 (2) June 151-157 Wa  
Effect of cholesterol on multiplication, lipid metabolism and lysosomal enzymes of *Hartmannella culbertsoni*
- Lal AA; Garg NK  
1980 Indian J Biochem and Biophys 17 (6) Dec 462-466 Wa  
Lipid composition of the amoeba, *Hartmannella culbertsoni* & its subcellular fractions
- Lal AA; Garg NK  
1981 Indian J Biochem and Biophys 18 (1) Feb 63-64 Wa  
LDH isoenzyme profile in the brain of meningoencephalitic mouse
- Lal AA; Maitra SC; Garg NK  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (12) Dec 1387-1391 Wa  
Changes in surface topography, lipid composition & phospholipases of *Hartmannella culbertsoni* cultured in presence of cholesterol
- Lal DM; Hussain QZ  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Mar 362-366 Wa  
Changes in transaminase activity in plasma and liver of albino mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei*
- Lalitha CM; Alwar VS  
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 21-27 Wa  
*Megninia cubitalis* var *madrasensis* Lalitha and Alwar, 1961. A detailed description
- de Lalla F See De Lalla F
- Lamas E et al  
1978 Acta Neurochir 44 (3-4) 197-205 Wm  
Computerized axial tomography for the diagnosis of cerebral cysticercosis
- Lambert A  
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (3) 441-452 Wa  
Cycle evolutif du trematode *Macrolecithus papilliger* Rees, 1968 (Allocreadiidae), parasite de *Phoxinus phoxinus* (L.)  
English summary
- Lambert A  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 165-198 Wa  
Oncomiracidiums et phylogenese des Monogenea (Plathelminthes). 1. Partie: Developpement post-larvaire  
English summary  
For Erratum see Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 1980 326 Wa
- Lambert A  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 281-325 Wa  
Oncomiracidiums et phylogenese des Monogenea (Plathelminthes). Deuxieme partie: Structures argyrophiles des oncomiracidiums et phylogenese des Monogenea  
English summary
- Lambert M; Euzet L  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 229-237 Wa  
Especes nouvelles du genre *Cynoscioncola* Price, 1962 (Monogenea, Microcotylidae)  
English summary
- Lambert M; Euzet L  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 413-417 Wa  
*Polycliphora nezumiae* gen. et sp. nov. (Monogenea: Diclidophoridae) a gill parasite of *Nezumia aequalis* (Macrouridae) from Senegal
- Lambert PH; Berney M; Kazyumba G  
1981 J Clin Invest 67 (1) Jan 77-85 Wa  
Immune complexes in serum and in cerebrospinal fluid in African trypanosomiasis
- Lambertucci JR et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 50-53 Wa  
Therapeutic efficacy of oral oxamniquine in the toxemic form of schistosomiasis mansoni: Treatment of eleven individuals from two families, and experimental study
- Lambrech FL  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 47-54 Wa  
Ecological and physiological factors in the cyclic transmission of African trypanosomiasis
- Lamie KI; Samaha IE; Gaber A  
1979 Ain Shams Med J 30 (1-2) Jan-Mar 99-101 Wm  
Single dose therapy with tinidazole in vaginal trichomoniasis
- Lamina J  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (3) Mar 236-238 Wm  
La prueba de microprecipitation con larvas vivas en infecciones por "larva migrans" visceral y por *Trichinella spiralis*  
English summary

- Lamina J  
1980 Deutsche Med Wchnschr 105 (22) May 30 796-799 Wa  
Larva-migrans-visceralis-Infektionen durch Toxocara-Arten. Ergebnisse zehnjähriger serologischer Untersuchungen
- Lamki LM; Lamki N  
1981 Clin Nuclear Med 6 (2) Feb 81-84 Wm  
HIDA and pseudosplenomegaly in hydatid cyst and amebic abscess of liver
- Lammel EL et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 107-114 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Comparative studies of infectivity of parasites ingested by Triatoma infestans and those present in their feces
- Lamont G; Saul A; Kidson C  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 74-79 Wa  
Plasmodium falciparum: Assay of invasion of erythrocytes
- Lamy LH  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) special no 502-508 Wa  
Sur un point particulier de la contribution de Robert Deschiens a la connaissance des amibes
- Lanar DE; Levy LS; Manning JE  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (5) Sept 327-341 Wa  
Complexity and content of the DNA and RNA in Trypanosoma cruzi
- Lancaster MB; Hong C; Michel JF  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (22) May 30 473-475 Wa  
Further observations on the action of fenbendazole against inhibited fourth stage larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi
- Landau I et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 13-32 Wa  
Sur le genre Polychromophilus (Haemoproteidae, parasite de microchiropteres)  
English summary
- Landau I et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 271-280 Wa  
Dionisia bunoi n. gen. n. sp. Haemoproteidae parasite du microchiroptere Hipposideros cyclops au Gabon  
English summary
- Landau I et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 477-484 Wa  
Description d'Hepaticystis muuli n. sp., Haemoproteidae parasite de Sciuridae en Thaïlande  
English summary
- Landau I; Chabaud AG  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 291 s D Sc Nat (12) Dec 8 985-988 Wa  
Nouvelles donnees sur le cycle nycthemeral des Plasmodium. Note preliminaire  
English summary
- Landay MJ et al  
1980 Am J Roentgenol 135 (3) Sept 449-454 Wa  
Hepatic and thoracic amebiasis
- Landegren J; Borglund E; Storgårds K  
1979 Acta Dermato-Venereol 59 (3) 274-276 Wm  
Treatment of scabies with disulfiram and benzyl benzoate emulsion: A controlled study
- Landolfo S et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (2) Feb 508-514 Wm  
Natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity against Trichomonas vaginalis in the mouse. I. Tissue, strain, age distribution, and some characteristics of the effector cells
- Lane RP; White GB  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 615 Wa  
Phlebotomine sandflies from the United Arab Emirates Letter
- Lane RS et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa  
Ecology of tick-borne agents in California. I. Spotted fever group rickettsiae
- Lang W  
1979 Munchen Med Wchnschr 121 (50) Dec 14 1693-1696 Wm  
Die moderne Therapie der intestinalen Helminthosen  
English summary
- Lang W  
1980 Minerva Med 71 (40) Oct 2915-2919 Wm  
La moderna terapia delle elmintiasi intestinali  
Not indexed
- Lange CE; Schmid-Hannak I; Sennekamp J  
1977 Ztschr Hautkrankh 52 (16) Aug 15 831-836 Wm  
Die Kinetoplast-Immunfluoreszenz-Technik mit Crithidia luciliae, ein einfacher Test zum Nachweis von DNS-Antikörpern  
English summary
- Lange K et al  
1981 Acta Dermato-Venereol 61 (1) 91-92 Wm  
Pyriderm shampoo in the treatment of pediculosis capitis
- Lange RE; Sandoval AV; Meloney WP  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 77-82 Wa  
Psoroptic scabies in bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis mexicana) in New Mexico
- Langer G; Stemberger H  
1979 Wien Med Wchnschr 129 (11) June 10 301-303 Wm  
Malaria-Koma beim Säugling  
English summary
- Langham ME  
1980 Lancet London (8175) 1 May 3 977-978 Wa  
Diethylcarbamazine lotion in onchocerciasis  
Letter
- Langham ME; Kramer TR  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 59-66 Wa  
The 'in vitro' effect of diethylcarbamazine on the motility and survival of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae  
German summary
- Langham ME; Richardson R  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 171-180 Wa  
Onchocerciasis diagnosis and the probability of visual loss in patients with skin snips negative for Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae  
German summary

- Langhorne J et al  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 205-228 Wa  
Preliminary investigations on the role of the spleen in immunity to Plasmodium knowlesi malaria
- Langley PA  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 95-116 Wa  
Workshop no. 7. Digestion in haematophagous arthropods
- Lanham SM et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 471-473 Wa  
Trypanosoma vivax in water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) of the Amazon basin and the diagnosis of subpatent infection by anion exchange separation Letter
- Lanham SM et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 742-750 Wa  
A comparison of electrophoretic methods for isoenzyme characterization of trypanosomatids. I: Standard stocks of Trypanosoma cruzi zymodemes from northeast Brazil
- Lanken PN et al  
1980 Am J Path (457) 99 (3) June 561-588 Wa  
Alveolar response to experimental Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in the rat
- Lankester MW; Northcott TH  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1384-1392 Wa  
Elaphostrongylus cervi Cameron 1931 (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) in caribou (Rangifer tarandus caribou) of Newfoundland
- Lankester MW; Snider JB; Jerrard RE  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (12) Dec 2355-2357 Wa  
Annual maturation of Paramphistomum cervi (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae) in moose, Alces alces L. French summary
- Lanotte G; Rioux JA; Pratloug F  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 635-643 Wa  
Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 14. Les leishmanioses humaines en Cevennes. Analyse clinique et biologique des formes viscerales et muqueuses  
English summary
- Lansetti JC et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 258-259 Wm  
Reacciones serologicas de descarte de la infeccion chagastica Letter
- Laosombat V; Dharmasakti S  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 99-103 Wa  
Neonatal malaria in southern Thailand
- Laosombat V; Thiravibul K; Premasathian D  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 269-272 Wa  
Massive intestinal haemorrhage leading to exploratory laparotomy in a child with hookworm infection
- Lapierre J  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (9-10) Mar 8-15 409-413 Wm  
Manifestation cutanee souvent meconnue de l'anguillulose (strongyloidose): La dermatite lineaire ou larva currens  
English summary
- Lapierre J et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 354-361 Wa  
Serums anti-Schistosoma mansoni et haematobium testes par antigenes homologue et heterologue. Interet de la comparaison des resultats obtenus par la technique d'immunofluorescence indirecte  
English summary
- Lapierre J et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 450-454 Wa  
Etude comparative de la valeur des antigenes Schistosoma mansoni et Schistosoma haematobium dans la reaction d'immunofluorescence indirecte appliquee au diagnostic de la bilharziose rectale a S. intercalatum  
English summary
- Lapierre J et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 148-152 Wa  
Comportement immunogene different de "S. mansoni" aux Antilles et en Afrique de l'Ouest et Centrale  
English summary
- Lapierre J et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (14) Mar 22 1013-1016 Wm  
Diagnostic immunologique de l'echinococcose. Etude de 146 cas dont 8 localisations osseuses  
English summary
- Lapierre J; Ancelle T; Roose A  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 349-354 Wa  
Etude de l'evolution des anticorps fluorescents dans la bilharziose experimentale a S. mansoni et S. haematobium chez la souris. Comparaison des resultats obtenus par l'emploi d'antigenes homologue et heterologue  
English summary
- Laranja FS; Andrade ZA  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 35 (5) Nov 377-380 Wm  
Forma cronica cardiaca da doenca de Chagas no cao  
English summary
- Larbaoui D; Alloula R  
1979 Tunisie Med 57 (6) Nov-Dec 318-326 Wm  
Etude epidemiologique de l'hydatidose en Algerie. Resultats de deux enquetes retrospectives portant sur 10 ans  
English and Arabic summaries
- Larcen A et al  
1978 Ann Med Int Paris 129 (6-7) June-July 411-412 Wm  
Une nouvelle observation de paludisme autochtone avec contamination probable dans un aeroport international de la region parisienne
- LaRoche PB; Dimock RV jr  
1981 Oecologia 48 (2) 257-259 Wa  
Behavioral aspects of host recognition by the symbiotic water mite Unionicola formosa (Acarina, Unionicolidae)
- Larrouy G; Magnaval JF; Moro F  
1981 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris s III Sc Vie 292 (16) May 4 929-930 Wm  
A propos de l'obtention par culture in vitro de formes intra-erythrocytaires de Plasmodium vivax  
English summary



- Larson OR  
1978 Proc North Dakota Acad Science 31 (2) Apr 28-31 Wa  
North Dakota fleas. VII. Six new records from peripheral regions of the state
- Larsson R  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 325-342 Wa  
A new microsporidium *Berwaldia singularis* gen. et sp. nov. from *Daphnia pulex* and a survey of microsporidia described from Cladocera
- Lass EW See Wszelaki-Lass E
- Lasserre R  
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 42-47 Wm  
Malnutrition and giardiasis--treatment with ornidazole--a review paper  
Korean summary
- Lastovica AJ  
1979 Proc Electron Microsc Soc South Africa 9 115-116 Wa  
An ultrastructural study of *Trichomonas hominis* (Devaine)
- Lastovica AJ  
1980 Tr Roy Soc South Africa 44 (2) 269-278 Wa  
Isolation, distribution and disease potential of *Naegleria* and *Acanthamoeba* (order: Amoebida) in South Africa
- Latimer RG  
1975 Am Surg 41 (6) June 385-390 Wm  
Surgical intervention in intestinal amebiasis
- Latrive JP et al  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (11-12) Mar 18-25 567-569 Wm  
Abces hepatique et linguatulose viscerale a *Linguatula serrata*. Aspects radiologique et histologique a propos d'un cas  
English summary
- Laudanska H et al  
1980 Przegl Dermat 67 (2) Mar-Apr 187-192 Wm  
A trial of assessing the usefulness of indirect immunofluorescence test in the serological diagnosis of trichomoniasis  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Lauer DM; Sonenshine DE  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 1-10 Wa  
Bionomics of the squirrel flea, *Orchopeas howardi* (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae), in laboratory and field colonies of the southern flying squirrel, *Glaucomys volans*, using radiolabeling techniques
- Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A  
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa  
Donnees nouvelles sur le spectre d'notes et le parasitisme du nematode entomophage *Neoaeplectana carpocapsae*  
English summary
- Lauver MA; Forred K  
1980 J Kansas Med Soc 81 (9) Sept 406-408 Wm  
Malaria: An unusual cause of FUO in Kansas
- Lavaud J et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (2) Jan 13 131 Wm  
Le toxoplasme nouvel agent possible de la polyradiculoneurite de Guillain Barre Letter
- Laveissiere C; Couret D  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 264-265 Wa  
Traps impregnated with insecticide for the control of riverine tsetse flies
- Laveran A Biography and portrait  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (41) Nov 1 3055-3063 Wm
- Laveran A -1922 Portrait and remembrance  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 205-207 Wa
- Laverdant C et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 251-258 Wm  
Les bilharzioses Africaines de premiere invasion. Elements de diagnostic. Evolution a 5 ans  
English summary
- Lavoipierre MMJ; Radovsky FJ; Budwiser PD  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 187-217 Wa  
The feeding process of a tungid flea, *Tunga monositus* (Siphonaptera: Tungidae), and its relationship to the host inflammatory and repair response
- Lavoipierre MMJ; Radovsky FJ; Budwiser PD  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 85-94 Wa  
The host-parasite interaction of *Peromyscus maniculatus* and the embedded female of *Tunga monositus* (Siphonaptera: Tungidae)
- Lawande RV  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 141-142 Wa  
The seasonal incidence of primary amoebic meningoencephalitis in Northern Nigeria Letter  
For Corrigendum see Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 1980 416 Wa
- Lawande RV et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 21-25 Wa  
A case of primary amoebic meningoencephalitis in a Nigerian farmer
- Lawrence DN  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 313-315 Wa  
Extended cryopreservation of *Mansonella ozzardi* microfilariae concentrated from human peripheral blood
- Lawrence DN et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 530-537 Wa  
Epidemiologic studies among Amerindian populations of Amazonia. III. Intestinal parasitoses in newly contacted and acculturating villages
- Lawrence JA  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 311-313 Wa  
The differential diagnosis of the bovine theilerias of southern Africa
- Lawrence JA  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 1-7 Wa  
The pathogenesis of *Schistosoma mattheei* in the sheep
- Lawrence JA; Foggin CM; Norval RAI  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (4) July 26 82-85 Wa  
The effects of war on the control of diseases of livestock in Rhodesia (Zimbabwe)
- Lawrence JA; Norval RAI  
1979 Rhodesian Vet J 10 (2) 28-40 Wa  
A history of ticks and tick-borne diseases of cattle in Rhodesia

- Lawrence SB et al  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 35-40 Wa  
Development of early larval stages of *Taenia ovis*  
in vitro using a cell monolayer
- Lawson BM et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 425-434  
Wa  
The quantitation of *Trypanosoma congolense* in  
calves. IV. In vitro culture of myeloid and  
erythroid marrow cells  
German summary
- Lawson JR; Wilson RA  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 325-336 Wa  
Metabolic changes associated with the migration  
of the schistosomulum of *Schistosoma mansoni* in  
the mammal host
- Lawson JR; Wilson RA  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 337-348 Wa  
The survival of the cercariae of *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* in relation to water temperature and gly-  
cogen utilization
- Lazar C et al  
1980 Rev Med-Chir Soc Med si Nat Iasi 84 (2)  
Apr-June 237-240 Wm  
Clinical and therapeutical considerations re-  
garding the complicated hepatic hydatid cyst  
Romanian text; English summary
- Lazar C et al  
1980 Rev Med-Chir Soc Med si Nat Iasi 84 (3)  
July-Sept 457-461 Wm  
Problems of diagnosis and treatment in the pul-  
monary hydatid cysts in the experience of the 1st  
surgical clinic of Iasi  
Romanian text; English summary
- Lazcano MCM See Mascaro-Lazcano MC
- Le NT See Nguyen Thi Le
- Le Tan Vinh et al  
1979 Ann Pediat Paris 26 (8) Oct 538-544 Wm  
La pneumonie toxoplasmique avec generalisation  
English summary
- Le Tan Vinh et al  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (15-16) Apr 18-25  
744-750 Wm  
La pneumonie toxoplasmique avec generalisation  
English summary
- Leader-Williams N  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (17) Oct 25 393-395 Wa  
Observations on the internal parasites of rein-  
deer introduced into South Georgia
- Leahy MG; Booth KS  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 18-21 Wa  
Precocene induction of tick sterility and ecdysis  
failure
- Leao RC See Carneiro Leao R
- Leapman SB et al  
1980 South Med J 73 (10) Oct 1400-1402 Wm  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* in chronic renal fail-  
ure: Safe therapy with thiabendazole
- Learmonth ATA; Hunt J  
1980 Geographia Med 10 12-19 Wm  
Probabilities in the malaria cycle: A graphic  
presentation
- Leaute JB; Hanna SM  
1980 Ann Biol Clin 38 (3) 175-178 Wm  
Application de la methode immunoenzymatique a la  
detection de l'immunité antitoxoplasmique  
English summary
- Le Beau J; Corcos A  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (13-14) Apr 8-15  
613-618 Wm  
Parasitoses du systeme nerveux central observees  
en neuro-chirurgie  
English summary
- Le Berre R  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 187-192  
Wa  
La lutte contre les similies vectrices d'oncho-  
cercose en Afrique
- Le Bras J et al  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 163-171  
Wa  
Dracunculose, frequence d'un anticorps caracte-  
ristique et implications diagnostiques  
English and Dutch summaries
- Le Bras M et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 67-70 Wm  
Nephropathie glomerulaire et schistosomiase  
English summary
- Le Count AL  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 349-351 Wa  
A survey of trichinosis among black bears of  
Arizona
- Lederer E  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 205-222 Wa  
Natural and synthetic immunostimulants and  
transmethylase inhibitors as antiparasitic  
agents in animal models
- de Lederkremer RM et al  
1980 FEBS Letters 116 (1) July 14 25-29 Wm  
Evidence for the presence of D-galactofuranose in  
the lipopeptidophosphoglycan from *Trypanosoma*  
*cruzi*. Modification and tritium labeling
- de Lederkremer RM et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 245-247  
Wm  
El lipopeptidofosfoglicano del *Trypanosoma cru-  
zi*. Variacion de las bases esfingosinicas Letter
- Lee BH; Min DY; Soh CT  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 130-135 Wm  
Clinical studies on *Trichostrongylus* infection in  
Korea  
Korean summary  
Not indexed
- Lee CC; Kinter LD; Heiffer MH  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 439-448 Wa  
Subacute toxicity of primaquine in dogs, monkeys,  
and rats  
French summary

- Lee DL  
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 9-18 Issued Jan 16 Wa  
The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda)
- Lee DL; Martin J  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 27-33 Wa  
The structure of the intestine of *Nematodirus battus* and changes during the course of an infection in lambs
- Lee DL; Nixon PE; North ACT  
1980 Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc (1173) 208 July 17 409-414 Wa  
Structural studies on crystals found in the intestine of *Nematodirus battus*
- Lee EH  
1980 Canad J Comp Med 44 (2) Apr 155-157 Wa  
A method for isolating the two sporozoites of a single sporocyst of *Eimeria acervulina*  
French summary
- Lee EH; Al-Izzi SA  
1981 Avian Dis 25 (2) Apr-June 503-512 Wa  
Selective killing of macrophages in the peritoneal cavity by carrageenan and its effect on normal infection of *Eimeria tenella* in chickens
- Lee EH; Onderka DK; Carlson HC  
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (8) Aug 239-240 Wa  
Coccidiosis in chickens recorded in Alberta between 1973 and 1977 Letter
- Lee EH; Winder NC  
1981 Canad J Comp Med 45 (2) Apr 203-204 Wa  
*Eimeria acervulina* infections from each of the four sporocysts of a single oocyst  
French summary
- Lee KJ et al  
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (1) Feb 77-79 Wa  
Psorergatic mange (Acari: Psorergatidae) of the stump-tail macaque (*Macaca arctoides*)
- Lee KM; Fan PC  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 142-149 Wm  
Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma gambiense* by syringe passage from albino-mouse to mice, rats, gerbil and hamster
- Lee KT; Soh CT  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 140-147 Wm  
Clinical trial of 65-318 iodide to hookworm and other intestinal nematodes  
Korean summary  
Not indexed
- Lee RLG  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 149-154 Wa  
Ecology of *Acanthocephalus lucii* (Mueller, 1776) in perch, *Perca fluviatilis*, in the Serpentine, London, UK
- Lee RP; Dooge DJD; Preston JM  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (22) Nov 29 503-505 Wa  
Efficacy of ivermectin against *Sarcoptes scabiei* in pigs
- Lee VH et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 341-347 Wa  
Vector studies and epidemiology of malaria in Irian Jaya, Indonesia
- Leedom WS; Short RB  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 257-261 Wa  
*Cercaria pomaceae* sp. n., a dermatitis-producing schistosome cercaria from *Pomacea paludosa*, the Florida apple snail
- Leef JL; Strome CPA; Beaudoin RL  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 87-91 Wa  
Low-temperature preservation of sporozoites of *Plasmodium berghei*  
French summary
- Leegwater-van der Linden ME  
1981 Entom Exper et Applic 29 (2) 169-176 Wa  
Effect of a four-day-a-week feeding regimen versus daily feeding on the reproduction of *Glossina pallidipes*  
French summary
- Leek RG; Fayer R  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 151-154 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Survival of sporocysts of *Sarcocystis* in various media
- Leek RG; Fayer R  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 100-106 Wa  
Amprolium for prophylaxis of ovine *Sarcocystis*
- Lefevre F  
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (3) Sept 396-403 Wm  
Analyse de cartazes sobre esquistossomose elaborados por escolares  
Portuguese text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Le Flohic AMS See Simitzis-Le Flohic AM
- LeFlore WB; Bass HS; Smith BF  
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 201-206 Wa  
Histochemical localization of hydrolytic enzymes in cercariae of *Cloacitrema michiganensis* (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae)
- Lefrancois G et al  
1981 Lancet London (8248) 2 Sept 26 661-663 Wa  
Anti-erythrocyte autoimmunisation during chronic falciparum malaria  
For Correction see Lancet London (8251) 2 Oct 17 1981 882 Wa
- Le Fur JM et al  
1979 Arch Med Ouest 11 (3) Mar 175-178 Wm  
A propos d'un second cas de kala-azar ou leishmaniose viscerale observe dans le service de pediatrie du C.H.U. de Brest
- Leger N; Abonnenc E; Claustre J  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 112-123 Wa  
L'anthropophilie des phlebotomes de la Guyane francaise  
English summary
- Leggiadro RJ et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (5) Nov 484 Wa  
Measurement of *Pneumocystis carinii* antigen by enzyme immunoassay
- Legmann P et al  
1980 Neuroradiology 20 (1) Aug 43-45 Wm  
Epidural dracunculiasis: A rare cause of spinal cord compression

- Lehane MJ; Schofield CJ  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 399-400  
Wa  
Field experiments of dispersive flight by *Triatomina infestans*
- Lehner RP; Sewell MMH  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (2) Summer 99-109 Wa  
A study of the antigens produced by adult *Fasciola hepatica* maintained in vitro
- Leibovitz L  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (1) Jan 1 30-31 Wa  
Ichthyophthiriasis
- Leibovitz L  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (7) Apr 1 608-609 Wa  
Monogenetic trematode infections  
Not indexed
- Leibovitz L  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (3) Aug 1 222-223 Wa  
Chilodonelliasis  
Not indexed
- Leibovitz L  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (2) Jan 15 103 Wa  
Vaccine for 'white spot' in fish Letter  
Not indexed
- Leibovitz L; Rebell G; Boucher GC  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 269-275 Wa  
*Caryospora cheloniae* sp. n.: A coccidial pathogen of mariculture-reared green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas mydas*)
- Leibovitz L; Riis RC; Georgi ME  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (1) July 1 40 42  
Wa  
Digenetic trematode infection  
Not indexed
- Leibowitz M; Dogliotti M; Freedman AM  
1980 South African Med J 57 (10) Mar 8 363-366 Wm  
Keratotic scabies (Norwegian scabies). Case report and literature review
- Leiby PD; Kritsky DC; Bauman DD  
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 777-779 Wa  
Studies on helminths of North Dakota. VII. *Ancyrocephalinae* (Monogenea) from the gills of the blue sucker, *Cyprinus elongatus* (LeSueur)  
French summary
- Leida MN; Kocan AA; Maughan OE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1066-1067 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Comparison of techniques used for isolation of spores of *Pleistophora ovariae* (Microsporida)
- Leimer R et al  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 266-270 Wa  
Short-term treatment of acute intestinal amoebiasis with ornidazole
- Leiper RT 1881-1969 Centenary biographical note  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 423-424  
Wa
- Leite ACR; Costa HMA; Costa JO  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 341-345 Wa  
The life cycle of *Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis*  
Leite, Costa and Costa, 1978 (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae)
- Leite Sobrinho GB; Alves JBR; da Silva AL  
1980 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 26 (10) Oct 316-323  
Wm  
Estudo oximetrico venoarterial na síndrome de hipertensão porta por esquistossomose mansoni hepatosplenica  
French and English summaries
- Leite Sobrinho GB; Rocha PR; da Silva AL  
1979 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 25 (10) Oct 346-348 Wm  
A cavografia inferior na síndrome de hipertensão porta por esquistossomose mansoni hepatosplenica  
English summary
- Leiva H et al  
1979 Rev Chilena Pediat 50 (5) Sept-Oct 53-54  
Wm  
Larva migrans visceralis (caso clinico)
- Le Jambre LF  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites Sheep Australia 109-120 Wa  
Anthelmintic resistance in gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep
- Le Jambre LF  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites Sheep Australia 137-141 Wa  
Host genetic factors in helminth control
- Le Jambre LF  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 323-330 Wa  
Hybridization of Australian *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893), *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* (Das & Whitlock, 1960) and *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) from Louisiana
- Le Jambre LF  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 99-100 Wa  
Eradication of levamisole-resistant *Ostertagia*  
Letter
- Le Jambre LF; Royal WM  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 281-286 Wa  
Meiotic abnormalities in backcross lines of hybrid *Haemonchus*
- Leke R; Viens P; Davies AJS  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 45 (3) Sept 627-632  
Wa  
Interaction between *Plasmodium chabaudi* and C57Bl mice with particular reference to the immune response
- Leland SE jr et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (4) Apr 623-633 Wa  
Economic value and course of infection after treatment of cattle having a low level of nematode parasitism  
For Correction see Am J Vet Research 41 (9) Sept 1980 1356 Wa
- Lelchuk R; Playfair JHL  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 42 (3) Dec 428-435  
Wa  
Two distinct types of non-specific immunosuppression in murine malaria
- Lelchuk R; Sprott VMA; Playfair JHL  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 45 (2) Aug 433-438  
Wa  
Differential involvement of non-specific suppressor T cells in two lethal murine malaria infections

- Lembeli CM; Venkataramaiah NR  
1981 J Urol 125 (4) Apr 603 Wa  
Schistosoma haematobium ova in semen Letter
- Lemma A et al  
1979 Ethiop Med J 17 (3) July 63-74 Wm  
The epidemiology of Schistosoma mansoni infection in Tensae Berhan, Ethiopia: Prevalence of schistosomiasis
- Lempereur C; Capron M; Capron A  
1980 J Immunol Methods 33 (3) Apr 10 249-260 Wm  
Identification and measurement of rat eosinophil phospholipase D. Its activity on schistosomula phospholipids
- Lenoble DR See Richard-Lenoble D
- de Leon D; Quinones R; Hillyer GV  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 734-735 Wa  
The prepatent and patent periods of Fasciola hepatica in cattle in Puerto Rico
- Leon LL et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (1) Jan 38-43 Wa  
Immunization of mice with Trypanosoma cruzi polyribosomes
- Leon W et al  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 607 (2) Apr 30 221-231 Wa  
Maxi-circles and mini-circles in kinetoplast DNA from Trypanosoma cruzi
- Leong TS  
1979 Malaysian Agric J 52 (1) 29-38 Wa  
Parasites of fish in Malaysia: A review
- Leong TS; Holmes JC  
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa  
Communities of metazoan parasites in open water fishes of Cold Lake, Alberta
- Le Pont R; Pajot FX; Reguer R  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 133 Wa  
Preliminary observations on the silvatic cycle of leishmaniasis in French Guiana
- Le Riche PD et al  
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa  
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Cyprus
- Leroy D et al  
1980 Ann Dermat et Venereol 107 (10) 933-936 Wm  
Association d'un eczema atopique, d'une dermatose bulleuse a IgA lineaire et d'une gale crouteuse
- Lestan P; Giboda M; Lysek H  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 164 Issued June Wa  
Notes on the penetration mechanism of ovicidal fungi attacking ascarid eggs
- Lester RJG  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 904-908 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Descriptions of two new didymozoids from Australian fishes
- Lester RJG  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa  
Host-parasite relations in some didymozoid trematodes
- Letch CA  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 163-169 Wa  
The life-cycle of Trypanosoma cobitis Mitrophanow 1885
- Letch CA; Gibson W  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 86-90 Wa  
Trypanosoma brucei: The peptidases of blood-stream trypanosomes
- Letz A  
1980 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 42 (4) Apr 228-231 Wm  
Verbreitung von Kopflausbefall in Kasseler Schulen  
English summary
- Leutskaja ZK; Gerasimova NG  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 108-115 Wa  
[Steroids of nematodes]  
Russian text
- Levenbook L; Boctor FN; Fales HM  
1980 J Insect Physiol 26 (6) 381-383 Wa  
Biochemical studies of tick embryogenesis. Free sugars in adult haemolymph and during embryogenesis of Dermacentor andersoni
- Levett PN  
1980 Med Lab Sc 37 (1) Jan 85-88 Wa  
A comparison of five methods for the detection of Trichomonas vaginalis in clinical specimens
- Levi GC et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S. Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 26-28 Wm  
Tratamento de crianças com giardiose, por meio de preparacao liquida de tinidazol  
English summary
- Levin S; Pimentel D  
1981 Am Naturalist 117 (3) Mar 308-315 Wa  
Selection of intermediate rates of increase in parasite-host systems
- Levine DM; Hillyer GV; Flores SI  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 602-608 Wa  
Comparison of counterelectrophoresis, the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, and Kato fecal examination for the diagnosis of fascioliasis in infected mice and rabbits
- Levine ND Portrait  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 2 Wa
- Levine ND  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 11 Wa  
Dorisa n. gen. (Protozoa, Apicomplexa, Eimeriidae)
- Levine ND  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa  
Some corrections of coccidian (Apicomplexa: Protozoa) nomenclature
- Levine ND  
1980 Internat J Biometeorol 24 (4) Dec 341-346 Wa  
Weather and the ecology of bursate nematodes
- Levine ND  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 3-7 Wa  
Presidential address: The prospect before us  
Not indexed

- Levine ND  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 440-441 Wa  
Anthemosomatidae fam. n. (Protozoa: Apicomplexa)
- Levine ND  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa  
New species of Lankesteria (Apicomplexa, Eugregarinida) from ascidians on the central California coast
- Levine ND et al  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 37-58 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
A newly revised classification of the Protozoa
- Levine ND; Husar TJ  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 135-137 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Rediscovery and redescription of Eimeria miyaii Ohira, 1912 from the Norway rat
- Levine ND; Ivens V  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 261-297 Wa  
The Coccidia (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) of insectivores  
Spanish summary
- Levine ND; Nye RR  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 17-23 LauP  
A survey of blood and other tissue parasites of leopard frogs Rana pipiens in the United States
- Levine ND; Tadros W  
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 41-59 Wa  
Named species and hosts of Sarcocystis (Protozoa: Apicomplexa: Sarcocystidae)
- Levine ND; Van Riper S; Van Riper C III  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 258-259 Issued Oct 9 Wa  
Five new species of Isospora from Hawaiian birds
- Levine PP 1907-1979 Necrology and portrait  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (1) Jan-Mar 1-5 Wa
- Levine PP 1907-1979 Necrology and portrait  
1980 Avian Path 9 (1) 129-130 Wa
- Levine SE; Mossler JA; Woodard BH  
1980 South Med J 73 (6) June 749-750 Wm  
Dirofilaria immitis: A zoonosis of clinical concern
- Levkov AA  
1980 Vestnik Dermat i Venerol (12) Dec 28-31 Wm  
On experimental substantiation of scabies and pediculosis treatment with benzyl benzoate  
Russian text; English summary
- Levy JM et al  
1978 Am J Gastroenterol 70 (3) Sept 298-301 Wm  
CT-guided percutaneous drainage of an amebic liver abscess
- Levy MG; Ristic M  
1978 Science (4436) 207 Mar 14 1218-1220 Wa  
Babesia bovis: Continuous cultivation in a microaerophilous stationary phase culture
- Lewandowski HB jr; Hooper GR; Newson HD  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 73-79 Wa  
Determination of some important natural potential vectors of dog heartworm in central Michigan
- Lewert RM et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 431-434 Wa  
Schistosomiasis japonica in Barrio San Antonio, Basey, Samar in the Philippines. IV. 'Atypical' precipitates in the circumoval precipitin test--a reaction of recent infection
- Lewis D et al  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 145-155 Wa  
The isolation and characterization of human and bovine strains of Babesia divergens from Drum-nadrochit, Scotland
- Lewis D et al  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (2) Apr 285-292 Wa  
The effect of treatment with imidocarb dipropionate on the course of Babesia divergens infections in splenectomized calves, and on their subsequent immunity to homologous challenge
- Lewis D; Herbert I  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (15) Oct 11 352-353 Wa  
A large babesia of sheep from North Wales
- Lewis D; Purnell RE; Bevan WJ  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (3) Jan 17 56-57 Wa  
The piroplasm Theileria ovis detected in sheep in South Wales
- Lewis D; Purnell RE; Brocklesby DW  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 297-303 Wa  
Babesia divergens: Protection of intact calves against heterologous challenge by the injection of irradiated piroplasms
- Lewis D; Young ER  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 359-360 Wa  
The transmission of a human strain of Babesia divergens by Ixodes ricinus ticks
- Lewis EA; Salimonu LS; Osunkoya BO  
1978 African J Med and Med Sc 7 (4) Dec 197-200 Wm  
The detection of antibodies to hookworm larva in patients by immunofluorescence: A preliminary report  
French summary
- Lewis FA; Wilson EM  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (1) Apr 260-267 Wa  
Strain differences in lymphocyte responses and in vitro suppressor cell induction between Schistosoma mansoni-infected C57BL/6 and CBA mice
- Lewis JA et al  
1980 Genetics 95 (4) Aug 905-928 Wa  
The genetics of levamisole resistance in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans
- Lewis JW; Ball SJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 948-953 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Ultrastructure of the epimastigotes of the fish trypanosome Trypanosoma cobitis Mitrophanow 1883, in the crop of the leech vector, Hemiclepsis marginata
- Lewis JW; Ball SJ  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 533-538 Wm  
Electron microscope study of the epimastigotes of a fish trypanosome, Trypanosoma cobitis, in culture

- Lewis JW; Ball SJ  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 121-125 Wa  
Micro-organisms in Trypanosoma cobitis
- Lewis JW; D'Silva J  
1980 J Zool London 191 (3) July 429-433 Wa  
Rhythmic egg deposition by the oxyurid nematode  
Syphacia muris in the rat
- Lewis RE  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa  
A review of the genus Amphipsylla in Nepal, Pak-  
istan and northern India, with the description of  
a new taxon and a key to the species treated  
(Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae)
- Lewis T  
1980 Math Biosc 48 (1-2) Feb 53-64 Wa  
The effect of external infection on the endemic  
properties of schistosomiasis
- Leynadier F et al  
1980 Brit Med J (6226) 280 May 24 1251-1252 Wa  
Human basophil degranulation test in diagnosis of  
hydatidosis
- Leynadier F et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (21) May 10 1515-1516 Wm  
Degranulation des basophiles humains dans  
l'hydatidose. Interet diagnostique Letter
- Leyva T; Canaris AG; Bristol JR  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 549-557 Wa  
Helminths and ectoparasites of the common snipe  
(Capella gallinago L.) from southwest Texas and  
Monte Vista National Wildlife Refuge, Colorado
- L'Henaff F et al  
1980 Bordeaux Med 13 (4) Feb 10 59-62 Wm  
A propos d'un nouveau cas de distomatose a local-  
isation choledocienne  
English summary
- Li GZ See also Li KC
- Li GZ; Hsieh PC  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (2) May 213-215 Wa  
A new species of the genus Hystrichopsylla  
Taschenberg, 1880 with a discussion concerning  
its subgenera (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Li KC See also Li GZ
- Li KC; Yan XC  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 76-78 Wa  
A new Macrostylophora from Yunnan (Ceratophylli-  
dae: Siphonaptera)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Li Y et al  
1979 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 14  
(2) Feb 108-115 Wm  
Synthesis of shangrolin analogs as antimalarials  
Chinese text; English summary
- Li Y et al  
1979 Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese  
J Prevent Med) 13 (4) Nov 217-219 Wm  
Investigation of creeping eruption caused by the  
larvae of Bunostomum trigonocephalum  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Li Y et al  
1981 Chinese Med J 94 (5) May 301-302 Wm  
Hydroxypiperazine phosphate in treatment of  
falciparum malaria
- Li Y et al  
1981 Chinese Med J 94 (5) May 303-304 Wm  
Hydroxypiperazine phosphate in treating chloro-  
quine resistant falciparum malaria
- Li Z et al  
1979 Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese  
J Radiol) 13 (2) May 115-116 Wm  
A study of the X-ray appearance of 126 cases of  
hydatid cysts in the chest  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Liat LB See also Lim BL
- Liat LB; Pike AW  
1980 J Zool London 190 (1) Jan 39-51 Wa  
The incidence and distribution of Profilicollis  
botulus (Acanthocephala), in the eider duck,  
Somateria mollissima, and in its intermediate  
host the shore crab, Carcinus maenas, in north  
east Scotland
- Libala K; Wery M; Ruppel JF  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 65-66 Wa  
Congenital transmission of Trypanosoma gambiense  
Letter
- Libois RM  
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-  
Dec 311-322 Wa  
Notes sur les puces (Siphonaptera) des micromam-  
miferes du plateau des Hautes Fagnes
- von Lichtenberg F; Byram JE  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1286-1300  
Wa  
Pulmonary cell reactions in natural and acquired  
host resistance to Schistosoma mansoni
- Lichtenfels JR  
1975 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 42 special  
issue Dec 92 pp Issued Dec 30 Wa  
Helminths of domestic equids. Illustrated keys  
to genera and species with emphasis on North  
American forms
- Lichtenfels JR  
1979 Am Zool 19 (4) 1185-1194 Wa  
A conventional approach to a new classification  
of the Strongyloidea, nematode parasites of  
mammals
- Lichtenfels JR; Madden PA  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
55-62 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Cephalic papillae of giant kidney nematode  
Dioctophyma renale (Goeze, 1782) and comparison  
with Eustrongylides spp.
- Lichtenfels JR; Sawyer TK; Miller GC  
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (4) Oct 448-451 Wa  
New hosts for larval Sulcascaris sp. (Nematoda,  
Anisakidae) and prevalence in the calico scallop  
(Argopecten gibbus)
- Licois D; Coudert P  
1980 Ann Recherches Vet 11 (3) 273-278 Wa  
Attempt to suppress immunity in rabbits immunized  
against Eimeria intestinalis  
French summary

- Licois D; Coudert P  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (5) May 391-394 Wa  
Action de la robenidine sur l'excretion des  
oocystes de differentes especes de coccidies du  
lapin  
English and Spanish summaries
- Licois D; Guillot JF  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (7-8) July-Aug 555-560 Wa  
Evolution du nombre de colibacilles chez des  
lapereaux atteints de coccidiose intestinale  
English and Spanish summaries
- Liddell KG; Lucas SB; Williams H  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 205-224 Wa  
Babesia divergens infections in the Mongolian  
gerbil: Characteristics of a human strain
- Lie KJ; Jeong KH; Heyneman D  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 183-188  
Wa  
Inducement of miracidia-immobilizing substance in  
the hemolymph of *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Lie KJ; Jeong KH; Heyneman D  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 157-  
166 Wa  
Tissue reactions induced by *Schistosoma mansoni*  
in *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Lie KJ; Mak JW; Cheong WH  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (3) Sept 328-331 Wa  
Preliminary studies on double filarial infections  
in mosquitoes
- Liegl O; Werner H; Janitschke K  
1980 Klin Monastbl Augenh 177 (1) July 80-84 Wm  
Echinokokkus-Zyste in der Orbita  
English summary
- Lien SM; Levine ND  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 147-151 Issued  
July 17 Wa  
Three new species of *Ascocystis* (Apicomplexa,  
Lecudinidae) from mosquitoes
- Lightner LK et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 42-45 Wa  
A parasitologic survey for *Mansonella ozzardi*  
in the Comisaria del Vaupes, Colombia
- Lim BL See also Liat LB
- Lim BL et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (1) Mar 71-80 Wa  
A study of small mammals in the Ciloto field  
station area, West Java, Indonesia, with special  
reference to vectors of plague and scrub typhus
- Lim BL; Hadi TR; Sustriayu N  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (2) June 232-239 Wa  
Rodent and scrub typhus survey in a ricefield at  
Kramat Tunggak area, Tanjung Priok, Jakarta,  
Indonesia
- Lim PKC et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 566-571 Wa  
Studies on the Liverpool and Malaysian strains of  
*Aedes* (*Finlaya*) *togoi*
- Lima JD  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 902-903 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
*Eimeria caprina* sp. n. from the domestic goat,  
*Capra hircus*, from the USA
- Lima JD  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 976-978 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
Development of *Eimeria* species in mesenteric  
lymph nodes of goats
- Lima JD  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 153-154 Issued  
July 17 Wa  
*Eimeria caprovina* sp. n. from the domestic  
goat, *Capra hircus*, from the USA
- Lima JD  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 59-64 Issued June 18  
Wa  
Life cycle of *Eimeria christenseni* Levine, Ivens  
& Fritz, 1962 from the domestic goat, *Capra*  
*hircus* L.
- Limbos P  
1980 Acta Gastroenter Belg 43 (1-2) Jan-Feb  
41-47 Wm  
Conceptions actuelles du traitement de l'amibiase  
intestinale et hepatique  
English and Dutch summaries
- Limbos P et al  
1980 Acta Clin Belg 35 (2) 82-87 Wm  
Considerations sur 117 cas de paludisme observes  
a la clinique Leopold II (Anvers) pendant la  
periode 1976-1978  
English summary
- Limsuwan C; Dunn MC  
1978 J Tennessee Acad Sc 53 (3) July 111-114  
Wa  
A survey of helminth parasites from turtles in  
Rutherford County, Tennessee
- Lin CY; Chen SN  
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 1-6 Wm  
Clinical observations and immunodiagnosis of  
angiostrongyliasis in North Taiwan
- Lin CY; Chen SN  
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm  
Epidemiologic studies on angiostrongyliasis in  
North Taiwan
- Lin TM et al  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (4) Apr 646-651 Wa  
Simple standardized enzyme-linked immunosorbent  
assay for human antibodies to *Entamoeba histoly-*  
*tica*
- Lin TM; Halbert SP; O'Connor GR  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 11 (6) June 675-681 Wa  
Standardized quantitative enzyme-linked immuno-  
assay for antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Lin Y et al  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26  
(1) Mar 52-60 Wa  
The discovery of epidemic area of paragonimiasis  
and the biology of its etiologic agents in  
Jien'ou District, Fujian Province  
Chinese text; English summary



- Linardi PM; Cerqueira EJL; Williams P  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 41-43 Wa  
Polygenis tripus (Siphonaptera: Rhopalopsyllidae)  
naturally infected by Allantonematidae (Nematoda:  
Tylenchida)
- Linardi PM; Nagem RL  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 155-157 Wa  
Descricao do macho de Polygenis nitidus Johnson,  
1957 (Siphonaptera, Rhopalopsyllidae)  
English summary
- Lindemann BA; McCall JW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 746-747 Wa  
Dirofilaria immitis in stray dogs from Richmond  
County, Georgia
- Lindenmayer JP; Vargas P  
1981 J Clin Psychiat 42 (4) Apr 162-164 Wm  
Toxic psychosis following use of quinacrine
- Linder E  
1980 J Immunol Methods 32 (3) Feb 11 239-249 Wm  
A simple immunofluorescence assay for Clq binding
- Linder JC; Staehelin LA  
1980 J Ultrastructure Research 72 (2) Aug 200-  
205 Wa  
The membrane lattice: A novel organelle of the  
trypanosomatid flagellate Leptomonas collosoma
- Lindmark DG  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (1) Mar 1-12  
Wa  
Energy metabolism of the anaerobic protozoan  
Giardia lamblia
- Lindor LJ et al  
1981 J Immunol Methods 41 (1) Feb 27 125-134 Wm  
Recovery of eosinophils from the peritoneal cav-  
ity of the guinea pig
- Lindquist WD; Bielecki J; Allison S  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
224-227 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Pterygodermatites sp. (Nematoda: Rictulariidae)  
from primates in the Topeka, Kansas Zoo
- Lindquist WD; Winters KD  
1981 Feline Pract 11 (2) Mar-Apr 37-38 40 Wa  
Cerebral feline dirofilariasis
- Lindsay DS et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 771-779 Wa  
Endogenous development of the swine coccidium,  
Isospora suis Biester 1934
- Lindsley HB et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 348-357 Wa  
Variable severity of glomerulonephritis in inbred  
rats infected with Trypanosoma rhodesiense.  
Correlation with immunoglobulin class-specific  
antibody responses to trypanosomal antigens and  
total IgM levels
- Lindsley HB et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 407-414 Wa  
Detection and composition of immune complexes in  
experimental African trypanosomiasis
- Lindtjorn B  
1980 Ethiop Med J 18 (3) July 99-100 Wm  
Kala-azar in Didamo, South Ethiopia
- Lindtjorn B  
1981 Lancet London (8241) 2 Aug 8 304 Wa  
Antituberculous drugs and kala-azar Letter
- Linneman CC jr et al  
1980 Am J Epidemiol 111 (1) Jan 31-36 Wa  
Rocky mountain spotted fever in Clermont County,  
Ohio. II. Distribution of population and infected  
ticks in an endemic area
- Linnemans WAM  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 1-21 Wa  
Cell biological analysis of parasite-host cell  
interactions. I. Phagocytosis and endoparasiti-  
tism, a review
- Linstead D  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 125-137 Wa  
New defined and semi-defined media for cultiva-  
tion of the flagellate Trichomonas vaginalis
- Lipa JJ; Simchuk P  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (2)  
105-108 Wa  
Chrysomela menthastris Suffr. as a host for  
Gregarina munieri (Schneider) and Gregarina  
crenata (Bhatia et Setna)  
Russian summary
- Listebarger JK; Mitchell LG  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 155-159 Issued July  
17 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of spores of the  
myxosporidians Chloromyxum trijugum Kudo and  
Chloromyxum catostomi Kudo
- Litschgi MS et al  
1980 Fortschr Med 98 (41) Nov 6 1624-1627 Wm  
Wirkung einer Laktobazillus-Vakzine auf die  
Trichomonas-Infektion der Frau  
English summary
- Little MD  
1980 Sludge--Health Risks Land Appl 47-58 Wa  
Agents of health significance: Parasites
- Little MD; Ali MM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 555-558 Wa  
Chandleronema longigutturata (Chandler 1942)  
gen. et comb. n. (Nematoda: Acuariidae) from  
raccoons Procyon lotor, in Louisiana
- Littlejohn A; Walker EM  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 308-310  
Wa  
Some aspects of the epidemiology of equine babe-  
siosis
- Liu C et al  
1980 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 15  
(6) June 327-334 Wm  
On the metabolism of a new antischistosome agent  
nithiocyanine  
Chinese text; English summary
- Liu Z et al  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2)  
June 153-159 Wa  
A survey of the aetiological agent of paddy  
field dermatitis with studies on the life cycle  
of Trichobilharzia jianensis Liu et al., 1977  
Chinese text; English summary
- Livesey JL; Molyneux DH; Jenni L  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (2) June 151-161 Wa  
Mechanoreceptor-trypanosome interactions in the  
labrum of Glossina: Fluid mechanics
- Li Volti S; Fischer A; Musumeci S  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Dec 351-365 Wa  
Hematological and serological aspects of Medi-  
terranean Kala-Azar in infancy and childhood

- Lizaso NM  
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 205-210  
Issued July 3 Wa  
Acaros pilicolas do Brasil. II. Descricao de  
Prolistophorus inornatus sp. n. (Acarina:  
Listrophoridae)  
English summary
- Lizcano Herrera J  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 233-240  
Wa  
Estudio sobre preferente localizacion de larvas  
de Trichinella spiralis (Owen 1835) en los mus-  
culos del cerdo (*Sus scrofa domestica*)  
English summary
- Lizcano Herrera J; Romera Rodriguez J  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
385-386 Wa  
Metastrongilosis pulmonar en el *Sus scrofa*  
*baeticus* (T.). Presencia de *Choerostongylus*  
*pudendotectus* y *Metastrongylus apri*
- Ljungstroem I  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (2) Summer 111-120 Wa  
Studies on the responsiveness of spleen cells  
to various polyclonal T and B cell activators  
during *Trichinella spiralis* infection
- Ljungstroem I et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 734-740 Wa  
Changes in intestinal fluid transport and immune  
responses to enterotoxins due to concomitant  
parasitic infection
- Ljungstroem I et al  
1980 Scand J Infect Dis Suppl (24) 79-81 Wm  
Effect of experimental trichinosis on intestinal  
secretion and on local antibody formation to  
cholera toxin
- Llewellyn J  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 57-68 Wa  
Workshop no. 4. Biology of monogeneans
- Llewellyn J; Macdonald S; Green JE  
1980 J Marine Biol Ass United Kingdom 60 (1)  
73-79 Issued Feb Wa  
Host-specificity and speciation in diclidophoran  
(monogenean) gill parasites of trisopteran  
(gadoid) fishes at Plymouth
- Llorente Lacha, V  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 353-360  
Wa  
Congelacion de *Toxoplasma gondii* en nitrogeno  
liquido  
English summary
- Lloyd DA  
1981 Brit J Surg 68 (7) July 468-473 Wm  
Massive hepatobiliary ascariasis in childhood
- Lloyd S  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 213-221 Wa  
Haematological and immunological response of  
calves to infection with *Taenia saginata*
- Lloyd S  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 225-242 Wa  
Progress in immunization against parasitic hel-  
minths
- Lo EKC et al  
1979 Med J Malaysia 34 (2) Dec 95-99 Wm  
Helminthiasis in peninsular Malaysia--prevalence  
and density of infestation of hookworm, *Ascaris*  
and *Trichuris* in rural school children
- Lo HS; Reeves RE  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (1) Oct 23-30  
Wa  
Purification and properties of NADPH:flavin  
oxidoreductase from *Entamoeba histolytica*
- Lo HS; Shaio M  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 567-  
568 Wm  
A method for the isolation of *Trichomonas hominis*  
in axenic culture
- Lobato RD et al  
1980 Acta Neurochir 55 (1-2) 85-97 Wm  
Chronic adult hydrocephalus due to uncommon  
causes
- Lobjoy YP  
1980 Etude de l'enzootie canine a protozoaires  
buccaux a Dakar  
These (12) (Univ Paul-Sabatier Toulouse) 97 pp  
Toulouse Wa(41.2 T646)  
Not indexed
- Lodha KR et al  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (3) Mar 382-385 Wa  
Note on an outbreak of ovine pulmonary schisto-  
somiiasis in the arids of Rajasthan  
Not indexed
- Lodha KR; Raisinghani PM  
1979 Indian J Animal Sc 49 (10) Oct 817-822 Wa  
Report of *Nematodirella dromedarii* (Nematoda:  
*Trichostrongylidae*) on the Indian camel (*Camelus*  
*dromedarius*) with remarks on the genus *Nemato-*  
*dirella* Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
- Lods F  
1979 Bull Soc Opht France 79 (6-7) June-July  
539-541 Wm  
Chorioretinite toxoplasmique acquise au cours  
d'une leucemie aigue  
English summary
- Loehr KA; Mead RW  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 886-889 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa  
A maceration technique for the study of cytologi-  
cal development in *Hymenolepis citelli*
- Loehr KA; Mead RW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 792-796 Wa  
Changes in embryonic cell frequencies in the  
germinative and immature regions of *Hymenolepis*  
*citelli* during development
- Loescher T; Pruefer L; von Sonnenburg FF  
1980 Deutsche Med Wchnschr 105 (14) Apr 4 488-  
489 Wa  
Intestinalparasiten bei vietnamesischen Flucht-  
lingen
- Logan AL; Turner WE; Price J jr  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 12 (4) Oct 606-607 Wa  
An unusual phagocytosis: Ingestion of a *Giardia*  
*lamblia* cyst by an *Entamoeba coli* trophozoite

- Lok JB et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 382-388 Wa  
Aedes aegypti as a surrogate host for Onchocerca spp.
- Lok JB; Cupp EW; Bernardo MJ  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 498-506 Wa  
The development of Onchocerca spp. in Simulium decorum Walker and Simulium pictipes Hagen German summary
- Lokar R; Robic R; Zimolo A  
1979 Arhiv Zast Majke i Djetata 23 (2-3) Mar-June 147-153 Wm  
Lambliasis and cholecysto-cholangiohepatitis in childhood  
Croatian text; English summary
- Loker ES  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 138-144 Wa  
Effects of Schistosomatium douthitti infection on the growth, survival, and reproduction of Lymnaea catascopium
- Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa  
Trematode-gastropod associations in the nine non-lacustrine habitats in the Mwanza region of Tanzania
- Lom J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 97-103 Issued June Wa  
On a new taxonomic character in Myxosporidia, as demonstrated in descriptions of two new species of Myxobolus
- Lom J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 296 Wa  
Myxobolus undulatus sp. n., a new myxosporidian from minnows (Phoxinus phoxinus)
- Lom J  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa  
Trichodinid ciliates (Peritrichida: Urceolariidae) from some marine fishes
- Lom J; Weiser J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 193-200 Issued Sept Wa  
Notes on two microsporidian species from Silurus glanis and on the systematic status of the genus Glugea Thelohan
- Londner MV et al  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 163-166 Wa  
Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei after busulfan and cyclophosphamide treatment of recipient mice
- London CE et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (7) July 1263-1265 Wa  
Anthelmintic activity of mebendazole against induced and naturally occurring helminth infections in cats
- Long E et al  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 355-371 Wa  
Factors affecting the acquisition of resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. The effect of varying the route and the number of primary infections, and the correlation between the size of the primary infection and the degree of resistance that is acquired
- Long E et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 79-86 Wa  
Factors affecting the acquisition of resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. VIII. Failure of concurrent infections with Plasmodium chabaudi to affect resistance to reinfection with S. mansoni
- Long EG et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 365-371 Wa  
Comparison of ELISA, radioimmunoassay and stool examination for Schistosoma mansoni infection
- Long EG; Lawrence MC; Augustine T  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 740-741 Wa  
ELISA for Schistosoma mansoni infection: Durability of blood spots on filter paper
- Long GW et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1241-1245 Wa  
Analysis of the immunoglobulins responsible for the circumoval precipitation reaction
- Long PL; Johnson J; Reyna P  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (2) Apr-June 435-445 Wa  
The use of sentinel birds to monitor coccidial infection in litter pens
- Long PL; Johnson J; Wyatt RD  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (10) Oct 2221-2224 Wa  
Eimeria tenella: Clinical effects in partially immune and susceptible chickens
- Long RG et al  
1980 Lancet London (8168) 1 Mar 15 559-562 Wa  
Neural and hormonal peptides in rectal biopsy specimens from patients with Chagas' disease and chronic autonomic failure
- Long RG et al  
1980 Gut 21 (9) Sept 772-777 Wm  
Response of plasma pancreatic and gastrointestinal hormones and growth hormone to oral and intravenous glucose and insulin hypoglycaemia in Chagas's disease
- Long W et al  
1980 Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Prevent Med) 14 (3) Aug 168-170 Wm  
The use of indirect fluorescent antibody technique in malaria studies  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Long Z et al  
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 320-328 Wa  
Study on a quartan-type simian malaria parasite in Macaca assamensis from Guangxi  
Chinese text; English summary
- Lonsdorf G  
1980 Hautarzt 31 (8) Aug 450-451 Wm  
Larva migrans  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Looker DL; Etges FJ  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 880-885 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Effect of Schistosoma mansoni infection on fecundity and perivitelline fluid composition in Biomphalaria glabrata

- van Loon A; van der Veen J  
1980 J Clin Path 33 (7) July 635-639 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for quantitation of toxoplasma antibodies in human sera
- Loos M; Dierich MP  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (1) Jan 1-5 Wa  
Analysis of the anticomplementary activity in sera of three African patients with parasitic and bacteriological infections
- Loos-Frank B  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 2-14 Wa  
Mesocostoides leptothylacus n. sp. und das nomenklatorische Problem in der Gattung Mesocostoides Vaillant, 1863 (Cestoda, Mesocostoididae)  
English summary
- Loos-Frank B  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 129-136 Wa  
The common vole, *Microtus arvalis* Pall. as intermediate host of *Mesocostoides* (Cestoda) in Germany  
German summary
- Lopes ER et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (3) May-June 135-143 Wm  
Doença de Chagas em caes estudo anatomo-patológico de animais naturalmente infectados  
English summary
- Lopes JLC et al  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 283-285 Wa  
Estudo quimioprofilático da esquistossomose. IV: Inibicao de penetracao de cercarias por derivados cumarinicos  
English summary
- Lopetegui R; Sosa Miatello C  
1978 Rev Asoc Argent Microbiol 10 (1) Jan-Apr 24-26 Wm  
Contenido de acidos nucleicos y proteinas en epimastigotes de *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
English summary
- Lopetegui R; Sosa Miatello C; La Via MI  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 91-96 Wm  
Antigenos ribosomales de *Trypanosoma cruzi* efecto de ribonucleasa sobre su reactividad antigenica  
English summary
- Lopez AF; Strath M; Sanderson CJ  
1981 Immunology 43 (4) Aug 779-786 Wa  
IgG and complement receptors on purified mouse eosinophils and neutrophils
- Lopez CE et al  
1980 Am J Epidemiol 112 (4) Oct 495-507 Wa  
Waterborne giardiasis: A communitywide outbreak of disease and a high rate of asymptomatic infection
- Lopez M et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 34 (3) Mar 185-189 Wm  
Tratamento da síndrome de baixo debito na cardiopatia chagastica cronica  
English summary
- Lopez-Brea M  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 283-284 Wa  
Diagnosis and serological follow-up in three patients with visceral leishmaniasis using *Crithidia* sp. as antigen Letter
- Lopez Caballero EJ; Jimenez Millan F  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 559-566 Wa  
Sobre la taxonomia del gen. *Splendidofilaria*, Skrjabin 1923  
English summary
- Lopez Lagunas I et al  
1980 Rev Clin Espan 159 (6) Dec 31 427-429 Wm  
Hipogammaglobulinemia, hiperplasia nodular linfoide y amiloidosis generalizada
- Lopez Pousa S et al  
1979 Med Clin Barcelona 73 (9) Nov 25 382-385 Wm  
Cisticercosis y angiomatosis. Estudio clinico-patologico de un caso  
English summary
- Lopez-Revilla R; Said-Fernandez S  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 209-212 Wa  
Cytopathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica*: Hemolytic activity of trophozoite homogenates
- Lopez-Roman R  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 485-492 Wa  
Acanthocolpoides guevarai n. sp. parasito intestinal de *Scomber scombrus* L. capturados en aguas de las Islas Canarias  
English summary
- Lorca M et al  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (1) Jan 6-8 Wm  
Investigacion de la enfermedad de Chagas mediante la reaccion de inmunofluorescencia indirecta en diversos bancos de sangre  
English summary
- Lord JC; Hall DW; Ellis EA  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 66-72 Wa  
Life cycle of a new species of *Amblyospora* (*Microspora*: *Amblyosporidae*) in the mosquito *Aedes taeniorhynchus*
- Lorenzo Garcia ML et al  
1980 Rev Clin Espan 159 (2) Oct 31 133-136 Wm  
Posibilidades terapeuticas del mebendazol en la hidatidosis hepatica
- Loria-Cortes R; Lobo-Sanahuja JF  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 538-544 Wa  
Clinical abdominal angiostrongylosis. A study of 116 children with intestinal eosinophilic granuloma caused by *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*
- Loseke N et al  
1980 Rev Med Bruxelles n s 1 (4) Apr 263-266 Wm  
L'encephalopathie malarique. Apropos d'une observation  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Losos GJ  
1980 Vet Research Commun 4 (3) Nov 165-181 Wa  
Diseases caused by *Trypanosoma evansi*, a review  
German, French, and Italian summaries
- Lossick JG  
1980 Obst and Gynec 56 (4) Oct 508-510 Wa  
Single-dose metronidazole treatment for vaginal trichomoniasis

- Lossick JG  
1981 N England J Med 304 (12) Mar 19 735 Wa  
Metronidazole Letter
- Losson B; Benakhla A  
1980 Ann Med Vet 124 (7) 521-526 Wa  
Efficacite du closantel dans le traitement de  
la gale demodectique du chien  
English summary
- Loughran CF; McCarey AG  
1980 Brit J Radiol (634) 53 Oct 1020-1021 Wa  
Coincident pelvic and pulmonary hydatid disease  
in a young girl: The chest radiograph following  
treatment with mebendazole
- Louis FJ; Laigret J  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (5-6) Sept-Dec 471-  
481 Wa  
Essai de l'association diethylcarbamazine (note-  
zine)-levamisole (solaskil) dans la lutte contre  
la filariose a *Wuchereria bancrofti*, var. *pacifi-  
ca*, en Polynesie francaise  
English summary
- Louis JA et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (5) May 1661-1666 Wm  
Recognition of protozoan parasites by murine T  
lymphocytes. II. Role of the H-2 gene complex  
in interactions between antigen-presenting mac-  
rophages and *Leishmania*-immune T lymphocytes
- Lourens JHM  
1980 Bull Entom Research 70 (1) Mar 1-10 Wa  
Inheritance of organochlorine resistance in the  
cattle tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* Neumann  
(Acari: Ixodidae) in East Africa
- Lourens JHM  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 375-379 Wa  
Susceptibility to cholinesterase-inhibiting  
acaricides of organochlorine-resistant and sus-  
ceptible strains of *Amblyomma variegatum* (Acari:  
Ixodidae) and an organochlorine-susceptible  
strain of *A. lepidum*
- Loures MA; Pimenta PFP; de Souza W  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1058-1059 Issued May  
6 1981 Wa  
Isolation of bloodstream trypomastigotes of  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* by a gradient of metrizamide
- Louw JP; Meyer S; Schroeder J  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 259-261  
Wa  
A critical efficacy test of cambendazole in  
equids: The use of the geometric means to assess  
efficacy
- Loven JS; Bolen EG; Cain BW  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 25-28 Wa  
Blood parasitemia in a south Texas wintering  
waterfowl population
- LoVerde PT; Amento C; Higashi GI  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (2) Feb 177-185 Wa  
Parasite-parasite interaction of *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* and *Schistosoma*
- LoVerde PT; Fredericksen DW  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
158-161 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
The chromosomes of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* and  
*Cotylospis insignis* (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea)  
with evolutionary considerations
- LoVerde PT; Kuntz RE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 726 Wa  
Chromosome numbers of some schistosomes
- Lowe-Jinde L  
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (1) July 23-30 Wa  
Observations of rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdneri*  
Richardson, infected with *Cryptobia salmostica*
- Lowenthal MN et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 91-98  
Wa  
Massive splenomegaly in Northern Zambia. I.  
Analysis of 344 cases
- Lowenthal MN et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 99-103  
Wa  
Massive splenomegaly in Northern Zambia. II.  
Schistosomal splenomegaly and elevated IgG
- Lowrie RC jr; Eberhard ML  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 169-170 Wa  
A new technique for immobilizing filaria larvae  
using dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO)
- Lowrie RC jr; Raccurt C  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 598-603  
Wa  
*Mansonella ozzardi* in Haiti. II. Arthropod  
vector studies
- Loyo M; Kleriga E; Estanol B  
1980 Neurosurgery 7 (5) Nov 456-458 Wm  
Fourth ventricular cysticercosis
- Lozanov L; Kolarova V  
1979 Obsh i Sravnitel Patol 7 127-134 Wa  
Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of bothrio-  
cephalosis in the carp caused by *Bothriocephalus*  
*gowkongensis*  
Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries
- Lubenskii IuM; Krakovskii AI; Nikhinson RA  
1980 Khirurgiia (1) Jan 57-60 Wm  
Radical operations in focal lesions of the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Lubenskii IuM; Liudkova VM  
1980 Khirurgiia (6) June 68-71 Wm  
Chemotherapy for inoperable forms of hepatic  
alveococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Lublinkhof J; Lewis LC  
1980 Environment Entom 9 (1) Feb 67-71 Wa  
Virulence of *Nosema pyrausta* to the European  
corn borer when used in combination with inse-  
cticides
- Lubynski RA; Isaacson C; Chappell J  
1981 South African Med J 59 (6) Feb 7 176-177  
Wm  
Amoebic perforation of the bowel
- Lucas S et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 633-643  
Wa  
The pathological effects of immunosuppression of  
*Schistosoma mansoni*-infected mice, with particu-  
lar reference to survival and hepatotoxicity  
after thymectomy and treatment with antithymocyte  
serum, and treatment with hydrocortisone acetate

- Lucas SB et al  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 75-82 Wa  
Abnormal development of *Hymenolepis nana* larvae  
in immunosuppressed mice
- Luchtel DL; Lawrence WP; DeWalle FB  
1980 Applied and Environment Microbiol 40 (4)  
Oct 821-832 Wa  
Electron microscopy of *Giardia lamblia* cysts
- Lucius R; Frank W  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 161-181 Wa  
Beitrag zur Biologie von *Dicrocoelium hospes*  
Looss, 1907 (Trematodes, Dicrocoeliidae)  
English summary
- Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa  
*Camponotus compressiscapus* Andre (Hymenoptera,  
Formicidae) an experimental second intermediate  
host of *Dicrocoelium hospes* Looss, 1907 (Trema-  
todes, Dicrocoeliidae)
- Luck MR  
1979 Brit Poultry Sc 20 (6) Nov 605-607 Wa  
The adverse effects of nicarbazin on the repro-  
ductive activity in the hen
- Luckins AG; Rae P; Gray MA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 563-  
564 Wm  
Development of local skin reactions in rabbits  
infected with metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma*  
*congolense* cultured in vitro
- Lueders H; Hinz KH  
1978 Ruckstande Geflugel u Eiern Ber Kolloq  
(Bonn-Bad Godesberg May 28 1975) 14-19 Wa  
Zur Frage der Ruckstandsbildung von Sulfonamiden  
und Nitrofuranen beim Geflugel nach therapeu-  
tischer Verabreichung  
English summary
- Luetzen J; Nielsen K  
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec  
171-199 Wa  
Contributions to the anatomy and biology of  
*Echineulima* n.g. (Prosobranchia: Eulimidae),  
parasitic on sea urchins
- Luffau G; Pery P; Petit A  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 57-67 Wa  
Self-cure and immunity following infection and  
reinfection in ovine haemonchosis
- Luger A  
1978 Wien Med Wchnschr 128 (17) Sept 30 559-  
565 Wm  
Diagnose und Therapie genitaler Kontaktinfektio-  
nen nach Fernostreisen
- Luger A  
1980 Ztschr Hautkrankh 55 (12) June 15 790-798  
Wm  
Therapie der sexuell ubertragbaren Krankheiten  
English summary
- Lugetti G et al  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
187-192 Issued Jan Wa  
Adherence reaction technique for the detection  
of *Toxocara canis* antibodies
- Lukacs J et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 424-427 Wa  
Development of a cell-free protein-synthesizing  
system from *Schistosoma mansoni* and a comparison  
of the effects of hycanthon and praziquantel on  
this system
- Lukelenge Mapumba K et al  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (3) Sept 251-258  
Wa  
Enquete sur l'onchocercose au Burundi  
English and Dutch summaries
- Lukelenge Mapumba K et al  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 273-275  
Wa  
Sur un nouveau foyer d'onchocercose au Burundi  
Not indexed
- Lukelenge Mapumba K; Fain A  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 205-207  
Wa  
Notes sur les glossines de la region de Kabambare  
(Maniema, Zaire Oriental)  
English and Dutch summaries
- Lukoschus FS; Klompen JSH; Whitaker JO jr  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 498-501 Wa  
*Eadiea neurotrichus*, n. sp. (Prostigmata: Myobii-  
dae) from *Neurotrichus gibbsii* (Insectivora:  
Talpidae)
- Lumley AM; Lee DL  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 183-190 Wa  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Nematodirus*  
*battus*: Changes in numbers and weight during  
the course of infection
- Lumsden RD; Murphy WA  
1980 Ohio State Univ Biosc Colloq (5) 95-130  
Wm; Wa  
Morphological and functional aspects of the  
cestode surface
- Lumsden RD; Specian R  
1980 Biol Tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta*  
157-280 Wa  
The morphology, histology, and fine structure  
of the adult stage of the cyclophyllidean tape-  
worm *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Lumsden WHR et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 242-250  
Wa  
Field diagnosis of sleeping sickness in the Ivory  
Coast. I. Comparison of the miniature anion-  
exchange/centrifugation technique with other  
protozoological methods
- Lumsden WHR; Evans DA; Kimber CD  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 40-42  
Wa  
Miniature anion-exchange/centrifugation tech-  
nique for the diagnosis of microfilaraemia in the  
field
- Lundblad G et al  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68B (1) 71-76  
Wa  
 $\beta$ -N-acetylglucosaminidase from *Entamoeba* histo-  
lytica
- Lunde MN; Ottesen EA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 82-85 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for  
detecting IgM and IgE antibodies in human  
schistosomiasis

- Luo Z et al  
1980 Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Prevent Med) 14 (2) May 106-108 Wm  
The effect of granulated sludge fertilizer on ova survival  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Luppi A; Morganti L  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 189-206 Wa  
Animali ed uomo serbatoi di infezione e parassitosi
- Luppova NN -1979 Necrology and portrait  
1980 Med Parazitologia i Parazitarnye Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 84-85 Wa
- Lurhuma AZ et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (4) Dec 301-307 Wa  
La cryoglobulinemie et sa signification dans la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine a Trypanosoma brucei gambiense  
English and Dutch summaries
- Lushbaugh WB et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 575-585 Wa  
Inhibition of Entamoeba histolytica cytotoxin by alpha 1 antiprotease and alpha 2 macroglobulin
- Lussier PE; Podesta RB; Mettrick DF  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 842-848 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Hymenolepis diminuta: Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent and Na<sup>+</sup>-independent components of neutral amino acid transport
- de Lustig ES See Sacerdote de Lustig E
- Luther DG; Cox HU; Nelson WO  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2085-2086 Wa  
Comparisons of serotests with calf inoculations for detection of carriers in anaplasmosis-vaccinated cattle
- Lutz PL; Iversen ES; Tocci PM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 280-281 Wa  
Composition of the protonophoric fluid from the giant trematode Hirundinella ventricosa
- Luxenberg MN  
1979 Tr Am Ophth Soc 77 542-602 Wm  
An experimental approach to the study of intra-ocular Toxocara canis
- Lykke H  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (40) Sept 29 2618-2620 Wm  
Amebiasis. A review illustrated by a report of an autochthonous case running a fulminating course  
Danish text; English summary
- Lykov VA  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 348-351 Wa  
Distribution and certain problems of the ecology of Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. in the South Urals  
Russian text; English summary
- Lynch JP 3rd  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (10) Dec 577-584 Wm  
Approach to the immunosuppressed patient with pulmonary infiltrates
- Lyng J; Christensen J  
1981 Acta Obst et Gynec Scand 60 (2) 199-201 Wm  
A double-blind study of the value of treatment with a single dose tinidazole of partners to females with trichomoniasis
- Lyngset A  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (3) June 558-561 Wa  
A survey of serum antibodies to Encephalitozoon cuniculi in breeding rabbits and their young
- Lyon JA et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (1) Jan 134-137 Wm  
Use of monoclonal antibody to immunochemically characterize variant-specific surface coat glycoprotein from Trypanosoma rhodesiense
- Lyons ET et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (7) July 1225-1227 Wa  
Ivermectin: Controlled test of anthelmintic activity in dairy calves with emphasis on Dictyo-caulus viviparus
- Lyons ET et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (7) July 1228-1230 Wa  
Efficacy of levamisole against abomasal nematodes and lungworms in dairy calves: Preliminary tests indicating reduced activity for Ostertagia ostertagia
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (3) Feb 1 221-223 Wa  
Age distribution of horses in Kentucky infected with the eye worm Thelazia lacrymalis
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 181-182 Wa  
Experimental infections of Thelazia lacrymalis: Maturation of third-stage larvae from face flies (Musca autumnalis) in eyes of ponies
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (1) Jan 123-124 Wa  
Antiparasitic activity of parabendazole in critical tests in horses
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2069-2072 Wa  
Antiparasitic activity of ivermectin in critical tests in equids
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (4) Apr 685-686 Wa  
Oxibendazole: Anthelmintic activity in horses
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1043-1045 Wa  
Haloxon: Critical tests of antiparasitic activity in equids
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1046-1047 Wa  
Apparent inactivity of several antiparasitic compounds against the eyeworm Thelazia lacrymalis in equids

- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1048-1049 Wa  
Tioxidazole: Evaluation of antiparasitic activity of a micronized formulation in horses by the critical test method
- Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (9) Nov 1 899-900 Wa  
Prevalence of microfilariae (*Onchocerca* spp) in skin of Kentucky horses at necropsy
- Lyons ET; Hemken RD; Button FS jr  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (5) Sept 1 456-457 Wa  
Overwintering of larvae of the cattle lungworm (*Dictyocaulus viviparus*) on pasture in Kentucky
- Lyons ET; Keyes MC; Conlogue J  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 455-464 Wa  
Activities of dichlorvos or disophenol against the hookworm (*Uncinaria lucasi*) and sucking lice of northern fur seal pups (*Callorhinus ursinus*) on St. Paul Island, Alaska
- Lyons ET; Kim KC; Keyes MC  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 53-57 Wa  
Variable activity of disophenol against hookworms and lice of northern fur seal pups on St. Paul Island, Alaska
- Lysek H; Bicik V  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 152 Issued June Wa  
On the active movement of the cestode *Mesocostoides litteratus*



- Ma J; He Y  
1981 Chinese Med J 94 (1) Jan 63-70 Wm  
Scanning electron microscopy of Chinese (main-land) strain *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Ma K; Sourkes TL  
1980 Agents and Actions 10 (5) Nov 395-398 Wa  
Inhibition of diamine oxidase by antimalarial drugs
- Ma P et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 143 (5) May 662-667 Wa  
A case of keratitis due to *Acanthamoeba* in New York, New York, and features of 10 cases
- Maaouni A et al  
1978 Maroc Med [n s] 1 (1) Oct 99-103 Wm  
Ascariidose cholelithienne  
English and Arabic summaries
- Maas J; Buening GM  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 142-145 Wa  
Characterization of *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized domestic goats
- Maas J; Buening GM; Porath W  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 45-47 Wa  
Serologic evidence of *Anaplasma marginale* infection in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) in Missouri
- Maasdam CF; Anuras S  
1981 Geriatrics 36 (2) Feb 127-134 Wm  
Are you overlooking GI infections in your elderly patients?
- Maazoun R et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 131-146 Wa  
Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 16. Contribution a l'analyse chimio-taxonomique des parasites de la leishmaniose viscerale mediterraneenne. A propos de 55 souches isolees en Cevennes, Cote d'Azur, Corse et Tunisie  
English summary
- Macario AJL; Stahl W; Miller R  
1980 Cellular Immunol 56 (1) Nov 235-239 Wm  
Lymphocyte subpopulations and function in chronic murine toxoplasmosis. II. Cyclic immunosuppression in genetic-low-responder mice
- Macario AJL; Stahl W; Miller R  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (3) Sept 415-422 Wa  
Lymphocyte subpopulations and function in chronic murine toxoplasmosis. I. Thy-1<sup>+</sup> cells in lymphoid tissues
- MacAskill JA et al  
1980 Immunology 40 (4) Aug 629-635 Wa  
Immunological clearance of <sup>75</sup>Se-labelled *Trypanosoma brucei* in mice. II. Mechanisms in immune animals
- MacAskill JA et al  
1981 Immunology 43 (4) Aug 691-698 Wa  
Immunological clearance of <sup>75</sup>Se-labelled *Trypanosoma brucei* in mice. III. Studies in animals with acute infections
- McBride JS; Micklem HS  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 44 (1) Apr 74-81 Wa  
Immunodepression of thymus-independent response to dextran in mouse malaria
- McCall JW  
1981 J Georgia Entom Soc 16 Suppl 1 Apr 283-293 Wa  
The role of arthropods in the development of animal models for filariasis research  
Not indexed
- McCausland I; Vandegraaff R; Nugent L  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (7) July 324-326 Wa  
Fascioliasis in dairy cows on irrigated pasture
- McChesney JD  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 459-462 Wa  
Considerations about the structure-activity relationships of 8-aminoquinoline antimalarial drugs  
French summary
- McCleery CH  
1981 Lancet London (8250) 2 Oct 10 813 Wa  
Malaria prophylaxis with chloroquine Letter
- McClelland G  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 128-136 Wa  
*Phocanema decipiens*: Molting in seals
- McClelland G  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 175-187 Wa  
*Phocanema decipiens*: Growth, reproduction, and survival in seals
- McClelland G  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 405-419 Wa  
*Phocanema decipiens*: Pathology in seals
- McClure HM; Strobert EA; Healy GR  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 890-894 Wa  
*Blastocystis hominis* in a pig-tailed macaque: A potential enteric pathogen for nonhuman primates
- McColm AA; Hommel M; Trigg PI  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (2) Apr 119-127 Wa  
Inhibition of malaria parasite invasion into erythrocytes pretreated with membrane-active drugs
- McColm AA; Hutchison WM  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 255-257 Wa  
The prevalence of intestinal helminths in stray cats in central Scotland
- McColm AA; Hutchison WM; Siim JC  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 157-164 Wa  
The prevalence of *Toxoplasma gondii* in meat animals and cats in central Scotland
- McColm AA; Shakespeare PG; Trigg PI  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 177-198 Wa  
Analysis of proteins synthesized in vitro by the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium knowlesi*
- McColm AA; Trigg PI  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 479-483 Wa  
The effect of colchicine on the development of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in vitro
- McColm AA; Trigg PI  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 199-209 Wa  
Release of radio-isotope labelled antigens from *Plasmodium knowlesi* during merozoite re-invasion in vitro

- McColm AA; Trigg PI  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 353-357 Wa  
Double diffusion analysis of antigens released from Plasmodium knowlesi in vitro
- McCormack WM et al  
1981 Am J Obst and Gynec 139 (2) Jan 15 130-133 Wa  
Sexually transmitted conditions among women college students
- McCracken RO; Taylor DD  
1980 Science (4436) 207 Mar 14 1220-1222 Wa  
Mebendazole therapy of parenteral trichinellosis
- McCraw BM et al  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (6) June 205 Wa  
Transmission and treatment of Muellerius capillaris in goats Letter
- McCrorie P et al  
1980 J Comp Path 90 (1) Jan 123-137 Wa  
Studies on the anaemia in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei brucei. 2. Haematological studies on the role of the spleen
- MacCulloch RD  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 128-129 Wa  
Leech parasitism on the western painted turtle, Chrysemys picta belli, in Saskatchewan
- McCullough FS  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 5-13 Wa  
Biological control of the snail intermediate hosts of human Schistosoma spp.: A review of its present status and future prospects
- McCully RM et al  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 207-209 Wa  
Canine Pneumocystis pneumonia
- McDaniel B; Tenorio JM  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 180-182 Wa  
Olabidocarpus americanus (Acari: Lirophoroidea: Chirodiscidae) from the Hawaiian hoary bat, Lasiurus cinereus semotus, with description of the male
- MacDermott RP et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 781-785 Wa  
Examination of peripheral blood mononuclear cells and sera from Thai adults naturally infected with malaria in assays of blastogenic responsiveness to mitogenic lectins and allogeneic cell surface antigens
- McDonald JB; Turner PT; Miller AH  
1979 Ann Neurol 6 (4) Oct 367-368 Wm  
Cysticercosis and spinal cord compression Letter
- Macdonald S; Llewellyn J  
1980 J Marine Biol Ass United Kingdom 60 (1) 81-88 Issued Feb Wa  
Reproduction in Acanthocotyle greeni n. sp. (Monogenea) from the skin of Raia spp. at Plymouth
- McDonald SE; Lavoipierre MMJ  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 67-70 Wa  
Trixacarus caviae infestation in two guinea pigs
- MacDonald TT; Murray M; Ferguson A  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 9-14 Wa  
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Mast cell kinetics at small intestinal sites in infected rats
- McDonald V et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 195-203 Wa  
Plasmodium lophurae: Immunization of Pekin ducklings with different antigen preparations
- McDonald V; Phillips RS  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 26-33 Wa  
Plasmodium chabaudi: Adoptive transfer of immunity with different spleen cell populations and development of protective activity in the serum of lethally irradiated recipient mice
- McDonald V; Sherman IW  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 42 (3) Dec 421-427 Wa  
Lack of correlation between delayed-type hypersensitivity and host resistance to Plasmodium chabaudi infection
- McDonald V; Sherman IW  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 442-454 Wa  
Plasmodium chabaudi: Humoral and cell-mediated responses of immunized mice
- McDonough JM; Gleason LN  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 403-409 Wa  
Histopathology in the rainbow darter, Etheostoma caeruleum, resulting from infections with the acanthocephalans, Pomphorhynchus bulbocollis and Acanthocephalus dirus
- McDougald LR; McQuiston TE  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (5) May 1001-1005 Wa  
Compensatory growth in broilers after withdrawal of ionophorous anticoccidial drugs
- McDougald LR; McQuiston TE  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (11) Nov 2421-2423 Wa  
Mortality from heat stress in broiler chickens influenced by anticoccidial drugs
- McDougall IR  
1981 Clin Nuclear Med 6 (2) 67-69 Wm  
The appearance of amebic abscess of liver on In-111-leukocyte scan
- McDougall KW; Heath AB; Black RR  
1979 Austral J Exper Agric and Animal Husb (101) 19 Dec 663-665 Wa  
Residues of amitraz in the tissues, milk and butter of cattle dipped in taktic
- de Macedo MS; Mota I  
1980 Immunology 40 (4) Aug 701-708 Wa  
Antigenic competition in IgE antibody production. I. Establishment of parameters involved in primary and secondary responses
- McGavock WD; Howard KE  
1980 J Tennessee Acad Sc 55 (3) July 106-107 Wa  
Effects of ultraviolet light on Hymenolepis diminuta ova and cysticercoids
- McGhee MB et al  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 353-364 Wa  
Studies on cross-transmission and pathogenicity of Haemonchus contortus in white-tailed deer, domestic cattle and sheep

- McKinney LA; Hendricks LD  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 753-760 Wa  
Experimental infection of *Mystromys albicaudatus* with *Leishmania braziliensis*: Pathology
- Mackley JW; Broce AB  
1981 Environment Entom 10 (3) June 406-408 Wa  
Evidence of a female sex recognition pheromone in the screwworm fly
- Mackley JW; Carlson DA; Butler JF  
1981 J Chem Ecol 7 (4) July 669-683 Wa  
Identification of the cuticular hydrocarbons of the horn fly and assays for attraction
- McLaren DJ  
1980 Trop Med Research Studies Ser (1) 229 pp Wm  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: The parasite surface in relation to host immunity
- McLaren ML et al  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 636-639 Wa  
Application of the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the serodiagnosis of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in St. Lucia
- McLaren ML et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 72-79 Wa  
Serodiagnosis of human *Schistosoma mansoni* infections: Enhanced sensitivity and specificity in ELISA using a fraction containing *S. mansoni* egg antigens  $\omega_1$  and  $\alpha_1$
- McLarnon M; Ma P  
1981 Ann Clin and Lab Sc 11 (6) Nov-Dec 546-549 Wa  
Brain stem glioma complicated by *Strongyloides stercoralis*
- McLaughlin J  
1981 Biochem Internat 2 (3) Mar 345-353 Wa  
Association of adenylate kinase with the glycosome of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*
- McLaughlin J; Mueller M  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (6) Oct 369-379 Wa  
A calcium regulated adenosine triphosphatase in *Entamoeba histolytica*
- McLaughlin JD  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 71-74 Wa  
Parenteral infections of coots, *Fulica americana* (Gm.), with *Cyclocoelum mutabile* (Zeder, 1800) and *Cyclocoelum oculum* (Kossack, 1911) (Cyclocoelidae)  
French summary
- McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa  
Studies on the hymenolepid cestodes of waterfowl from New Brunswick, Canada  
French summary
- McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa  
A survey of the intestinal helminths of waterfowl from New Brunswick, Canada  
French summary
- McLean RG et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 483-489 Wa  
The ecology of Colorado tick fever in Rocky Mountain National Park in 1974. I. Objectives, study design, and summary of principal findings
- MacLean SA  
1980 Canad J Fish and Aquatic Sc 37 (5) May 812-816 Wa  
Study of *Haematractidium scomбри* in Atlantic mackerel, *Scomber scombrus*  
French summary
- MacLennan KJR  
1980 World Animal Rev (36) 2-17 Wa  
Tsetse-transmitted trypanosomiasis in relation to the rural economy in Africa. Part I. Tsetse infestation
- MacLennan KJR  
1981 World Animal Rev (37) 9-19 Wa  
Tsetse-transmitted trypanosomiasis in relation to the rural economy in Africa. Part II. Techniques in use for the control or eradication of tsetse infestations
- McLeod R et al  
1980 Cellular Immunol 54 (2) Sept 1 330-350 Wa  
Effects of human peripheral blood monocytes, monocyte-derived macrophages, and spleen mononuclear phagocytes on *Toxoplasma gondii*
- McLeod R et al  
1980 South Med J 73 (10) Oct 1380-1383 Wm  
Necrotizing vasculitis and Sarcocystis: A cause-and-effect relationship?
- McLeod R; Remington JS  
1980 Immunology 39 (4) Apr 599-605 Wa  
Inhibition or killing of an intracellular pathogen by activated macrophages is abrogated by TLCK or aminophylline
- McLoughlin DK; Chute MB  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 138-141 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Loss of amprolium resistance in *Eimeria tenella* by admixture of sensitive and resistant strains
- McLoughlin DK; Chute MB  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 265-269 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
*Eimeria tenella* in chickens: Resistance to a mixture of sulfadimethoxine and ormetoprim (rofenaid)
- McMahon JE  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 597-598 Wa  
A note on drug trials in schistosomiasis
- McMahon JE et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 759-765 Wa  
Tanzania filariasis project: A provocative day test with diethylcarbamazine for the detection of microfilariae of nocturnally periodic *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the blood  
French summary
- McMahon JE et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 415-431 Wm  
Studies on the transmission and prevalence of Bancroftian filariasis in four coastal villages of Tanzania

- McMahon Pratt D; David JR  
1981 Nature London (5816) 291 June 18-24 581-583  
Wa  
Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish between  
New World species of *Leishmania*
- McManus DP  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 21-27 Wa  
A biochemical study of adult and cystic stages  
of *Echinococcus granulosus* of human and animal  
origin from Kenya
- McManus EC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 926-928 Issued May 6  
1981 Wa  
The effect of arprinocid on the reproductive  
potential of a field isolate of *Eimeria tenella*
- McManus EC; Olson G; Pulliam JD  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 765-770 Wa  
Effects of arprinocid on developmental stages of  
*Eimeria tenella*
- McMillan A  
1980 Scottish Med J 25 (1) Jan 33-35 Wm  
Intestinal parasites in homosexual men
- McMullen HL et al  
1980 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 95 (4)  
Aug 29 1555-1562 Wm  
Regulation of fluid secretion by calcium-depend-  
ent modulator proteins of 3':5'-cyclic-AMP phos-  
phodiesterase
- McMyne PS; Strejan GH  
1980 Cellular Immunol 54 (1) Aug 15 140-154 Wm  
Relationships between cell-mediated immunity and  
the IgE antibody response. I. Lymphotoxin pro-  
duction to DNP-*Ascaris* conjugates
- McMyne PS; Strejan GH  
1981 Cellular Immunol 58 (2) Mar 1 312-322 Wm  
Relationships between cell-mediated immunity and  
the IgE antibody response. II. Delayed hypersen-  
sitivity and antibody production to DNP-*Ascaris*  
conjugates
- McNeely DJ et al  
1980 J Rheumatol 7 (5) Sept-Oct 745-750 Wm  
Acute respiratory failure due to strongyloidiasis  
in polymyositis
- Macpherson CNL  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 680-681  
Wa  
The existence of *Dracunculus medinensis* (Linnae-  
us, 1758) in Turkana, Kenya
- McQuiston TE; McDougald LR  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 27-33 Wa  
Anticoccidial activity of arprinocid and halo-  
fuginone
- McRae WA; Dimmick RW  
1980 J Tennessee Acad Sc 56 (2) Apr 55-56 Wa  
First occurrences of *Cyrnea colini* and *Dispharynx*  
sp. in bobwhites in Tennessee
- Madamba A; Subira ML; Oehling A  
1980 Allergol et Immunopath 8 (5) Sept-Oct  
579-586 Wm  
Etiopathogenesis of atopic dermatitis in children  
Spanish summary
- Madder DJ; Surgeoner GA  
1980 Proc Entom Soc Ontario 110 1979 29-34 Issued  
Sept Wa  
Effect of permethrin, cypermethrin and chlorpy-  
rifos on louse populations of beef cattle
- Maddison SE et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 609-615  
Wa  
Acquired immunity in B cell-deficient mice to  
challenge exposure following primary infection  
with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Madeddu G et al  
1980 J Nuclear Med 21 (6) June 599-600 Wa  
Pulmonary hydatid cyst evidenced by Ga-67 citrate  
scan Letter
- Madhavi R  
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (4) Oct 349-358 Wa  
Comparison of the parasitic fauna of *Aplocheilus*  
*panchax* and *A. melastigma*
- Madhavi R  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa  
Life history of *Allocreadium handiai* Pande, 1937  
(Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from the freshwater  
fish *Channa punctata* Bloch
- Madre VE  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 23-41  
Issued Feb Wa  
The description of some species of the genus  
*Monocercomonas* Grassi, 1879 from reptiles in  
India. II. Subgenus *Qadrimonas* Krishnamurthy,  
1968
- Madre VE  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 91-96  
Issued Feb Wa  
The description of some species of the genus  
*Monocercomonas* Grassi, 1879 from reptiles in  
India. III. Subgenus *Alimonas* Krishnamurthy,  
1968
- Madsen H; Frandsen F  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 259-  
261 Wa  
An additional food for laboratory culture of some  
species of freshwater pulmonate snails
- Madsen H; Monrad J  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 735-737 Wa  
A method for laboratory maintenance of *Lymnaea*  
*natalensis* and for mass production of *Fasciola*  
*gigantica* metacercariae
- Maeda R; Kurihara T  
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (4) Dec  
15 299-302 Wa  
New method for measuring the blood volume and the  
number of microfilariae ingested by individual  
mosquitoes  
Japanese text; English summary
- Maede Y  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 691-695 Wa  
Sequestration and phagocytosis of *Haemobartonella*  
*felis* in the spleen
- Maede Y  
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (3) June 281-288 Wa  
Studies on feline haemobartonellosis. VI.  
Changes of erythrocyte lipids concentration and  
their relation to osmotic fragility  
Japanese summary

- Maede Y  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (10) Oct 465-471 Wa  
Mechanism of occurrence of anemia in feline infectious anemia (feline hemobartonellosis) Japanese text
- Maegraith BG  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 251-261 Wa  
Aspects of the pathogenesis of malaria
- Maenner K; Matuschka FR; Seehawer J  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (2) Jan 15 25-33 Wa  
Einfluss einer Monoinfektion mit Isospora suis und ihre Behandlung mit Halofuginon und Lasalocid auf die Aufzuchtleistungen, Verdauungskoeffizienten und die stoffliche Zusammensetzung der Ganztierkorper fruhabgesetzter Ferkel  
English summary
- Maertens K  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 199-224 Wa  
Les complications oculaires de l'onchocercose
- de Maeseneer J See De Maeseneer J
- deMaeyer EM See DeMaeyer EM
- Magalhaes LA; de Alcantara FG; de Carvalho JF  
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 326-334 Wm  
Distribuicao de lesoes esquistossomoticas extra-hepaticas em camundongos infectados pelas linhagens BH e SJ do Schistosoma mansoni  
English summary
- Magalhaes PA  
1977 An Brasil Dermat 52 (3) July-Sept 319-324 Wm  
SUCAM responsavel pelo combate a leishmaniose, Vale do Rio Doce, Minas Gerais
- Magalhaes PA et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug 197-202 Wm  
Calazar na zona do Rio Doce--Minas Gerais resultados de medidas profilaticas  
English summary
- Magnarelli LA  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 84-85 Wa  
Presumed Dirofilaria immitis infections in natural mosquito populations of Connecticut
- Magnarelli LA et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa  
Endemicity of spotted fever group rickettsiae in Connecticut
- Magnarelli LA; Andreadis TG  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 894-896 Wa  
Human cases of furuncular, traumatic, and nasal myiasis in Connecticut
- Magnus E et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (2) June 103-109 Wa  
Use of freeze-dried trypanosomes in the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of sleeping sickness  
French and Dutch summaries
- Magnus E; Vervoort T; Van Meirvenne N  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 169-176 Wa  
A card-agglutination test with stained trypanosomes (C.A.T.T.) for the serological diagnosis of T. b. gambiense trypanosomiasis  
French and Dutch summaries
- Magomedov AZ; Deenichin PG; Makhatilov MM  
1980 Khirurgiia (1) Jan 36-39 Wm  
Diagnosis and treatment of perforation of echinococcal cysts into the biliary tract  
Russian text; English summary
- Magomedov MK; Barinova MV  
1979 Arkh Patologii Moskva 41 (9) 52-53 Wm  
Intestinal schistosomiasis (Schistosoma mansoni) Russian text  
Not indexed
- Magonigle RA et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (2) Feb 199-201 Wa  
Anaplasma ovis in Idaho sheep
- Magor JI; Rosenberg LJ  
1980 Bull Entom Research 70 (4) Dec 693-716 Wa  
Studies of winds and weather during migrations of Simulium damnosum Theobald (Diptera: Simuliidae), the vector of onchocerciasis in West Africa
- Magzoub M  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (5) Oct 203-206 Wa  
Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax infections in Saudi Arabia, with a note on the distribution of anopheline vectors
- Magzoub M; Kasim AA  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 511-513 Wa  
Schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia
- Mahajan RC; Ganguly NK  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 300-302 Wa  
Amoebic antigen in immunodiagnosis and prognosis of amoebic liver abscess
- Mahdy AAA  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (9-10) 633-635 Wm  
Surgical correction of portal hypertension caused by schistosomal hepatic fibrosis
- Mahmoud AAF; Stone MK; Tracy JW  
1979 Tr Ass Am Physicians 92 355-359 Wm  
Eosinophilopoietin production: Relationship to eosinophilia of infection and thymus function
- Mahmoud MM; Gray AR  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (1) Feb 35-47 Wa  
Trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma evansi (Steel, 1885) Balbiani, 1888. A review of recent research
- Mahoney DF; Wright IG; Goodger BV  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 39-45 Wa  
Changes in the haemolytic activity of serum complement during acute Babesia bovis infection in cattle
- Mahoney DF; Wright IG; Goodger BV  
1981 Vet Immunol and Immunopath 2 (2) Apr 145-156 Wa  
Bovine babesiosis: The immunization of cattle with fractions of erythrocytes infected with Babesia bovis (syn B. argentina)

- Mahoney JL  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (5) Oct 207-209 Wa  
Chloroquine resistant malaria in Africa
- Mahoney JL  
1981 South Med J 74 (3) Mar 295-297 Wm  
Onchocerciasis in expatriates on the Ivory Coast
- Mahoney JR; Eaton JW  
1981 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 100 (3)  
June 16 1266-1271 Wa  
Chloroquine resistant malaria: Association with  
enhanced plasmodial protease activity
- Mahood JS; Willson RL  
1981 Brit J Cancer 43 (3) Mar 350-354 Wa  
Cytotoxicity of metronidazole (flagyl) and mi-  
sonidazole (Ro-07-0582): Enhancement by lactate
- Mahrt JL  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
Hematozoa of lizards from southeastern Arizona  
and Isla San Pedro Nolasco, Gulf of California,  
Mexico
- Mahrt JL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 277-278 Wa  
Seasonal prevalence of Hematozoa in Willow Ptarmigan  
(Lagopus lagopus) from northwestern British  
Colombia
- Mahrt JL; Colwell DD  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa  
Sarcocystis in wild ungulates in Alberta
- Maillard C  
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 245-257 Issued  
Sept 10 Wa  
Cycle evolutif de *Timoniella praeteritum* (Looss,  
1901) (Trematoda, Acanthostomidae) parasite de  
*Morone labrax* (Teleostei, Serranidae)  
English summary
- Maillard C; Lambert A; Raibaut A  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (7)  
Feb 18 535-538 Wa  
Nouvelle forme de distomatose larvaire. Etude  
d'un trematode pathogene pour les alevins de  
Daurades (*Sparus aurata* L., 1758) en ecloserie  
English summary
- Main AJ  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 11-14 Wa  
Tindholmur and Mykines: Two new Kemerovo group  
orbiviruses from the Faeroe Islands
- Main AJ et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 380-382 Wa  
Wad Medani and Soldado viruses from ticks (Ixodoidea)  
in West Africa
- Main AJ; Carey AB  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 473-476 Wa  
Connecticut virus: A new Sawgrass group virus  
from *Ixodes dentatus* (Acari: Ixodidae)
- Main AJ; Carey AB; Downs WG  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 585-591 Wa  
Powassan virus in *Ixodes cookei* and Mustelidae  
in New England
- Main DC; Vass DE  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (5) May 237-238 Wa  
Cambendazole toxicity in calves
- Maines MD; Senft AW  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1010-1019  
Wa  
Host heme biosynthesis and degradation in schisto-  
somiiasis
- Majaro OM  
1980 Rev Elevage Med Vet Pays Trop n s 33 (3)  
285-288 Wa  
Studies on the coccidial species of livestock in  
Nigeria. I. Preliminary observation on the prev-  
alence of *Eimeria* species among a static herd of  
N'dama cattle  
French and Spanish summaries
- Majaro OM; Dipeolu OO  
1981 Vet Quart 3 (2) Apr 85-90 Wa  
The seasonal incidence of coccidia infections in  
trade cattle, sheep, and goats in Nigeria
- Majekodunmi AA  
1980 Doc Opth 49 (2) Oct 211-219 Wm  
Ecology of Mooren's ulcer in Nigeria
- Majewski T; Podgorski W; Michalowska R  
1979 Polski Arch Wet 21 (2) 249-255 Wa  
Retention of dichlorovos (DDVP) in rabbits  
Russian and Polish summaries
- Majid AA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 435-441 Wa  
Observations on cattle schistosomiasis in the  
Sudan, a study in comparative medicine. I. Epi-  
zootiological observations on *Schistosoma bovis*  
in the White Nile Province
- Majid AA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 452-455 Wa  
Observations on cattle schistosomiasis in the  
Sudan, a study in comparative medicine. III.  
Field testing of an irradiated *Schistosoma bovis*  
vaccine
- Mak JW  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 306-307  
Wa  
Antifilarial activity of mebendazole and fluben-  
dazole on *Breintia booliati*
- Mak JW et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (1) Mar 141 Wa  
*Dipetalonema digitatum* (Chandler, 1929) infection  
in the leaf monkey, *Presbytis obscura* (Reid)
- Mak JW et al  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (3) Sept 259-264 Wa  
Zoonotic implications of cats and dogs in filari-  
al transmission in Peninsular Malaysia
- Mak JW; Zaman V  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 285-291  
Wa  
Drug trials with levamisole hydrochloride and  
diethylcarbamazine citrate in Bancroftian and  
Malayan filariasis
- Makanga B  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 7-10 Wa  
The effect of varying the number of *Schistosoma*  
*mansonii* miracidia on the reproduction and sur-  
vival of *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*

- Maki J; Yanagisawa T  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 39-41 Wa  
Histochemical studies on acid phosphatase of the body wall and intestine of adult filarial worms in comparison with that of other parasitic nematodes
- Maki J; Yanagisawa T  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 23-38 Wa  
Acid phosphatase activity demonstrated in the nematodes, *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* with special reference to the characters and distribution
- Maki J; Yanagisawa T  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 603-608 Wa  
A comparison of the sites of acid phosphatase activity in an adult filaria, *Setaria* sp. and in some gastro-intestinal nematodes
- Makinde AA; Ezeh AO  
1981 Brit Vet J 137 (5) Sept-Oct 485-488 Wa  
Serological survey of *Toxoplasma gondii* in Nigerian cattle: A preliminary report
- Malakhova EI et al  
1963 Trudy Vsesoluz Inst Gel'mint 10 207-220 Wa  
[Testing the chemoprophylactic properties of piperazine and ditrazine in swine ascariasis]  
Russian text
- Malan FS  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 161-163 Wa  
The efficacy of fenbendazole at a dosage rate of 7,5 mg/kg against nematode infestations in cattle
- Malan FS  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 25-26 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole against cestodes in sheep and cattle
- Malan FS  
1981 J South African Vet Ass 52 (1) Mar 39-44 Wa  
The efficacy of fenbendazole at a dosage rate of 5 mg/kg against nematode infestations in cattle
- Malan FS; Reinecke RK  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 255-258 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficiency of fenbendazole in equines
- Malan FS; Reinecke RK  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 223-226 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficiency of fenbendazole in equines
- Malan FS; Reinecke RK; Scialdo RC  
1981 J South African Vet Ass 52 (2) June 127-130 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole paste in equines
- Malanga CM; Conroy J; and Cuckler AC  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 35-40 Wa  
Therapeutic efficacy of several nitroimidazoles for experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in mice
- Malek EA  
1979 Pathways Malacol (van der Spoel) 251-277 Wa  
Control of snail hosts of schistosomiasis
- Malek EA  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 45-46 Wa  
Occurrence of *Dicrocoelium hospes* in Mali and Senegal, West Africa
- Malek EA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 81-83 Wa  
Presence of *Angiostrongylus costaricensis* Morera and Cespedes 1971 in Colombia
- Malek EA  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 137-142 Wa  
Heterologous immunity against *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice by administration of *Heterobilharzia americana*
- Maleville J et al  
1979 Semaine Hop Paris 55 (35-36) Oct 18-25 1641-1643 Wm  
Gale profuse chez un nourrisson traite par corticoïdes locaux  
English summary
- Mallick KP; Dwivedi SK; Malhotra MN  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (8) Aug 686-687 Wa  
Babesiosis in a newborn indigenous calf
- Malone JB et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (2) Jan 15 130-133 Wa  
*Strongyloides stercoralis*-like infection in a dog
- Malone LA; Wigley PJ  
1980 N Zealand Entom 7 (2) 151-153 Wa  
The distribution of *Nosema carpocapsae*, a protozoan pathogen of the codling moth, *Cydia pomonella* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), in New Zealand
- Malosse D; Verna A  
1980 Bordeaux Med 13 (24) Oct 31 1333-1340 Wm  
L'onchocercose africaine: Etude ultrastructurale des reactions cutanees et des microfilaires  
English summary
- Maltais PM; Ouellette EA  
1979 Naturaliste Canad 106 (5-6) Sept-Dec 561-562 Wa  
*Dirofilaria scapiceps* (Leidy, 1886) from the snowshoe hare, *Lepus americanus struthopus* Bangs, in New Brunswick, Canada  
French summary
- Malviya HC  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 68-71 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
Stephanofilarial infection in cattle and buffaloes in Andaman Islands
- Malyszko E; Zajac W  
1980 Przegł Dermat 67 (1) Jan-Feb 53-61 Wm  
The role of sexual contact and extrasexual route in the spread of trichomoniasis and candidiasis in humans  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Mamedova MA  
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 78-80 Wa  
[Age and seasonal dynamics of coccidiosis invasion of sheep and goats in the Kubakhachmassk zone of Azerbaidzhan SSR]  
Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary

- Manaia AC; et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 124-126 Issued  
June 18 Wa  
Leptomonas lactosovorans n. sp., a lactose-  
utilizing trypanosomatid: Description and nu-  
tritional requirements
- Mancini PE; Patton CL  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (1) May 19-  
31 Wa  
Cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate levels dur-  
ing the developmental cycle of Trypanosoma  
brucei brucei in the rat
- Mandal AK; Thadepalli H  
1978 Am Surg 44 (9) Sept 564-570 Wm  
Surgical aspects of ameobiasis and diagnostic  
clues
- Mandelcorn MS  
1980 Canad J Ophth 15 (4) Oct 161-165 Wm  
Review of macular disease, 1979
- Mandour AM; El-Naffar MK  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 291-300 Is-  
sued Jan 14 Wa  
Some observations on the ultrastructure of  
Myxobolus niloticus recovered from the fresh  
water fish, Labeo nilotica in Assiut Province
- Mandour AM; El-Naffar MK; Mohammed MBH  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 45-52 Is-  
sued Aug 8 Wa  
A new haemogregarine of the snake Zamenis  
florulentus at Assiut Province
- Mandour AM; El-Naffar MK; Mohamed MBH  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 53-63 Is-  
sued Aug 8 Wa  
A haemogregarine from the reptile, Mabuia quin-  
quentaeniata at Assiut Province
- Mandour AM; Omran LAAM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 105-108  
Wa  
A case report of intestinal myiasis accompanied  
with pruritus ani
- Mandour AM; Omran LAAM; El-Naffar MK  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 333-338 Wa  
Some observations on the intestinal Protozoa in-  
fecting the inhabitants of Assiut area  
Not indexed
- Mane Garzon F; San Martin PR  
[1961] Actas y Trab 1 Cong Sudam Zool (La Plata,  
Oct. 12-24, 1959) 3 Secc 4 Entom 1960 103-107  
[Issued Sept 8] Wa  
Una nueva especie de Amblyopinini (Col. Staph.)  
de roedores del Uruguay
- Manga Gonzalez MY  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 455-465  
Wa  
Sobre las especies del genero Candidula Kobelt,  
1871, (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora) en la  
provincia de Leon  
English summary
- Mango CKA; Galun R  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 305-308 Wa  
Suitability of laboratory hosts for rearing of  
Ornithodoros moubata ticks (Acari: Argasidae)
- Mangold BL; Knopf PM  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 559-574 Wa  
Host protective humoral immune responses to  
Schistosoma mansoni infections in the rat.  
Kinetics of hyperimmune serum-dependent sensi-  
tivity and elimination of schistosomes in a pas-  
sive transfer system
- Manhardt J  
1980 Das Verhalten von Larven von Toxocara canis  
Werner 1782 (Anisakidae) während und nach der  
Lungenwanderung im definitiven Wirt (Beagle)  
Inaug-Diss [55] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Han-  
nover) 76 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Mani RM et al  
1980 J Ass Physicians India 28 (11) Nov 451-455  
Wm  
Diagnostic tests for systemic lupus erythematosus
- Mankodi NA et al  
1981 J Ass Physicians India 29 (2) Feb 109-113  
Wm  
Systolic time intervals in chronic anaemia be-  
fore and after 4-isothiocyanato-4'-nitrodiphenyl-  
amine (C 9333-Go/CGP 4540) a new anthelmintic
- Mannl ADF 1952-  
1980 Möglichkeiten der Therapie und des sero-  
logischen Nachweises der Sarkosporidiose des  
Hundes  
Inaug-Diss [40] (Tierärztlichen Fak Ludwig-  
Maximilians-Univ München) 35 pp München Wa(41.2  
M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Mansfield JM et al  
1981 Cellular Immunol 63 (1) Sept 1 210-215 Wa  
Lymphocyte function in experimental African  
trypanosomiasis. IV. Immunosuppression and sup-  
pressor cells in the athymic nu/nu mouse
- Mansour NS et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 795-805  
Wa  
A longitudinal study of Schistosoma haematobium  
infection in Qena Governorate, Upper Egypt. 1.  
Initial epidemiological findings
- Mansour NS; Voge M  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
127-134 Wa  
Changes in the tegumental surface of Schistosoma  
haematobium during development in the mammalian  
host
- Mansueto S et al  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 93-99 Wm  
La controimmunolettroforesi (CIEP) su membrana  
di acetato di cellulosa (cellogel) nella diag-  
nostica della leishmaniosi viscerale  
English summary
- Mansueto S et al  
1980 Quad Sclavo Diag Clin e Lab 16 (3) Sept  
258-266 Wm  
Ulteriori osservazioni sull'uso della contro-  
immunolettroforesi (CIEP) su membrana di acetato  
di cellulosa (Cellogel) nella diagnostica della  
leishmaniosi viscerale  
English summary



- Mansueto S et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 260-261 Wa  
Simplified counter-immunoelectrophoresis (CIEP) with a commercially produced antigen on cellulose acetate membrane for the diagnosis of hydatidosis
- Mantovani A  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 145-152 Wa  
Considerazioni sulle diseconomie nelle parassitosi con particolare riferimento ai vettori
- Mantovani A et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 101-111 Wa  
Infezione urbana da *Echinococcus granulosus*  
English summary
- Mantovani A et al  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 46 (2) Nov 391-396 Wa  
Cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood monocytes against *Trichomonas vaginalis*
- Manuel MF  
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 1-15 Wa  
Parasitic diseases of ruminants in the Philippines
- Manuel MF; de Vera RB jr  
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 23-41 Wa  
A comparative study on the coccidiostatic efficacy of salinomycin, monensin and clopidol in broilers raised on litter
- Manville AM  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 97-101 Wa  
Ecto- and endoparasites of the black bear in northern Wisconsin
- Manyam KS; Stump K; Picut C  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (1) Jan 66 Wa  
Observations in a case of *Dipylidium caninum* infection
- Mao K et al  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2) June 160-164 Wa  
Immunization of white mice against *Ascaris lumbricoides* with <sup>60</sup>Co irradiated infective ova  
Chinese text; English summary
- bar-Maor JA See Bar-Maor JA
- Mapumba KL See Lukelenge Mapumba K
- Mar ID See Diop-Mar I
- Mara D; Feachem R  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (6) Dec 229-240 Wa  
Technical and public health aspects of low cost sanitation programme planning
- Maranon RM See Martinez-Maranon R
- Marcaillou C; Szollosi A  
1980 J Ultrastructure Research 70 (1) Jan 128-136 Wa  
The "blood-testis" barrier in a nematode and a fish: A generalizable concept
- Marcati P; Pozio MA  
1980 J Math Biol 9 (2) Apr 179-187 Wa  
Global asymptotic stability for a vector disease model with spatial spread
- Marchand B; Mattel X  
1980 Compt Rend Soc Biol Paris 174 (5) 933-936 Wa  
Presence d'une gouttiere nucleocytoplasmique dans les spermatides d'un acanthocephale: *Pallisentis golvani*  
English summary
- Marchand MB See Bioul-Marchand M
- Marchese-Ragona S; Holwill MEJ  
1980 Nature London (5785) 287 Oct 30 867-869 Wm  
Motile flagellar axonemes with a 9 + 1 microtubule configuration
- Marchiondo AA; Sawyer TW  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 258-260 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of the head region of *Physaloptera felidis* Ackert, 1936
- van Marck EAE See Van Marck EAE
- Marcus SL et al  
1980 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 93 (4) Apr 29 1027-1035 Wa  
Chromatographic resolution of two DNA polymerase activities from bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*: Differential responses to exogenous polyamine addition
- Mardon DK; Allison FR  
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa  
A new species of *Coorilla* Dunnet and Mardon (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) with records of other fleas from Queensland
- Margolin JH; Jolley WR  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 259-262 Wa  
Experimental infection of dogs with *Sarcocystis* from wapiti
- Margolis L; Arthur JR  
1979 Bull (199) Fish Research Bd Canada 1-269 Wa  
Synopsis of the parasites of fishes of Canada  
French summary
- Margono SS et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 384-386 Wa  
Oxantel-pyrantel pamoate for the treatment of soil-transmitted helminths
- Marin Neto JA et al  
1980 Cardiovas Research 14 (9) Sept 541-550 Wm  
Mechanisms of tachycardia on standing: Studies in normal individuals and in chronic Chagas' heart patients
- Marinho RP; Neves DP  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (5) Sept-Oct 266-268 Wm  
*Dipylidium caninum* (Dilepididae-Cestoda) relato de dois casos humanos  
English summary
- Marini C et al  
1979 Gior Batteriol Virol ed Immunol 72 (1-6) Jan-June 160-168 Wm  
Relazione tra titoli anticorpali antitoxoplasma e immunoglobuline  
English summary

- Marini JC; Miller KG; Englund PT  
1980 J Biol Chem 255 (11) June 10 4976-4979 Wa  
Decatenation of kinetoplast DNA by topoisomerases
- Marinkelle CJ  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (2) 189-203 Wa  
La lutte contre les leishmanioses
- Marinkelle CJ  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 609-610  
Wa  
The practical importance of culturing Leishmania  
isolated from patients with cutaneous or muco-  
cutaneous leishmaniasis Letter
- Marinkelle CJ; Abdalla RE  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 11-14 Wa  
The multiplication stages of Trypanosoma (Her-  
petosoma) xeri in the liver of the Sudanese  
ground squirrel Xerus (Euxerus) erythropus
- Marinov R; Dranga A; Mircea M  
1979 Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol  
Bucuresti 24 (4) Oct-Dec 235-238 Wa  
Efficiency of the radical treatment in P. ma-  
lariae infections with autochthonous strains  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Marioni H; Thom AF; Martins LRF  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug  
209-211 Wm  
Resultados iniciais do estudo de megaesofago  
atraves de cintigrafia com tecnecio-99m. Nota  
previa  
English summary
- Mariscal Sistiaga F et al  
1980 Rev Clin Espan 159 (1) Oct 15 47-50 Wm  
Kala-azar en el hospital de enfermedades infec-  
ciosas. Revision de 104 casos  
English, French, and German summaries
- Marjolet M et al  
1979 Arch Med Ouest 11 (4) Apr 315-324 Wm  
Aspects epidemiologiques de l'amibiase a Nantes  
Bilan de 15 annees d'activite hospitaliere  
English summary
- Marjolet M et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 111-117  
Wa  
Amibiase autochtone dans la region nantaise  
English summary
- Marjolet M; Morin O; Vermeil C  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (5-6) Sept-Dec 435-  
442 Wa  
Paludisme d'importation au C. H. U. de Nantes  
(1968-1978)  
English summary
- Markell EK; Voge M  
1981 Medical parasitology 5 ed 374 pp Phila-  
delphia (WB Saunders Co) Wa(RC119.M32)
- Markevich AP Portrait and 70 Anniversary  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec  
473-475 Wa
- Markiw ME; Wolf K  
1980 Canad J Fish and Aquatic Sc 37 (12) Dec  
2225-2227 Wa  
Myxosoma cerebralis: Trypsinization of plank-  
ton centrifuge harvests increases optical clar-  
ity and spore concentration  
French summary
- Markov GS; Ovezmukammedov A  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk  
(1) 12-16 Wa  
[First findings of flagellates parasitic in  
gecko fauna of the SSSR]  
Russian text; English and Turkmenian summaries
- Marks EN; Kay BH; Elson-Harris MM  
1980 Med J Australia 2 (12) Dec 13 676-677 Wm  
Potential vectors of malaria and dengue at Towns-  
ville, Queensland
- Markus MB  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 361-362 Wa  
Flies as natural transport hosts of Sarcocystis  
and other coccidia
- Markus MB  
1980 Lancet London (8174) 1 Apr 26 936 Wa  
The malarial hypnozoite Letter
- Markwalder K  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 308-309  
Wa  
Left-side pleuropulmonary amoebiasis: A case re-  
port from Chad
- Marquardt WC  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 243-244 Wa  
Host and site specificity in the Coccidia: A  
perspective
- Marques A  
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2)  
Apr-June 161-168 Wa  
Actinocephalus dujardini Schneider 1875. Eu-  
gregarine parasite de Lithobius (Myriap. Chil.):  
Ultrastructure de l'epimerite  
English summary
- Marquez Quivera N  
1979 Vet Med Rev (2) 134-136 Wa  
Trials regarding the comparison of action of  
levamisole administered by the percutaneous and  
the parenteral route in cattle
- Marr JJ; Berens RL  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (2) June 143-155 Wa  
Regulation of aerobic fermentation in protozoans.  
VI. Comparative biochemistry of pathogenic and  
nonpathogenic protozoans
- Marr JS  
1981 Bull N York Acad Med 2 s 57 (3) Apr 188-  
200 Wa  
Amebiasis in Yew York City: A changing pattern  
of transmission
- el-Marraghy MA See El-Marraghy MA
- Marriner SE; Bogan JA  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (7) July 1126-1129 Wa  
Pharmacokinetics of albendazole in sheep
- Marriner SE; Bogan JA  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (7) July 1143-1145 Wa  
Pharmacokinetics of oxfendazole in sheep
- Marriner SE; Bogan JA  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (7) July 1146-1148 Wa  
Pharmacokinetics of fenbendazole in sheep

- Marriner SE; Bogan JA; Vandaele W  
1981 Zentraibl Vet-Med Reihe B 28 (1) 19-26 Wa  
Comparison of the pharmacokinetics of albendazole  
and its major metabolites after oral administra-  
tion of albendazole as a suspension and as a  
paste formulation to sheep  
German, French, and Spanish summaries
- Marsden PD et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb  
13-25 Wm  
Studies of the domestic ecology of *Triatoma in-*  
*festans* by means of house demolition  
Portuguese summary
- Marsden PD et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug  
202-206 Wm  
Report on a field collection of *Dipetalogaster*  
*maximus* (Hemiptera Triatominae) (Uhler, 1894)  
Portuguese summary
- Marsden PD et al  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 651-655  
Wa  
Attempts to produce megasyndrome in mice using  
stocks of *Trypanosoma cruzi* associated with mega-  
oesophagus in man
- Marsden PD et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 314-315  
Wa  
Experimental *Leishmania chagasi* infections in the  
marmoset *Callithrix jacchus jacchus*
- Marshall ME; Miller GC  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
Some digenetic trematodes from Ecuadorian bats  
including five new species and one new genus
- Martens JM  
1980 Senckenbergiana Biol 60 (5-6) July 27 349-  
354 Wa  
Die Regenpfeifer-Parasiten *Quadriceps dominella*  
und *Qu. novaeseelandiae* von Neuseeland (Insecta:  
Mallophaga: Ischnocera)  
English summary
- Martin HM 1892-1978 Note of death  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
14 Issued Mar 14 Wa
- Martin J  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 39-47 Wa  
Scanning electron microscope studies of the small  
intestine of rats maintained on a low protein  
diet and infected with *Nippostrongylus brasili-*  
*ensis*
- Martin J  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 43-50 Wa  
Acetylcholinesterase activity in *Nippostrongylus*  
*brasiliensis* during the course of a primary in-  
fection in normal and in protein-deficient rats
- Martin J; Lee DL  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 573-578 Wa  
*Nematodirus battus*: Scanning electron microscope  
studies of the duodenal mucosa of infected lambs
- Martin J; Lee DL  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 579-586 Wa  
Observations on the structure of the male repro-  
ductive system and spermatogenesis of *Nemato-*  
*dirus battus*
- Martin J; Lee DL  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 587-592 Wa  
Changes in the structure of the male reproductive  
system of *Nematodirus battus* during its rejection  
from lambs
- Martin JL; Huffman DG  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
247-255 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
An analysis of the community and population dy-  
namics of the helminths of *Sigmodon hispidus*  
(Rodentia: Cricetidae) from three central Texas  
vegetational regions
- Martin LJ; Bergen RL; Dobrow HR  
1978 Ann Optht Chicago 10 (6) June 723-726 Wm  
Delayed onset chloroquine retinopathy: Case  
report
- Martin PJ; Le Jambre LF; Claxton JH  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 35-41 Wa  
The impact of refugia on the development of thia-  
bendazole resistance in *Haemonchus contortus*
- Martin VR See Ramajo Martin V
- Martin WE  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
175-181 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Digenetic trematodes of the marine fish, *Girella*  
*nigricans* (Ayres), from southern California with  
the description of two new species
- Martin WE et al  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 200-205 Issued  
Aug 19 Wa  
Nematode damage to brain of striped dolphin,  
*Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Martin WG et al  
1980 Am J Optht Chicago 90 (1) July 25-29 Wa  
Ocular toxoplasmosis and visual field defects
- Martin Mateo MP  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June  
3-25 Wa  
Estudio de Trichodectidae (Mallophaga: Insecta)  
parasitos de mamiferos en Espana  
English summary
- Martin Mateo MP  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June  
109-122 Wa  
Especies de *Ricinus* (Mallophaga: Insecta) ecto-  
parasitos de aves en Espana  
English summary
- Martin-Mateo MP  
1979 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 33 Jan-Dec 1977  
221-226 Issued Apr 4 Wa  
Primera cita para Espana de *Laemobothrion vul-*  
*turis* (F., 1775) encontrado sobre *Gyps fulvus*  
(Habl.) (Malloph. Laemobothriidae)
- Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C  
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978  
121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa  
Malofagos ectoparasitos de aves de la provincia  
de Zaragoza  
English summary

- Martin Pascual A; Asensio A; Vazquez R  
1977 Ann Dermat et Venereol 104 (11) Nov 719-723 Wm  
Morphologie du Sarcopites scabiei (variete hominis) au microscope electronique a balayage  
English summary
- Martin Sanchez LS See San Martin Sanchez L
- Martinelli R; Brito E; Rocha H  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 882-885 Wa  
Value of  $\beta$ 1C/1A globulin serum levels as an early index of glomerular involvement in Schistosoma mansoni infection
- Martinez AJ et al  
1977 Acta Neuropath Berlin 37 (3) Mar 183-191 Wm  
Meningoencephalitis due to Acanthamoeba sp. Pathogenesis and clinico-pathological study
- Martinez AJ et al  
1980 Acta Neuropath Berlin 49 (1) Jan 7-12 Wm  
Granulomatous encephalitis, intracranial arteritis, and mycotic aneurysm due to a free-living ameba
- Martinez AJ et al  
1980 Acta Neuropath Berlin 51 (2) 85-91 Wm  
Granulomatous amebic encephalitis presenting as a cerebral mass lesion
- Martinez AJ; De Jonckheere JF  
1981 Bull Inst Pasteur Paris 79 (2) 171-205 Wa  
Les infections par les amibes libres
- Martinez F et al  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa  
Parasitos de aves Passeriformes en la provincia de Cordoba  
English summary
- Martinez-Cairo C, S et al  
1979 Arch Invest Med 10 (3) 121-126 Wm  
Coproantibodies in intestinal amebiasis  
Spanish and English texts
- Martinez-Cairo S et al  
1980 Arch Invest Med 11 (3) 347-359 Wm  
Usefulness of concentrated CSF hemagglutination technique for the diagnosis of cerebral cysticercosis  
English and Spanish texts
- Martinez Cairo C, S et al  
1980 Bol Med Hosp Inf 37 (1) Jan-Feb 93-106 Wm  
Estudio de linfocitos T y B en sangre periferica durante infecciones agudas  
English summary
- Martinez Fernandez AR  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 305-312 Wa  
Tratamiento de la triquinosis experimental. Efecto limite del mebendazol contra larvas enquistadas  
English summary
- Martinez Fernandez A et al  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept 299-310 Wa  
Validez y extension de la especie Eimeria perforans (Leuckart, 1879) Sluiter y Swellengrebel, 1912 parasito intestinal del conejo  
English summary
- Martinez Garcia MC; Berenguer Puvia FJ  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 87-98 Wa  
Diagnostico de la viabilidad de las larvas de Nippostrongylus brasiliensis por tincion con colorantes  
English and French summaries
- Martinez Gomez F et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 33-38 Wa  
Serological tests in relation to the viability, fertility and localization of hydatid cysts in cattle, sheep, goats and swine
- Martinez Gomez F; Hernandez Rodriguez S; Acosta Garcia I  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 19-28 Wa  
Parasitos del ciervo Cervus elaphus. II. Descripcion de Trichuris guevarai n. sp.  
English summary
- Martinez-Maranon R  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (2) Mar-Apr 161-165 Wm  
Un pequeno brote familiar de triquinosis en Naucalpan, Mex.  
English summary
- Martinez Reynoso RD  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 761-769 Wm  
La oncocercosis en Mexico. Situacion actual de la endemia  
English summary
- Martini AS; Ribeiro RD  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 149-154 Wa  
Aspectos do comportamento de diversas amostras do Trypanosoma cruzi em meios de cultura  
English summary
- Martini E 1880-1960 Centenary biographical note  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 9 Wa
- de Martini GJW See Wynne de Martini GJ
- Martins MIFC  
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 161-165 Wa  
Contribuicao para o estudo da fauna helmintologica de Mocambique. I. Skrjabinema ovis (Skrjabin, 1915) (Nematoda, Oxiuridae) parasita da Capra hircus  
English summary
- Martins MIFC  
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 113-119 Wa  
Contribuicao para o estudo da fauna helmintologica de Mocambique. II. Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum Marccone, 1901, parasita do Sus scrofa  
English summary

- Martins MIFC  
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 121-135 Wa  
Contribuicao para o estudo da fauna helmintologica de Mocambique. III. *Trichuris globosa* (von Linstow, 1901), parasita do bufalo (*Syncerus cafer* Sparrman)  
English summary
- Martinucci G; Crespi P  
1979 Boll Zool 46 (1-2) 23-39 Wa  
Contributions to the study of monocyctid gregarines parasites of *Ocotolasmus transpadanum*. I. The fine organization of *Apolocystis* sp. trophozoite
- Martorana G; Giberti C; Pescatore D  
1981 J Urol 126 (1) July 99-100 Wa  
Giant echinococcal cyst of the kidney associated with hypertension evaluated by computerized tomography
- Marty P et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 363-374 Wa  
*Pneumocystis carinii* Delanoe et Delanoe, 1912 en microscopie optique. Les differentes techniques d'identification  
English summary
- Marval HF; de Marval MJ  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 191-201 Wa  
Toxocariasis experimental (larva migrans) en ratones C57/BL  
English summary
- Marzochi MCA et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (3) May-June 149-155 Wm  
Reacao de imunofluorescencia indireta e intradermoreacao para leishmaniose tegumentar Americana em moradores na area de Jacarepagua (Rio de Janeiro). Estudo comparativo dos resultados observados em 1974 e 1978  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Mas Bakal P; Karstad L; in't Veld N  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 559-564 Wa  
Serologic evidence of toxoplasmosis in captive and free-living wild mammals in Kenya
- Mas Bakal P; in't Veld N  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 37-44 Wa  
Demonstration of circulating antigen, antibody and parasitaemia after experimental *Toxoplasma* infection in mice
- Mas Bakal P; in't Veld N; Piekarski G  
1979 Infection 7 (6) 275-278 Wm  
Investigation into the occurrence of toxoplasma in pharyngeal and palatine tonsils by inoculation of tonsillar tissues into mice  
German summary
- Mas-Coma S  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 227-242 Wa  
Contribucion al conocimiento de la helmintofauna de micromamiferos ibericos. II. Parasitos de *Neomys fodiens* Pennant, 1771 (Insectivora: Soricidae)  
English summary
- Mas-Coma S  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 505-514 Wa  
*Zonorchis guevarai* n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), parasito de *Erinaceus* (*Aethechinus*) *algerius* Duvernoy et Lereboullet, 1842 (Insectivora: Erinaceidae) en Espana  
English summary
- Mas-Coma S; Feliu C  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 143-151 Wa  
Observaciones sobre algunos nematodos de roedores espanoles con motivo de su hallazgo en muridos silvestres de Formentera  
English summary
- Mas-Coma S; Feliu C  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 301-317 Wa  
Contribucion al conocimiento de la helmintofauna de micromamiferos ibericos. IV. Parasitos de *Apodemus sylvaticus* Linnaeus, 1758 (Rodentia: Muridae)  
English summary
- Masaba NE  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 185-195 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica* infection in mice. Observations on a primary infection and effects of albandazole
- Masake RA  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (24) Dec 13 551-557 Wa  
The pathogenesis of infection with *Trypanosoma vivax* in goats and cattle
- Masake RA et al  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 43 (3) Mar 583-589 Wa  
The in vitro response to mitogens of leucocytes from cattle infected with *Trypanosoma congolense*
- Masake RA; Morrison WI  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1738-1746 Wa  
Evaluation of the structural and functional changes in the lymphoid organs of Boran cattle infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*
- Masbar S et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa  
Blood parasites of wild and domestic animals from South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia
- Mascaro C et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 599 Wa  
Virulent *Naegleria* sp. isolated from a river in Cadiz (Spain)
- Mascaro Lazcano MC  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 299-303 Wa  
Diferencias de infestabilidad para el raton albino entre dos cepas de *Trichinella spiralis*  
English summary
- Mascaro-Lazcano MC; Guevara-Pozo D  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 73-80 Wa  
Influencia de algunas deficiencias vitaminicas del raton albino en su infestabilidad por *Trichinella spiralis*  
English summary

- Mascaro-Lazcano MC; Guevara-Pozo D  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June  
99-107 Wa  
Influencia del sexo y la gondaectomia en la  
susceptibilidad del raton albino a la infecta-  
cion con *Trichinella spiralis*  
English summary
- Mashaly M et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (11-12) 693-702 Wm  
Diabetes and hepatocellular disease interrelation
- al-Mashhadani HM See Al-Mashhadani HM
- Maske DK; Ruprah NS  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (4) Apr 494-497 Wa  
Note on the bionomics of psoroptic mange in buf-  
faloes
- Maske DK; Ruprah NS  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (5) May 563-564 Wa  
Note on in vitro survival of psoroptic mange in  
buffaloes at different temperatures and relative  
humidities
- Mason CA; Norval RAI  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 185-188 Wa  
The transfer of *Boophilus microplus* (Acarina:  
Ixodidae) from infested to uninfested cattle  
under field conditions
- Mason GI  
1981 Am J Ophth Chicago s 3 91 (1) Jan 65-70 Wa  
Bilateral ophthalmomyiasis interna
- Mason K  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (8) Aug 400 Wa  
The treatment of scaly face and scaly leg in bud-  
gerigars Letter
- Mason PR  
1980 South African Med J 58 (21) Nov 22 857-859  
Wm  
Trichomoniasis. New ideas on an old disease
- Mason PR; Brown IM  
1980 Lancet London (8202) 2 Nov 8 1025-1026 Wa  
Trichomonas in pregnancy Letter
- Mason PR; Forman L  
1980 Central African J Med 26 (1) Jan 6-8 Wm  
Serological survey of trichomoniasis in Zimbabwe  
Rhodesia
- Mason PR; Forman L  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 888-892 Issued May 6  
1981 Wa  
In vitro attraction of polymorphonuclear leuco-  
cytes by *Trichomonas vaginalis*
- Mason PR; Forman L  
1981 Central African J Med 27 (1) Jan 8-11 Wm  
A comparison of four media for the cultivation  
of *Trichomonas vaginalis*
- Mason RW  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 173-178 Wa  
The discovery of *Besnoitia wallacei* in Australia  
and the identification of a free-living inter-  
mediate host
- Mason RW et al  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (1) Jan 46 Wa  
Eperythrozoon ovis recorded in Tasmania in asso-  
ciation with Heinz body development Letter
- Mason RW; Hartley WJ  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (3) July-Sept 771-776 Wa  
Respiratory cryptosporidiosis in a peacock chick
- Maspes V; Tamigaki M  
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 357-365  
Wm  
Importancia da reabsorcao do ferro da hemorragia  
intestinal provocada pela acao dos vermes na  
progressao da anemia  
English summary
- Maspes V; Tamigaki M  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (2) Apr 60-66 Wm  
Anemia ancilostomotica: Avaliacao dos componen-  
tes hemolitico e hemorragico. Importancia desses  
fatores na determinacao do grau da anemia  
English summary
- Masramon J et al  
1981 Lancet London (8221) 1 Mar 21 669 Wa  
Co-trimoxazole for leishmaniasis--or metronida-  
zole? Letter
- el Masri SH See El Masri SH
- Massard CL  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 279-283 Wa  
Biologia e epidemiologia da tristeza parasitaria  
Not indexed
- Massoud J  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 293-  
298 Wa  
Histopathology of liver in Iranian sheep natural-  
ly infected with *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Massoud J et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 389-392 Wa  
Prevalence of intestinal helminths in Khuzestan,  
southwest Iran, 1977
- Massoud J; Sadjadi S  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 201-202 Wa  
Susceptibility of different species of Lymnaea  
snails to miracidia of *Fasciola gigantica* and *F.*  
*hepatica* in Iran
- Mateo MPM See Martin-Mateo MP
- Mateus V, G  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 315-329 Wa  
Dermatobiosis  
Not indexed
- Matevosian EM; Sailov DI  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 8-11 Wa  
[A new cestode of grebes--*Tatria azerbaijanica*  
nov. sp. from Kyzyl-Agach state preserve honor-  
ing S. M. Kirov]  
Russian text
- Mathews HM; Armstrong JC  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 299-303  
Wa  
Duffy blood types and vivax malaria in Ethiopia
- Mathews HM; Spencer HC; Healy GR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 404-405  
Wa  
Comparison of IHA test for amoebiasis on serum  
and filter paper specimens

- Mathis GF; McDougald LR  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 281-284 Wa  
Effect of amprolium and dinitolmide on sporulation of oocysts of field isolates of *Eimeria acervulina*
- Mathur SP  
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 83-85  
Issued Feb 28 Wa  
On *Eumegacetes triangularis* (Dies, 1850), Looss, 1900, from the intestine of a nightjar, *Caprimolgus asiaticus*
- Matossian RM  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 49-57 Wa  
A simplified radioimmunoassay technique for hydatid disease and human trichinosis
- Matricon-Gondran M  
1980 Tissue and Cell 12 (2) 383-394 Wa  
Gap junctions and particle aggregates in the tegumentary syncytium of a trematode
- Maskasi I; Nemeth I  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (8) Aug 550-552 Wa  
*Ligula intestinalis* (Cestoda:Pseudophyllidea) characterization of proteolytic and protease inhibitor activities of plerocercoid larvae Hungarian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Matsumoto AY et al  
1979 Arq Brasil Cardiol 33 (4) Oct 293-297 Wm  
Ecocardiografia: Parte III. Miocardiopatias
- Matsuzawa Y; Hostetler KY  
1980 J Biol Chem 255 (11) June 10 5190-5194 Wa  
Inhibition of lysosomal phospholipase A and phospholipase C by chloroquine and 4,4'-bis(diethylaminoethoxy) $\alpha,\beta$ -diethyldiphenylethane
- Matta SC; Ahluwalia SS  
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 87-92 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Observations on occurrence and pathology of some helminth parasites in little cormorant--*Phalacrocorax niger*
- Matta SC; Ahluwalia SS  
1980 Indian J Poultry Sc 15 (1) Mar 1-4 Wa  
Studies on effect of *Ascaridia galli* infection on growth rates of chicks
- Mattern CFT; Daniel WA  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 435-439 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
*Trichomonas muris* in the hamster: Pseudocysts and the infection of newborn
- Mattern CFT; Keister DB; Natovitz PC  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 26-30 Wa  
*Entamoeba histolytica* "toxin": Fetuin neutralizable and lectin-like
- Mattern P et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (3) June 812-817 Wm  
Anti-immunoglobulins and heterophil agglutinins in experimental trypanosomiasis
- Matthay RA; Greene WH  
1980 Med Clin North Am 64 (3) May 529-551 Wm  
Pulmonary infections in the immunocompromised patient
- Matthews BF  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 61-69 Wa  
*Cercaria vaullegeardi* Pelseneer, 1906 (Digenea: Hemiuridae); the daughter sporocyst and emergence of the cercaria
- Matthews BF  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 575-586 Wa  
*Cercaria vaullegeardi* Pelseneer, 1906 (Digenea: Hemiuridae); development and ultrastructure
- Matthews BF  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 587-593 Wa  
*Cercaria vaullegeardi* Pelseneer, 1906 (Digenea: Hemiuridae); the infection mechanism
- Matthews DM et al  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 623-629 Wa  
*Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran, 1902, in Wyoming cattle
- Matthews MJ; Kingston N; Morton JK  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 33-39 LauP  
*Trypanosoma cervi* Kingston and Morton, 1975 from mule deer, *Odocoileus hemionus*, in Wyoming
- Matthewson MD; Blackman GG; Hirst RG  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (21) Nov 22 491 Wa  
Resistance to certain organophosphorus ixodicides in strains of *Boophilus decoloratus* from Zambia
- Matthysens G et al  
1981 Nature London (5829) 293 Sept 17-23 230-233 Wa  
Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* have a conserved C-terminus Letter
- Mattocchia LP; Lelli A; Cioli D  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr 295-307 Wa  
Effect of hycanthon on *Schistosoma mansoni* macromolecular synthesis in vitro
- Matuda S; Obo F  
1980 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 92 (3) Feb 12 775-780 Wa  
Isolation and characterization of a protein having lipic acid as prosthetic group from *Ascaris* muscle microsomes
- Matuda S; Obo F  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66B (4) 499-504 Wa  
A microsomal lipoamide dehydrogenase in the muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum
- Matuda S; Obo F  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 67A (4) 599-604 Wa  
The effects of mercuric chloride, ferricyanide and hydrogen peroxide on the haemoglobin from *Ascaris* body wall, and Hg<sup>2+</sup>-haemoglobin derivative
- Matzke G  
1979 Social Sc and Med Med Geogr 13D (4) Dec 209-214 Wm  
Settlement and sleeping sickness control--a dual threshold model of colonial and traditional methods in East Africa
- Maudlin I  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 35-38 Wa  
Population genetics of tsetse flies and its relevance to trypanosomiasis research

- Mauel J  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (2) 105-129 Baw  
Leishmaniasis
- Mauff AC  
1981 South African Med J 59 (3) Jan 17 69-70 Wm  
The Crithidia luciliae immunofluorescent test for  
the detection of antibodies to native DNA
- Maunder JW  
1981 Community Med 3 (1) Feb 31-37 Wm  
Novel phenomena arising from the use of acetyl-  
cholinesterase inhibiting insecticides against  
human head lice
- Mauras G et al  
1980 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 97 (3)  
Dec 16 906-912 Wa  
Partial resolution of the sugar content of Toxo-  
plasma gondii membrane
- Mauras G et al  
1981 Ann Immunol 132C (2) Mar-Apr 219-230 Wa  
Isolement de fractions antigeniques membranaires  
de Toxoplasma gondii par l'intermediaire de  
microspheres de methacrylate  
English summary
- Mauras G; Laget P; Senet JM  
1979 Arch Med Ouest 11 (1) Jan 43-46 Wm  
Utilisation de microspheres de latex pour  
l'isolement de la membrane de Toxoplasma gondii
- Maurois P et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 17-28  
Wa  
Kinetic study of serum lipoproteins, total  
cholesterol and triacylglycerides in various  
models of experimental rodent malaria
- Maurois P et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 9-19 Wa  
Metabolism of lipoproteins in rodent malaria.  
Relationship between lipolysis, steatosis and  
increased biosynthesis of V.L.D.L.  
French summary
- Maxie MG; Losos GJ; Tabel H  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 274-282  
Wa  
Experimental bovine trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma  
vivax and T. congolense). I. Symptomatology  
and clinical pathology  
German summary
- Mayberry LF et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 197-200 Wa  
Eimeria macrotis sp. n. from Vulpes macrotis neo-  
mexicanus Merriam, 1902
- Mayberry LF et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 236-240 Wa  
Histopathologic responses of the jird, Meriones  
unguiculatus, to the bile duct and pancreatic  
trematode, Brachylaima microti
- Mayberry LF; Bristol JR; Duszynski DW  
1980 Southwest Nat 25 (1) Jan 125-126 Wa  
Isospora californica (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in  
Peromyscus maniculatus (Cricetidae) from White  
Sands National Monument, New Mexico
- Mayrink W et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 757-758  
Wa  
Canine cutaneous leishmaniasis in Manaus, Ama-  
zonas State, Brazil Letter
- Mazingue C et al  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
63 (2) 178-189 Wa  
In vitro and in vivo inhibition of mast cell  
degranulation by a factor from Schistosoma man-  
soni
- Mazzola V; Kuttler KL  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2087-2088  
Wa  
Anaplasma marginale in bovine erythrocyte  
cultures
- Mbahinzireki GB  
1980 Hydrobiologia 75 (3) Nov 6 273-280 Wa  
Observations on some common parasites of Bagrus  
docmac Forskahl (Pisces: Siluroidea) of Lake  
Victoria
- Meade HM; Heading CE; Ball SJ  
1981 Biochem Soc Tr 9 (1) Feb 131-132 Wa  
Glycylproline absorption in rats infected with  
Eimeria nieschulzi
- Meakins RH  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66A (1) 137-140 Wa  
Studies on the physiology of the snail Biompha-  
laria glabrata (Say): Effects of body size,  
temperature and parasitism by sporocysts of  
Schistosoma mansoni Sambon upon respiration
- Meakins RH; Harland PSEG; Carswell F  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 731-735  
Wa  
A preliminary survey of malnutrition and helmin-  
thiasis among school children in one mountain  
and one lowland ujamaa village in Northern Tan-  
zania
- Mechali D et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 257-263  
Wa  
Association amibiase intestinale aigue et recto-  
colite hemorrhagique: Problemes diagnostiques et  
therapeutiques, incertitudes pathogeniques
- Meckert PC See Cabeza Meckert P
- de Medeiros RR et al  
1980 Rev Paul Med 96 (3-4) Sept-Oct 61-65 Wm  
Estudo comparativo entre as tecnicas de Duhamel e  
Duhamel-Haddad na cirurgia do megacolon chagastico  
English summary
- Medina M et al  
1980 Arch Inst Cardiol Mexico 50 (6) Nov-Dec  
663-669 Wm  
Diagnostico por metodos no invasivos de dano  
ventricular izquierdo incipiente en pacientes  
chagasicos. Utilidad de la ecocardiografia y la  
fonomecanocardiografia  
English summary
- Medley S  
1980 Med J Australia 2 (11) Nov 29 635 Wm  
Acridine orange: Method for diagnosis of  
amoebic meningitis?
- Medvedev DN  
1980 Sud Med Ekspert 23 (1) Jan-Mar 52 Wm  
[Undiagnosed congenital toxoplasmosis as a cause  
of medical and forensic errors]  
Russian text
- van der Meer C See Van der Meer C



- van der Meer P et al  
1981 Vet Quart 3 (2) Apr 61-65 Wa  
Isoenzyme studies on Theileria (Protozoa, Sporozoa). Enzyme activity associated with the erythrocytic stage
- Mega M et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Obst & Gynec 7 (1) 25-36 Wm  
Therapeutic effects of topical benzydamine in gynecology
- Megafu U; Ugwuegbulam I  
1981 Internat J Fertility 26 (2) 132-134 Wa  
Incidence of positive toxoplasmosis hemagglutination test in the Nigerian (Ibo) women with recurrent abortions
- Megalhaes A  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (3) June 94-98 Wm  
Polipos do intestino grosso. Polipos esquistosomoticos. Correlacao entre 500 autopsias e 776 exames radiologicos  
English summary
- Mehlhorn H et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 289-300 Wa  
Electron microscopic studies on Blastocrithidia triatomae Cerisola et al. 1971 (Trypanosomatidae)  
German summary
- Mehlhorn H et al  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 243-259 Wa  
On the nature of the proglottids of cestodes: A light and electron microscopic study on Taenia, Hymenolepis, and Echinococcus  
German summary
- Mehlhorn H; Frenkel JK  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 59-67 Wa  
Ultrastructural comparison of cysts and zoites of Toxoplasma gondii, Sarcocystis muris, and Hammondia hammondi in skeletal muscle of mice
- Mehlhorn H; Schein E; Voigt WP  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 220-228 Wa  
Light and electron microscopic study on developmental stages of Babesia canis within the gut of the tick Dermacentor reticulatus
- Mehlhorn H; Schein E; Warnecke M  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 123-136 Wa  
Electron microscopic studies on the development of kinetes of Theileria parva Theiler, 1904 in the gut of the vector ticks Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901
- Mehlitz D; Brinkmann U; Haller L  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 129-133 Wa  
Epidemiological studies on the animal reservoir of Gambiense sleeping sickness. Part I. Review of the literature and description of the study area  
German summary
- Mehrotra P; Singh T  
1979 J Entom Research 3 (1) June 57-59 Wa  
Determination of blood constituents of camels (Camelus dromedarius Linne) infested with Haematopinus tuberculatus (Burmeister), a sucking louse
- Mehrotra V  
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46 Wa  
Digenea from some reptilian hosts in India. Part I Abstract
- Mehrotra V  
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46-47 Wa  
Digenea from some reptilian hosts in India. Part II Abstract
- Mehta K et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (1) July 107-114 Wa  
IgE-dependent adherence and cytotoxicity of rat spleen and peritoneal cells to Litomosoides carinii microfilariae
- Mehta K et al  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 July 38-41 Wa  
Suppression of mitogenic response to PHA and Con A in bancroftian filariasis
- Mehta K et al  
1981 Immunology 43 (1) May 117-123 Wm  
Antibody-dependent cell-mediated effects in bancroftian filariasis
- Mehta K; Subrahmanyam D; Sindhu RK  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 319-324 Wa  
Immunogenicity of homogenates of the developmental stages of Litomosoides carinii in albino rats
- Mehta S; Gupta AN; Simlot MM  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (12) Dec 1534 Wa  
Protein & acetylcholinesterase patterns in suckers of Paramphistomum cervi (digenetic: Trematoda)
- Meier W; Pfister K  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (1) Jan 51-53 Wa  
Auftreten von Bothriocephalose bei Graskarpfen (Ctenopharyngodon idella) in der Schweiz  
English, French, and Italian summaries
- Meira DA et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (3) May-June 124-134 Wm  
Malaria no municipio de humaita, Estado do Amazonas. 1. Alguns aspectos epidemiologicos e clinicos  
English summary  
Not indexed
- de Meirelles MNL; Jorge TCA; de Souza W  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 373-381 Wa  
Interaction of epimastigote and trypomastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi with chicken macrophages in vitro
- Meis JFGM et al  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 195-204 Wa  
An ultrastructural study of developing stages of exo-erythrocytic Plasmodium berghei in rat hepatocytes
- Mejia-Garcia A et al  
1979 Bull Acad Vet France 132 n s 52 (3) Oct 367-374 Wa  
La mammomonogamose des bovins au Mexique  
English summary

- Mejsnarova B et al  
1979 Ceskoslov Gynec 44 (10) Dec 741-742 Wm  
Karyotype, toxoplasma investigation, and the LAI  
test in women with spontaneous abortions  
Czechoslovakian text
- Mekki F  
1979 Jugoslov Ginek i Opstet 19 (3-4) May-Aug  
159-165 Wm  
Cytomorphological changes and intensity of in-  
flammation in cervico-vaginal smears containing  
Trichomonas vaginalis, Candida albicans, and  
Leptothrix vaginalis  
Croatian text; English summary
- Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA  
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk  
(1) 50-54 Wa  
[Gamasoidea of the region of the Karakumsk Canal  
route]  
Russian text
- Melendez RD; Jimenez SE  
1979 Acta Cien Venezolana 30 (3) 309-313 Wa  
Estudios sobre Tripanosoma vivax americano. I.  
Infeccion experimental inducida en ratas blancas  
mediante inmunosupresion quimica y esplenectomia  
English summary
- Meler GB See Battle Meler G
- Mello DA  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 323-326 Wa  
Some aspects of feeding habits under laboratory  
conditions of Triatoma sordida (Stal, 1859) and  
Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 (Hemiptera, Redu-  
viidae)  
Portuguese summary
- Mello DA; Borges MM  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 754-755  
Wa  
Neonatal transmission of T. cruzi in Calomys  
callosus (Rodentia) Letter
- Mello DA; Brasil D  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec  
389-390 Wm  
Nota sobre Siphonaptera de roedores coletados no  
Município de Formosa, Estado de Goias  
English summary
- Mello DA; Chiarini C  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 327-334 Wa  
Suscetibilidade dos diferentes estadios evolu-  
tivos de Triatoma sordida (Stal, 1859) e de  
Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954, a infeccao pelo  
Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary
- Mello DA; Valin E; Teixeira ML  
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 314-325  
Wm  
Alguns aspectos do comportamento de cepas sil-  
vestres de Trypanosoma cruzi em camundongos e  
Calomys callosus (Rodentia)  
English summary
- de Mello RT; Pereira LH; Pellegrino J  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb  
1-4 Wm  
The circumoval precipitin test as a control of  
cure in the experimental schistosomiasis mansoni  
Portuguese summary
- Mellor PS; Boorman J  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 463-  
469 Wa  
Multiplication of bluetongue virus in Culicoides  
nubeculosus (Meigen) simultaneously infected with  
the virus and the microfilariae of Onchocerca  
cervicalis (Railliet & Henry)
- Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst  
Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa  
On the helminths fauna of Chiroptera in the  
middle Dnieper area  
Russian text
- Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst  
Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa  
On helminthofauna of certain insectivorous mam-  
mals of the Middle Dnieper area  
Russian text
- Mel'nik GE; Martsinkovskii LT; Marchenko GP  
1978 Vrach Delo (8) Aug 132-135 Wm  
Factors furthering spreading of malaria in  
Vinnitsa region  
Russian text; English summary
- Mel'nikov VI  
1980 Klin Med Moskva 58 (6) June 110-111 Wm  
Toxic-allergic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's  
syndrome) in a patient with acute opisthorchiasis  
Russian text
- Melo AL; Pereira LH  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1067-1068 Issued May  
6 1981 Wa  
Inhibitory effect of oxamniquine on the detach-  
ment of the tail of Schistosoma mansoni
- Melo AL; Pereira LH; Chamone M  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 827 Wa  
The effect of a previous Schistosoma mansoni in-  
fection on schistosomulum recovery from the peri-  
toneal cavity of laboratory mice Letter
- de Melo HJH  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 59-85 Wa  
Importancia epidemiologica do fenomeno de hipo-  
biose ou inibicao do desenvolvimento dos nema-  
toides gastrintestinais  
Not indexed
- Melo MN  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 756  
Wa  
Cultivation of Leishmania in chemically defined  
media Letter
- Melrose TR; Brown CGD; Sharma RD  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 298-304 Wa  
Glucose phosphate isomerase isoenzyme patterns  
in bovine lymphoblastoid cell lines infected  
with Theileria annulata and T parva, with an  
improved enzyme visualisation method using mel-  
dola blue
- Melrose TR; Walker AR; Brown CGD  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (2) May 70-  
78 Wa  
Identification of Theileria infections in the  
salivary glands of Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum  
and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus using isoenzyme  
electrophoresis  
French and Spanish summaries

- Melville RV  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 105-109 Wa  
Nomina dubia and available names
- Melzer IAA 1952-  
1980 Untersuchungen zum Einfluss von Berenil auf die Variantenbildung bei Trypanosoma evansi (Stamm Bali) in der Maus  
Inaug-Diss [17] (Tierarztlichen Fak Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 47 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Memaran AM  
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 110-113 Wa  
Zur Kenntnis von Syphacia frederici Roman 1945, eines Nematoden der Waldmaus (Apodemus sylvaticus L.)
- Menard E et al  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 215-220 Wm  
Frecuencia de la infeccion por Toxoplasma gondii en ninos del area hospitalaria occidente de Santiago  
English summary
- Mendelson RM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 438-439 Wa  
The treatment of giardiasis
- Mendez E  
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa  
Mammalian-siphonapteran associations, the environment, and biogeography of mammals of south-western Colombia  
Spanish summary
- Mendis KN; Targett GAT  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 158-159 Wa  
Immunitization to produce a transmission-blocking immunity in Plasmodium yoelii malaria infections
- Meng C et al  
1979 Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Surg) 17 (1) Feb 37-39 Wm  
Late results of splenectomy and omentopexy in the treatment of schistosomiasis portal hypertension  
Chinese text
- Meng YC et al  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 9-15 Wa  
Determination of feeding patterns of gamasid mites by counter immunoelectrophoresis  
Chinese text; English summary
- Meng YC et al  
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 117-119 Wa  
The chemoreceptor organs on the first tarsi of the gamasid mites (Parasitiformes)--amputation test and morphological observation with scanning electron microscopy  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Mengistu M; Maru M; Ahmed Z  
1979 Ethiop Med J 17 (3) July 57-62 Wm  
Malaria in Gondar, Ethiopia, 1975-1978: A review of 435 cases with special emphasis on cerebral malaria
- Menon PKB; Rajagopalan PK  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 123-127 Wa  
Seasonal changes in the density and natural mortality of immature stages of the urban malaria vector, Anopheles stephensi (Liston) in wells in Pondicherry
- Menon PKB; Rajagopalan PK  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 136-138 Wa  
Seasonal changes in survival rates of Culex pipiens fatigans in different habitats in Pondicherry
- Mera CC See Chamorro-Mera C
- Meredith SEO  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 475-476 Wa  
A stain for the location of trehalase after electrophoresis in starch gels
- Meredith SEO; Townson H  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 123-128 Wa  
Enzymes for species identification in the Simulium damnosum complex from West Africa  
German summary
- Mereminskii AI; Gluzman IIA  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (7) July 43-45 Wa  
[Prognosis and prophylaxis of fascioliasis and paramphistomiasis]  
Russian text
- Merida MG See Garcia Merida M
- Merkli B; Riehle RW  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 228-231 Wa  
Studies on the resistance to single and combined antimalarials in the Plasmodium berghei mouse model
- Merkli B; Riehle R; Peters W  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 1-9 Wa  
The inhibitory effect of a drug combination on the development of mefloquine resistance in Plasmodium berghei
- Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI  
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Bial Navuk (3) 120-121 Wa  
[Ecological-faunistic characteristics of helminths of mouse-like rodents in oak-dark coniferous forest subzones of Belorussia]  
English summary
- Merrell CL; Wright DN  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 471-478 Wa  
A serologic survey of mule deer and elk in Utah
- Merrill JR et al  
1980 J Am Med Ass 243 (10) Mar 14 1066-1068 Wa  
The dog heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) in man. An epidemic pending or in progress?
- Merritt SC  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (3) June 151-166 Wa  
Purification and cell-free translation of mRNA coding for a variant specific antigen from Trypanosoma brucei gambiense

- Mervis B; Lotz JW  
1980 Clin Radiol 31 (5) Sept 521-528 Wm  
Computed tomography (CT) in parenchymatous cerebral cysticercosis
- Merz M  
1980 Klin Oczna 82 (4) Apr 235-236 Wm  
Onchocercosis: A disease full of puzzles  
Polish text
- Mesaric B; Panian Z  
1979 Lijec Vjesnik Zagreb 101 (8) Aug 501-502 Wm  
The significance of immunological diagnosis in ophthalmology: Parasitic etiology of orbital edema  
Croatian text; English summary
- Mesfin GM; Bellamy JEC  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 87-93 Wa  
Immunogenicity of the different stages of *Eimeria falciformis* var. *pragensis*
- Metaksa GU; Primachenko NB  
1979 Vrach Delo (7) July 111-113 Wm  
[Use of chlorophyllpt for treating neurotoxoplasmosis]  
Russian text; English summary
- Metcalf CD  
1979 Central African J Med 25 (11) Nov 253-260 Wm  
CAPS jottings on malaria. 4. Ronald Ross
- Metcalf CD  
1979 Central African J Med 25 (12) Dec 273-279 Wm  
CAPS jottings on malaria. 5. Antibiotic cocktails
- Metge P; Rodor F  
1980 Therapie 35 (3) May-June 439-442 Wm  
Retinopathie a la chloroquine lors de la prophylaxie du paludisme a posologie correcte  
English summary
- Mettrick DF  
1980 Biol Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta 281-356 Wa  
The intestine as an environment for *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Mettrick DF; Cho CH  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 386-390 Wa  
Effect of electrical vagal stimulation on migration of *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Metwally MAER; El-Ghanam L; Miligy M  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 223-230 Issued Aug 8 Wa  
Argus persicus as a potential vector of fowl cholera and gallinarum-pullorum diseases in birds
- Meuleman, EA; Holzmann PJ; Peet RC  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 201-212 Wa  
The development of daughter sporocysts inside the mother sporocyst of *Schistosoma mansoni* with special reference to the ultrastructure of the body wall
- van der Meulen J et al  
1981 Lancet London (8239) 2 July 25 197-198 Wa  
Limited therapeutic action of rifampicin/isoniazid against *Leishmania aethiops* Letter
- de Meuter F See De Meuter F
- Meyer EA; Jarroll EL  
1980 Am J Epidemiol 111 (1) Jan 1-12 Wa  
Giardia
- Meyer EA; Radulescu S  
1979 Advances Parasitol 17 1-47 Wa  
Giardia and giardiasis
- Meyer MC; Khan RA  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Taxonomy, biology, and occurrence of some marine leeches in Newfoundland waters
- Meyer R; Becker W  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66A (4) 673-677 Wa  
Induced urea production in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, a snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Meyer RP; Bock ME  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 489-493 Wa  
Aggregation and territoriality of *Cuterebra lepi-vora* (Diptera: Cuterebridae)
- Meyers TR  
1981 Aquaculture 22 (4) Mar 305-330 Wa  
Endemic diseases of cultured shellfish of Long Island, New York: Adult and juvenile American oysters (*Crassostrea virginica*) and hard clams (*Mercenaria mercenaria*)
- Meyers TR; Milleman RE; Fustish CA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 274-281 Wa  
Glochidiosis of salmonid fishes. IV. Humoral and tissue responses of coho and chinook salmon to experimental infection with *Margaritifera margaritifera* (L.) (Pelecypoda: Margaritanidae)
- Meyniel D et al  
1981 Semaine Hop Paris 57 (1-2) Jan 8-15 30-33 Wm  
Granulomatoses hepatiques: Aspects anatomocliniques. A propos de cinquante-cinq cas  
English summary
- Meyrier A et al  
1980 Ann Med Int Paris 131 (3) 153-156 Wm  
Anguillulose pulmonaire mortelle compliquant une transplantation renale  
English summary
- d-Miailhe AC See D-Miailhe AC
- Michael AI et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 423-425 Wa  
Indirect immunoperoxidase tests in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis  
German summary
- Michael SA  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 25-32 Wa  
Studies on the maintenance of *Toxoplasma* parasites in a suitable tissue culture preparation for the evaluation of antitoxoplasma drugs
- Michael SA  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 303-311 Wa  
Experimental studies on *Toxoplasma*-skin test for diagnostic purposes in sheep

- Michael SA  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 473-479 Wa  
Studies on a capillary tube agglutination test  
for diagnosing Theileria annulata infection
- Michael SA; El Refaii AH; Higgins AJ  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (1) Jan-Feb 84-87 Wa  
Evaluation of oxfendazole against natural in-  
fections of gastrointestinal nematodes and ces-  
todes in Egyptian camels
- Michael SA; El Refaii AH; Morsy TA  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 299-304 Wa  
Preparation of Sarcocystis zoites antigen for  
a slide agglutination test
- Michael SA; Morsy TA  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 247-253  
Wa  
Studies on trichinosis indirect haemagglutina-  
tion tests in experimentally infected albino  
rats
- Michalick MSM; Gazzinelli G; Pellegrino J  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (3) May-June  
115-118 Wm  
Cultivation of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial  
bodies to adult worms  
Portuguese summary
- Michel JF  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 57-65 Issued Mar  
Wa  
Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria  
from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The  
demonstration of worms in the bronchial mucus
- Michel JF  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 121-128 Issued June  
Wa  
Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria  
from the lungs of infected sheep. III. The  
effect of cortisone
- Michel JF  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 129-135 Issued June  
Wa  
Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria  
from the lungs of infected sheep. IV. The pos-  
sible role of host resistance
- Michel JF  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 361-363 Wa  
Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria  
from the lungs of infected sheep. V. Some  
general conclusions
- Michel JF et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (12) Mar 21 252-258 Wa  
Use of anthelmintics for cattle in England and  
Wales during 1978
- Michel R et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 309-313 Wa  
Formation of a close junction during invasion of  
erythrocytes by Toxoplasma gondii in vitro
- Michelson EH; Dubois L  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (5) Sept-Oct  
246-253 Wm  
Competitive interaction between two snail hosts  
of Schistosoma mansoni: Laboratory studies on  
Biomphalaria glabrata and B. straminea  
Portuguese summary
- Micozzi MS; Ongchangco MN  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (1) Mar 67-70 Wa  
A case of pulmonary paragonimiasis in Mindanao,  
Philippines
- Middleberg A; Imber DM; Baines DM  
1981 N Zealand Vet J 29 (1-2) Jan-Feb 13-14 Wa  
Efficacy studies with Vermadax in sheep naturally  
infected with Fasciola hepatica
- Midgley M; Stephenson MC  
1980 Biochem Soc Tr 8 (3) June 307-308 Wm  
Measurement of the membrane potential component  
of the transmembrane proton electrochemical gra-  
dient in Crithidia fasciculata
- Miegeville M; Marjolet M; Vermeil C  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 51-55  
Wa  
Observations en microscopie electronique a bala-  
yage (MEB) des miracidiums et des cercaires de  
Schistosoma mansoni  
English summary
- Miegeville M; Marjolet M; Vermeil C  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 107-111  
Wa  
Interaction des salmonelles et des schistosomes.  
Etude en microscopie electronique a balayage  
(MEB)  
English summary
- Miegeville M; Marjolet M; Vermeil C  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 340-344  
Wa  
Nouvelle contribution a l'etude de la larve de  
Dipetalonema viteae en microscopie electronique  
a balayage  
English summary
- Mielke U; Schlote A  
1980 Ztschr Arztl Fortbild 74 (11) June 1 556-  
558 Wm  
Hospitalerkrankung durch Fliegenmaden
- Mierzejewska I et al  
1980 Wiadom Lekar 33 (13) July 1 1083-1086 Wm  
Acquired toxoplasmosis with organ involvement in  
the light of observed cases  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Mies S et al  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (3) June 121-131  
Wm  
O sistema porta e as arterias hepatica, esplenica  
e mesenterica superior na esquistossomose hepate-  
splenica. Estudo angiografico  
English summary
- Mies S et al  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (3) June 136-142  
Wm  
A veia cava inferior e as veias supra-hepaticas  
na esquistossomose hepatesplenica. Estudo angio-  
grafico  
English summary
- Miettinen M  
1980 Duodecim 96 (10) 720-728 Wm  
Lymph node toxoplasmosis  
Finnish text; English summary  
Not indexed

Miettinen M

1981 Histopathology 5 (2) Mar 205-216 Wm  
Histological differential diagnosis between lymph node toxoplasmosis and other benign lymph node hyperplasias

Miettinen M; Saxen L; Saxen E

1980 Acta Med Scand 208 (6) 431-436 Wm  
Lymph node toxoplasmosis. Follow-up of 237 histologically diagnosed and serologically verified cases

Migaki G; Albert TF

1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 917-918 Wa  
Sarcosporidiosis in the ringed seal

Migasena S; Bunnag D; Harinasuta T

1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 243-244 Wa  
A case of *P. falciparum* malaria in Thailand apparently resistant to quinine

Miglani N; Gupta BD; Gupta GL

1979 Indian Pediat 16 (7) July 637-638 Wm  
Congenital and neonatal malaria

Miglietta HF et al

1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 254-255 Wm  
Cultivo de epimastigotes de *T. cruzi* en medio monofasico. Efecto de la concentracion de glucosa en el desarrollo celular Letter

Migliorini A; Ragazzini G

1981 Minerva Ginec 33 (4) Apr 321-324 Wm  
Studio clinico-statistico sulla toxoplasmosi in gravidanza nel Valdarno Aretino

Mikhail EG

1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 211-217 Wa  
Intradermal test with *Trichinella spiralis* antigen in patients infected with various kinds of parasites

Mikhail EG

1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 269-274 Wa  
The occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in tissues other than skeletal muscles

Mikhail EG et al

1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 109-120 Wa  
Therapeutic effect of oxaminiquine in experimental schistosomiasis

Mikail EG et al

1979 J Egypt Pub Health Ass 54 (1-2) 23-34 Wm  
Experimental trichinosis. II. Suprarenal gland activity in trichinosis and its bearing on corticosteroid therapy

Mikhail EG et al

1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 35-42 Wa  
Immunological diagnosis of heterophyiasis

Mikhail EG; Abou-Shady OM

1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 373-382 Wa  
Dual infection of rats with *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Trichinella spiralis*

Mikhail EG; Milad M

1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 369-380 Wa  
Parathyroid activity and blood calcium determination in trichinosis

Mikhail EG; Soliman AA

1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 219-226 Wa  
Productivity of one pair of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae administered to rats

Mikhail EG; Soliman AA

1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 323-328 Wa  
In-vitro ovicidal activity of ketrax on *Ascaris* eggs, a comparative study with other ascaricidal drugs

Mikhail EG; Soliman AA

1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 59-63 Wa  
Effect of repeated intradermal tests with *Trichinella spiralis* antigen on trichina-free animals

Mikhail IA et al

1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 385-393 Wa  
*Salmonella paratyphi* A in hamsters concurrently infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*

Mikhailova V et al

1980 Khirurgiia Sofiia 33 (4) 340-342 Wm  
[A rare case of echinococcosis located in 3 organs in a child operated on in 1 stage] Bulgarian text

Mikhailova VA; Olinskaia FM

1980 Vestnik Oftal Moskva (6) Nov-Dec 64-66 Wm  
[Onchocerciasis confirmed by detection of the parasites in the skin and eyes] Russian text

Milatovic D; Braveny I

1980 J Clin Path 33 (9) Sept 841-844 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis

Milbradt R; Zahradnicek O; Feller H

1979 ZFA Ztschr Allg-med 55 (14) May 20 890-896 Wm  
Chronische Trichomonaden-Infektion des Mannes. Ihre Bedeutung fur die Fertilitatsstorung

Milder JE et al

1980 J Clin Microbiol 11 (4) Apr 409-417 Wa  
Comparison of histological and immunological techniques for detection of *Pneumocystis carinii* in rat bronchial lavage fluid

Milder JE; Walzer PD; Powell RD jr

1979 South Med J 72 (12) Dec 1626-1628 Wm  
Treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole and pentamidine: Efficacy and toxicity

Milder R; Kloetzel J

1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 139-145 Wa  
The development of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in macrophages in vitro. Interaction with lysosomes and host cell fate

Miles JAR; Austin FJ; Jennings LC

1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 849-854 Wa  
Scrub typhus in the Eastern Solomon Islands and Northern Vanuatu (New Hebrides)

- Miles MA et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 221-237 Wa  
Further enzymic characters of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and their evaluation for strain identification Portuguese summary
- Miles MA et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa  
Some methods for the enzymic characterization of Latin-American *Leishmania* with particular reference to *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* and sub-species of *Leishmania hertigi* Portuguese summary
- Miles MA et al  
1981 Lancet London (8234) 1 June 20 1338-1340 Wa  
Do radically dissimilar *Trypanosoma cruzi* strains (zymodemes) cause Venezuelan and Brazilian forms of Chagas' disease?
- Miles MA et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 524-529 Wa  
Leishmaniasis in Brazil: XV. Biochemical distinction of *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*, *L. braziliensis braziliensis* and *L. braziliensis guyanensis*--aetiological agents of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Amazon Basin of Brazil
- Miles MA et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa  
Chagas's disease in the Amazon Basin: II. The distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi* zymodemes 1 and 3 in Para State, north Brazil Portuguese summary
- Miles SJ  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (1) Feb 13-16 Wa  
Unidirectional hybrid male sterility from crosses between species A and species B of the taxon *Anopheles* (*Cellia*) *culicifacies* Giles
- Miligy M; Metwally M; Mowafi L  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 487-491 Issued Jan 14 Wa  
Longevity of some pathogenic organisms in ticks under different environmental conditions
- Miligy M; Metwally M; Mowafi L  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 493-500 Issued Jan 14 Wa  
Ticks as vectors of *Brucella* and *Salmonella* organisms
- Millard LG  
1977 Acta Dermato-Venereol 57 (1) 86-88 Wm  
Norwegian scabies developing during treatment with fluorinated steroid therapy
- Miller BE et al  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 161-166 Wa  
Field studies of systemic insecticides. II. Evaluation of chlorphoxim for control of fleas on five rodent species
- Miller BE et al  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 263-269 Wa  
Field studies of systemic insecticides. III. Evaluation of phoxim for control of fleas on kangaroo rats and associated species
- Miller DJS  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (14) Apr 4 317-318 Wa  
Monensin-tiamulin interaction risk to pigs Letter
- Miller DM; Wong BS; Dunagan TT  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 33-41 Wa  
Membrane potentials in an acanthocephalan worm (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*)
- Miller EC  
1980 Zentralbl Gynak 102 (5) 283-294 Wm  
Untersuchungen zur Spezifität des Serofarbttests (SFT), der Komplementbindungsreaktion (KBR) und des Intradermaltests (IDT) in der Toxoplasmose-diagnostik English summary
- Miller EC  
1980 Zentralbl Gynak 102 (5) 295-297 Wm  
Zum Verhalten der mit dem Intradermaltest (IDT) nachweisbaren zellulären Immunität nach einer Infektion mit *Toxoplasma gondii* English summary
- Miller EC  
1980 Zentralbl Gynak 102 (13) 702-708 Wm  
Zu Veränderungen des Immunitätsstatus im Verlauf der Schwangerschaft English summary
- Miller EN; Turner MJ  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 63-80 Wa  
Analysis of antigenic types appearing in first relapse populations of clones of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Hematozoa of passeriform birds from Eagle Lake, California
- Miller GC  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 335-342 Wa  
Helminths and the transmammary route of infection
- Miller HRP  
1980 Immunology 40 (3) July 325-334 Wa  
Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from rats protected with serum. I. The efficacy of sera from singly and multiply infected donors related to time of administration and volume of serum injected
- Miller JE; Baker NF  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (10) Oct 1674-1676 Wa  
Thiabendazole-resistant strains of *Haemonchus* and *Ostertagia* in California lambs
- Miller KL; Smithers SR  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 212-221 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: The attrition of a challenge infection in mice immunized with highly irradiated live cercariae
- Miller KL; Smithers SR; Sher A  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (1) Spring 25-31 Wa  
The response of mice immune to *Schistosoma mansoni* to a challenge infection which bypasses the skin: Evidence for two mechanisms of immunity

- Miller LH et al  
1980 J Exper Med 151 (4) Apr 1 790-798 Wa  
Determinants on surface proteins of Plasmodium knowlesi merozoites common to Plasmodium falciparum schizonts
- Miller MJ  
1980 Drugs 20 (2) Aug 122-130 Wm  
Use of levamisole in parasitic infections
- Miller P; Wilson RA  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 267-288 Wa  
Migration of the schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni from the lungs to the hepatic portal system
- Miller PGG; Klein RA  
1980 J Gen Microbiol 116 (2) Feb 391-396 Wa  
Effects of oligomycin on glucose utilization and calcium transport of African trypanosomes
- Miller TA  
1979 Advances Parasitol 17 315-384 Wa  
Hookworm infection in man
- Mills CA  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 287-291 Wa  
Age- and density-dependent growth within populations of the ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialense on the fish host
- Mills CA  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 91-102 Wa  
Temperature-dependent survival and reproduction within populations of the ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialense on the fish host
- Mills GL; Taylor DC; Williams JF  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (5) Sept 301-318 Wa  
Lipid composition of metacestodes of Taenia taeniaeformis and lipid changes during growth
- Mills JN et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 299-312 Wa  
The quantitation of Trypanosoma congolense in calves. III. A quantitative comparison of trypanosomes in jugular vein and microvasculature and tests of dispersing agents  
German summary
- Mills SA; Wolfe WG  
1980 Surg Clin North Am 60 (4) Aug 913-930 Wm  
Opportunistic infections of the lung
- Milner RJ; Lutton GG  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (2) Sept 198-202 Wa  
Interactions between Oncopera alboguttata (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae) and its microsporidan pathogen, Pleistophora oncoperae (Protozoa: Microsporida)
- Milonov OB et al  
1979 Khirurgiia (12) Dec 18-24 Wm  
Features of hepatic echinococcosis of subdiaphragmatic localization  
Russian text; English summary
- Milonov OB; Lebedeva OD; Pomelova LA  
1980 Sovet Med (4) 62-67 Wm  
Use of echo- and thermography in patients with parasitic diseases of the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Milstead JE  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 256-259 Wa  
Pathophysiological influences of the Heterorhabditis bacteriophora complex on seventh-instar larvae of Galleria mellonella: Effect on silk production
- Milstead JE  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 260-264 Wa  
Pathophysiological influences of the Heterorhabditis bacteriophora complex on fifth-instar larvae of the red humped caterpillar, Schizura cecina: Changes in feeding rate, larval weight, and frass production
- Miltgen F et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 123-130 Wa  
Parahaemoproteus desseri n. sp.; gametogonie et schizogonie chez l'hote naturel: Psittacula roseata de Thaïlande, et sporogonie experimentale chez Culicoides nubeculosus  
English summary
- Miltgen F; Landau I; Bradbury J  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 485-490 Wa  
Hepatocystis d'Hypsignathus monstrosus (Pteropinae) au Gabon. II. Description d'Hepatocystis carpenteri n. sp.  
English summary
- Mimioglu MM; Sahin I; Alp U  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (4) Oct 401-405 Wm  
Demodectic mange in a dog in Beytepe University University campus  
Turkish text; English summary
- Min DY et al  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 57-63 Wm  
Parasitological examination of gallstones  
Korean summary
- Min HK  
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 68-73 Wm  
Comparative observations on the intra-mammary migration of Toxocara canis and Ancylostoma caninum larvae in experimentally infected mice  
Korean summary
- Minami T et al  
1980 National Inst Animal Health Quart Tokyo 20 (2) Summer 44-52 Wa  
Clinico-hematologic and serological comparison of Japanese and Russian strains of Theileria sergenti
- Mincis M et al  
1980 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 26 (11) Nov 363-365 Wm  
Alteracoes qualitativas do perfil eletroforetico (fusao beta-gama e fracao "H") em doentes portadores de esquistossomose, cirrose e afecoes difusas do tecido conectivo  
English and French summaries
- Minelli EB; Iudice G; Ercoli N  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 383-392 Wm  
Chemotherapy of Trypanosoma venezuelense (T. evansi). II. Activity of metal-free organic trypanocides in mice and in vitro
- Mineo JR; Camargo ME; Ferreira AW  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (2) Feb 283-287 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii polysaccharides in human toxoplasmosis



- Mineura K et al  
1981 No Shinkei Geka (Neurol Surg) 9 (2) Feb 175-178 Wm  
Sparganosis mansoni of the brain--a case report  
Japanese text; English summary
- Mineura K; Mori T  
1980 J Neurosurg 52 (4) Apr 588-590 Wm  
Sparganosis of the brain. Case report
- Mingde Q; Zhesheng H  
1981 European Neurol 20 (2) 125-131 Wm  
Echinococcosis of the central nervous system
- Minjas JN; Townson H  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 571-573 Wa  
The successful cryopreservation of microfilariae with hydroxyethyl starch as cryoprotectant
- Minter-Goedbloed E  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 345-349 Wa  
The susceptibility of chickens to *Trypanosoma brucei* subspecies
- Minter-Goedbloed E; Croon JJAB  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 350-353 Wa  
The insusceptibility of chickens to *Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi*
- Minter-Goedbloed E; Franca S; Draper CC  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (4) Aug 157-160 Wa  
The latex agglutination for *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Unsuitable for testing animals
- Mir MA et al  
1979 Indian J Pediat (381) 46 Oct 358-362 Wm  
Incidence of giardiasis in Kashmiri children
- Miranda M; Pimenta J; Silva LA  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 34 (1) Jan 29-33 Wm  
Batimentos com QRS estreito induzidos por estimulo-lacao endocavitaria em chagasicos cronicos portadores de bloqueio completo de ramo direito de longa data  
English summary
- Miras Estacio M et al  
1981 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 59 (1) Jan 99-106 Wm  
*Fasciola hepatica* (a proposito de un caso)
- Mirck MH  
1981 Vet Quart 3 (2) Apr 98-100 Wa  
An investigation into the epidemiology of Strongylidae infections in the horse in the Netherlands
- Mirelman D et al  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutsky) 103-116 Wa  
Adherence of pathogenic microorganisms to the intestinal tract
- Mirelman D; Kobilier D  
1981 Ciba Found Symp (80) 17-35 Wm  
Adhesion properties of *Entamoeba histolytica*
- Miremad-Gassmann M  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 137-147 Wa  
Contribution a la connaissance des relations immunologiques entre *Moniliformis moniliformis* Bremser, 1811 (*Acanthocephala*) et *Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout, 1769, var. *albinos*  
English summary
- Miremad-Gassmann M  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 407-421 Wa  
Contribution a la connaissance de la biologie de *Moniliformis moniliformis* Bremser, 1811 (*Acanthocephala*). Influence de la resistance de l'hote, *Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout, 1769, sur le parasite  
English summary
- Miroshnichenko AI  
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (201) (9) 38-39 Issued Sept 8 Wa  
*Myxobolus impressus* sp. nov.--a new species of Cnidosporidia: Myxosporidia from freshwater fishes of Crimea  
Russian text
- Mishaeva NP; Votnikov VI; Tarasenko AB  
1981 Zhurnal Mikrobiol Epidemiol i Immunobiol (3) Mar 35-39 Wa  
Transfer of resistance against Ixodoidea to vertebrates with serum and lymphocytes obtained from immune animals  
Russian text; English summary
- Mishra GC; Banyal HS; Dutta GP  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (5) May 486-488 Wa  
In vitro invasion of *Macaca assamensis* erythrocytes by *Plasmodium knowlesi* merozoites
- Mishra GC; Sharma PN  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 97-101 Issued Jan Wa  
Effect of cobra-venom on the phosphatase system of Indian cattle leech, *Poecilobdella granulosa*
- Mishra GS et al  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 353-359 Wa  
Enquete sur le parasitisme et la mortalite des veaux dans le Nord de la Cote-d'Ivoire: Observations preliminaires  
English and Spanish summaries
- Mishra NK 1936-  
1969 Aldolases of *Ascaris suum*: An immunologic and biochemical study  
Thesis (Univ Nebraska) 75 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 70-17,739)  
Not indexed
- Mishra RK  
1980 Ztschr Ang Entom 89 (3) Mar 247-249 Wa  
Sterilization of bed-bug, *Cimex hemipterus* Fabr. with bisazir  
German summary
- Mishra SK et al  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (12) Dec 1164-1167 Wa  
Note on the incidence and pathogenicity of *Ascaridia galli* in poultry
- Miskovitz PF; Javitt NB  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1356-1358 Wa  
Leukopenia associated with mebendazole therapy of hydatid disease
- Miskowiak J; Hvldt V  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (4) Jan 21 242-243 Wm  
Bilharziasis. A possible diagnosis in Denmark  
Danish text; English summary

Misra A; Katiyar JC; Sen AB  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (8) Aug 906-909 Wa  
Experimental studies with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* on factors modifying therapeutic efficacy of anthelmintics in rats

Misra SC; Gautam OP  
1972 J Research Punjab Agric Univ 9 (1) Suppl Mar 148-152 Issued Aug 16 Wa  
Experimental coccidiosis in chickens with the institution of suitable therapeutic measures  
Not indexed

Mitchell GBB et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 246-247 Wa  
Successful passive transfer of resistance to *Fasciola hepatica* infection in rats by immune serum and transfer factor

Mitchell GBB; Armour J  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 373-377 Wa  
Failure to protect calves against *Taenia saginata* using antigens prepared from in vitro cultivation of the larval stage

Mitchell GBB; Armour J  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 343-348 Wa  
Stimulation of resistance to *Fasciola hepatica* infection in sheep by a regime involving the use of the immunomodulatory compound L tetramisole (levamisole)

Mitchell GBB; Linklater KA  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (3) July 19 70 Wa  
Condemnation of sheep livers due to ascariasis

Mitchell GF et al  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (5) Oct 521-532 Wa  
Cutaneous leishmaniasis in mice: Disease patterns in reconstituted nude mice of several genotypes infected with *Leishmania tropica*

Mitchell GF et al  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (5) Oct 539-554 Wa  
Resistance and abrogation of resistance to cutaneous leishmaniasis in reconstituted BALB/c nude mice

Mitchell GF et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 267-276 Wa  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: Infection characteristics in mice of various strains and a difference in the response to eggs

Mitchell GF et al  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (5) May 3165-3169 Wa  
Hybridoma-derived antibody with immunodiagnostic potential for schistosomiasis japonica

Mitchell GF; Curtis JM; Handman E  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (5) Oct 555-565 Wa  
Resistance to cutaneous leishmaniasis in genetically susceptible BALB/c mice

Mitchell GF; Rajasekariah GR; Rickard MD  
1980 Immunology 39 (4) Apr 481-489 Wa  
A mechanism to account for mouse strain variation in resistance to the larval cestode, *Taenia taeniaeformis*

Mitchell GH et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 189-197 Wa  
Nor-MDP, saponin, corynebacteria, and pertussis organisms as immunological adjuvants in experimental malaria vaccination of macaques  
French summary

Mitchell JB; Mason AR  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 75-80 Wa  
Emergence of the cercariae of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* from daughter sporocysts

Mitchell JB; Mason AR; Whalley AJS  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 181-182 Wa  
The anterior tail chamber and survival of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba*

Mitchell LG; Listebarger JK; Bailey WC  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 233-236 Wa  
Epizootiology and histopathology of *Chloromyxum trijugum* (Myxospora: Myxosporida) in centrarchid fishes from Iowa

Mitchell RM  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa  
A list of ectoparasites from Nepalese mammals, collected during the Nepal ectoparasite program

Mitchell RM; Dick JA  
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa  
Ectoparasites from Nepal birds

Mitenev VK  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 459-461 Wa  
Two new species of parasites from fishes *Myxobolus schulmani* sp. n. and *Apiosoma longiciliaris* sp. n. of the Kola peninsular water bodies  
Russian text; English summary

Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa  
Monogenea of fishes from fresh water-bodies of the Kola peninsula  
Russian text; English summary

Mithal S et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Mar 367-373 Wa  
Indirect fluorescent antibody test in amoebiasis using axenic *Entamoeba histolytica*

Mitlacher A 1952-  
1979 Untersuchungen zur Ultrastruktur der Cercarie, der Metacercarie und des 'Hirnwurms' von *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819), Looss, 1899  
Diss [53] (Univ Hohenheim) 77 pp Stuttgart Wa (105.8 H686D)  
Not indexed

Mitra K; Sharma NN  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 265-270 Wa  
Pathogenicity of a recently isolated strain of *Tritrichomonas foetus* in mice

Mitra K; Sharma NN; Iyer PKR  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (8) Aug 667-670 Wa  
Note on histopathology of subcutaneous lesions produced following inoculation of *Trichomonas foetus* into mice

- Mitra KB; Shinde GB  
1980 Current Sc Bangalore 49 (5) Mar 5 206-207  
Wa  
Histopathology of the cestode *Amoebotaenia indiana* (Cohn, 1900) from *Gallus domesticus* at Aurangabad, India Letter
- Mitre AI et al  
1980 AMB Rev Ass Med Brasil 26 (2) Feb 74-76 Wm  
Esquistossomose mansonica vesical simulando tumor. Relato de um caso  
English and French summaries
- Mittal VK; Sahariah S; Yadav RVS  
1980 Am J Proctol Gastroenterol & Colon & Rectal Surg 31 (7) July 17-18 30 Wm  
Jaundice and hydatid disease of the liver
- Miyaji H; Nakagawa E; Sugimoto H  
1980 Lymphology 13 (2) June 59-61 Wm  
Lymphography in toxoplasmosis--a case report
- Mizaushev BA; Emuzov SKH  
1979 Vestnik Khir 122 (6) June 93-94 Wm  
[Rare case of acute phlegmonous cholecystitis in combination with echinococcosis of the gall-bladder and mechanical jaundice]  
Russian text
- Miziara LJ et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 35 (3) Sept 197-199 Wm  
Alteracoes cardiacas em pacientes chagasicos cronicos com e sem "megas"  
English summary
- Modi GB; Dhanda V; Goverdhan MK  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Jan 48-56 Wa  
Studies on phlebotomid sandflies (Diptera: Phlebotomidae) of Poona, Maharashtra state
- Modin JC  
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 203-211 Wa  
*Microsporidium rhabdophilia* n. sp. from rodlet cells of salmonid fishes
- Modzelewska I; Modzelewska-Kolasa A  
1980 Wiadom Lekar 33 (2) Jan 15 97-99 Wm  
Rapi-Tex IgM test for detection of intrauterine infections of newborns  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Moesgaard F; Steven K; Engbaek K  
1981 Acta Med Scand 209 (4) 333-334 Wm  
A case with severe diarrhoea and *Strongyloides stercoralis* infection
- Mogi M  
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (1) Mar 15 71-72 Wa  
A record of *Hippobosca longipennis* (Fabricius, 1805) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) from Japan  
Japanese summary
- Mohamed AM; El-Fiki SA  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 65-72  
Wa  
Egg-production and tissue glycogen of different age groups of *Biomphalaria alexandrina* infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Mohamed AM; Ishak MM  
1981 Hydrobiologia 76 (1-2) Jan 5 17-21 Wa  
Growth rate and changes in tissue carbohydrates during schistosome infection of the snail *Biomphalaria alexandrina*
- Mohammed MA et al  
1979 Vet Med-J Giza 25 (25) 1977 435-445 Issued Jan 14 Wa  
Experimental minor effect of *Eimeria tenella* infection on some constituents and vitamins storage in the liver
- Mohammed MSDM  
1980 Cheiron 3 (1) Feb 33-37 Wa  
A radiographic report and observations on hydatidosis in cows and a goat
- Mohammed MSDM; Rajendran EI  
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 168-169 Wa  
Incidence of *Coenurus* in sheep and goats  
Not indexed
- Mohn G; Philipp EM  
1981 Lab Animals 15 (2) Apr 89-95 Wa  
Effects of *Syphacia muris* and the anthelmintic fenbendazole on the microsomal monooxygenase system in mouse liver  
German summary
- Mohr JL  
1981 Stain Procedures 4 ed 281-309 Wa  
Methods for Protozoa
- Moiraghi Ruggenini A et al  
1979 Ric Clin e Lab 9 (2 suppl) 65-72 Wm  
Le infezioni toxoplasmica e citomegalica (Fattori di rischio nella trasfusione)
- Mok CK et al  
1980 Thorax 35 (5) May 389-391 Wm  
Malaria complicating open-heart surgery
- Mokhtar-Maamouri F; Zamali Z  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 375-379 Wa  
*Phyllobothrium pastinacae* n. sp. (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae) parasite de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
English summary
- Mokry JE  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 121-127  
Wa  
A method for estimating the age of field-collected female *Simulium damnosum* s.l. (Diptera: Simuliidae)  
German summary
- Mokry JE  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 367-373  
Wa  
Laboratory studies on blood-feeding of blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 1. Factors affecting the feeding rate  
German summary
- Mokry JE  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 374-380  
Wa  
Laboratory studies on blood-feeding of blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 2. Factors affecting fecundity  
German summary
- Molet B; Werler C; Kremer M  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 752-753  
Wa  
*Blastocystis hominis*: Improved axenic cultivation Letter

- Molina Pasquel C  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 757-759 Wm  
Diagnostico de la oncocercosis  
English summary
- Molinari JA; Carrick L; Lubiniecki AS  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 429-433 Wa  
Influence of *Trichinella spiralis* infection on development of sarcoma-180 ascites tumors  
German summary
- Molineux CJ et al  
1980 Teratogen Carcinogen and Mutagen 1 (2) 129-139 Wa  
Mutagenic activation of an antischistosomal drug by enteric *Streptococcus* sp in vitro and in vivo
- Molineux L et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 725-737 Wa  
A longitudinal study of human malaria in the West African savanna in the absence of control measures: Relationships between different Plasmodium species, in particular *P. falciparum* and *P. malariae*
- Molinie C et al  
1980 Ann Med Int Paris 131 (6) 343-345 Wm  
Rechutes tardives d'amibiases hepatiques initialement gueries par le metronidazole: 2 cas  
English summary
- Mollaret P  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (41) Nov 1 3055-3063 Wm  
La decouverte, par Alphonse Laveran de l'agent paludisme. Constantine, 6 Novembre 1880
- Mollenhauer HH et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 35-40 Wa  
Ultrastructural observations in ponies after treatment with monensin
- Mollhagen T  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 98-101 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
The cysticercus of *Taenia rileyi* Loewen, 1929
- Molloy D; Gaugler R; Jamnback H  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (3) Nov 302-306 Wa  
The pathogenicity of *Neoplectana carpocapsae* to blackfly larvae
- Moloo SK  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 117-121 Wa  
Interacting factors in the epidemiology of trypanosomiasis in an endemic/enzootic region of Uganda and its contiguous area of Kenya
- Moloo SK  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 125-136 Wa  
Effects of maintaining *Glossina morsitans morsitans* on different hosts upon the vector's subsequent infection rates with pathogenic trypanosomes
- Moloo SK  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 191-196 Wa  
Studies on the transmission of a West African stock of *Trypanosoma vivax* to rabbits, rats, mice and goats by *Glossina morsitans morsitans* and *G. m. centralis*
- Moloo SK; Kutuza SB; Boreham PFL  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 219-237 Wa  
Studies on *Glossina pallidipes*, *G. fuscipes fuscipes* and *G. brevipalpis* in terms of the epidemiology and epizootiology of trypanosomiasis in south-eastern Uganda
- Moltmann UG  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 165-178 Wa  
Light and electron microscopic studies on the merogony of *Klossia helicina* (Coccidia; Adeleidea) in snail kidney tissue cultures
- Molyneux DH  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 39-46 Wa  
Host-trypanosome interactions in *Glossina*
- Molyneux DH  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 59-63 Wa  
Animal reservoirs and residual 'foci' of *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense* sleeping sickness in West Africa
- Molyneux DH et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 185-203 Wa  
Helicopter application of insecticides for the control of riverine *Glossina* vectors of African human trypanosomiasis in the moist savannah zones  
French and Dutch summaries
- Molyneux DH; Croft SL  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 233-239 Wa  
Studies on the ultrastructure of candidate "cysts" in *Leptomonas* species of Siphonaptera
- Molyneux DH; Jenni L  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 160-163 Wa  
Mechanoreceptors, feeding behaviour and trypanosome transmission in *Glossina*
- Molyneux DH; Selkirk M; Lavin D  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 319-328 Wa  
*Trypanosoma* (*Megatrypanum*) *melophagium* in the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus*. A scanning electron microscope (SEM) study of the parasites and the insect gut wall surfaces
- Molyneux ME et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 383-388 Wa  
Hepatitis-B virus determinants in patients with liver disease in Malawi
- Monaghan H et al  
1980 Arch Dis Childhood 55 (9) Sept 715-716 Wa  
Giardiasis in infancy diarrhoea
- Monath TP et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 969-983 Wa  
Recovery of Tonate virus ("Bijou Bridge" strain), a member of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus complex, from Cliff Swallow nest bugs (*Oeciacus vicarius*) and nestling birds in North America

- Mondet B et al  
1980 Cahiers ORSTOM s Entom Med et Parasitol  
18 (1) 49-57 Wa  
Etude du parasitisme des simulies (Diptera: Simuliidae) par des Mermithidae (Nematoda) en Afrique de l'Ouest. V. Croissance et sex-ratio de deux especes parasites d'adultes de *Simulium damnosum* s. l.  
English summary
- Mondon H et al  
1981 Bull Soc Ophth France 81 (3) Mar 287-293 Wm  
Neuropathie optique et toxoplasmose
- Monga NK et al  
1976 Am J Gastroenterol 66 (4) Oct 366-373 Wm  
Amebic peritonitis
- Monjour L et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (4) Dec 287-291 Wa  
Preparation, a partir d'un milieu de culture modifie, des antigenes somatique et metabolique de *Leishmania donovani*  
English and Dutch summaries
- Monjour L et al  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (4) Dec 293-300 Wa  
Application de l'immuno-electro-diffusion, sur membrane d'acetate de cellulose, au diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscerale humaine et canine  
English and Dutch summaries
- Mons B; van der Kaay HJ  
1980 Acta Leidensia 48 9-16 Wa  
The effect of cryopreservation on gametocytogenesis of *Plasmodium berghei berghei*: A preliminary report
- Montali RJ; Bush M  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 33-34 Wa  
Diagnostic exercise
- Montalvo-Hicks LDC; Trevenen CL; Briggs JN  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 66 (2) Aug 266-268 Wa  
American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) in a Canadian immigrant infant
- Montanez TM See Moreno Montanez T
- Montenegro S et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 291-297 Wa  
Utilization of culture-derived soluble antigen in the latex agglutination test for bovine babesiosis and anaplasmosis
- Monteoliva M; Hermoso R  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept 283-298 Wa  
Estudios de supervivencia de helmintos parasitarios. I. Cultivo in vitro de *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum  
English summary
- Monteoliva M; Hermoso R; Sanchez M  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 9-17 Wa  
Diagnostico bioquimico de la ascaridiosis  
English summary
- Moolenbeek WJ; Surgeoner GA  
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (2) Feb 50-52 Wa  
Southern Ontario survey of eyeworms, *Thelazia gulosa* and *Thelazia lacrymalis* in cattle and larvae of *Thelazia* spp. in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*  
French summary
- Moon HW; Bemrick WJ  
1981 Vet Path 18 (2) Mar 248-255 Wa  
Fecal transmission of calf *Cryptosporidia* between calves and pigs
- Moore DJ  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 346-352 Wa  
Therapeutic implications of *Babesia canis* infection in dogs
- Moore DJ; Williams MC  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 265-275 Wa  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation: A complication of *Babesia canis* infection in the dog
- Moore JA; Kuntz RE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 454-456 Wa  
*Babesia microti* infections in nonhuman primates
- Moore JA; Kuntz RE; Huang TC  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (3) May-June 247-251 Wa  
Exfoliative cytology in experimental infections with *Schistosoma haematobium*
- Moorhouse DE; Bain O; Wolf G  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 645-651 Wa  
*Josefilaria mackerrasae* gen. et sp. nov. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) parasite de la chauve-souris *Macroderma gigas* Dobson  
English summary
- Moqbel R  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (1) Spring 11-27 Wa  
Histopathological changes following primary, secondary and repeated infections of rats with *Strongyloides ratti*, with special reference to tissue eosinophils
- Moqbel R; McLaren DJ  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 139-152 Wa  
*Strongyloides ratti*: Structural and functional characteristics of normal and immune-damaged worms
- Moqbel R; McLaren DJ; Wakelin D  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 153-166 Wa  
*Strongyloides ratti*: Reversibility of immune damage to adult worms
- Moqbel R; Wakelin D  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 181-189 Wm  
Immunity to *Strongyloides ratti* in rats. 1. Adoptive transfer with mesenteric lymph node cells
- Mor R; Pitlik S; Rosenfeld JB  
1980 Harefuah 98 (4) Feb 15 163-164 Wm  
Ascariasis, an unusual case of pyloric obstruction  
Hebrew text; English summary see 191
- deMoraes-Ruehsen M et al  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (5) Sept-Oct 413-420 Wa  
Amebae resembling *Entamoeba gingivalis* in the genital tracts of IUD users

- de Morais-Rego SF; Latuf NL  
1978 Arq Neuropsiquiat 36 (4) Dec 371-374 Wm  
Cisticercose do quarto ventriculo simulando neoplasia da fossa posterior a cintilografia cerebral  
English summary
- Moraleda L; Diaz G; Israel E  
1980 Rev Chilena Pediat 51 (1) Jan-Feb 59-60 Wm  
Balantidiasis en el nino, presentacion de un caso clinico  
English summary
- Morales GA et al  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 421-428 Wa  
Polycystic echinococcosis in Colombia: The larval cestodes in infected rodents
- Morales GA; Guzman VH; Angel D  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 15-21 Wa  
Vascular damage caused by *Cruorifilaria tubero-cauda* in the capybara (*Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris*)
- Morales SU See Urdaneta-Morales S
- Moravec F; Amin A  
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa  
Some helminth parasites, excluding Monogenea, from fishes of Afghanistan  
Russian summary
- Moravec F; Ergens R  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa  
Nematodes from fishes and cyclostomes of Mongolia
- Morawietz M 1947-  
1979 Zum Wirkungsspektrum von Juvenoiden in Postembryonalphasen von *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *walkerae* Kaiser und Hoogstraal, 1969 Inaug-Diss [31] (Justus-Liebig-Univ Giessen) 89 pp Giessen Wa(41.2G3642)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Morcós WM; Mikhail EG; Youssef MM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 121-129 Wa  
The first diagnosed case of trichinosis in Egypt
- Moreau JP et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 23-30 Wm  
Repartition des schistosomiases dans les pays francophones d'Afrique de l'ouest  
English summary
- Moreau Y; Soula A  
1979 Bull Soc Sc Vet et Med Comp Lyon 81 (5) 255-261 Wa  
*Babesia canis*: La culture in vitro du parasite et son etude ultrastructurale
- Moreby C  
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa  
The biting louse genus *Werneckiella* (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) ectoparasitic on the horse family Equidae (Mammalia: Perissodactyla)
- Morel C et al  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc Biol Sc 77 (11) Nov 6810-6814 Wa  
Strains and clones of *Trypanosoma cruzi* can be characterized by pattern of restriction endonuclease products of kinetoplast DNA minicircles
- Morel C; Simpson L  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1070-1074 Wa  
Characterization of pathogenic *Trypanosomatidae* by restriction endonuclease fingerprinting of kinetoplast DNA minicircles
- Morel PC  
1979 Bull Acad Vet France 132 n s 52 (4) Nov-Dec 583-589 Wa  
Evolution conjointe des tiques *Ixodoidea* et de leurs hotes mammiferes dans les diverses formations vegetales  
English summary
- Moreno Montanez T; Becerra Martell C; Navarrette Lopez-Cozar I  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 383-393 Wa  
Contribucion al conocimiento de los parasitos de la liebre *Lepus capensis*  
English summary
- Moreto M; Barron J  
1980 Gastrointest Endoscopy 26 (4) Nov 147-149 Wm  
The laparoscopic diagnosis of the liver fascioliasis
- Moreton RB; Gardner DR  
1981 Pesticide Biochem and Physiol 15 (1) Feb 1-9 Wa  
Increased intracellular chloride activity produced by the molluscicide, N-(triphenylmethyl)morpholine (frescon), in *Lymnaea stagnalis* neurons
- Moretti ER et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 181-186 Wm  
Infeccion natural de *Calomys laucha* por *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
English summary
- Moretti G et al  
1977 Ann Sclavo 19 (2) Mar-Apr 300-310 Wm  
Incidenza della ossiuriasi nella popolazione scolastica infantile Milanese con correlazioni socio-economiche. Verifica della efficacia terapeutica del pirantel pamoato  
English summary
- Moretto HJA  
1978 Cien e Invest 34 (3-6) Mar-June 95-99 Wa  
Presencia de *Temnocephala* (*Temnocephalida*, *Platyhelminthes*) en hemipteros acuaticos  
English summary
- Morgan DWT; Bailie HD  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (6) Feb 9 121-123 Wa  
A field trial to determine the effect of fly control using permethrin on milk yields in dairy cattle in the UK
- Morges W; Weidanz WP  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 188-194 Wa  
*Plasmodium yoelii*: The thymus-dependent lymphocyte in mice immunodepressed by malaria
- Mori H et al  
1980 Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan J Clin Radiol) 25 (8) Aug 875-878 Wm  
A case of a linear ulcer in descending limb of the duodenum combined with strongyloidiasis  
Japanese text; English summary

- Morii T  
1979 Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 32 (7) July 369-375 Wa  
Avian Leucocytozoon  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Morii T et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 187-190 Wa  
Seroimmunological and parasitological surveys of Leucocytozoon caulleryi infection in chickens in several Asian countries
- Morin C et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (17) Mar 12 1241-1242 Wm  
Paludisme autochtone chez l'enfant Letter
- Morin M; Robinson Y; Turgeon D  
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (2) Feb 65 Wa  
Intestinal coccidiosis in baby pig diarrhea Letter
- Morin ML et al  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 1009-1011 Wa  
Flexible fiberoptic proctoscopy compared with fecal examination techniques for diagnosis of Prosthenoorchis infection in squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus)
- Moringlane ILG See Gustavson-Moringlane IL
- Morley FHW; Donald AD  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 105-134 Wa  
Farm management and systems of helminth control
- Mornex JF; Magdeleine J  
1981 Lancet London (8256) 2 Nov 21 1166 Wa  
Bronchial syngamiasis as cause of chronic cough Letter
- Morris RS  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites Sheep Australia 143-153 Wa  
Assessment of the economic impact of gastrointestinal parasitism in sheep
- Morris RS; Meek AH  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 165-184 Wa  
Measurement and evaluation of the economic effects of parasitic disease
- Morris SC See Conway Morris S
- Morrison EE; Gier HT  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 314-316 Wa  
Lungworms in coyotes on the Great Plains
- Morrison EE; Gier HT  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 557-559 Wa  
Parasitic infection of Filaroides osleri, Capillaria aerophila and Spirocerca lupi in coyotes from the southwestern United States
- Morrison IS  
1980 Australas Radiol 24 (3) Nov 284-288 Wm  
Ultrasonography of cystic liver diseases
- Morrison WI et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 248-260 Wa  
Theileria parva: Kinetics of infection in the lymphoid system of cattle
- Morrow CD; Flory B; Krassner SM  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66B (2) 307-311 Wa  
Polyamines in the hemoflagellate, Leishmania donovani: Evidence for spermine in the amastigote stage
- Morrow CD; Flory-Granger B; Krassner SM  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 69A (1) 65-72 Wa  
Effect of the ionophores A23187 and X-537A (lasalocid) and of the divalent cations  $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Mg^{2+}$ ,  $Ba^{2+}$  and  $Mn^{2+}$  on transformation in Leishmania donovani
- Morse HG; Rate R  
1980 West J Med San Francisco 132 (5) May 461-462 Wa  
Amebic empyema--an important consideration in the differential diagnosis of right-sided pleural effusion
- Morsy TA; El Dasoqi ST  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 279-282 Wa  
A study on vaginal trichomoniasis in Amman, Jordan
- Morsy TA; El Dasoqi ST; Michael SA  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 101-103 Wa  
A preliminary study on schistosomiasis indirect haemagglutination tests in Amman, Jordan
- Morsy TA; El Maridi NA  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 347-351 Wa  
Incidence of parasitic infection in Baqaa, Jordan  
Not indexed
- Morsy TA; Michael SA; El Disi AM  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 5-18 Wa  
Cats as reservoir hosts of human parasites in Amman, Jordan
- Morsy TA; Michael SA; El Khateeb M  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 495-504 Wa  
The prevalence of antibodies of some parasites in students of Jordan University, Amman  
Not indexed
- Morsy TA; Michael SA; El Refaii A  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 313-316 Wa  
Toxoplasma antibodies in chickens in Amman, Jordan
- Morton PCG et al  
1981 Brit J Surg 68 (7) July 474-476 Wm  
Obstructive jaundice caused by an intrapancreatic hydatid cyst
- Mosca W et al  
1979 Acta Cien Venezolana 30 (4) 401-404 Wa  
Immune response in human Chagas' disease. I. Lymphocyte blastogenesis in chagasic patients without evidence of cardiomyopathy  
Spanish summary
- Mosca W; Plaja J  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 14 (1) July 1-5 Wa  
Delayed hypersensitivity to heart antigens in Chagas' disease as measured by in vitro lymphocyte stimulation
- Moseley KA  
1979 Entom Month Mag (1372-1375) 114 Sept-Dec 1978 238 Issued Dec 14 Wa  
Hystrichopsylla talpae (Curt.) (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) in a nest of Bombus lucorum (L.) (Hym., Apidae)

- Moser G; von Lichtenberg F; Sher A  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 543-558 Wa  
Studies of the antibody-dependent killing of schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni* employing haptenic target antigens. Analysis of mechanisms responsible for the rejection of parasites in vivo
- Moser G; Sher A  
1981 J Immunol 126 (3) Mar 1025-1029 Wm  
Studies of the antibody-dependent killing of schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni* employing haptenic target antigens. II. In vitro killing of TNP-schistosomula by human eosinophils and neutrophils
- Moser G; Wassom DL; Sher A  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (1) July 1 41-53 Wa  
Studies of the antibody-dependent killing of schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni* employing haptenic target antigens. I. Evidence that the loss in susceptibility to immune damage undergone by developing schistosomula involves a change unrelated to the masking of parasite antigens by host molecules
- Mosimabale FO; Belino ED  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 115-119 Wm  
The recovery of viable *Taenia saginata* cysticerci in grilled beef, "suya", in Nigeria
- Mosimann F  
1980 Ann Surg 192 (1) July 118-123 Wm  
Is alveolar hydatid disease of the liver incurable?
- Mosimann F; Burri B; Mosimann R  
1980 Helvet Chir Acta 46 (5-6) Feb 811-814 Wm  
Neuf cas d'hypertension portale d'etiologie rare  
English summary
- Moss WW  
1979 Am Zool 19 (4) 1217-1223 Wa  
Phenetic approaches to classification
- Mossalam I; Abdel Ghani M; Mansour SA  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 241-250 Is-sued Aug 8 Wa  
Blood picture of guinea pigs infested with *Neoscaris vitulorum* and the role of its migrating larvae in transmitting microorganisms
- Mott KE; Cline BL  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (4) 639-647 Wa  
Advances in epidemiology survey methodology and techniques in schistosomiasis  
French summary
- el-Moukdad AR See El-Moukdad AR
- Moulin G; Bouchet B; Berthoux F  
1977 Ann Dermat et Venereol 104 (1) Jan 81 Wm  
Glomerulo-nephrite post-scabieuse
- Moulton JE  
1980 Vet Path 17 (2) Mar 218-225 Wa  
Experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection in deer mice: Splenic changes
- Mount GA  
1981 J Econom Entom 74 (1) Feb 24-26 Wa  
*Amblyomma americanum*: Area control of overwintered nymphs and adults in Oklahoma with acaricides
- Mount GA  
1981 J Econom Entom 74 (1) Feb 27-29 Wa  
*Amblyomma americanum*: Control in Oklahoma parks with air-blast sprayer applications of acaricides
- Mourad A  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 363-364 Wa  
The earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* Linnaeus, 1758 as the intermediate host of the cestode *Amoebotaenia cuneata* (Linstow, 1872)
- Moursi SAH See Hanifa Moursi SA
- Mousa AH 1911-1976 Necrology and portrait  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (5-6) Sept-Nov 499 Wm
- Movchun AA et al  
1981 Khirurgiia (1) Jan 39-43 Wm  
Causes of biliary tract obstruction in hydatid disease of the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Movsesian SO  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 49-53 Wa  
[On epizootiology of principal helminthiasis of domestic waterfowl in Moldavian SSR]  
Russian text
- Moya A et al  
1979 Rev Avicult 23 (4) Dec 179-188 Wa  
Evaluacion epizootiologica de los helmintos mas frecuentes en la gallina (*Gallus gallus* L. forma domestica) en las provincias orientales de Cuba  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Moya PR; Villagra L; Risco J  
1979 Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba 37 (1-4) Jan-Dec 21-27 Wm  
Enfermedad de Chagas congenita: Hallazgos anatomicopatologicos en placenta y cordon umbilical  
English summary
- Moya Borja GE  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 303-314 Wa  
Retrospectiva da dermatobiose: Biologia e epidemiologia da *Dermatobia hominis*  
Not indexed
- Moya Borja GE  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 341-344 Wa  
Controle da miase causada pela *Cochliomyia hominivorax*  
Not indexed
- Mozgovoi AA 1912-1975 Necrology  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 469-479 Wa
- Mozherenkov VP; Agafonov BV  
1979 Vestnik Oftal Moskva (5) Sept-Oct 73-74 Wm  
Optic nerve atrophy developing during anthelmintic treatment with dithiazanine and naphthamion  
Russian text
- Mphahlele M  
1980 South African Med J 58 (26) Dec 27 1023 Wm  
Lebowa dilemma--the 1978 malaria epidemic  
Letter  
Not indexed
- Mracek Z; Weiser J  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (3) Nov 310-311 Wa  
The head papillae of the Steinernematidae



- Mrema JEK et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 63-68 Wa  
Harvest of Plasmodium falciparum merozoites from  
continuous culture  
French summary
- a1-Mudhaffar SA See A1-Mudhaffar SA
- Mudry DR; Arai HP  
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 781-786 Wa  
The life cycle of Hunterella nodulosa Mackiewicz  
and McCrae, 1962 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea)  
French summary
- Mudry DR; Arai HP  
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 787-792 Wa  
Population dynamics of Hunterella nodulosa  
(Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) in Alberta  
French summary
- Muehlpfordt H  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 95-101 Wa  
Vergleichende elektronenmikroskopische Unter-  
suchung der Kinetoplastmorphologie von Fleder-  
mastrypanosomem und Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary
- Mueller BEG; Desser SS; Haberkorn A  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 487-495 Wa  
Ultrastructure of developing gamonts of Eimeria  
contorta Haberkorn, 1971 (Protozoa, Sporozoa)  
with emphasis on the host-parasite interface
- Mueller JF Portrait and Honorary Member of  
Helminthological Society of Washington  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
293-294 Issued Aug 14 Wa
- Mueller M et al  
1980 Am J Obst and Gynec 138 (7 pt 1) Dec 808-  
812 Wa  
Three metronidazole-resistant strains of Tricho-  
monas vaginalis from the United States
- Mueller WA; Beer F  
1979 Ztschr Med Lab-Diagn 20 (1) Feb 51-55 Wm  
Zum Nachweis von Intestinalparasitenstadien mit  
der Merthiolat-Jod-Formalin-Konzentrationsmethode  
(MJF-Verfahren)  
English and Russian summaries
- Muenst GJ; Karlaganis G; Bircher J  
1980 European J Clin Pharmacol 17 (5) May 375-  
378 Wm  
Plasma concentrations of mebendazole during  
treatment of echinococcosis. Preliminary results
- Muhm RL et al  
1979 Proc 22 Ann Meet Am Ass Vet Lab Diagn  
(San Diego California Oct 28-30 1979) 139-146  
Wa  
Sarcocystosis: A case study
- Muhsam BF See Feldman-Muhsam B
- Muir AD; Burry AF; Faoagali JL  
1980 N Zealand Med J (652) 91 Jan 23 44-47 Wa  
Aleppo boil in Christchurch: A case of cutaneous  
leishmaniasis
- Muirhead-Thomson RC  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 189-193  
Wa  
Relative toxicity of decamethrin, chlorphoxim  
and temephos (Abate) to Simulium larvae  
German summary
- Mujica LP et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 251-252  
Wm  
Serologic and electrocardiographic survey of the  
population of Monte Caseros Department, Corri-  
entes Letter  
Not indexed
- Mukendi MP; Munabe KK; Monseur J  
1978 Afrique Med (161) 17 June-July 407-408 Wm  
Dysurie douloureuse et bilharziose
- Mukerjee S; Nigam M  
1975 Am J Proctol 26 (2) Apr 57-64 Wm  
Amoebic perforations of the colon
- Mukerji K et al  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (8) Aug 905-906 Wa  
Partially purified human Ascaris antigen in immu-  
nodagnosis of ascariasis
- Mukerji K et al  
1981 J Biosc 3 (1) Mar 77-82 Wa  
Animal model for testing human Ascaris allergens
- Mukhamadiev SA; Izzatullaev Z  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol  
Nauk (1) (74) Jan-Mar 94-95 Wa  
[Finding a new intermediate host for Fasciola  
gigantica (Cobbold, 1856) in the USSR]  
Russian text
- Mukherjee M; Haldar DP  
1981 Arch Protistenk 124 (1-2) 29-35 Wa  
Studies in the spore morphology of Myxobolus  
punctatus Ray Chaudhuri and Chakravarty, 1970  
(Myxosporidia: Myxobolidea): Variations due  
to invasion in different organs of the fish,  
Ophicephalus punctatus Bloch
- Mukkada AJ  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (2) June 167-175 Wa  
Tricarboxylic acid and glyoxylate cycles in the  
Leishmaniae
- Mulay VB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 189-  
190 Wa  
Mehrailla srivastavai n. sp. (Trematoda: Crypto-  
goniminae Ward, 1917) from the intestine of the  
fish, Lutianus lineolatus (Bloch) in India
- Muley AK et al  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (5) May 455-457 Wa  
Note on biochemical changes during experimental  
Babesia bigemina infection in splenectomized  
cross-bred calves
- Mulhall PP  
1980 Brit J Dis Chest 74 (3) July 306-308 Wm  
Treatment of a ruptured hydatid cyst of lung  
with mebendazole
- Muller R  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 683-689 Wa  
Guinea worm disease: Epidemiology, control, and  
treatment
- Muller R  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (6) 903-910 Wa  
La dracunculose: Epidemiologie, endiguement et  
traitement  
Not indexed
- Muller R  
1979 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 175-206 Wa  
Identification of Onchocerca

- Muller R  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 81-83 Wa  
Litomosoides barretti n. sp. from the ashy  
opossum in Brazil (Nematoda, Filarioidea)  
Portuguese summary
- Mullink JWMA; Ruitenberg EJ; Kruizinga W  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (2) Apr 127-128 Wa  
Lack of effect of Spironucleus (Hexamita) muris  
on the immune response to tetanus toxoid in the  
rat  
German summary
- Mulumba PM; Wery M  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 31-55 Wa  
Methodes pour un controle plus precis de l'evol-  
ution de la trypanosomiase experimentale a  
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense chez la souris  
English and Dutch summaries
- Munabe KK  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (2) June 141-143  
Wa  
L'abcès de la rate: Complication rare de la  
fièvre typhoïde  
English and Dutch summaries
- Munaf HB; Saim A; Kadarsan S  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (3) Sept 421-422 Wa  
The bird tick, Argas robertsi (Acarina: Argasi-  
dae) in Indonesia
- Munday BL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 149 Wa  
Amprolium toxicity--apparent difference in sus-  
ceptibility between penned and pastured sheep  
Letter
- Munday BL  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 17-26 Wa  
Premature parturition in ewes inoculated with  
Sarcocystis ovis
- Munday BL et al  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa  
Sarcocystis and related organisms in Australian  
wildlife: I. Survey findings in mammals
- Munday BL et al  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa  
Sarcocystis and related organisms in Australian  
wildlife: II. Survey findings in birds, rep-  
tiles, amphibians and fish
- Munday BL; Johnson AM  
1980 Med J Australia 1 (4) Feb 23 188 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis: Tests for diagnosis Letter  
Not indexed
- Munday BL; Mason RW  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa  
Sarcocystis and related organisms in Australian  
wildlife. III. Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.  
life cycle in rats (Rattus, Pseudomys and  
Mastomys spp.) and tiger snakes (Notechis ater)
- Munday BL; Smith DD; Frenkel JK  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 201-204 Wa  
Sarcocystis and related organisms in Australian  
wildlife. IV. Studies on Sarcocystis cuniculi in  
European rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus)
- Munir M et al  
1980 Paediat Indonesiana 20 (1-2) Jan-Feb 47-50  
Wm  
Heparin in the treatment of cerebral malaria
- Munnell JF et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (7) July 1108-1112 Wa  
Intimal lesions of the pulmonary artery in dogs  
with experimental dirofilariasis
- Munoz C, P et al  
1980 Rev Chilena Pediat 51 (6) Nov-Dec 407-410  
Wm  
Importancia de las enteroparasitosis como causa  
del síndrome diarreico agudo del lactante  
English summary
- Munro R; Munro HMC  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (1) Feb 1-5  
Wa  
Psoroptic mange in goats in Fiji  
French and Spanish summaries
- Muntean I et al  
1979 Rev Pediat (Pediat) Bucuresti 28 (4) Oct-  
Dec 371-375 Wm  
How scabies is treated in infants and 1-3 year  
old children  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Murata M et al  
1980 Kansenshogaku Zasshi (J Japan Ass Infect  
Dis) 54 (5) May 235-241 Wm  
Shichito fever in Izu Shichito Islands. 1. Out-  
break of Schichito fever and isolation of R.  
tsutsugamushi from a patient, field rodents and  
trombiculid mites  
Japanese text; English summary
- Murith D  
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude de la systematique des  
polystomes (monogenes, Polystomatidae) parasites  
d'amphibiens anoures de basse Cote-d'Ivoire  
English summary
- Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C  
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude des polystomes d'amphib-  
iens du Cameroun  
English summary
- Muroga K; Yoshimatsu T; Kasahara S  
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (1) Jan  
27-30 Wa  
Urocleidus ferox (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae)  
from bluegill sunfish in Japan
- Murphy JP  
1981 Arch Otolaryngol 107 (7) July 422-424 Wm  
Two years of otolaryngology in Ghana, West Africa
- Murphy JR  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (1) Jan 68-74 Wa  
Host defenses in murine malaria: Immunological  
characteristics of a protracted state of immunity  
to Plasmodium yoelii
- Murphy JR  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (1) Jan 396-407 Wa  
Host defenses in murine malaria: Analysis of  
plasmodial infection-caused defects in macro-  
phage microbicidal capacities

- Murphy JR  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (1) July 199-211 Wa  
Host defenses in murine malaria: Nonspecific resistance to Plasmodium berghei generated in response to Mycobacterium bovis infection or Corynebacterium parvum stimulation
- Murphy JR; Carter PB; MacDonald TT  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (2) Aug 827-830 Wa  
Host defenses in murine malaria: Failure of vaccination with formalized blood parasites to protect athymic mice from Plasmodium berghei
- Murphy KJ; Bong ACW  
1981 Lancet London (8215) 1 Feb 7 323-324 Wm  
Co-trimoxazole for systemic leishmaniasis  
Letter
- Murphy NJ  
1981 Alaska Med 23 (2) Mar-Apr 22-27 Wm  
Giardiasis in Alaska 1969-1979: A descriptive epidemiological study
- Murray HW  
1981 J Exper Med 153 (5) May 1 1302-1315 Wm  
Susceptibility of Leishmania to oxygen intermediates and killing by normal macrophages
- Murray HW  
1981 J Exper Med 153 (6) June 1 1690-1695 Wa  
Interaction of Leishmania with a macrophage cell line. Correlation between intracellular killing and the generation of oxygen intermediates
- Murray HW; Aley SB; Scott WA  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (6) Oct 381-391 Wa  
Susceptibility of Entamoeba histolytica to oxygen intermediates
- Murray HW; Cohn ZA  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (6) Dec 1 1596-1609 Wm  
Macrophage oxygen-dependent antimicrobial activity. III. Enhanced oxidative metabolism as an expression of macrophage activation
- Murray HW; Nathan CF; Cohn ZA  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (6) Dec 1 1610-1624 Wm  
Macrophage oxygen-dependent antimicrobial activity. IV. Role of endogenous scavengers of oxygen intermediates
- Murray M et al  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 297-322 Wa  
Immunization against Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat
- Murray MJ; Murray AB; Murray NJ  
1980 Yale J Biol and Med 53 (4) July-Aug 295-306 Wa  
The ecological interdependence of diet and disease in tribal societies
- Murrell KD  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 417-425 Wa  
Strongyloides ratti: Acquired resistance in the rat to the preintestinal migrating larvae
- Murrell KD  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 167-173 Wa  
Protective role of immunoglobulin G in immunity to Strongyloides ratti
- Murthy GR; Subba Rao AV  
1980 Indian J Ophth 28 (2) July 77-78 Wm  
Sub-conjunctival cysticercosis
- Murthy PK et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 428-434 Wa  
Inhibition of filarial skin test reactions by diethylcarbamazine therapy
- Musa AM; Asha HA; Veress B  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 615-618 Wa  
Nephrotic syndrome in Sudanese patients with schistosomiasis mansoni infection
- Musa AM; Saleh SY; Abu Asha H  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 181-184 Wa  
Transient nephritis during typhoid fever in five Sudanese patients
- Musallam R et al  
1980 Immunology 40 (3) July 343-352 Wa  
Serum protein concentrations during Schistosoma mansoni infection in intact and T-cell deprived mice. II. Immunoglobulin G and antibodies specific for heterologous erythrocytes
- Muscarella A; Galofaro V; Macri B  
1981 Arch Vet Ital Milano 32 (1-2) Jan 15-23 Wa  
Studio di un caso di leishmaniosi canina  
English and French summaries  
Not indexed
- Musisi FL et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 38-43 Wa  
Preliminary investigations on isoenzyme variants of lymphoblastoid cell lines infected with Theileria species
- Musisi FL et al  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 31-41 Wa  
The fine structural relationship between Theileria schizonts and infected bovine lymphoblasts from cultures
- Musoke AJ et al  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 97-106 Wa  
Bovine immune response to African trypanosomes: Specific antibodies to variable surface glycoproteins of Trypanosoma brucei
- Musumeci S et al  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 183-193 Wa  
Leukokinetic studies in mediterranean kala azar
- Musumeci S et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 304-305 Wa  
Lymphocyte changes in Mediterranean kala-azar
- Mutinga MJ  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 203-206 Wa  
An efficient trap for sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotomidae)
- Mutinga MJ et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 139-144 Wa  
The isolation and identification of leishmanial parasites from domestic dogs in the Machakos District of Kenya, and the possible role of dogs as reservoirs of kala-azar in East Africa
- Mutinga MJ; Madel G  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 379-382 Wa  
The role of coprophagous beetles in the dissemination of taeniasis in Kenya

Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa  
Suspected vectors of lizard leishmaniasis in  
Kenya and their possible role in partial immuni-  
zation of the human population against *Leishmania*  
*donovani* in kala-azar endemic areas

Muttalib MA; Khan MU; Haq JA  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (4) Aug 159-160 Wa  
Single dose regime of mebendazole in the treat-  
ment of polyparasitism in children

Muylle E et al  
1981 Equine Vet J 13 (2) Apr 107-108 Wa  
Delayed monensin sodium toxicity in horses  
French and German summaries

Muzzall PM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 127-133 Wa  
Ecology and seasonal abundance of three acantho-  
cephalan species infecting white suckers in SE  
New Hampshire

Muzzall PM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 293-298 Wa  
Population biology and host-parasite relation-  
ships of *Triganodistomum attenuatum* (Trematoda:  
Lissorchiidae) infecting the white sucker, *Cato-*  
*stomus commersoni* (Lacepede)

Muzzall PM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 542-550 Wa  
Seasonal distribution and ecology of three caryo-  
phyllaeid cestode species infecting white suckers  
in SE New Hampshire

Muzzall PM  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
30-32 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Host-parasite relationships of *Spathebothrium*  
*simplex* Linton, 1922 (Cestoda: Spathebothriidae)  
infecting the seasnail, *Liparis atlanticus* (Jor-  
dan and Everman, 1898) (Osteichthyes: Liparidae)

Mwongela GN; Kovatch RM; Fazil MA  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (2) May 63-  
69 Wa  
Acute *Trypanosoma vivax* infection in dairy cattle  
in Coast Province, Kenya  
French and Spanish summaries

Myers GH et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 849-851 Wa  
Coccidial infections in ranch mink

Myers GH; Todd AC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1886-1889 Wa  
Increased weight gains of Wisconsin dairy  
heifers following systematic deworming with  
fenbendazole

Mzembe SAT; Chaudhry MA  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb 27-  
33 Wa  
The epidemiology of fascioliasis in Malawi. Part  
II. Epidemiology in the definitive host  
French and Spanish summaries

- Nabih I  
1981 Cellular and Molec Biol 27 (2-3) 279-282 Wa  
Immunological control of parasitic diseases through chemically pretreated antigens. I. Schistosomiasis  
French summary
- Nabih I; El Ansary A  
1980 Cellular and Molec Biol 26 (1) 85-88 Wa  
Genetic studies on fresh water snails specific intermediate hosts for schistosomiasis. I. Isolation and base determination of ribonucleic acid  
French summary
- Nabih I; El Ansary A  
1981 Cellular and Molec Biol 27 (2-3) 271-273 Wa  
Genetic studies on fresh water snails, specific intermediate hosts for schistosomiasis. III. Chemical mutation through incorporation of 5-bromouracil into deoxyribonucleic acids (DNA)  
French summary
- Nabih I; El Ansary A  
1981 Cellular and Molec Biol 27 (2-3) 275-277 Wa  
Genetic studies on fresh water snails, specific intermediate hosts for schistosomiasis. IV. Gamma radiation as a physical mutagen on deoxyribonucleic acid 'DNA' in *Biomphalaria alexandrina* snails  
French summary
- Nabih I; Kamel MM; Saddik M  
1980 Pharmazie 35 (4) 234 Wm  
Synthesis of a new schistosomicide
- Nabokov ShA; Vasil'ev RKH  
1978 Vestnik Khir 120 (4) Apr 31-35 Wm  
Clinical picture and classification of alveococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Naciri M; Conan L; Yvore P  
1981 Rec Med Vet 157 (3) Mar 287-290 Wa  
Efficacite comparee du monensin et de l'halofuginone dans la prevention de la coccidiose du dindon  
English and Spanish summaries
- Nacy CA; Diggs CL  
1981 Infect and Immun 34 (1) Oct 310-313 Wa  
Intracellular replication of *Leishmania tropica* in mouse peritoneal macrophages: Comparison of amastigote replication in adherent and nonadherent macrophages
- Nadchatram M  
1979 Oriental Insects 13 (1-2) Mar-June 75-80 Wa  
Two new species of chigger mites (Acari:Trombiculidae) from India and Indonesia
- Nadchatram M  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 324-327 Wa  
Two new species of Old World Whartonia (Acari: Prostigmata: Trombiculidae)
- Nadchatram M  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 529-532 Wa  
The genus *Iguanacarus*, new status (Acari: Prostigmata: Trombiculidae), with description of a new species from the tracheae of amphibious sea snakes
- Nadchatram M; Dohany AL  
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa  
*Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) umbricola*, new species, a probable vector of scrub typhus in Peninsular Malaysia
- Nadchatram M; Fain A  
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 521-524 Wa  
Description of a new species of *Gahrliepia* from Zaire (Acari: Prostigmata: Trombiculidae)
- Nadchatram M; Goff ML  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 218-220 Wa  
A new species of *Blankaartia (Megaciella)* parasitic on a migratory bird in Irian, New Guinea (Acari: Trombiculidae)
- Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa  
The genus *Schoengastia (Acari: Trombiculidae)* in the Asiatic-Pacific region
- Nadchatram M; Walton DW; Telford SR jr  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 352-354 Wa  
Species distribution of trombiculid mites on murine rodents in Rangoon, Burma
- Naderman J; Pence DB  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 100-105 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Helminths of the common crow, *Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm, from west Texas
- Nadim A et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 31-35 Wa  
Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Afghanistan. Part I: Zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis  
English summary
- Nadim A et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (5-6) Sept-Dec 461-466 Wa  
Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Afghanistan. Part 2. Anthroponotic cutaneous leishmaniasis  
French summary
- Nadim A; Seyedi-Rashti MA; Ashi J  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 237-244 Wa  
Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Saudi-Arabia: An overview  
English summary
- Nadler JP et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 710-712 Wa  
Effect of sodium cyanate on *Trypanosoma cruzi* in culture
- Nagar SK; Kumar K.; Raizada RN  
1978 Ann Zool Agra 14 (3) July 93-118 Wa  
Redescriptions and certain developmental stages of the pterygosomid mites of the Delhi State
- Nagarajan V et al  
1980 Cheiron 9 (5) Oct 269-275 Wa  
Studies on bursa Fabricius of chicken with special reference to its influence on growth and response to some infections  
Not indexed

- Nagarkatti PS; Nagarkatti M; Jain VC  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (1) July 166-172  
Wa  
In vivo and in vitro action of chloroquine on
- Nagasaki K  
1980 J Coll Dairying Nat Sc (18) 8 (2) Oct 387  
Wa  
Studies on mechanism of anemia in dogs infected with *Babesia gibsoni*  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Nagasawa H et al  
1980 Immunobiology 157 (4-5) Dec 307-319 Wa  
Mouse spleen cell-derived *Toxoplasma* growth inhibitory factor: Its separation from macrophage migration inhibitory factor
- Nagata K et al  
1979 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 32 (9) Sept 494-499 Wa  
Canine filaricidal effect of trimelarsen by intravenous injection  
Japanese text; English summary
- Nagata Y et al  
1980 Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan J Clin Radiol) 25 (8) Aug 833-838 Wm  
Lymphangiographic diagnosis of parasitic chyluria by unilateral injection  
Japanese text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Nagathy HF See Nagaty HF
- Nagaty HF; Tabarestani M  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 720-721  
Wa  
Evaluation of the counter-immunoelectrophoresis (CIEP) and agar gel diffusion (AGD) techniques in the diagnosis of hydatidosis in Iran
- Nagel RL; et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 483-487 Wa  
Effect of sodium cyanate on *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro
- Nagel RL et al  
1981 J Clin Invest 68 (1) July 303-305 Wa  
Impairment of the growth of *Plasmodium falciparum* in HbEE erythrocytes
- el-Naggar MM See El-Naggar MM
- Nagle EJ et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 143-152 Wa  
Control of ostertagiasis in young cattle under intensive grazing
- Nagle RB et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1187-1195  
Wa  
Pathology of experimental African trypanosomiasis in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*
- Nagy B; Antal A; Ratz F  
1979 Magy Allat Lapja 101 34 (9) Sept 585-588  
Wa  
Occurrence of bovine cryptosporidiosis in Hungary  
Hungarian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Nagy BA; File SK; Smith JH  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 999-1009  
Wa  
Changes in the enteric vasculature of mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Naidu TSV  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
45-47 Issued Jan Wa  
On *Stellocaronema alii* n. sp. (syn. *S. indica* Ali, 1970) with a key to the species of the genus *Stellocaronema* Gil'bert, 1930
- Naidu TSV; Thakare VK  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (7) July 597-600 Wa  
Note on a nematode *Neocamallanus singhii* Ali, 1956 from Ramtek, District Nagpur, India, with a key to species of the genus *Neocamallanus* Ali, 1956
- Naiman HL; Sekla L; Albritton WL  
1980 Canad Med Ass J 122 (2) Jan 26 185-188 Wa  
Giardiasis and other intestinal parasitic infections in a Manitoba residential school for the mentally retarded  
French summary
- Naim-ur-Rehman  
1980 JPMA 30 (8) Aug 186-189 Wm  
Hydatid disease of the central nervous system
- Nair KV See Vijayakumaran Nair K
- Nair KV; Gillon J; Ferguson A  
1981 Gut 22 (6) June 475-480 Wm  
Corticosteroid treatment increases parasite numbers in murine giardiasis
- Nair RPN; Pal M; Dube GD  
1979 Indian J Animal Research 13 (2) Dec 95-97  
Wa  
A preliminary report on the occurrence and treatment of *Babesia* infection in dogs
- Nakagawa T et al  
1980 No To Shinkei (Brain and Nerve) 32 (7) July 675-681 Wm  
Holoprosencephaly with presence of olfactory nerve--a case report and a review of literature  
Japanese text; English summary
- Nakamura Y et al  
1981 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 32 (1) Mar 15 51-58 Wa  
A control trial of the vector of onchocerciasis, *Simulium ochraceum* (Diptera: Simuliidae) in the Lavaderos River Valley, Guatemala  
Japanese summary
- Nakanishi N et al  
1979 Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo (Bull Josai Dental Univ) 8 (1) 15-21 Wm  
Dihydropteridine reductase and tetrahydropterin in *Crithidia fasciculata* cells  
Japanese text; English summary
- Nakanis[h]i N et al  
1980 Josai Shika Daigaku Kiyo (Bull Josai Dental Univ) 9 (1) 7-10 Wm  
Catalytic properties of dihydropteridine reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*  
Japanese text; English summary
- Nakanisi N See Nakanishi N

- Nakata H; Takeda K; Nakayama T  
1980 Radiology 135 (1) Apr 49-53 Wm  
Radiological diagnosis of acute gastric anisakiasis
- Nakhla NB et al  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (3) June 121-124 Wa  
Ultrasound and the monitoring of the medical treatment of hepatic hydatid disease
- Nakornchai S et al  
1980 Cell Biol Internat Rep 4 (10) Oct 933-940 Wa  
Enhanced fusion capacity of malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*)-infected mouse red cells
- Naltsas S et al  
1980 Cutis 25 (4) Apr 429-431 Wm  
Eczematous dermatitis caused by *Dermatophysson americanus*
- Nama HS  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 52-55 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
A note on some cestodes of goat
- Nama HS  
1979 Tr Indian Soc Desert Technol and Univ Cent Desert Studies 4 (2) July 89-93 Wa  
Studies on certain snails for cercarial infection and prophylactic measures
- Nama HS  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 225-227 Wa  
On the occurrence of two metacercarial forms of *Clinostomatidae* (Trematoda)
- Nama HS; Jain RC  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 84-88 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
A new oxyurid nematode *Paraheterakis gubernaculi* n. gen., n. sp. from squirrel *Funambulus pennanti*
- Nandi NC; Mandal AK  
1977 Proc Zool Soc Calcutta 30 (1-2) Apr-Oct 67-71 Wa  
The occurrence of *Leucocytozoon sabrazei* Mathis and Leger 1910 (*Leucocytozoidae*: Sporozoa) in a domestic fowl from Darjeeling, West Bengal
- Nantulya VM; Doyle JJ  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (4) Dec 313-320 Wa  
Stabilization and preservation of the antigenic specificity of *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei* variant specific surface antigens by mild fixation techniques
- Nantulya VM; Doyle JJ; Jenni L  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 329-337 Wa  
Studies on *Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense*. I. On the morphological appearance of the parasite in the mouse
- Nantulya VM; Doyle JJ; Jenni L  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 339-344 Wa  
Studies on *Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense*. II. Observations on the cyclical transmission of three field isolates by *Glossina morsitans morsitans*
- Nantulya VM; Doyle JJ; Jenni L  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 123-131 Wa  
Studies on *Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense*. III. Antigenic variation in three cyclically transmitted stocks
- Nantulya VM; Doyle JJ; Jenni L  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 133-137 Wa  
Studies on *Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense*. IV. Experimental immunization of mice against tsetse fly challenge
- Naot Y; Barnett EV; Remington JS  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 14 (1) July 73-78 Wm  
Method for avoiding false-positive results occurring in immunoglobulin M enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays due to presence of both rheumatoid factor and antinuclear antibodies
- Naot Y; Desmonts G; Remington JS  
1981 J Pediat St Louis 98 (1) Jan 32-36 Wa  
IgM enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the diagnosis of congenital *Toxoplasma* infection
- Naot Y; Remington JS  
1980 J Infect Dis 142 (5) Nov 757-766 Wa  
An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of IgM antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii*: Use for diagnosis of acute acquired toxoplasmosis
- Naot Y; Remington JS  
1981 J Immunol Methods 43 (3) June 30 333-341 Wm  
Use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISA) for detection of monoclonal antibodies: Experience with antigens of *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Narama I et al  
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (4) Aug 453-457 Wa  
A fatal case of hepatocystosis in an imported monkey (*Macaca fascicularis*)  
Japanese summary
- Narang N et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (3) Aug 633-641 Wa  
Histochemical and electrophoretical studies on isozymes of *Biomphalaria glabrata*. 1: Esterases  
Portuguese summary
- Narang S et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (4-5) Sept 303-309 Wm  
Genetica de populacoes de anofelinos. III. Análise eletroforetica de *Anopheles aquasalis* (Diptera: Culicidae)  
English summary
- Narasimhamurti CC  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 154-158 Wa  
The eimeriid *Aggregata kudoi* n. sp. from *Sepia elliptica*  
German and Russian summaries
- Narasimhamurti CC; Ahamed SN; Kalavati C  
1980 Proc Indian Acad Sc Animal Sc 89 (6) Nov 531-535 Wa  
Two new species of microsporidia from the larvae of *Tramea limbata* (Odonata: Insecta)
- Narasimhamurti C; Kalavati C; Saratchandra B  
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (4) Apr 345-348 Wa  
*Myxosoma microspora* n. sp. (*Myxosporidia*: Protozoa) parasitic in the gills of *Mugil cephalus* L.
- Narasimhulu SV; Madhavi R  
[1981] J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 1980 233-239  
Issued Mar Wa  
A new apidogastrid trematode *Lobatostoma hanumanthai* n. sp. from a marine fish in the Bay of Bengal

- Narayanan K et al  
1981 J Ass Physicians India 29 (2) Feb 169-172  
Wm  
Immunological studies in kala azar (case report)
- Narayanan R; Venkateswararao P  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (1) July 21-24 Wa  
Effect of xiphidiocercarial infection on oxidation of glycolytic and Krebs cycle intermediates in *Lymnaea luteola* (Mollusca)
- Narayanan R; Venkateswara Rao P  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 31-34 Wa  
Effect of xiphidiocercarial infection on the activities of glycolytic and oxidative enzymes in *Lymnaea luteola*
- Nardin E; Gwadz RW; Nussenzweig RS  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 211-217  
Wa  
Characterization of sporozoite surface antigens by indirect immunofluorescence: Detection of stage- and species-specific antimalarial antibodies  
French summary
- di Nardo V See Di Nardo V
- Narsimha Rao L  
1979 J Zool Soc India 27 (1-2) June-Dec 1975 81-84 Issued May Wa  
Quantitative glycogen studies on two trematode parasites of *Rana tigrina*
- Narzikulov MN  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 3-11 Wa  
[Forty years of E. N. Pavlovskii's doctrine on natural foci of disease]  
Russian text
- Nasab AH See Hashemi-Nasab A
- Nasah BT et al  
1980 Internat J Gynaec and Obst 18 (1) July-Aug 48-52 Wm  
Gonorrhoea, *Trichomonas* and *Candida* among gravid and nongravid women in Cameroon
- Nasemann T  
1980 Ztschr Hautkrankh 55 (5) Mar 1 310-312 Wm  
In Sudafrika erworbene Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans Herxheimer
- Nash TE; Lunde MN; Cheever AW  
1981 J Immunol 126 (2) Feb 805-810 Wm  
Analysis and antigenic activity of a carbohydrate fraction derived from adult *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Nasir P  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 13-22 Issued Feb Wa  
Freshwater larval trematodes. XXXVI. Glimpses on biological control of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Nasr NT et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 61-73 Wa  
Electron microscopic study of the sporozoite of *Eimeria stiedae*
- Nasr NT et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 199-204 Wa  
Relation of intensity of *Ancylostoma* infection to anaemia
- Nasr NT; El-Rifaie S; El-Reidy AM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 297-302 Wa  
Experimental ocular Toxoplasma infection under immunological conditions
- Nassi H  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 41-55 Wa  
Donnees experimentales sur le cycle biologique de *Petasiger caribbensis* n. sp. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) parasite larvaire de *Biomphalaria glabrata* en Guadeloupe  
English summary
- Nassi H; Bayssade-Dufour C  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 527-540 Wa  
Cycle biologique de *Clinostomum golvani* n. sp. (Trematoda: Clinostomidae) parasite larvaire de *Biomphalaria glabrata*, mollusque vecteur de *Schistosoma mansoni* en Guadeloupe  
English summary
- Natale RB et al  
1981 Cancer Philadelphia 47 (12) June 15 2933-2935 Wa  
Combined *Pneumocystis carinii* and *Nocardia asteroides* pneumonitis in a patient with an ACTH-producing carcinoid
- Natali R; Menager G; Dufet M  
1980 Ann Oto-laryngol 97 (10-11) Oct-Nov 905-908 Wm  
Myase salivaire  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Nathan HC et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 394-398 Wa  
Bleomycin-induced life prolongation of mice infected with *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* EATRO 110
- Nathan MB  
1981 Bull Entom Research 71 (1) Mar 97-105 Wa  
Transmission of the human filarial parasite *Manissonella ozzardi* by *Culicoides phlebotomus* (Williston) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in coastal north Trinidad
- Nathan MB  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 721-730 Wa  
Bancroftian filariasis in coastal North Trinidad, West Indies: Intensity of transmission by *Culex quinquefasciatus*
- Naumycheva MI  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 11-12 Wa  
[On a parasite imitating *Globocephalus* sp. in swine]  
Russian text
- Nauta EH  
1979 Immunol Aspects Infect Dis 343-387 Wa  
Infection in the compromised host
- Navarez EP See Ponce-Navarez E
- Navarrete Guijosa F et al  
1980 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 57 (2) Feb 185-190 Wm  
Ruptura intrabiliar de quiste hidatidico de higado y colelitiasis (a proposito de 3 casos)



- Nawa Y et al  
1981 Immunology 44 (1) Sept 119-123 Wa  
Adoptive transfer of total and parasite-specific IgE responses in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Nayar JK et al  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 239-245 Wa  
Quantitative bionomics of *Culex nigripalpus* (Diptera: Culicidae) populations in Florida. 1. Phosphorus-32 marking techniques
- Nayar JK; Knight JW  
1981 Entom Exper et Applic 29 (1) 49-59 Wa  
Ovarian development in *Culex nigripalpus* and its implication for disease transmission
- Nayar JK; Young MD; Forrester DJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 166-167 Wa  
*Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, an experimental host for wild turkey malaria *Plasmodium hermani*
- Nayar JK; Young MD; Forrester DJ  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 431-437 Wa  
*Plasmodium hermani*: Experimental transmission by *Culex salinarius* and comparison with other susceptible Florida mosquitoes
- Nazari MR; Massoud J  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 108-111 Wa  
Hookworm infection and blood changes in the rural population of Dezful area in Khuzestan, south-west of Iran  
English summary
- Nazirov MR -1979 Necrology and portrait  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitarnye Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 85-86 Wa
- Ndiaye P; Quenum C  
1978 Afrique Med (157) 17 Feb 79-82 Wm  
Les aspects anatomo-pathologiques des colites ambieuses malignes
- Neal RA; de Deffis M; Segura EL  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 550-551 Wa  
Susceptibility of *Triatoma infestans* from two laboratory colonies to infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Neal RA; Johnson P  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 87-96 Wa  
Immunization against *Trypanosoma cruzi* using killed antigens and with saponin as adjuvant
- Neal RA; McHardy N  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 79-85 Wa  
Comparison of infectivity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* blood stream trypomastigotes and metacyclic trypomastigotes from *Rhodnius prolixus*
- Nechay BR; Hillman GR; Dotson MJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 596-600 Wa  
Properties and drug sensitivity of adenosine triphosphatases from *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Neff U et al  
1980 Helvet Chir Acta 47 (5) Dec 611-614 Wm  
Behandlung von intraabdominalen Abszessen und Hohlräumen mit gestielter Omentumplastik  
English summary
- Neff-Davis CA; Davis LE; Gillette EL  
1981 J Vet Pharm and Therap 4 (2) June 121-127 Wa  
Metronidazole: A method for its determination in biological fluids and its disposition kinetics in the dog
- Neghme R, A  
1978 Rev Med Chile 106 (1) Jan 62-64 Wm  
Impacto en la salud de las enfermedades parasitarias en America Latina  
English summary
- Neilson JTM; Crandall CA; Crandall RB  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 309-318 Wa  
Serum immunoglobulin and antibody levels and the passive transfer of resistance in hamsters infected with *Dipetalonema viteae*
- Neitz WO 1906-1979 Necrology and portrait  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 125-126 Wa
- Nellaiappan K; Ramalingam K  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 217-219 Wa  
Specificity of the enzyme phenoloxidase and possible metabolic pathway of sclerotization in *Paraplerurus sauridae*
- Nellaiappan K; Ramalingam K  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (2) Dec 109-112 Wa  
Prophenoloxidase and its activation in *Paraplerurus sauridae* (Digenea: Hemiuridae)
- Nellaiappan K; Ramalingam K  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 1-7 Wa  
Stabilization of egg-shell in *Paraplerurus sauridae* (Digenea: Hemiuridae)
- Nelson BC; Wolf CA; Sorrie BA  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 548-549 Wa  
The natural introduction of *Hectopsylla psittaci*, a neotropical sticktight flea (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae), on cliff swallows in California, USA
- Nelson DJ et al  
1980 Advances Exper Med and Biol 122B 7-12 Wa  
Comparative metabolism of a new antileishmanial agent, allopurinol riboside, in the parasite and the host cell
- Nelson DR  
1980 Internat Goat and Sheep Research 1 (1) Spring 11-17 Wa  
Infectious diseases of goats  
German, French, and Spanish summaries  
Not indexed
- Nelson GA; Ward S  
1981 Exper Cell Research 131 (1) Jan 149-160 Wa  
Amoeboid motility and actin in *Ascaris lumbricoideis* sperm
- Nelson GS  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 197-204 Wa  
Issues in filariasis--a century of enquiry and a century of failure
- Nelson WA  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (3) May 284-289 Wa  
*Melophagus ovinus* (Pupipara: Hippoboscidae): Confirmation of the nonpathogenicity of *Trypanosoma melophagium* for sheep keds

- Nelson WA; Kozub GC  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 291-297 Wa  
Melophagus ovinus (Diptera: Hippoboscidae): Evidence of local mediation in acquired resistance of sheep to keds
- Nemakova NNS See Sukhareva-Nemakova NN
- Nemec R; Catar G  
1981 Bratisl Lekar Listy 76 (2) Aug 151-156 Wm  
Methodic experiences with the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Nemeth I; Juhasz S  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 433-446 Wa  
A trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor from the metacestodes of Taenia pisiformis
- Nemeth I; Juhasz S  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 137-144 Wa  
Properties of a trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor secreted by larval Taenia pisiformis
- Nepszy SJ; Budd J; Dechtiar AO  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 233-239 Wa  
Mortality of young-of-the-year rainbow smelt (Osmerus mordax) in Lake Erie associated with the occurrence of Glugea hertwigi
- van Neste D See Van Neste D
- Neto CA See d'Andretta Neto C
- Neto JAM See Marin Neto JA
- Neto MP See Pimentel Neto M
- Neumann HH  
1981 Lancet London (8257) 2 Nov 28 1231 Wa  
Malaria prophylaxis with chloroquine Letter
- Neva FA; Gam AA; Burke J  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (5) Nov 427-432 Wa  
Comparison of larval antigens in an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for strongyloidiasis in humans
- New RRC; Chance ML  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 253-256 Wa  
Treatment of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis by liposome-entrapped pentostam
- New RRC; Chance ML; Heath S  
1981 J Antimicrob Chemother 8 (5) Nov 371-381 Wa  
Antileishmanial activity of amphotericin and other antifungal agents entrapped in liposomes
- New RRC; Chance ML; Heath S  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 519-527 Wa  
The treatment of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis with liposome-entrapped pentostam
- Newman MW  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 299-304 Wa  
Pathology associated with Cryptobia infection in a summer flounder (Paralichthys dentatus)
- Newsome AL; Bafundo KW; Wilhelm WE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 864 Wa  
First report of Postharmostomum gallinum from North America
- Ngapora AI See Itoua-Ngapora A
- Ngimbi NP et al  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (3) Sept 237-250 Wa  
Etude de l'infectivite des sporozoites de Plasmodium berghei au cours des manipulations de laboratoire  
English and Dutch summaries
- Ngu JL  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (3) Sept 269-279 Wa  
Immunological studies on onchocerciasis. Varying skin hypersensitivity and leucocyte migration inhibition in a clinical spectrum of the disease
- Ngu JL et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 261-266 Wa  
Selective recovery of living microfilariae from Onchocerca volvulus nodules. Determinations of optimal conditions for their culture in vitro for excretory/secretory products
- Ngu JL et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 165-170 Wa  
A diagnostic skin test for Onchocerca volvulus infection  
German summary
- Nguen Tkhi Le See Nguyen Thi Le
- Nguyen-Dinh P et al  
1981 Science (4499) 212 June 5 1146-1148 Wa  
Cultivation in vitro of the vivax-type malaria parasite Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Nguyen-Dinh P; Campbell CC; Collins WE  
1980 Science (4462) 209 Sept 12 1249-1251 Wa  
Cultivation in vitro of the quartan malaria parasite Plasmodium inui
- Nguyen-Dinh P; Trager W  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 339-342 Wa  
Plasmodium falciparum in vitro: Determination of chloroquine sensitivity of three new strains by a modified 48-hour test
- Nguyen Thi Le  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 16-20 Wa  
[New nematode Globocephalus gigantospiculatus nov. sp. (Strongylidae) from predatory mammals of the Socialist Republic of Vietnam]  
Russian text
- Nguyen Thi Le  
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (12) Dec 1891-1893 Wa  
A new species of trematodes, a parasite of mammals in North Vietnam  
Russian text; English summary
- Ngwenya BZ  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 17-26 Wa  
Altered lysophospholipase B responsiveness in lactating mice infected with intestinal nematode parasites
- Nicholls JC  
1981 Ann Roy Coll Surg England 63 (1) Jan 25-27 Wm  
Amoebiasis: A surgeon's view

- Nicholls MJ; Ibata G; Vallejos Rodas F  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (1) Feb 48-49  
Wa  
Prevalence of antibodies to *Babesia bovis* and  
*Anaplasma marginale* in dairy cattle in Bolivia
- Nichols NT  
1979 Proc 37 Ann Meet Electron Microsc Soc  
America (San Antonio Texas Aug 13-17) 272-273  
Wa  
Ultrastructural observations of *Capillaria*  
*hepatica* ova in livers of *Neotoma floridana*  
*floridana*
- Nickel EA Biography and portrait  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 116-117 Wa
- Nickel EA; Danner G  
1979 Arch Exper Vet-Med 33 (5) Sept 645-649 Wa  
Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber Verlauf und  
Auswirkungen des Lausebefalls beim Hausschwein  
Russian and English summaries
- Nickel P; Juling KP  
1981 Arch Pharm 314 (2) Feb 104-107 Wa  
Potentielle Malariamittel, 1. Mitt.: 5.8-Di-  
methoxy-6-diethylaminoalkoxy-chinoline  
English summary
- Nickel S et al  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 94-100 Wa  
Beitrage zur Parasitenfauna der DDR. 5. Mit-  
teilung. Untersuchungen zum Helminthenvorkommen  
beim Rotfuchs (*Vulpes vulpes* L.)  
English and Russian summaries
- Nickel S; Buchwald GW  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 131-136 Wa  
Beitrage zur Parasitenfauna der DDR. 4. Mit-  
teilung. Untersuchungen zum Helminthenvorkommen  
bei der Wanderratte (*Rattus norvegicus*)  
Russian and English summaries
- Nickel S; Gottwald A  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 57-62 Wa  
Beitrage zur Parasitenfauna der DDR. 3. Mit-  
teilung. Endoparasiten des Feldhasen (*Lepus*  
*europaeus*)  
Russian and English summaries
- Nickle WR  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Probable establishment and overwintering of a  
mermithid nematode parasite of mosquitoes in  
Maryland
- Nickol BB; Padilha TN  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 987-989 Is-  
sued Apr 2 Wa  
*Neoechinorhynchus paraguayensis* (Acanthocephala:  
Neoechinorhynchidae) from Brazil
- Nicole S et al  
1980 Child's Brain 6 (5) 255-261 Wm  
31 primary orbital mass lesions in infancy and  
childhood
- Nicoli RM et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 23-31 Wa  
Le flagelle *Trichomonas vaginalis* et son environ-  
nement bacterien en milieu vaginal  
English summary
- Nicoli RM; Nourrit J  
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 699-704  
Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Recherches systematiques sur les trypanosomides.  
Definition des genres dans l'ordre des trypano-  
somides
- Nicolis GD et al  
1978 Acta Dermato-Venereol 58 (6) 521-525 Wm  
A clinical and histological study of cutaneous  
leishmaniasis
- Niebauer G  
1980 Ztschr Hautkrankh 55 (20) Oct 15 1378-  
1387 Wm  
Urlaubsbedingte Dermatosen
- Niec R et al  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (11) Sept 13 248-249 Wa  
Ovicidal action of oxfendazole on sheep nema-  
todes
- Nieder Korn JY; Shaddock JA  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (3) Mar 995-1002 Wa  
Role of antibody and complement in the control of  
*Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infections by rabbit  
macrophages
- Nieder Korn JY; Shaddock JA; Schmidt EC  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (3) Sept 249-253 Wa  
Susceptibility of selected inbred strains of  
mice to *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*
- Nieder Korn JY; Shaddock JA; Weidner E  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 675-677 Wa  
Antigenic cross-reactivity among different micro-  
sporidan spores as determined by immunofluores-  
cence
- Nielsen AO; Secher L  
1980 Cutis 25 (6) June 655-658 Wm  
*Pediculosis pubis* in a patient treated with  
topical steroids
- Nielsen K; Andersen S  
1981 Dansk Vet-Tidsskr 64 (4) Feb 15 124-126 Wa  
*Lungeorm hos heste, sandsynligvis med aesel som*  
*smittekilde*  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Nielsen R; Sondergaard J; Ullman S  
1974 Acta Dermato-Venereol 54 (5) 413-415 Wm  
Simultaneous occurrence of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  
*Candida albicans*, and *Trichomonas vaginalis*
- Niewiadomska K  
1979 Wiadom Parazytol 25 (2) 185-196 Wa  
Some directions of genetic research on *Schisto-*  
*somatidae*  
Polish text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Nigam P et al  
1981 J Ass Physicians India 29 (2) Feb 143-151  
Wm  
Hepato-pulmonary amoebiasis: A study of clini-  
cal features and therapeutic response
- Nigam SC; Premvati G  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 215-218 Wa  
Presence of cholesterol in the neutral lipids of  
three sheep cestodes

- Nikitina NA; Nikolaeva GA  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitarnye Bolezni 49 (4)  
July-Aug 72-74 Wa  
On the method of flea labeling with dyes  
Russian text; English summary
- Nikulina LS et al  
1979 Vrach Delo (7) July 107-111 Wm  
Changes of the myocardium in patients with ac-  
quired toxoplasmosis in the practice of medical  
labour examination  
Russian text
- Nillni EA; Londner MV; Spira DT  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 279-284 Wa  
A simple method for separation of uninfected  
erythrocytes from those infected with Plasmodium  
berghei and for isolation of artificially re-  
leased parasites
- Nilsson E; Biberfeld G  
1980 J Clin and Lab Immunol 3 (3) May 197-201 Wa  
Demonstration of antibodies to double-stranded  
DNA by the Crithidia luciliae immunofluorescence  
test
- Nilsson LA et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 201-204  
Wa  
Application of thin layer immunoassay (TIA) as a  
serodiagnostic tool in schistosomiasis. A pre-  
liminary report
- Nilsson LA; Petchclai B; Elwing H  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 524-529  
Wa  
Application of thin layer immunoassay (TIA) for  
demonstration of antibodies against Entamoeba  
histolytica
- Nilsson O  
1981 European J Biochem 116 (3) June 1 565-571  
Wm  
Chloroquine-induced accumulation of gangliosides  
and phospholipids in skeletal muscles. Quanti-  
tative determination and characterization of  
stored lipids
- Nisselle P  
1980 Austral Family Physician 9 (12) Dec 888-  
891 Wm  
The management of vaginal discharges
- Nitisuwirjo S; Ladds PW  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 467-474  
Wa  
A quantitative histopathological study of Oncho-  
cerca gibsoni nodules in cattle  
German summary
- Nitsche W  
1980 Fortschr Med 98 (28) July 26 1051-1059 Wm  
Trichinellose  
English summary
- Nitzulescu V; Popescu A  
1980 Rev Pediat (Pediat) Bucuresti 29 (1) Jan-  
Mar 91-94 Wm  
Contributions to a new method of treatment of  
giardiasis  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Nitzulescu V; Popescu A  
1980 Rev Pediat (Pediat) Bucuresti 29 (3) July-  
Sept 285-287 Wm  
Erythromycin-propionyl in the treatment of  
giardiasis  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Nitzulescu V; Popescu-Iasi I; Popescu A  
1979 Rev Pediat (Pediat) Bucuresti 28 (2) Apr-  
June 179-181 Wm  
Data on the treatment of giardiasis with fasigyn  
in children  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Nixon JR; Hassan M  
1980 J Pharm and Pharmacol 32 (12) Dec 856-857  
Wa  
The effect of preparative technique on the par-  
ticle size of thiabendazole microcapsules
- Nixon JR; Hassan M  
1980 J Pharm and Pharmacol 32 (12) Dec 857-859  
Wa  
The effect of tableting on the dissolution be-  
haviour of thiabendazole microcapsules
- Nixon JR; Hassan M  
1980 J Pharm and Pharmacol 32 (12) Dec 857-859  
Wa  
The effect of tableting on the dissolution be-  
haviour of thiabendazole microcapsules
- Nizel-Siminska W  
1980 Psychiat Polska 14 (3) May-June 241-246  
Wm  
The mental state of children with positive titres  
in serological examinations for toxoplasmosis  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Njaka TD  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (5) May  
809-810 Wa  
Survey of heartworm disease (Dirofilaria immitis)  
in the Kanawha Valley, West Virginia
- Njogu RM; Whittaker CJ; Hill GC  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (1) Mar 13-29  
Wa  
Evidence for a branched electron transport chain  
in Trypanosoma brucei  
For Erratum see Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (4)  
Aug 1980 247 Wa
- Nobel TA et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 271-276 Wa  
Histopathology of genital besnoitiosis of cows  
in Israel
- Noblet GP; Gore TC; Noblet R  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 190-192 Issued July  
17 Wa  
Effects of feeding schedules on diurnal periodic-  
ity of Leucocytozoon smithi gametocytes in the  
peripheral blood of domestic turkeys
- Nobre F et al  
1978 Arq Brasil Cardiol 31 (3) June 181-184 Wm  
A frequencia cardiaca na cardiopatia chagastica.  
2. Frequencia do nodulo sinusal em chagasicos  
em insuficiencia  
English summary
- Noda R; Kugi G  
1980 Bull Univ Osaka Prefect s B 32 63-68 Wa  
On hookworms from raccoon dogs and foxes, with  
a note on some related species

- Nogueira N et al  
1981 *Exper Parasitol* 51 (3) June 325-334 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: In vivo and in vitro correlation between T-cell activation and susceptibility in inbred strains of mice
- Nogueira N et al  
1981 *J Exper Med* 153 (3) Mar 1 629-639 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi surface antigens of blood culture forms
- Nogueira N; Chaplan S; Cohn Z  
1980 *J Exper Med* 152 (2) Aug 1 447-451 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi. Factors modifying ingestion and fate of blood form trypomastigotes
- Nogueira N; Cohn Z  
1979 *Trop Dis Research Ser* (1) 137-149 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Cell-mediated immunity in vitro
- Nogueira N; Kaplan G; Cohn ZA  
1980 *Mononuclear Phagocytes Functional Aspects* pt 2 1587-1610 Wa  
Induction of macrophage microbicidal activity
- Nogues C et al  
1980 *Ann Pediat Paris* 27 (4) Apr 207-216 Wm  
Etude histopathologique de la pneumopathie interstitielle chez l'enfant immunodeprime  
English summary
- Noisi D; Euzet L  
1979 *Rev Iber Parasitol* 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 81-93 Wa  
Microhabitat branchial de deux Microcotylidae (Monogenea) parasites de Diplodus sargus (Teleostei, Sparidae)  
English and Spanish summaries
- Noisy D; Maillard C  
1980 *Ann Parasitol* 55 (1) Jan-Feb 33-40 Wa  
Microhabitat branchial preferentiel de Microcotyle chrysophrii van Beneden et Hesse, 1863 (Monogenea, Microcotylidae) parasite de la daurade (Saprus aurata L., 1758)  
English summary
- Nojima H et al  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (6) Dec 1010-1013 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
The emergence of Schistosoma japonicum cercariae from Oncomelania quadrasii
- Nojima H; Noda S; Sato A  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (3) June 478-482 Wa  
Serial implantations of larval Schistosoma mansoni from infected to uninfected snails
- Nolan LL; Kidder GW  
1980 *Antimicrob Agents and Chemotherapy* 17 (4) Apr 567-571 Wm  
Inhibition of growth and purine-metabolizing enzymes of trypanosomid flagellates by N<sup>6</sup>-methyladenine
- Nolla Panades R et al  
1980 *Rev Clin Espan* 156 (4) Feb 29 295-303 Wm  
Tratamiento de la hidatidosis microvesicular con mebendazol
- Nollen PM  
1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (3) June 355-361 Wa  
Localization of <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine in oocyte mitochondria from Schistosoma mansoni
- Noodleman JS  
1981 *Arch Path and Lab Med* 105 (3) Mar 148-149 Wa  
Eosinophilic appendicitis. Demonstration of Strongyloides stercoralis as a causative agent
- Norby SWC; Alger NE  
1981 *Exper Parasitol* 51 (1) Feb 104-115 Wa  
Plasmodium berghei: The in vitro immune response
- Nordgren I et al  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (3) May 426-430 Wa  
Plasma levels of metrifonate and dichlorovos during treatment of schistosomiasis with bilarcil
- Nordin GL 1944-  
1971 Studies on a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and three species of microsporidia pathogenic to the fall webworm Hyphantria cunea (Drury)  
Thesis (Univ Illinois) 229 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72 7,020)  
Not indexed
- Nordin GL  
1981 *J Invert Path* 37 (1) Jan 110-112 Wa  
Dietary effects of methoprene on Vairimorpha natrix spore yield in Heliothis virescens
- Nordkvist M  
1980 *Vet Med Rev* (2) 131-134 Wa  
The larvicidal effect of fenthion 50% treatment on warble and nostril fly larvae in reindeer
- Nordstoga K; Landsverk T  
1981 *Vet Path* 18 (4) July 564-566 Wa  
Papillary epicardial mesotheliomas associated with encephalitozoonosis in blue foxes
- Norman SH; Kreutner A jr  
1980 *South Med J* 73 (3) Mar 297-300 Wm  
Sparganosis: Clinical and pathologic observations in ten cases
- Normand P; Aubry P; Gouzien P  
1981 *Med Trop* 41 (2) Mar-Apr 219-221 Wm  
La myiase furonculoide Sud-Americaine. A propos d'une observation  
English summary
- Norn MS; Lundvall F; Paerregaard P  
1976 *Acta Opth* 54 (5) Oct 574-578 Wm  
May Trichomonas vaginalis provoke conjunctivitis?
- North MJ; Coombs GH  
1981 *Molec and Biochem Parasitol* 3 (5) Sept 293-300 Wa  
Proteinases of Leishmania mexicana amastigotes and promastigotes: Analysis by gel electrophoresis
- Norton CC; Joyner LP  
1980 *Parasitology* 81 (2) Oct 315-323 Wa  
Studies with Eimeria acervulina and E. mivati: Pathogenicity and cross-immunity
- Norton CC; Joyner LP  
1981 *Parasitology* 83 (2) Oct 269-279 Wa  
Eimeria acervulina and E. mivati: Oocysts, life-cycle and ability to develop in the chicken embryo
- Norval RAI  
1979 *J South African Vet Ass* 50 (4) Dec 289-292 Wa  
Tick infestations and tick-borne diseases in Zimbabwe Rhodesia

- Norval RAI et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 255-263 Wa  
The life cycle of *Amblyomma tholloni* Neumann,  
1899 (Acarina: Ixodidae) under laboratory condi-  
tions
- Norval RAI; Mackenzie PKI  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 189-191 Wa  
The transmission of *Cowdria ruminantium* by *Ambly-  
omma sparsum*
- Norval RAI; Rechav Y  
1979 J Med Entomol 16 (6) Dec 18 507-511 Wa  
An assembly pheromone and its perception in the  
tick *Amblyomma variegatum* (Acarina: Ixodidae)
- Nosek J et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 209-212 Wa  
Bionomics and health importance of fowl tick  
*Argas (Persicargas) persicus* (Oken, 1818)  
(Ixodoidea: Argasidae)
- Nosny P  
1980 Bull Acad Nat Med Paris 164 (1) Jan 80-87  
Wm  
Alphonse Laveran et la decouverte de l'hemato-  
zoaire du paludisme
- Nosny P; Richard A  
1978 Afrique Med (157) 17 Feb 85-86 Wm  
Le traitement de la colite suraigue maligne  
d'origine amibienne
- Notteghem MJ; Leger N; Forget E  
1980 Ann Pharm Franc 38 (1) 61-63 Wa  
Comparaison de l'activite doucicide de quelques  
derives de la serie du benzimidazole  
English summary
- Novak M; Blackburn BJ  
1981 Experientia 37 (3) Mar 15 250-251 Wa  
Anthelmintic activity of several 5-substituted  
benzimidazolyl carbamates against *Hymenolepis  
nana* cysticercoids
- Novak M; Collins M; Evans WS  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 243-247 Wa  
The growth of *Hymenolepis microstoma* in intact  
and gonadectomized mice
- Novak M; Evans WS  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 277-280 Wa  
Mebendazole and the development of *Hymenolepis  
nana* in mice
- Novas JCV See Vilas Novas JC
- Novato-Silva E; Nogueira-Machado JA; Gazzinelli G  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1263-1267  
Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Comparison of the killing  
effect of granulocytes and complement with or  
without antibody on fresh and cultured schisto-  
soma in vitro
- Novikov VP  
1978 Vestnik Rentg i Radiol (5) Sept-Oct 96-98  
Wm  
Pulmonary-abdominal porocephalosis  
Russian text
- Novilla MN et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 248-255 Wa  
Parenteral development of eimerian coccidia in  
sandhill and whooping cranes
- Nowak TV; Murphy JV  
1978 Wisconsin Med J 77 (3) Mar S32-S34 Wm  
Cerebral cysticercosis
- Nozais JP  
1979 Afrique Med (168) 18 Mar 179-182 Wm  
Rapports entre l'age, le nombre d'oeufs de *S.  
mansoni* par gramme de selles, la splenomegalie et  
le taux d'anticorps fluorescents chez 245 en-  
fants bilharziens d'un village de Cote d'Ivoire
- Nozais JP  
1979 Afrique Med (170) 18 May 345-347 Wm  
A propos d'un cas de gale norvegienne chez un  
enfant ivoirien en bon etat general
- Nozais JP  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 52-57 Portuguese text 168-  
174 Wm  
A fifteen-month study on the efficacy of a single  
15 mg/mk dose of oxamniquine (vansil) in *Schisto-  
soma mansoni* in an endemic area
- Nozais JP et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 155-163  
Wa  
Les paragonimoses en Afrique Noire. A propos  
d'un foyer recent de Cote-d'Ivoire  
English summary
- Nozais JP et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 179-182  
Wa  
Premier cas de meningite a eosinophiles en Cote-  
d'Ivoire avec presence d'un *Parastrongylus* sp.  
dans le liquide cephalo-rachidien  
English summary
- Nozais JP et al  
1981 Med Trop 41 (2) Mar-Apr 187-189 Wm  
Evaluation des principales parasitoses intestin-  
ales chez 860 enfants ivoiriens provenant de  
treize villages differents. 2. *Schistosoma man-  
soni*
- Nozais JP; Doucet J; Dunand J  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 41-44 Wm  
Panorama de la bilharziose en Cote d'Ivoire  
English summary
- Nozais JP; Dunand J; Doucet J  
1981 Med Trop 41 (2) Mar-Apr 181-185 Wm  
Evaluation des principales parasitoses intestin-  
ales chez 860 enfants ivoiriens provenant de  
treize villages differents. I. Nematodes et  
*Entamoeba histolytica*  
English summary
- Nozais JP; Geunier M  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 153-164  
Wa  
Etude de l'efficacite de l'UK 4271 (oxamniquine,  
Pfizer) dans la bilharziose a *Schistosoma man-  
soni* en Afrique de l'Ouest (etude parasitolo-  
gique et serologique portant sur 252 enfants)  
English summary
- Nuessen ME; Jeska EL  
1981 J Infect Dis 143 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa  
The involvement of sugars and Mg<sup>++</sup> in the attach-  
ment of phagocytic cells to *Ascaris suum* juve-  
niles

- Nuha TK See Kusaimi Nuha T
- Nunes Petisca JL et al  
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 1-27 Wa  
Contribuicao para o estudo da estelesiose hepatica em Mocambique  
French and English summaries  
Not indexed
- Nunes Petisca JL; Ferreira ML  
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 1-27 Wa  
Estefanurose em suinos de Mocambique--estudo anatomo e histopatologico dos granulomas provocados por formas adultas e larvares  
French and English summaries  
Not indexed
- Nunez MC See Chavez Nunez M
- de Nunez MO See Ostrowski de Nunez M
- Nussenzweig R  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 89-96 Wa  
Use of radiation-attenuated sporozoites in the immunoprophylaxis of malaria
- Nuti M et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 383-386 Wa  
IgE serum levels in urinary schistosomiasis  
German summary
- Nuti M; de Comarmond C  
1979 Ann Med Nav 84 (2) Apr-June 415-420 Wm  
L'incidenza delle parassitosi intestinali nelle isole Seychelles  
English summary
- Nuti M; Elmi Abdullhai S; Thamer G  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 153-159 Wa  
L'antigene 'e' (HB<sub>2</sub>Ag) e l'antigene di superficie (HB<sub>1</sub>Ag) nella schistosomiasi vescicale  
English summary
- Nuti M; Elmi Abdullhai S; Vullo V  
1978 Ann Med Nav 83 (4) Oct-Dec 964-968 Wm  
L'immunoperossidasi indiretta nella diagnosi sierologica della schistosomiasi  
English summary
- Nuti M; Sanguigni S; De Bac C  
1979 Ann Med Nav 84 (3) July-Sept 641-646 Wm  
Osservazioni su di un focolaio endemico di balantidiasi (studio di 80 casi)  
English summary
- Nutrikhina ZLF See Filippova-Nutrikhina ZL
- Nuttall PA  
1980 Lancet London (8175) 1 May 3 873-874 Wa  
Congenital toxoplasmosis Letter
- Nutting SA; Murphy F; Inglis FG  
1980 Canad J Surg 23 (3) May 286-287 Wm  
Abdominal pain due to Enterobius vermicularis  
French summary
- Nutting WB; Dailey MD  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 344-347 Wa  
Demodicosis (Acari: Demodicidae) in the California sea lion, *Zalophus californianus*
- Nwafo DC; Egbue MO  
1981 Ann Roy Coll Surg England 63 (2) Mar 126-128 Wm  
Intrathoracic manifestations of amoebiasis
- Nwafo DC; Mbonu OO; Egere JU  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 323-328 Wa  
Acute manifestations of male genital filariasis in Enugu, Nigeria
- Nwaorgu OC; Connan RM  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 223-232 Wa  
The migration of *Strongyloides papillosus* in rabbits following infection by the oral and subcutaneous routes
- Nwaorgu OC; Connan RM  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 339-346 Wa  
The importance of arrested larvae in the maintenance of patent infections of *Strongyloides papillosus* in rabbits and sheep
- Nwosu ABC  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 197-203 Wa  
The community ecology of soil-transmitted helminth infections of humans in a hyperendemic area of southern Nigeria
- Nwosu ABC  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June 105-111 Wa  
Human neonatal infections with hookworms in an endemic area of southern Nigeria
- Nwosu ABC; Anya AO  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 201-208 Wa  
Seasonality in human hookworm infection in an endemic area of Nigeria, and its relationship to rainfall  
German summary
- Nydegger UE; Davis JS IV  
1980 CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sc 12 (2) July 123-170 Wa  
Soluble immune complexes in human disease
- Nyindo M; Chintawi M; Owor J  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 774-778 Wa  
Fine structure of metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* grown in continuous culture
- Nyindo M; Chintawi M; Owor J  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 171-175 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Evidence suggesting existence of sexual forms of parasites cultured from the tsetse, *Glossina morsitans morsitans*

- Oakley GA  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 395-396 Wa  
The recovery of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* from bovine lungs by lung perfusion: A modification of Inderbitzen's method
- Oakley GA  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (8) Aug 23 166-170 Wa  
The comparative efficacy of levamisole and diethylcarbamazine citrate against *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in cattle
- Oakley GA  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (23) Dec 6 530-531 Wa  
Speed of action of some anthelmintics against *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in cattle
- Oakley GA  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 127-128 Wa  
Efficacy of levamisole against inhibited *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in cattle
- Oakley GA  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 255-256 Wa  
Survival of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in earthworms
- Oakley GA  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (5) Jan 31 108 Wa  
Speed of action of some anthelmintics against *Dictyocaulus viviparus* Letter  
Not indexed
- Oakley GA  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (8) Feb 21 172 Wa  
Speed of action of some anthelmintics against *D. viviparus* Letter  
Not indexed
- Oaks JA; Kayes SG  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 969-970 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Artificial hatching and culture of *Toxocara canis* second stage larvae
- Oaks JA; Mueller JF  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 325-331 Wa  
Location of carbohydrate in the tegument of the proceroid of *Spirometra mansonioides*
- Oba MSP et al  
1979 Arq Inst Biol Sao Paulo 46 (3-4) July-Dec 127-130 Wa  
Teste critico da atividade do fosfato de tetramisol contra os helmintos gastro-intestinais de ovinos  
English summary
- Oba MSP; Pereira MC; Schumaker TTS  
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (6) June 145-148 Wa  
*Pterolichus obtusus* Robin, 1868 (Acariformes: Dermoglyphidae) em *Gallus gallus domesticus* L. no Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil  
English summary
- Obasaju MF et al  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (3) Aug 155-159 Wa  
Coccidiosis in N'Dama cattle in Ibadan, Nigeria  
French and Spanish summaries
- Obasaju MF; Otesile EB  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 116-118 Wa  
*Ctenocephalides canis* infestation of sheep and goats  
French and Spanish summaries
- Obenchain FD; Leahy MG Sister; Oliver JH jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 282-286 Wa  
Implications of tick size on the quantification of engorgement in female *Dermacentor variabilis*
- Obendorf DL  
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (5) Nov 867-879 Wa  
The helminth parasites of *Rattus fuscipes* (Waterhouse) from Victoria, including description of two new nematode species
- Obendorf DL; McColl K  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 251-259 Wa  
Mortality in little penguins (*Eudyptula minor*) along the coast of Victoria, Australia
- Oberle MW; Knight WB; Hernandez L  
1979 Bol Asoc Med Puerto Rico 71 (7) July 258-260 Wm  
*Dipylidium caninum* in Puerto Rico: Report of a human case  
Spanish summary
- Obi GO; Chukudebelu WO  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June 129-133 Wa  
The iron status of anaemic pregnant Igbo women in Nigeria
- Obi TU; Anosa VO  
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (9-10) 789-797 Wa  
Haematological studies on domestic animals in Nigeria. IV. Clinico-haematological features of bovine trypanosomiasis, theileriosis, anaplasmosis, eperythrozoonosis and helminthiasis  
German, French, and Spanish summaries
- O'Brien AD; Rosenstreich DL; Taylor BA  
1980 Nature London (5781) 287 Oct 2 440-442 Wa  
Control of natural resistance to *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Leishmania donovani* in mice by closely linked but distinct genetic loci
- O'Brien RT; Etges FJ  
1981 Ohio J Sc 81 (3) May 114-119 Wa  
Overwintering population changes of *Pterygodermatites coloradensis* (Nematoda: Rictulariidae) in Kentucky and Ohio
- O'Brien RT; Sidner RA; Etges FJ  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 185-187 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
*Sphaeridiotrema echinosauraense* sp. n. (Trematoda: Psilostomidae) from *Echinosaura horrida horrida* in Ecuador
- Ochoa J; Pallis C  
1980 J Neurol London 43 (3) Mar 281-282 Wm  
*Trichinella* thrives in both oxidative and glycolytic human muscle fibres
- Ockert G  
1980 Ztschr Ges Hyg u Grenzgebiete 26 (10) Oct 726-729 Wm  
Zu einigen Fragen des mikroskopischen Nachweises intestinaler Protozoeninfektionen  
English and Russian summaries



- O'Connor BM  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 265-271 Wa  
A new species of *Ctenoglyphus* (Acari: Glycyphagidae) from *Meriones unguiculatus* (Rodentia: Cricetidae), with notes on the subfamily *Ctenoglyphinae*
- O'Daly JA  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 237-243 Wm  
Molecular biology of *T. cruzi*, *L. mexicana* and *L. donovani*
- Odening K  
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 232-236 Wa  
*Cercaria splendens* Szidat, the larva of the trematode *Azygia lucii* Looss  
Russian text; English summary
- Odening K  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 185-192 Wa  
Zum Erforschungsstand des 'Sparganum Growth Factor' von *Spirometra*  
English and Russian summaries
- O'Donnell IJ et al  
1980 Austral J Biol Sc 33 (1) Mar 27-34 Wa  
Immunoglobulin G antibodies to the antigens of *Lucilia cuprina* in the sera of fly-struck sheep
- O'Donnell IJ; Mitchell GF  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 61 (2) 213-219 Wa  
An investigation of the antigens of *Ascaris lumbricoides* using a radioimmunoassay and sera of naturally infected humans
- Oduro KK; Bowman IBR; Flynn IW  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 240-250 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Preparation and some properties of a multienzyme complex catalysing part of the glycolytic pathway
- Oduro KK; Flynn IW; Bowman IBR  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 123-135 Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Activities and subcellular distribution of glycolytic enzymes from differently disrupted cells
- Ørnbjerg Christensen N See Christensen NO
- Oertley KD; Walls KW  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 852-853 Wa  
Prevalence of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* among bobcats of West Virginia and Georgia
- Oettinger DF; Nickol BB  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 672-684 Wa  
Effects of acanthocephalans on pigmentation of freshwater isopods
- Offor II et al  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 417-420 Wa  
Sex recognition pheromone in the West African tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis palpalis* (Robineau-Desvoidy)
- Offret H et al  
1980 J Franc Ophtal 3 (11) 679-689 Wm  
Pathologie ophtalmologique de la femme enceinte  
English summary
- Ofoegbu RO  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 704-707 Wa  
The encased spleen syndrome. Preliminary report on a clinical entity
- Ogassawara S et al  
1978 Rev Fac Med Vet e Zootec Univ S Paulo 15 (1) 51-57 Wa  
Infeccao experimental de caes com coracao de bovino parasitado por *Sarcocystis* sp.  
English summary
- Ogassawara S et al  
1980 Rev Microbiol Sao Paulo 11 (4) Oct-Dec 126-130 Wa  
*Isospora* spp.: Estudo sobre a ocorrencia na especie felina, na cidade de Sao Paulo  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Ogata M et al  
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (1) Mar 15 67-68 Wa  
Mites of household pet animals and their pathogenic effects on the owners (supplement)  
Japanese text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Ogata M et al  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (6) June 276-279 Wa  
Two feline cases of infestation with *Notoedres cati* (Hering, 1838)  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Ogilvie BM; Askenase PW; Rose ME  
1980 Immunology 39 (3) Mar 385-389 Wa  
Basophils and eosinophils in three strains of rats and in athymic (nude) rats following infection with the nematodes *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* or *Trichinella spiralis*
- Ogston CW; London WT  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 823-825 Wa  
Excretion of hepatitis B surface antigen by the bedbug *Cimex hemipterus* Fabr.
- Ogunbiyi AO; Uche EMI  
1981 Lab Animals 15 (2) Apr 129 Wa  
Intussuception in a rabbit (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) associated with coccidiosis
- Ogunniyi IO  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 752 Wa  
Furuncular swelling caused by larva of *Cordylobia anthropophaga* in Kaduna, Nigeria Letter
- Ogunrinade A  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 238-239 Wa  
Assessment of the attenuation produced by irradiation of *Fasciola gigantica* metacercariae in hamsters
- Ogunrinade A  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (3) 247-249 Wa  
A preliminary observation on the pathogenicity of *Fasciola gigantica* in pregnant West African Dwarf ewes  
French and Spanish summaries
- Ogunrinade AF  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 367-368 Wa  
Bovine onchocerciasis in Nigeria

- Ogunrinade AF; Anosa VO  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (3) July 381-385 Wa  
Red blood cell survival and faecal clearance in sheep infected with *Fasciola gigantica*
- Ogunrinade AF; Bamgboye EA  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (5) Sept-Oct 457-462 Wa  
Bovine fascioliasis in Nigeria. I. Haematological indices and their correlation with worm burden in chronic fascioliasis
- Ogunrinade A; Ogunrinade BI  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (3) Aug 155-160 Wa  
Economic importance of bovine fascioliasis in Nigeria  
French and Spanish summaries
- Ogunsusi RA  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 246-247 Wa  
Evaluation of oxfendazole against natural infections of gastrointestinal nematodes in Nigerian calves
- Ogunye O; Gbadebo AO  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June 165-168 Wa  
Syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone (SIADH) in measles and malaria infections
- O'Hara CM; Gardner WA; Bennett BD  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (5) Sept-Oct 448-451 Wa  
Immunoperoxidase staining of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in cytologic material
- Ohishi I  
1979 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 32 (5) May 253-259 Wa  
Anthelmintic drugs destructive to adults of canine filariae with special reference to melarsonyl potassium  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Ohnishi T et al  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (1) Oct 39-50 Wa  
Respiration of *Tritrichomonas foetus*: Components detected in hydrogenosomes and in intact cells by electron paramagnetic resonance spectrometry
- Oisboit MI; Iasiuk VP  
1980 Veterinariia Moskva (6) June 49-50 Wa  
On the nidi of *Ligulidae* Claus in fish  
Russian text
- Ojha AK; Johri GN  
1980 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol 24 (4) 454-459 Wa  
Dracontiasis in Madhya Pradesh. II. Statistical analysis on incidence in Arnhayadhani, a highly endemic village  
French, German, and Spanish summaries
- Oka Y et al  
1980 Microbiol and Immunol 24 (10) 925-932 Wa  
Effects of dextran sulfate 500 on protective responses to sublethal *Trichomonas foetus* infection in mice
- Okabe K et al  
1980 Clin Immunol and Immunopathol 16 (3) July 344-353 Wm  
Cell-mediated cytotoxicity to *Trypanosoma cruzi*. I. Antibody-dependent cell mediated cytotoxicity to trypomastigote bloodstream forms
- O'Kelly JC  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 381-390 Wa  
Parasitism and blood composition in genetically different types of cattle grazing in a tropical environment
- O'Kelly JC; Kennedy PM  
1981 Brit J Nutrition 45 (3) May 557-566 Wa  
Metabolic changes in cattle due to the specific effect of the tick, *Boophilus microplus*
- Okereke TA  
1976 African J Med and Med Sc 5 (2) June 139-147 Wm  
Disease relationships of arthropods in Africa with particular reference to mites and ticks
- Okerman F; Moermans RJ  
1980 Rev Agric Bruxelles 33 (6) Nov-Dec 1311-1322 Wa  
L'influence du coccidiostatique salinomycine en tant qu'additif des aliments composes, sur les resultats de production des lapins de chair  
English summary
- Okiwelu SN  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 195-197 Wa  
Observations on the resting sites of *Tabanidae* in a miombo woodland in the Republic of Zambia
- Okiwelu SN  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 201-203 Wa  
Preliminary observations of *Tabanidae* at a tsetse picket in the Republic of Zambia
- Okoh AEJ; Agbonlahor DE; Momoh M  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (3) Aug 137-140 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis in Nigeria--a serological survey  
French and Spanish summaries
- Okonkwo PO; Chukwudebelu WO  
1980 Brit J Obst and Gynaec 87 (11) Nov 1039-1042 Wm  
The effect of chloroquine on strips of pregnant human myometrium
- Okorie TG; Fabiyi A  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 439-442 Wa  
The multiplication of Dugbe virus in the ixodid tick, *Hyalomma rufipes* Koch, after experimental infection  
German summary
- Okorie TG; Fabiyi A  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 369-374 Wa  
The replication of Congo virus in *Hyalomma rufipes* Koch following intracoelomic inoculation
- Oku Y; Katakura K; Kamiya M  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 316-318 Wa  
Tadpole of the clawed frog, *Xenopus laevis*, as an experimental intermediate host of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Okulov VP  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 24-27 Wa  
Malariaigenic situation in the *Feodosiia conurbation*  
Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed

- Olafsson J; Aarsland A  
1981 *Ethiop Med J* 19 (1) Jan 31-32 Wm  
Human trypanosomiasis in the Omo River Valley  
Letter
- Olanoff LS; Mahmoud AAF; Anderson JM  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (1) Jan 71-73 Wa  
Sustained release of niridazole from silicone  
rubber implants for the treatment of *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* infections
- Olatunde A  
1977 *African J Med and Med Sc* 6 (1) Mar 27-32  
Wm  
The practical and therapeutic implications of  
chloroquine-induced itching in tropical Africa  
French summary
- Olatunde DS  
1980 *Trop Dis Research Ser* (3) 205 Wm  
Tissue culture studies of salivarian trypanosomes
- Olds GR et al  
1980 *J Exper Med* 151 (6) June 1 1557-1562 Wa  
Role of arginase in killing of schistosomula of  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Olds GR et al  
1980 *J Infect Dis* 141 (4) Apr 473-478 Wa  
Induction of resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni*  
by natural cord factor and synthetic lower homo-  
logues
- Olds GR et al  
1981 *J Immunol* 127 (4) Oct 1538-1542 Wm  
Monocyte-mediated killing of schistosomula of  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Alterations in human  
schistosomiasis mansoni and tuberculosis
- Olds GR; Mahmoud AAF  
1980 *J Clin Invest* 66 (6) Dec 1191-1199 Wa  
Role of host granulomatous response in murine  
schistosomiasis mansoni
- Olds GR; Mahmoud AAF  
1981 *Cellular Immunol* 60 (2) May 15 251-260 Wa  
Kinetics and mechanisms of pulmonary granuloma  
formation around *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs in-  
jected into mice
- Olds GR; Stewart SJ; Ellner JJ  
1981 *J Immunol* 126 (5) May 1667-1670 Wm  
Amphotericin B-induced resistance to *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni*
- Olenick JG; Travis RW; Garson S  
1981 *Molec and Biochem Parasitol* 3 (4) Aug 227-  
238 Wa  
*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*: Chemical and immuno-  
logical characterization of variant-specific  
surface coat glycoproteins
- de Oliveira CMB  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 337-340 Wa  
*Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858): Clas-  
sificacao, distribuicao e biologia  
Not indexed
- de Oliveira MP See Paes de Oliveira M
- de Oliveira RB See Brandt de Oliveira, R
- de Oliveira Filho AM; et al  
1980 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 74 (4) 545-547  
Wa  
Activity of precocenes on the Chagas's disease  
vector, *Panstrongylus megistus*
- Oliver G  
1977 *Bull Station Biol Archachon n s* (29) 91-98  
Wa  
Biologie et ecologie de *Microcotyle labracis* Van  
Beneden et Hesse, 1863 (Monogenea, Polyopistho-  
cotylea) chez *Dicentrarchus labrax* (Linne, 1758)  
et *Dicentrarchus punctatus* (Bloch, 1792) (Pisces,  
Serranidae) des cotes de France  
Spanish summary  
Not indexed
- Oliver G  
1981 *Ztschr Parasitenk* 65 (2) 235-240 Wa  
Etude de *Microcotyle labracis* Van Beneden et  
Hesse, 1863 (Monogenea, Polyopisthocotylea,  
Microcotylidae) au microscope electronique a  
balayage  
English summary
- Olivos M, G; Amaro G, R; Penaloza M, P  
1980 *Rev Clin Espan* 157 (3) May 15 209-210 Wm  
Perforacion intestinal multiple por amebas  
tratada con exito con colectomia total. Cuadro  
asociado a absceso hepatico
- Ollerenshaw CB  
1974 *Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol* 12 33-52 Wa  
Forecasting liver fluke disease
- Olobo JO et al  
1980 *Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc* 58 (6) Dec  
595-601 Wa  
Antibodies to *Leishmania tropica* promastigotes  
during infection in mice of various genotypes
- Olsen A; Woolf A  
1978 *J Wildlife Dis* 14 (2) Apr 263-268 Wa  
The development of clinical signs and the popu-  
lation significance of neurologic disease in a  
captive wapiti herd
- Olsen A; Woolf A  
1979 *J Wildlife Dis* 15 (1) Jan 33-35 Wa  
A summary of the prevalence of *Parelaphostrongylus*  
*tenuis* in a captive wapiti population
- Olsen OW; Braun CE  
1980 *J Wildlife Dis* 16 (1) Jan 65-66 Wa  
Helminth parasites of band-tailed pigeons in  
Colorado
- Olsen OW; Kuntz RE  
1978 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 45 (2) July  
182-189 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
*Staphylocystis* (*Staphylocystis*) *suncusensis* sp.n.  
(Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from the musk shrew,  
*Suncus murinus* (Soricidae), from Taiwan, with a  
key to the known species of *Staphylocystis* Vil-  
lot, 1877
- Olsen OW; Kuntz RE  
1979 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 46 (1) Jan  
79-83 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
*Fuhrmannetta* (*Fuhrmannetta*) *bandicotensis* sp. n.  
of cestode (Eucestoda, Davaineidea, Davaineidae)  
from the bandicoot (*Bandicota indica nemorivaga*  
Hodgson, 1836) from Taiwan

- Olson AC jr  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
155-157 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Lepocreadium manteri sp. n. (Trematoda: Lepo-  
creadiidae) from the California grunion. Leu-  
resthes tenuis, and its hyperparasitic microspor-  
idian
- Olteanu AI; Enescu A  
1979 Rev Chir (Oto-rino-laringol) Bucuresti 24  
(2) Apr-June 139-144 Wm  
Otic myiasis. Clinical and parasitological con-  
siderations  
Rumanian text; English and Russian summaries
- Olufemi BE; Oyewale JO  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 25-26  
Wa  
Coccidiosis in indigenous pigs in Ibadan, Nigeria
- Olveda RM; Olds GR; Mahmoud AAF  
1981 Am J Path (471) 104 (2) Aug 150-158 Wa  
Quantification, dynamics, and mechanisms of pul-  
monary inflammatory response around schistosomula  
of Schistosoma mansoni
- Omanga U et al  
1979 Ann Pediat Paris 26 (10) Dec 717-719 Wm  
Une cause tre peu connue d'epanchement sous-  
dural de l'enfant: L'acces pernicieux a Plas-  
modium falciparum  
English summary
- Omanga U; Masumbuko M; Kalengayi MM  
1980 Ann Pediat Paris 27 (10) Dec 706-709 Wm  
L'atteinte renale au cours du paludisme aigu a  
Plasmodium falciparum  
English summary
- Omanga U; Muganga N  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 5-14 Wa  
Anticorps fluorescents au cours du paludisme aigu  
a P. falciparum chez des enfants en zone d'endem-  
ie  
English and Dutch summaries
- Omar A; Sherif MA; Chehata O  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (4) July 467-472 Wm  
Bilharziasis of the ureter
- Omar MS; Nathan MB  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 475-476  
Wa  
The histochemical pattern of acid phosphatase  
activity in Mansonella ozzardi microfilariae from  
Trinidad, West Indies
- Omer AHS et al  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (2) Apr 63-66 Wa  
A seroepidemiological survey in the Gezira,  
Sudan, with special reference to arboviruses
- Omer EE; Ali MH; Erwa HH  
1980 Trop Doctor 10 (3) July 99-102 Wm  
Study of sexually transmitted disease in  
Sudanese women
- Omran SA et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (11-12) 795-802 Wm  
A preliminary study on the effect of iron-de-  
ficiency anaemia and hypoproteinaemia on cell-  
mediated immune response in hepatosplenic schis-  
tosomiasis
- el-On J See El-On J
- Onadeko MO  
1979 West African J Pharmacol and Drug Research  
5 (1) 19-24 Wm  
Preliminary report on long term cure of schisto-  
somiiasis using metrifonate (bilarcil/dipterex)--  
a new antischistosomal drug  
French summary
- Onaga H; Ishii T  
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (2) Apr 211-219 Wa  
Effects of chicken anti-Eimeria tenella serum  
on the phagocytosis of sporozoites and merozo-  
ites by chicken peritoneal macrophages  
Japanese summary
- Onaga H; Ishii T  
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (3) June 345-351 Wa  
Leukocyte migration inhibition in chickens immu-  
nized with Eimeria tenella  
Japanese summary
- Onawunmi OA; Coles GC  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 122-123 Wa  
Attempts to immunise sheep with culture antigens  
of Taenia hydatigena
- O'Neil RM; Goodman FR  
1981 J Allergy and Clin Immunol 67 (3) Mar 229-  
236 Wa  
Respiratory responses to Ascaris antigen in rhe-  
sus and cynomolgus monkeys
- Ong GP; Bhatia SG  
1981 J Am Acad Dermat 4 (1) Jan 96-97 Wm  
Survival of Sarcoptes scabiei Letter
- Ongom VL  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 417 Wa  
Episternal abscess due to fascioliasis in an  
Etesot in Uganda Letter
- Oniki S; Kurakazu K  
1980 Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi (Acta Soc Ophth  
Japon) 84 (9) Sept 10 1408-1416 Wm  
Serological study on toxoplasmosis  
Japanese text; English summary
- Ono T; Nakabayashi T  
1978 Biken J 21 (4) Dec 161-172 Wa  
Effect of neocarzinostatin on the nucleus, kinet-  
oplast and microtubules of Trypanosoma gambiense  
and Trypanosoma evansi
- Ono T; Nakabayashi T  
1980 Biken J 23 (3) Sept 143-155 Wa  
Studies on the effect of bleomycin on Trypanosoma  
gambiense
- Onori E  
1980 Trop Doctor 10 (4) Oct 195-199 Wm  
Experience gained during review of antimalaria  
programmes  
Not indexed
- Onori E; Grab B  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (1) 91-98 Wa  
Indicators for the forecasting of malaria epi-  
demics  
French summary

- Onori E; Grab B  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (2) 321-326 Wa  
Quantitative estimates of the evolution of a  
malaria epidemic in Turkey if remedial measures  
had not been applied  
French summary
- Onuigbo WIB; Twomey D  
1978 Med J Zambia 12 (1) Feb-Mar 27-28 Wm  
Schistosomiasis of ovarian thecoma--a case report
- Onyemelukwe GC; Onyewotu II  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 613-614  
Wa  
Amoebic liver abscess--serum anticomplementary  
screening for immune complexes Letter
- Onyiah JA  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 31-34 Wa  
Mechanism of host selection by tsetse flies
- Oormazdi H; Baker KP  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (2) Mar-Apr 146-153 Wa  
Studies on the effects of lice on cattle
- Oostburg BFF; Smith SJ  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (3) Sept 287-289 Wa  
Clonorchiasis in Surinam
- Oparin PG  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 45-49 Wa  
[Organization of control measures against macra-  
canthorhynchosis in pigs of Primorskii kraii]  
Russian text
- Opitz SBH See Higgins-Opitz SB
- Opperdoes FR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 423-424  
Wa  
Miconazole: An inhibitor of cyanide-insensitive  
respiration in Trypanosoma brucei Letter
- Opperdoes FR  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (3) July  
181-186 Wa  
A rapid method for the isolation of intact gly-  
cosomes from Trypanosoma brucei by Percoll-  
gradient centrifugation in a vertical rotor
- Orecchia P et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 175-181 Wa  
Parassitofauna di Salmo trutta L. del Fiume  
Tirino. Nota IV. Ricerca degli ospiti intermedi  
di Cyathocephalus truncatus (Pallas, 1781) e  
Dentitruncus truttae Sinzar, 1955  
English summary
- Orecchia P; Paggi L  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa  
Aspetti di sistematica e di ecologia degli  
elminti parassiti di pesci marini studiati presso  
l'Istituto di Parassitologia dell'Universita di  
Roma
- Orellano E; Cazzulo JJ  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (1) May 1-11  
Wa  
Purification and regulatory properties of the  
NADP-linked malic enzyme from Crithidia fascicu-  
lata
- Orenstein WA et al  
1981 Am J Gastroenterol 75 (1) Jan 52-54 Wm  
Simultaneous amebic liver abscess and hepatitis A
- Orihel TC et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 790-794  
Wa  
Susceptibility of laboratory primates to infec-  
tion with Mansonella ozzardi from man
- Orjih AU et al  
1981 Science (4521) 214 Nov 6 667-669 Wa  
Hemin lyses malaria parasites
- Orjih AU; Cochrane AH; Nussenzweig RS  
1981 Nature London (5813) 291 May 28-June 4 331-  
332 Wa  
Active immunization and passive transfer of re-  
sistance against sporozoite-induced malaria in  
infant mice
- Orjih AU; Nussenzweig RS  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 343-347 Wa  
Immunization against rodent malaria with cryo-  
preserved irradiated sporozoites of Plasmodium  
berghei
- Orlandi M  
1979 Ann Fac Med Vet Pisa 32 101-104 Wa  
Ricerche sulla diffusione di Lymnaea (Galba)  
truncatula (L.) in diverse localita dell'Agro  
Pisano; e sul suo carico parassitario in larve  
di Fasciola hepatica L.  
English and French summaries  
Not indexed
- Orlandi M  
1979 Ann Fac Med Vet Pisa 32 105-110 Wa  
Acuariosi (disfaragosi) degli uccelli. Prima  
segnalazione in Italia dell'acuariosi (disfar-  
agosi) da Dispharynx nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819)  
nella gallina faraona (Numida meleagris, L.)  
English and French summaries
- Orlandi M  
1979 Ann Fac Med Vet Pisa 32 111-116 Wa  
L'allevamento cunicolo: Indagine sulla diffus-  
ione delle eimeriosi nel coniglio (Oryctolagus  
cuniculus L.), nella provincia di Pisa  
English and French summaries  
Not indexed
- Orlandi M; Bottone U  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
193-197 Issued Jan Wa  
The "immune adherence reaction test" for the  
diagnosis of visceral larva migrans. Experimen-  
tal studies in rabbits infected with microascari-  
iasis from Toxocara canis and Ascaris suum lar-  
vae
- Orlov VS  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4)  
July-Aug 11-15 Wa  
Some general aspects of the problem of chloro-  
quine-resistant P. falciparum malaria in South-  
East Asia  
Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Ormieres R  
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 537-541  
Issued Mar 15 Ws  
Gregarines parasites de myriapodes chilopodes:  
Rhopalonia stella Leger 1899 est un Actinocephalus  
English summary

- Ormieres R  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 13-20 Wa  
Selenidium cantoui n. sp., archigregarine parasite de *Physcosoma granulatum* (Leuckart), simpulien. Etude ultrastructurale  
English summary
- Ormieres R; Porchet-Hennere E  
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 545-549  
Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Donnees nouvelles sur la coccidie *Grasseella microcosmi* Tuz. Orm., 1960: Demonstration, par l'etude ultrastructurale de l'existence d'une schizogonie dans son cycle biologique  
English summary
- Orrego LA See Abramo Orrego L
- Ortiz J et al  
1978 Arq Brasil Cardiol 31 (1) Feb 1-6 Wm  
Estudo ecocardiografico da forma cronica da miocardiopatia chagastica  
English summary
- Ortiz JS  
1980 Am J Pub Health 70 (10) Oct 1103-1105 Wa  
The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Puerto Rican farm workers in western Massachusetts
- Ortiz LO See Ortiz-Ortiz L
- Ortiz-Ortiz L; et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (1) Jan 121-126 Wm  
Polyclonal B lymphocyte activation during *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection
- Orwig KR  
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa  
The genera and species of the feather mite subfamily Trouessartinae except *Trouessartia* (Acarina: Proctophyllodidae)
- Osaki H; Furuya M; Oka M  
1979 Zentralbl Bakteriol 1 Abt Orig Reihe A 245 (1-2) Oct 254-261 Wa  
Protective immune response in mice immunized with antigens from *Trypanosoma gambiense*-infected mouse blood  
German summary
- Osborn PJ; Heath DD; Parmeter SN  
1981 Research Vet Sc 31 (1) July 90-92 Wa  
Immunisation of lambs against infection with *Taenia ovis* using an extract of *Taenia ovis* eggs
- Osburn RL  
1981 Ann Entom Soc Am 74 (2) Mar 177-179 Wa  
Timing of ecdysis and spermatogenesis in the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard)
- Osburn RL; Davey RB; Thompson GD  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 613-616 Wa  
Spermatogenesis in *Boophilus annulatus* and *B. microplus*
- Osburn RL; Oliver JH jr  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (6) Nov 635-640 Wa  
Chemosterilization of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say): Effects of metepa on embryonic and immature stages
- Oshmarin PG  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 434-438 Wa  
Ecological role of the dilation of the uterus distal portion in some trematodes  
Russian text; English summary
- Osisanya JOS  
1981 Med Lab Sc 38 (2) Mar 139-141 Wa  
Isolation and diagnostic cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*: A comparative study of two methods
- Osisanya JOS; Gould S; Warhurst DC  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 559 Wa  
Elimination of yeast contamination from malaria cultures using 5-fluorocytosine
- Osisanya JOS; Gould S; Warhurst DC  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 107-109 Wa  
A simplified culture technique for *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Osisanya JOS; Warhurst DC  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 605-608 Wa  
Specific anti-amoebic immunoglobulins and the cellulose acetate precipitin test in *Entamoeba histolytica* infection
- Osiyemi TIO; Agbonlahor DEA  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 115 Wa  
Incidence of protozoan blood parasites in livestock in northern Nigeria
- Osman OM  
1978 Sudan J Vet Sc and Animal Husb 19 (2) Nov 124-126 Wa  
A note on ticks of sheep in Jebel Marra
- Osman ZM; et al  
1978 Bull Ophth Soc Egypt (75) 71 177-190 Wm  
Fluorescent antibody tests for toxoplasmosis in blind children in Egypt
- Osmanov SO  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 476-484 Wa  
Changes in the parasite fauna of fishes of the Aral Sea  
Russian text; English summary
- Osnes M  
1980 Tidsskr Norske Laegefor 100 (11) Apr 631 Wm  
Cutaneous myiasis  
Norwegian text; English summary see 637
- Osoba AO  
1979 West African J Pharmacol and Drug Research 5 (1) 37-44 Wm  
Medical treatment of sexually transmitted diseases in developing countries. Part II. Other venereal diseases  
French summary
- Osoba AO  
1981 Hautarzt 32 (5) May 228-232 Wm  
Sexuell ubertragbare Krankheiten im tropischen Afrika  
English summary

- Oster CN; Koontz LC; Wyler DJ  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1138-1142  
Wa  
Malaria in asplenic mice: Effects of splenectomy, congenital asplenia, and splenic reconstitution on the course of infection
- Osterholm MT et al  
1981 N England J Med 304 (1) Jan 1 24-28 Wa  
An outbreak of foodborne giardiasis
- Ostrowski de Nunez M  
1978 Physis Buenos Aires Sect A B C (95) 38  
Dec 55-62 [pagination repeated] Wa  
Fauna de agua dulce de la Republica Argentina. IX. Sobre representantes de la familia Paramphistomatidae (Trematoda)  
English summary
- O'Sullivan WJ; Ketley K  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 109-114 Wa  
Biosynthesis of uridine monophosphate in *Plasmodium berghei*
- Osuna Carrillo A et al  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 365-374 Wa  
Efecto del pH y de la tension de O<sub>2</sub> disuelto en la desovaginacion "in vitro" de *Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
English summary
- Osuna-Carrillo A; Jimenez-Ortiz A; Lozano-Maldonado J  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 129-133 Wa  
Medios de cultivo para la obtencion de formas metaciclicas de *Trypanosoma cruzi*: I.  
English summary
- Otchudiongo et al  
1978 Afrique Med (162) 17 Aug-Sept 497-502 Wm  
Problemes poses par le paludisme en obstetrique. A propos de 145 observations. Maternite Hopital Sendwe, Lubumbashi, Zaire
- Oteng AK; Mulilo JB; Chisembe S  
1978 Zambia J Sc and Technol 3 (3) July 52-54 Wa  
Record of *Theileria velifera* piroplasms in Zambia
- Otero AC See Coy Otero A
- Otieno LH; Darji N  
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 583-588 Wa  
The abundance of pathogenic African trypanosomes in the salivary secretions of wild *Glossina pallidipes*
- Otim C; Wilson AJ; Campbell RSF  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (6) June 262-266 Wa  
A comparative study of experimental anaplasmosis in *Bos indicus* and *Bos taurus* cattle
- Otsuji Y et al  
1979 Igaku Kenkyu Fukuoka (Acta Medica) 49 (3) Sept 180-192 Wm  
The current diseases of digestive organs originated from parasites  
Japanese text; English summary
- Otsuji Y et al  
1979 Igaku Kenkyu Fukuoka (Acta Medica) 49 (3) Sept 202-213 Wm  
Diseases treated at our clinic in south Iran  
Japanese text; English summary
- Otsuka H; Sugiura K; Goto M  
1980 Biochim et Biophys Acta 629 (1) Apr 17 69-76 Wa  
Biosynthesis of bioppterin in *Ascaris lumbricoides* suum
- Ott AK; Charters AD; Bowman RA  
1980 Med J Australia 2 (11) Nov 29 623-624 Wm  
Tungiasis: Imported disease
- Ottaway CA et al  
1980 Immunology 41 (4) Dec 963-971 Wm  
Regional blood flow and the localization of lymphoblasts in the small intestine of the mouse. II. The effects of a primary enteric infection with *Trichinella spiralis*
- Ottesen EA  
1979 Immune Mech and Dis 215-233 Wm; Wa  
Filarial infection and the host response in man: Paradoxes and insights
- Ottesen EA et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 205-216 Wa  
Familial predisposition to filarial infection--not linked to HLA-A or -B locus specificities
- Ottesen EA; Poindexter RW  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 592-597 Wa  
Modulation of the host response in human schistosomiasis. II. Humoral factors which inhibit lymphocyte proliferative responses to parasite antigens
- Ottley ML; Moorhouse DE  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (11) Nov 559-560 Wa  
Laboratory transmission of *Onchocerca gibsoni* by *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *townsvillensis* Letter
- Ottolenghi A; Larsh JE jr; Weatherly NF  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 393-400 Wa  
Phospholipase B levels in fecal pellets from mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*, *Hymenolepis nana*, and *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Ottolenghi A; Weatherly NF; Larsh JE jr  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (2) Aug 799-807 Wa  
Phospholipase B in the brains and meninges of nonsensitized and sensitized rats after challenge with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Otubanjo OA  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 565-571 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: The ultrastructure of the ducts of the male reproductive system
- Otubanjo OA  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 161-170 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Astiban-induced damage to tegument and the male reproductive system
- Otubanjo OA  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 125-130 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: The sustentacular cells of the testes

- Ouaissi MA et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (4) Oct 1556-1559 Wm  
Interaction between *Schistosoma mansoni* and the complement system: Role of IgG Fc peptides in the activation of the classical pathway by schistosomula
- Ouaissi MA; Haque A; Capron A  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 55-62 Wa  
*Dipetalonema viteae*: Ultrastructural study on the in vitro interaction between rat macrophages and microfilariae in the presence of IgE antibody
- Ouaissi MA; Santoro F; Capron A  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 74-82 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Ultrastructural damages due to complement on schistosomula in vitro
- el Ouarzazi A See El Ouarzazi A
- Ouhelli H et al  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 347-352 Wa  
Localisation des parasites dans l'estomac du cheval de la region de Settat (Maroc)  
English and Spanish summaries
- Ouhelli H; Dakkak A  
1979 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 130 (12) Dec 1653-1658 Wa  
Sheep moniezirosis epidemiological peculiarities in Morocco  
French text; English summary
- Ould P; Welch HE  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 228-234 Wa  
The effect of stress on the parasitism of mallard ducklings by *Echinuria uncinata* (Nematoda: Spirurida)  
French summary
- Over HJ; Wetzlar YIEA  
1980 Tijdschr Diergeneesk 105 (18) Sept 15 771-775 Wa  
Predictability of liver fluke infections and liver fluke disease  
Dutch text; English summary
- Overstreet RM  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 258-260 Wa  
Species of *Eimeria* in nonepithelial sites
- Overstreet RM; Meyer GW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 226-235 Wa  
Hemorrhagic lesions in stomach of rhesus monkey caused by a piscine ascaridoid nematode
- Overton RW  
1980 J Iowa Med Soc 70 (9) Sept 377-378 Wm  
Whipworm: A case in Iowa
- Ovezmukhammadov A  
1977 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (4) 83-84 Wa  
New species of *Eimeria beyeri* n. sp. of *Ablepharus deserti* Strauch, 1868 in Turkmenistan  
Russian text; Turkmen and English summaries
- Ovezmukhammadov A  
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (1) 83-86 Wa  
Coccidiofauna on *Emys orbicularis* Linnaeus in Turkmenistan  
Russian text; Turkmenian and English summaries
- Ovington KS; Bryant C  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 221-228 Wa  
The role of carbon dioxide in the formation of end-products by *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Ovsiukova NI  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa  
[On the study of helminth fauna of mammals on the Chukotskii peninsula]  
Russian text
- Owaga MLA  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 411-416 Wa  
Trypanosome infection rate in the tsetse species, *Glossina pallidipes* Austen, in a rural situation in Kenya
- Owczarek L; Zwodziak L  
1979 Afrique Med (166) 18 Jan 19-21 Wm  
Quelques remarques sur la schistosomiase intestinale au Shaba (Republique du Zaire)
- Owczarzak A; Stibbs HH; Bayne CJ  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 26-33 Wa  
The destruction of *Schistosoma mansoni* mother sporocysts in vitro by amoebae isolated from *Biomphalaria glabrata*: An ultrastructural study
- Owen DG; Gannon J  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (1) Jan 35-38 Wa  
Investigation into the transplacental transmission of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* in rabbits  
German summary
- Owen RL  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 429-433 Wa  
The ultrastructural basis of *Giardia* function
- Owen RL  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 443-445 Wa  
The immune response in clinical and experimental giardiasis
- Owen RL; Allen CL; Stevens DP  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 591-601 Wa  
Phagocytosis of *Giardia muris* by macrophages in Peyer's patch epithelium in mice
- Owen WF jr  
1980 Ann Int Med 92 (6) June 805-808 Wa  
Sexually transmitted diseases and traumatic problems in homosexual men
- Owhashi M; Ishii A  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 64 (2) 146-156 Wa  
Fractionation and characterization of allergens extracted from eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Ozcan K  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (4) Oct 407-416 Wm  
Ocular toxoplasmosis  
Turkish text; English summary
- Ozeretskovaia NN  
1980 Terap Arkh 52 (2) 111-119 Wm  
Tropical malaria in nonimmune persons (pathogenesis, clinical picture, treatment)  
Russian text; English summary
- Ozeretskovaia NN et al  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 259-271 Wa  
The role of the spleen in the origin of some clinical and immunological features of alveococcosis and echinococcosis



- Paavonen J et al  
1980 Internat J Gynaec and Obst 18 (1) July-Aug  
44-47 Wm  
Susceptibility of abortion patients to infection:  
Correlation to cervical flora
- Pacheco ND; McConnell E; Beaudoin RL  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 159-163  
Wa  
Duration of immunity following a single vaccina-  
tion with irradiated sporozoites of Plasmodium  
berghei  
French summary
- Paci P et al  
1980 Ann Sclavo 22 (3) May-June 404-416 Wm  
Meningoencefaliti da zecche (TBE) in Italia  
English summary
- Paciejewski S  
1980 Med Wet 36 (7) July 432-435 Wa  
Health state in pigs in the process of ascaria-  
sis  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Padbidri VS et al  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 May 721-724 Wa  
Murine rickettsiosis along the western ghats of  
Maharashtra State, India
- Padelt H; Hoelzer E; Steinrueck M  
1979 Therap Hungar 27 (4) 166-168 Wm  
New therapeutic aspects of helminthiasis
- Padilha TN; de Faria MJ  
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 535-537 Wa  
Litomosoides silvai n. sp. proveniente de rato  
do mato, Akodon arviculoides (Wagner) (Nematoda,  
Filarioidea)  
English summary
- Padilla ET See Trejo-Padilla E
- Padmini R; Maheshwari MC  
1980 J Ass Physicians India 28 (5-6) May-June  
152-156 Wm  
P. vivax malaria complicated by peripheral neur-  
opathy with electrophysiological studies
- Padovan W et al  
1980 Gut 21 (2) Feb 85-90 Wm  
Lower oesophageal sphincter response to penta-  
gastrin in chagasic patients with megaesophagus  
and megacolon
- Padron TS See Souto-Padron T
- Padua RAA et al  
1980 Arq Gastroenterol 17 (4) Oct-Dec 213-218 Wm  
Alpha-chain disease, schistosomiasis and toxo-  
plasmosis: A case report in Brazil and follow-  
up for 5 years  
Portuguese summary
- Paes RAP; Chieffi PP; d'Andretta Neto C  
1979 Rev Inst Adolfo Lutz 39 (2) Dec 171-178  
Wa  
Estrongiloidiase disseminada de evolucao fatal  
em criancas desnutridas. Apresentacao de dois  
casos  
English summary
- Paes RAP; Ueda M; Gordinho RS  
1979 Rev Inst Adolfo Lutz 39 (2) Dec 121-125  
Wa  
Anticorpos anti-reticulina em esquistossomose  
cronica  
English summary
- Paes de Oliveira M  
1977 An Brasil Dermat 52 (3) July-Sept 353-359  
Wm  
Leishmaniasis recidiva cutis  
English and French summaries
- Paganelli R; Ngu JL; Levinsky RJ  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (3) Mar 570-575  
Wm  
Circulating immune complexes in onchocerciasis
- Pagano MA et al  
1978 Arq Neuropsiquiat 36 (4) Dec 316-318 Wm  
Electromyographical findings in human chronic  
Chagas' disease  
Spanish summary
- Page MR; Nadakavukaren MJ; Huizinga HW  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 5-12 Wa  
Ribeiroia marini: Surface ultrastructure of  
redia, cercaria, and adult
- Paget S  
1981 Hosp Pract 16 (4) Apr 101-105 Wm  
Chronic arthritis preceded by skin rash
- Paggi L et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 1-6 Wa  
Studi morfologici, biologici e biochimici su una  
nuova specie di Bulinus (Gastropoda: Planorbi-  
dae)  
English summary
- Paggi L et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 161-168 Wa  
Parassitofauna di Salmo trutta L. del Fiume  
Tirino. Nota II. Le interazioni parassita-  
ospite delle specie elmintiche reperite  
English summary
- Pagou RF See Foba-Pagou R
- Paineau J et al  
1980 Ann Gastroenterol et Hepatol 16 (2) Mar-  
Apr 107-112 Wm  
Echinococose alveolaire du foie. A propos d'un  
traite par hepatectomie droite. Survie a six ans  
English summary
- Pajarre R; Peura R  
1977 Acta Dermato-Venereol 57 (6) 529-531 Wm  
Scanning electron microscopy of Demodex brevis  
(folliculorum)
- Pakan J et al  
1980 Bratisl Lekar Listy 73 (5) May 580-585 Wm  
Does the titer of antibodies against toxoplas-  
mosis justify diagnosis and treatment?  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and  
German summaries
- Pal RA; Malik Z  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 105-108 Wa  
Incidence of intestinal parasites in primary  
school children of Islamabad

- Palatnik M et al  
1980 *Experientia* 36 (5) May 15 543-544 Wa  
ABO agglutinins from *Biomphalaria straminea*  
snails
- Palatnik M et al  
1980 *Experientia* 36 (5) May 15 544 Wa  
Agglutinins and hemolysins from *Biomphalaria*  
*tenagophila* snails
- Palicka P et al  
1980 *Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol* 29  
(6) Dec 345-350 Wa  
Epidemiology of scabies. 4. Results of parasitological examination  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Palicka P et al  
1980 *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol* 24 (1)  
63-70 Wa  
Laboratory diagnosis of scabies  
French, German, and Spanish summaries
- Palicka P; Malis L; Zitek K  
1980 *Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol* 29 (1)  
Jan 52-59 Wa  
Epidemiology of scabies. 3. The mode of transmission  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries
- Palicka P; Zitek K  
1981 *Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol* 30 (3)  
Apr 166-170 Wa  
Method of active search for endemic microfoci of geohelminthoses in the population  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries  
Not indexed
- Paling RW; Grootenhuis JG; Young AS  
1981 *Vet Parasitol* 8 (1) Feb 31-37 Wa  
Isolation of *Theileria mutans* from Kenyan buffalo, and transmission by *Amblyomma gemma*
- Palmer FBSC  
1981 *Canad J Biochem* 59 (7) July 469-476 Wa  
The phosphatidyl-myo-inositol-4,5-bisphosphate phosphatase from *Crithidia fasciculata*  
French summary
- Palmer J; Poulgrain P  
1980 *Austral and N Zealand J Surg* 50 (1) Feb 60-63 Wm  
Cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle: A report of two cases
- Palmer JS; Rowe LD; Crookshank HR  
1980 *Am J Vet Research* 41 (8) Aug 1323-1325 Wa  
Effect of age on tolerance of calves to chlorpyrifos
- Palmero HA; Caeiro TF; Iosa DJ  
1979 *Am Heart J* 97 (1) Jan 38-42 Wm  
Effect of Chagas' disease on arterial blood pressure
- Palmero HA; Caeiro TF; Iosa DJ  
1980 *Klin Wchnschr* 58 (23) Dec 1 1307-1311 Wm  
Distinctive abnormal responses to tilting test in chronic Chagas' disease  
German summary
- Palmero HA; Caeiro TF; Iosa DJ  
1980 *Medicina Buenos Aires* 40 Suppl (1) 234-236 Wm  
Caracteristicas distintivas de la cardiopatia en la enfermedad de Chagas
- Palmieri JR et al  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa  
Parasites of the silvered leaf monkey, *Presbytis cristatus* Eschscholtz 1921, with a note on a *Wuchereria*-like nematode
- Palmieri JR et al  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (4) Aug 645-651 Wa  
Filarid parasites of South Kalimantan (Borneo) Indonesia. *Wuchereria kalimantani* sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the silvered leaf monkey, *Presbytis cristatus* Eschscholtz 1921
- Palmieri JR et al  
1981 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 92-95 Wa  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like eggs in the appendix of an inhabitant of Java, Indonesia
- Palmieri JR; Krishnasamy M; Sullivan JT  
1980 *J Helminth* 54 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa  
*Phaneropsolus mulkiti* sp. n. (Lecithodendriidae: Phaneropsolinae) from the sand lizard *Liolepis belliana belliana* Gray, 1827 from West Malaysia
- Palmieri JR; Krishnasamy M; Sullivan JT  
1980 *J Helminth* 54 (3) Sept 207-213 Wa  
*Castroia kamariae* sp. nov. and *Limatulum kuziai* sp. nov. (Lecithodendriidae) from the free-tailed bat (*Tadarida mops de Blainville*) from West Malaysia
- Palmieri JR; Purnomo; Ammaun H  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (6) Dec 1031 Issued  
May 6 1981 Wa  
Parasites of the lesser one-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest)
- Palumbo NE; Desowitz RS; Perri SF  
1981 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 32 (2) June 115-118 Wa  
Observations on the adverse reaction to diethyl-carbamazine in *Dirofilaria immitis*-infected dogs  
German summary
- Pamba HO  
1980 *East African Med J* 57 (12) Dec 891-896 Wa  
Hookworm and ascariasis infections in Nyanza Province, Kenya
- Pampiglione S et al  
1978 *Parassitologia* 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa  
Infezione sperimentale del cavallo con larve di *Trichina*  
English summary
- Pan SC  
1980 *J Invert Path* 36 (3) Nov 307-372 Wa  
The fine structure of the miracidium of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Pan SX  
1980 *Acta Entom Sinica* 23 (1) Feb 102-103 Wa  
*Anopheles* mosquitoes of Kwangsi Autonomous Region and the relation between their bionomics and disease transmission  
Chinese text
- Panades RN See Nolla Panades R

- Panasiuk DI; Filippov VV; Radionov PV  
1978 Obzorn Inform Vsesoiuz Nauchno-Issled  
Inst Inform i Tekh-Ekonom Issled Sel'sk Khoz,  
(54b), Zhivotnovodst i Vet, 52 pp. Wa  
[Problems of association of helminths, protozoa  
and microflora in intensively conducted animal  
production]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Panda BK; Tripathy SB  
1979 Indian Poultry Gaz 63 (3) Sept 102-107 Wa  
Some observations on the incidence of coccidiosis  
and the prevalence of different Eimeria species  
among the chicks of Bhubaneswar area, Orissa  
Not indexed
- Panday RS et al  
1981 Vet Quart 3 (1) Jan 25-30 Wa  
Dirofilaria in dogs of Surinam
- Pande DN; Chattopadhyay S  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (10) Oct 834-836 Wa  
Laying performance of fowls maintained on anthel-  
mintics piperazine hexahydrate (vermex) and  
tetramisole hydrochloride (nilverm)
- Pande V  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (12) Dec 1117-1121 Wa  
Erratic development of Echinostoma malayanum in  
albino rat and its significance
- Pande V  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa  
Asymphyllodora metacercariae infesting local  
fishes and snails, and developing and adult  
flukes from two species with comments on their  
taxonomic position and significance
- Pande V; Premvati G  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (12) Dec 1162-1164 Wa  
Note on the miracidium of Echinostoma malayanum  
from experimentally obtained egg
- Pandey KC; Agrawal N  
1979 Indian J Zoot 20 (1) Jan 47 Issued July  
Wa  
Calotes versicolor Daud as an intermediate host  
in the life cycle of a trematode
- Pandey VS  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 103-106  
Wa  
Effect of tetramisole on protostrongylid lung-  
worms of sheep  
French and Dutch summaries
- Pandey VS  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 519-  
521 Wa  
Hydatidosis in donkeys in Morocco
- Pandey VS  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 275-279 Wa  
Epidemiological observations on lungworm, Dictyo-  
caulus arnfieldi, in donkeys from Morocco
- Pandey VS  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (2) May 119-  
122 Wa  
Epidemiology of Strongylus vulgaris infection  
of the horse in Morocco  
French and Spanish summaries
- Pandey VS  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 357-362 Wa  
Seasonal prevalence of Strongylus vulgaris in the  
anterior mesenteric artery of the donkey in Mo-  
rocco  
French and German summaries
- Pandey VS; Cabaret J; Dakkak A  
1981 Vet Rec 109 (1) July 4 15 Wa  
Effect of treating ewes with fenbendazole  
during pregnancy and lactation in a Mediterranean  
climate
- Pandey VS; Ouhelli H; Elkhalfane A  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 347-356 Wa  
Observations on the epizootiology of Gastero-  
philus intestinalis and G. nasalis in horses in  
Morocco
- Pandey VS; Ouhelli H; Elkhalfane A  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 155-160 Wa  
Epidemiological observations on stomach worms of  
horses in Morocco
- Panesar TS; Croll NA  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 261-273 Wa  
The location of parasites within their hosts:  
Site selection by Trichuris muris in the labora-  
tory mouse
- Panfilova IM  
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (6) June 851-858 Wa  
Changes in the neuro-endocrine system of females  
Ixodes persulcatus during the period of feeding  
Russian text; English summary
- Panfilova IM  
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (8) Aug 1137-1147 Wa  
Changes in the activity of neuro-endocrine system  
of the feeding females Ixodes persulcatus (Para-  
sitiformes, Ixodidae) in the absence of fertili-  
zation  
Russian text; English summary
- Panggabean A et al  
1980 Pediat Indonesiana 20 (11-12) Nov-Dec 229-  
235 Wm  
Tinidazole versus ornidazole in amebic dysentery  
in children (a double blind trial)
- Panicker KN; Chandrasah RK; Das PK  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 June 873-874 Wa  
Note on an outbreak of malaria in Cuddalore,  
South Arcot district, Tamil Nadu
- Panicker KN; Geetha Bai M  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 July 53-54 Wa  
A note on laboratory colonization of Anopheles  
subpictus Grassi
- Panicker KN; Geetha Bai M; Viswam K  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 147-150  
Wa  
Laboratory studies on the biology of Culex siti-  
ens Wiedemann, 1828
- Panigrahy B et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (4) Feb 15 394-395 Wa  
Unusual disease conditions in pet and aviary  
birds
- Panigrahy B; Craig TM; Glass SE  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (6) Sept 15 573-574  
Wa  
Intestinal parasitism in budgerigars

- Panitz E; Shum KL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 135-136 Wa  
Efficacy of four anthelmintics in *Trichostrongylus axei* or *T. colubriformis* infections in the gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus*
- Panitz E; Shum KL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 218 Wa  
Distribution of *Trichostrongylus axei*, *T. vitrinus*, and *T. colubriformis* in the stomach and small intestine of the gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus*
- Pannuti CS et al  
1980 Internat J Epidemiol 9 (4) Dec 349-353 Wm  
A prospective clinical study of the mononucleosis syndrome in a developing country
- Pant CP et al  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 325-333 Wa  
Progress in malaria vector control
- Paperna I  
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 114-116 Wa  
Monogenetic trematodes of cyprinodont fishes in the Near East
- Paperna I  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 687-706 Wa  
Study of *Caligus minimus* (Otto, 1821), (Caligidae Copepoda) infections of the sea bass *Dicentrarchus labrax* (L.) in Bardawil lagoon  
French summary
- Pappas MG et al  
1981 J Clin Invest 67 (1) Jan 183-192 Wa  
Complement-mediated defect in clearance and sequestration of sensitized, autologous erythrocytes in rodent malaria
- Pappas PW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 914-919 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Phosphohydrolase activity of the isolated, brush-border membrane of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) following sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS)-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
- Pappas PW  
1980 Ohio State Univ Biosc Colloq (5) 145-172 Wm; Wa  
Enzyme interactions at the host-parasite interface
- Pappas PW  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 209-219 Wa  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*: Partial characterization of membrane-bound nucleotidase activities (ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase) in the isolated brush border membrane
- Pappas PW; Gamble HR  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 395-403 Wa  
Membrane transport of aromatic amino acids by *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda)
- de Parada y Herrero R et al  
1980 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 57 (1) Jan 37-40 Wm  
*Hidatidosis hepatica comunicada con el arbol biliar*. Experiencia personal
- Paraense WL; Zeledon R; Rojas G  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 282-283 Wa  
*Biomphalaria straminea* and other planorbid molluscs in Costa Rica
- Pareek PK  
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (12) Dec 995-996 Wa  
Incidence of *Trichomonas abortio* in a cow in Bikaner, Rajasthan
- Pareek PK et al  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (3) Mar 282-284 Wa  
Note on *Trichomonas foetus* infection in native cattle of Rajasthan
- Pareek SS  
1980 Sex Transmit Dis 7 (3) July-Sept 137-138 Wm  
Urethritis due to *Schistosoma haematobium* with superimposed gonorrhoea
- Parihar A; Nama HS  
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 557-561 Wa  
On three species of the genus *Syphacia* Seurat, 1916 (Nematoda, Oxyuridae)
- Parish CR et al  
1979 Infect and Immun 26 (2) Nov 422-426 Wm  
Ia antigens in serum during different murine infections
- Parish LC; Witkowski JA  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (7) Sept 387 Wm  
Pediculosis: An infestation in search of disease  
Not indexed
- Parker R  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 724-725 Wa  
The occurrence in Australia of the bovine coccidia *Eimeria bukidnonensis* Tubangui 1931 and *E. wyomingensis* Huizinga and Winger 1942
- Parker RJ; Wilson AJ  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 606 Wa  
The experimental transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* by the brown dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* in Australia Letter
- Parmeter SN; Death DD; Twaalfhoven H  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 257-259 Wa  
Effect of population density on growth and development of *Taenia hydatigena* in dogs
- Parodi AJ; Quesada Allue LA; Cazzulo JJ  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (10) Biol Sc Oct 6201-6205 Wa  
Pathway of protein glycosylation in the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*
- Parratt D; Cobb SJ  
1978 African J Med and Med Sc 7 (2) June 57-64 Wm  
Heterophile antibody to red cells in human trypanosomiasis  
French summary
- Parshad VR; Crompton DWT; Martin J  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 423-431 Wa  
Observations on the surface morphology of the ovarian balls of *Moniliformis* (Acanthocephala)
- Parshad VR; Crompton DWT; Nesheim MC  
1980 Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc (1175) 209 Aug 13 299-315 Wa  
The growth of *Moniliformis* (Acanthocephala) in rats fed on various monosaccharides and disaccharides

- Parshad VR; Guraya SS  
1979 Internat J Invert Reprod 1 (4) Aug 263-266  
Wa  
Some observations on the testicular changes in an acanthocephalan, *Centrorhynchus corvi*, in natural infections of the crow, *Corvus splendens*
- Partono F et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 217-225 Wa  
The long term effects of repeated diethylcarbamazine administration with special reference to microfilaraemia and elephantiasis
- Parukhin AM  
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (201) (9) 40-43 Issued Sept 8 Wa  
*Microtetrameres acridotheri* sp. nov. (Spirurida: Tetrameridae) and *Thominx vietnamensis* sp. nov. (Trichocephalida: Capillariidae)--the new nematode species in the birds from Viet-Nam  
Russian text
- Parukhin AM; Tkachuk LP  
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 41-44 Issued June 9 Wa  
New trematode species from the Indian Ocean fishes  
Russian text
- Pascal-Suisse P; Peyron JP; Marbot P  
1980 Med Trop 40 (2) Mar-Apr 197-210 Wm  
L'echographie: Principes, techniques et applications a la pathologie tropicale et parasitaire  
English summary
- Pascoe D; Woodworth J  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 159-163 Wa  
The effects of joint stress on sticklebacks
- Pascual AM See Martin Pascual A
- Pascual JE; Bouli RP; Aguiar H  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 960-962  
Wa  
Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in Cuba, caused by *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Pasquel CM See Molina Pasquel C
- Passera L  
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 315-324 Issued Sept 10 Wa  
Presence d'Hexameris sp. (Nematoda, Mermithidae) dans les reines vierges et les males de la fourmi *Pheidole pallidula* Nyl. (Formicidae, Myrmicinae)  
English summary
- Passos ADC et al  
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 341-347  
Wm  
Descricao de um novo foco endemico de esquistosomose mansonica no Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil  
English summary
- Pasternak J; Winkfein RJ; Fernando MA  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (3) July 133-142 Wa  
Ribosomal and translatable messenger RNA of *Eimeria tenella*
- Pasvol G  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 701-705  
Wa  
The interaction between sickle haemoglobin and the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Pasvol G; Weatherall DJ  
1980 Brit J Haematol 46 (2) Oct 165-170 Wa  
The red cell and the malarial parasite
- Pasvol G; Weatherall DJ; Wilson RJM  
1980 Brit J Haematol 45 (2) June 285-295 Wa  
The increased susceptibility of young red cells to invasion by the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Patarroyo JH; Costa JO  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (1) Feb 6-10  
Wa  
Susceptibility of Brazilian samples of *Boophilus microplus* to organophosphorus acaricides  
French and Spanish summaries
- Patel MB et al  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (9) Sept 2111-2120 Wa  
Effect of drug additives and type of diet on methionine requirement for growth, feed efficiency, and feathering of broilers reared in floor pens
- Patel NY; Youdeowei A; Odhiambo TR  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 383-387 Wa  
The composition of the salivary gland secretion of the tsetse, *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Westwood 1850 (Diptera: Glossinidae)
- Paterson CG; MacLeod RK  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 2047-2049 Wa  
Observations on the life history of the water mite, *Unionicola formosa* (Acari:Hydrachnellae)  
French summary
- Paterson WB; Desser SS  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 314-324 Wa  
An ultrastructural study of microgametogenesis and the microgamete in *Eimeria iroquoiana* Molnar and Fernando, 1974, in experimentally infected fathead minnows (Pimephales promelas, Cyprinidae)
- Paterson WB; Desser SS  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 496-504 Wa  
Ultrastructure of macrogametogenesis, macrogametes and young oocysts of *Eimeria iroquoiana* Molnar and Fernando, 1974 in experimentally infected fathead minnows (Pimephales promelas, Cyprinidae)
- Paterson WB; Desser SS  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 741-744 Wa  
Rhabdospira thelohani Laguesse, 1906 is not a member of the Apicomplexa
- Paterson WB; Desser SS  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 302-308 Wa  
An ultrastructural study of *Eimeria iroquoiana* Molnar & Fernando, 1974 in experimentally infected fathead minnows (Pimephales promelas, Cyprinidae). 3. Merogony
- Pathak KML; Gaur SNS  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 95-97 Wa  
Serum levels of GOT, GPT and OCT enzymes in goats infected with *Cysticercus tenuicollis*
- Pathak KML; Gaur SNS; Verma HC  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 375-378 Wa  
Quantitative estimation of amino acids in *Cysticercus* of *Taenia hydatigena*

- Patharangkura P; Jariya P; Tandhavadhana C  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 532-534 Wa  
Cysticercus racemosus in the fourth ventricle:  
Report of two cases
- Pathmanathan P; Kan SP  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (2) June 247-250 Wa  
Human Sarcocystis infection in Malaysia
- Patnaik B; Khan MH  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (5) May 368-372 Wa  
Chemotherapeutic trials against the stephano-  
filarial otitis externa in buffaloes
- Patrono D et al  
1979 Attualita Ostet e Ginec 25 (1-2) 149-165  
Wm  
L'associazione tetraciclina-amphotericin B, in un  
nuovo preparato, per la cura delle cerviciti e  
vulvo-vaginiti microbiche  
English summary
- Pattanayak S et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 14-19  
Wa  
Chloroquine resistance in *P. falciparum* in  
Assam State
- Pattanayak S; Roy RG  
1980 J Communic Dis 12 (1) Mar 1-13 Wm  
Malaria in India and the modified plan of oper-  
ation for its control
- Pattanayak S; Roy RG; Sen N  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 48-51  
Wa  
Response to chloroquine with and without pyri-  
methamine in *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Ben-  
gal, Tripura, Mizoram, Manipur and Arunachal  
Pradesh
- Pattanayak S; Samotra KG; Seni A  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (5) Oct 211-221 Wa  
A comparison, on a village scale, of the effect  
of pirimiphos-methyl and DDT on *Anopheles bala-  
bacensis*-vectored malaria
- Patterson M; Healy GR; Shabot JM  
1980 Gastroenterology 78 (1) Jan 136-141 Wa  
Serologic testing for amoebiasis
- Patterson R; Harris K  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
64 (3) 332-337 Wm  
Chronic pruritic dermatitis in asthmatic monkeys:  
A subhuman primate analogue of atopic dermatitis?
- Patterson R; Harris KE  
1981 J Allergy and Clin Immunol 67 (2) Feb 146-  
152 Wm  
Inhibition of immunoglobulin E-mediated, antigen-  
induced monkey asthma and skin reactions by 5,8,  
11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid
- Patwari A et al  
1979 Indian Pediat 16 (8) Aug 665-667 Wm  
Serum haptoglobins in childhood malaria
- Patwari A et al  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (6) June 515-517 Wm  
A study of taeniasis in children
- Patzig F; Schmid K  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 261-270 Wa  
Chaetogaster limnaei K.E. v. Baer. Ein Problem  
in der Labor-Wasserschnecken-zucht fur die Trema-  
todenforschung  
English summary
- Paul F et al  
1981 Lancet London (8237) 2 July 11 70-71 Wa  
Separation of malaria-infected erythrocytes from  
whole blood: Use of a selective high-gradient  
magnetic separation technique
- Paul JM; Barrett J  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 121-124 Wa  
Peroxide metabolism in the cestodes *Hymenolepis  
diminuta* and *Moniezia expansa*
- Paul SM; Skolnick P; Zatz M  
1980 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 96 (2)  
Sept 30 632-638 Wm  
Avermectin B<sub>1a</sub>: An irreversible activator of the  
 $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid-benzodiazepine-chloride-  
ionophore receptor complex
- Pauli MAC See Curi Pauli MA
- Pauli NI; et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (6) June 267-271 Wa  
Epidemiology of bovine anaplasmosis in beef  
calves in northern Queensland
- Pauluzzi S et al  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
213-217 Issued Jan Wa  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Immunogenic fractions  
of scolices
- Pauluzzi S et al  
1981 Boll Ist Sieroterap Milanese 60 (2) May 31  
144-149 Wa  
Standardizzazione quantitativa del metodo  
E.L.I.S.A. nell'idatidosi umana  
English summary
- Pavelka R; Riss P; Reinold E  
1980 Gynak Rundschau 20 June Suppl (2) 223-226  
Wm  
Vaginalflora in einem Frugheburtenrisikokollektiv
- Pavoncelli R; Tampieri MP  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 217-220 Wa  
Indagini sulla diffusione dei trematodi epatici  
in ovini dell'Emilia-Romagna  
English summary
- Payne DM; Powley DG; Harris BG  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 833-841 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa  
Purification, characterization, and the presump-  
tive role of fumarase in the energy metabolism of  
*Ascaris suum*
- Payne WL et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 150-153 Wa  
Survey of the U.S. Atlantic coast surf clam, *Spis-  
ula solidissima*, and clam products for anisakine  
nematodes and hyperparasitic protozoa
- Payneau A  
1979 Ann Recherches Vet 10 (4) 567-569 Wa  
Role du parasitisme externe dans le syndrome des  
moutons 'sur le dos'  
English summary

- Pays E et al  
1980 Nucleic Acids Research 8 (24) Dec 20 5965-5981 Wm  
Cloning and characterization of DNA sequences complementary to messenger ribonucleic acids coding for the synthesis of two surface antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Pays E et al  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (5) May 2673-2677 Wa  
Gene duplication and transposition linked to antigenic variation in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Pays E; Lheureux M; Steinert M  
1981 Nature London (5820) 292 July 16 265-267 Wm  
The expression-linked copy of surface antigen gene in *Trypanosoma* is probably the one transcribed
- Pearlman EJ et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1131-1137 Wa  
Chemosuppressive field trials in Thailand. IV. The suppression of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax* parasitemias by mefloquine (WR 142,490, a 4-quinolinemethanol)
- Pearre S jr  
1979 Internat Rev Ges Hydrobiol 64 (2) 193-206 Wa  
Niche modification in chaetognatha infected with larval trematodes (Digenea)
- Pearson RD et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (3) June 1249-1253 Wa  
Interaction of *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes with human monocyte-derived macrophages: Parasite entry, intracellular survival, and multiplication
- Pearson RD; Steigbigel RT  
1980 J Immunol 125 (5) Nov 2195-2201 Wm  
Mechanism of lethal effect of human serum upon *Leishmania donovani*
- Pearson RD; Steigbigel RT  
1981 J Immunol 127 (4) Oct 1438-1443 Wm  
Phagocytosis and killing of the protozoan *Leishmania donovani* by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes
- Pearson TW et al  
1980 J Immunol Methods 34 (2) May 27 141-154 Wm  
Methods for derivation and detection of anti-parasite monoclonal antibodies
- Pearson TW et al  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 155-157 Wm  
Stimulation of bovine lymphocytes by syngeneic cell lines transformed in vitro by *Theileria* parasites
- Pearson TW et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (3) Mar 823-828 Wm  
Trypanosome variable surface antigens: Studies using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and monoclonal antibodies
- Pec J; Jedinak J; Moravcik P  
1981 Ceskoslov Dermat 56 (2) Apr 119-124 Wm  
Trichomoniasis as a concomitant infection in female gonorrhoea  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Pecheur M; Benakhla A  
1980 Ann Med Vet 124 (6) 419-421 Wa  
Activite du trichlorfon en association avec le mebendazole vis a vis des larves de *Gastrophilus equi*  
English summary
- Pechman RD jr  
1980 J Small Animal Pract 21 (2) Feb 87-95 Wa  
Pulmonary paragonimiasis in dogs and cats: A review
- Pecora IL et al  
1980 Experientia 36 (8) Aug 15 942-944 Wa  
Frequency distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in macrophages from resistant and susceptible strains of mice
- Pecora IL; Barcinski MA  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 445-450 Wa  
Genetic control of the mechanisms of resistance against experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection. I: Role of the macrophages in resistant and susceptible strains of mice
- Pedersen BS See Stray-Pedersen B
- Pedro RJ et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (3) May-June 130-136 Wm  
Analise histologica do comprometimento hepatico na toxoplasmose adquirida, forma linfoglandular  
English summary
- Pedro RJ et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4 Jan-Feb English text 32-36 Portuguese text 148-152 Wm  
Observations on the treatment of mansoni schistosomiasis with oxamniquine: Efficacy in children and in persistent salmonellosis; resistance of a strain of *Schistosoma mansoni*; hepatic toxicity and neurological side effects
- Pedro RJ; Amato Neto V; de Mendonca JS  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (3) May-June 125-129 Wm  
Analise clinico-laboratorial do comprometimento hepatico na toxoplasmose adquirida, forma ganglionar  
English summary
- Peeters D et al  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 183-194 Wa  
Cerebral cysticercosis. Light- and electron microscopy report on one case  
French and Dutch summaries
- Peeters JE et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 293-301 Wa  
Efficacy of narasin against hepatic and intestinal coccidiosis in rabbits
- Peeters JE et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 328-334 Wa  
Coccidiosis in rabbits: A field study
- Peeters JE; Halen P  
1980 Ann Recherches Vet 11 (1) 49-55 Wa  
Field trial with the coccidiostatics metichlorpindol and robenidine in a rabbit farm  
French summary

- Peeters JE; Halen P  
1980 Lab Animals 14 (1) Jan 53-54 Wa  
Robenidine treatment of rabbits naturally infected with coccidia  
German summary
- Peeters JE; Janssens-Geeroms R; Halen P  
1980 Rev Agric Bruxelles 33 (4) July-Aug 845-855 Wa  
Effet des anticoccidiens coyden 25, cycostat et whitsyn 10 sur l'excretion oocystale dans l'elevage cunicole industriel  
English summary
- Peirce MA  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 551-554 Wa  
A simple staining technique to demonstrate the sporozoite refractile globule in coccidian parasites
- Peirce MA; Mead CJ  
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa  
Haematozoa of British birds. IV. Blood parasites of birds from Wales
- Pellini M; Pellegrini V  
1980 Minerva Ginec 32 (3) Mar 229-234 Wm  
Nuovi indirizzi terapeutici delle vulvo-vaginiti a flora batterica mista  
English summary
- Pellitero MPA See Alvarez Pellitero MP
- Pelster B  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 177-189 Wa  
Dynamik der Milzlymphozyten und Immunsuppression bei Toxoplasma-infizierten Mäusen  
English summary
- Peltola H; Rapola J; Jokipii L  
1980 Duodecim 96 (17) 1145-1152 Wm  
Fever, hepatosplenomegaly and hypergammaglobulinemia caused by kala-azar in a child  
Finnish text; English summary
- Pence DB; Dowler RC  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 245-253 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Helminth parasitism in the badger, *Taxidea taxus* (Schreber, 1778), from the Western Great Plains
- Pence DB; Eason S  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 115-120 Wa  
Comparison of the helminth faunas of two sympatric top carnivores from the Rolling Plains of Texas
- Pence DB; Gray GG  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 49-56 Wa  
Elaeophorosis in Barbary sheep and mule deer from the Texas Panhandle
- Pence DB; Sell DL  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 146-149 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Helminths of the lesser prairie chicken, *Tympanuchus pallidicinctus* (Ridgway) (Tetraonidae), from the Texas Panhandle
- Pence DB; Webb JP jr  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 175-179 Wa  
Notes on hypopi of two Dermacarid species (Acari: Astigmata: Glycyphagidae) from the Douglas' squirrel, *Tamiasciurus douglasii*
- Pence DB; Young VE; Guthery FS  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 144-147 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Helminths of the ring-necked pheasant, *Phasianus colchicus* (Gmelin) (Phasianidae), from the Texas Panhandle
- Peng PLM; Wallace FG  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 116-118 Issued June 18 Wa  
The cultivation of *Blastocrithidia triatomae*  
Cerisola et al., 1971
- Peng Q et al  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (3) Sept 288 Wa  
Autoradiographic studies of the distribution of the antischistosomal drug <sup>3</sup>H-Nitrodiphenylamino-isothiocyanate in bodies of *Schistosoma japonicum*  
Chinese text
- Penot C; Picot H; Grillot ML  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 334-341 Wa  
Exercice de la medecine chez les Indiens d'Amazonie Colombienne. Epidemiologie des parasitoses intestinales  
English summary
- Penot C; Picot H; Lavarde V  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 370-375 Wa  
Essai therapeutique d'un nouvel anti-helminthique en Amazonie Colombienne: Le Flubendazole  
English summary
- Pepys J  
1979 Immunol Aspects Infect Dis 215-268 Wa  
Allergy
- Pepys MB et al  
1980 Immunology 39 (2) Feb 249-254 Wa  
Serum protein concentrations during *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in intact and T-cell deprived mice. I. The acute phase proteins, C3 and serum amyloid P-component (SAP)
- Peralta JM et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 342-344 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* antibodies in mice infected with different strains of *T. cruzi*
- Peralta JM et al  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 45 (3) Sept 621-626 Wa  
Leucocyte migration inhibition response to tissue antigens in asymptomatic individuals infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Peralta JM et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 568-569 Wa  
Autoantibodies and chronic Chagas's heart disease
- Peralta JM et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 695-698 Wa  
The direct agglutination test for chronic Chagas's disease. The effect of pre-treatment of test samples with 2-mercaptoethanol
- Percy AK; Byrd SE; Locke GE  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 66 (6) Dec 967-971 Wa  
Cerebral cysticercosis



- Pereira CA et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug  
180-183 Wm  
Automated complement fixation test for the de-  
tection of anti-Trypanosoma cruzi antibodies  
Portuguese summary
- Pereira DB jr  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (4-5) Sept  
351-352 Wm  
Utilizacao do metodo de Kato-Katz para o diag-  
nostico de Isospora: Resultados preliminares  
English summary
- Pereira MEA et al  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (5) Nov 1 1375-1392 Wa  
Lectin receptors as markers for Trypanosoma cruzi  
Developmental stages and a study of the interac-  
tion of wheat germ agglutinin with sialic acid  
residues on epimastigote cells
- Pereira MEA; Andrade AFB; Ribeiro JMC  
1981 Science (4482) 211 Feb 6 597-600 Wm  
Lectins of distinct specificity in Rhodnius pro-  
lixus interact selectively with Trypanosoma cruzi
- Pereira MG; Silva MJR  
1980 An Brasil Dermat 55 (3) July-Sept 137-140  
Wm  
Doencas de transmissao sexual em estudantes de  
nivel medio. Inquerito epidemiologico em colegio  
agricola, Planaltina, Distrito Federal, 1978  
English and French summaries
- Pereira Bueno JM; Alvarez Pellitero MP  
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 155-198 Wa  
Rhabdochona spp. en ciprinidos de los rios de  
Leon  
English summary
- Pereira Lorenzo A  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 401-409  
Wa  
Incidencia y diagnostico de Sarcocystis miescher-  
iana (Kuhn, 1865) Lankester, 1882  
English summary
- Peresan G; Cioli D  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1258-1262  
Wa  
Resistance to cercarial challenge upon transfer  
of Schistosoma mansoni into mice
- Perez A et al  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec Wa  
Dinamica estacional del cisticercoides de  
Davainea proglottina en el hospedero intermedi-  
ario Subulina octona  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Perez A; Calvo A; Ovies D  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec 227-231 Wa  
Nuevos hospederos intermediarios de helmintos  
parasitos de la gallina en Cuba  
English summary
- Perez C et al  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (6) June 578-579 Wm  
Tratamiento de la giardiasis con tinidazol  
Letter
- Perez CI See Ibarra-Perez C
- Perez H; Pocino M; Malave I  
1981 Infect and Immun 32 (2) May 415-419 Wa  
Nonspecific immunodepression and protective im-  
munity in mice infected with Leishmania mexicana
- Perez MCS See Sela Perez MC
- Perez TM; Atyeo WT  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 442-444 Wa  
A new feather mite (Acarina: Pterolichidae)  
from a fruit pigeon (Aves: Columbidae)
- Perez B, C et al  
1978 Rev Chilena Pediat 49 (1-6) Jan-Dec 80-82  
Wm  
Tratamiento de la giardiasis intestinal con ni-  
morazol  
English summary
- Perez B, C; Vera C, P; Barraza R, P  
1978 Rev Med Chile 106 (1) Jan 39-40 Wm  
Obstruccion intestinal por ascariasis masiva:  
Eliminacion de 601 parasitos  
English summary
- Perez Garro C  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
375-376 Wa  
Prueba de latex y hemaglutinacion indirecta  
para el diagnostico de la sarcosporidiosis  
Not indexed
- Perez Garro MC et al  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
315-318 Wa  
Contribucion al estudio de la sarcosporidiosis.  
Su frecuencia en el ganado vacuno de la Provin-  
cia de Granada  
English summary
- Perez Reyes R  
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico  
13 (1-4) 59-66 Wa  
Estudios sobre protozoarios intestinales. I. Los  
flagelados del genero Trimitus Alexeieff, 1910  
English summary
- Perez de Suarez E et al  
1979 Arch Venez Puericult y Pediat 42 (2) Apr-  
June 175-180 Wm  
Los metodos parasitologicos y su importancia en  
el diagnostico preciso de la amibiasis intestinal  
English summary
- Perissat J et al  
1979 Bordeaux Med 12 (1) Jan 31-36 Wm  
Les kystes hydatiques du foie. A propos de 23  
cas operes entre 1970 et 1975  
English summary
- Perkins M  
1981 J Cell Biol 90 (3) Sept 563-567 Wa  
Inhibitory effects of erythrocyte membrane pro-  
teins on the in vitro invasion of the human ma-  
larial parasite (Plasmodium falciparum) into its  
host cell
- Perl R; Inderbitzin F; Eckert J  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (4) Apr 167-188 Wa  
Epizootologie und Bedeutung des Endoparasiten-  
befalles bei Rindern in alpinen Weidegebieten  
English, French, and Italian summaries

- Permanetter W; Bassermann R; Denecke H  
1981 Chirurg 52 (3) Mar 187-189 Wm  
Diagnose des Echinococcus cysticus mit cytologischen Methoden. Möglichkeit der intraoperativen Schnelldiagnostik
- Pernin P; Riary A  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 491-502 Wa  
Etude comparative du pouvoir pathogene experimental de souches d'Acanthamoeba  
English summary
- Perov MF; Tal'drik AA  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 535-539 Wa  
Amino acids of proteins of oocysts in some species of coccidia from hens  
Russian text; English summary
- Perricone R et al  
1980 N England J Med 302 (14) Apr 3 808-809 Wa  
Activation of alternative complement pathway by fluid from hydatid cysts Letter
- Perriere FG See Goudey-Perriere F
- Perrin LH et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 41 (1) July 91-96 Wa  
Plasmodium falciparum: Characterization of defined antigens by monoclonal antibodies
- Perrin LH et al  
1981 Nature London (5795) 289 Jan 22 301-303 Wa  
Inhibition of P. falciparum growth in human erythrocytes by monoclonal antibodies
- Perrin LH; Dayal R; Rieder H  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 163-165 Wa  
Characterization of antigens from erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium falciparum reacting with human immune sera
- Perrin WF; Powers JE  
1980 J Wildlife Management 44 (4) Oct 960-963 Wa  
Role of a nematode in natural mortality of spotted dolphins
- Perrudet-Badoux A et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 671-673 Wa  
Preliminary studies on the course of a Trichinella spiralis infection in athymic, nude rats
- Perrudet-Badoux A et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 89-94 Wa  
Antibody-dependent mechanisms of immunity against migrating larvae of Trichinella spiralis
- Perry RN; Clarke AJ  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 435-449 Wa  
Hatching mechanisms of nematodes
- Persellin RH; Thorne KJI  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 436-438 Wa  
Inhibition of phagocytosis of Trypanosoma dionisii by pregnancy alpha-2 glycoprotein
- Persi A; Reborá A  
1981 Acta Dermato-Venereol 61 (2) 182-183 Wm  
Metronidazole and Demodex folliculorum
- Pery P et al  
1979 Ann Immunol 130C (6) Nov-Dec 879-888 Wa  
Phosphorylcholine antigens from Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. I. Anti-phosphorylcholine antibodies in infected rats and location of phosphorylcholine antigens  
French summary
- Pery P et al  
1979 Ann Immunol 130C (6) Nov-Dec 889-900 Wa  
Phosphorylcholine antigens from Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. II. Isolation and partial characterization of phosphorylcholine antigens from adult worm  
French summary
- Pesanti EL  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (6) June 775-780 Wa  
In vitro effects of antiprotozoan drugs and immune serum on Pneumocystis carinii
- Pessayre MB See Bentata-Pessayre M
- Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puerto G  
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa  
Nota sobre a frequência de hemoparasitas em serpentes do Brasil  
English summary
- Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Sacchetta L  
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 119-122 Wa  
Evolução do Hepatozoon sp. parasita do Leptophis ahaetulla (Lineu) (Serpentes, Colubridae) no Culex fatigans  
English summary
- Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Sacchetta L  
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 123-130 Wa  
Nota sobre o Hepatozoon tupinambis (Laveran e Salibeni, 1909) (Protozoa, Apicomplexa), parasita do teju (Tupinambis teguixin Lineu, 1758) (Sauria, Teiidae)  
English summary
- Petavy AF; Deblock S  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 379-391 Wa  
Helminthes du renard commun (Vulpes vulpes L.) dans la region du Massif Central (France)  
English summary
- Petavy AF; Vernes A; Biguet J  
1980 Avian Path 9 (2) 171-178 Wa  
Les phenomenes immunitaires de la syngamose experimentale. II. Mise en evidence et cinetique de l'immunité a mediation cellulaire  
English and German summaries
- Petchclai B; Koonakosit R; Akarawong K  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 55-57 Wa  
Cell-mediated immune response in amebiasis
- Peter O; Burgdorfer W; Aeschlimann A  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 1-8 Wa  
Enquete epidemiologique dans un foyer naturel de rickettsies a Ixodes ricinus du plateau suisse  
English summary
- Peters M et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 409-416 Wa  
Amoebic liver abscess: A retrospective clinical evaluation of twenty-seven cases  
German summary

- Peters PA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 217-219 Wa  
Quick Kato smear for field quantification of  
*Schistosoma mansoni* eggs
- Peters RS; Gitlin N; Libke RD  
1981 Ann Rev Med 32 161-174 Wa  
Amebic liver abscess
- Peters W  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 1-18  
Wa  
The treatment of kala-azar--new approaches to an  
old problem
- Peters W et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 247-  
249 Wa  
The identity of some stocks of *Leishmania* iso-  
lated in India
- Peters W et al  
1981 Lancet London (8230) 1 May 23 1122-1123  
1124 Wa  
Potentiating action of rifampicin and isoniazid  
against *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*
- Peters W; Ramkaran AE  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 275-  
282 Wa  
The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXXII. The  
influence of p-aminobenzoic acid on the transmis-  
sion of *Plasmodium yoelii* and *P. berghei* by  
*Anopheles stephensi*
- Peters W; Trotter ER; Robinson BL  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 289-  
298 Wa  
The experimental chemotherapy of leishmaniasis.  
V. The activity of potential leishmanicides  
against '*L. infantum* LV9' in NMRI mice
- Peters W; Trotter ER; Robinson BL  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 321-  
335 Wa  
The experimental chemotherapy of leishmaniasis.  
VII. Drug responses of *L. major* and *L. mexicana*  
*amazonensis*, with an analysis of promising chemi-  
cal leads to new antileishmanial agents
- Petersen JJ  
1980 J Nematol 12 (1) Jan 45-48 Wa  
Mass production of the mosquito parasite *Ro-  
manomermis culicivorax*: Effect of density
- Petersen JJ  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (4) Dec 640-641 Wa  
The effect of culture age on the infectivity  
of preparasites of the mosquito parasite *Ro-  
manomermis culicivorax*
- Petersen JJ  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (3) May 290-294 Wa  
Observations on the biology of *Octomyomermis*  
*muspratti*, a nematode parasite of mosquitoes
- Peterson BV; Martin RL; Maurer FW jr  
1976 Entom News 87 (7-8) Sept-Oct 239-242 Wa  
A record of some bat flies (Diptera: Nycteribi-  
idae) from Turkey
- Peterson RD II et al  
1981 Environment Entom 10 (4) Aug 511-516 Wa  
Attraction of non-target organisms to SWASS
- Petigny A et al  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (13-14) Apr 8-15  
685-687 Wm  
Hydatidose multiple: Hepatosplenique, perito-  
neale et genitale  
English summary
- Petisca JLN See Nunes Petisca JL
- Petit A; Pery P; Luffau G  
1980 Molec Immunol 17 (11) Nov 1341-1349 Wa  
Purification of an allergen from culture fluids  
of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Petit G  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 81-93 Wa  
Cellule R<sub>1</sub> et musculature des filaires: Analyse  
ultrastructurale  
English summary
- Petit G et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 147-151 Wa  
Developpement larvaire d'une filaire parasite  
d'un ecreuil *Petauristinae* chez des *Aedes*  
English summary
- Petit G; Spitalier-Kaveh H  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 653-  
663 Wa  
La filaire *Brelinia booliati* dans le tissu adi-  
peux d'*Aedes togoi*; comparaison avec le couple  
*Dipetalonema dessetae*-*A. aegypti*  
English summary
- Petithory J  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 386-395  
Wa  
Le controle de qualite en parasitologie  
English summary
- Petithory J; Pampiglione S; Perrin JP  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 357-362  
Wa  
Etudes serologiques d'une population pygmee du  
Cameroun  
English summary
- Petr T; Paperna I  
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567  
Wa  
Limnology of Nzoia River in Western Kenya.  
II. Fish, fish parasites and the benthic fauna
- Petrelli G et al  
1980 Roy Soc Health J 100 (2) Apr 64-66 Wm  
The head louse in Italy: An epidemiological  
study among schoolchildren
- Petrochenko VI; Egorova LM  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 31-33 Wa  
[A new species of trematodes, *Echinostoma amur-  
zetica* nov. sp., from a domestic duck in Khaba-  
rovsk krai (USSR)]  
Russian text
- Petrochenko VI; Khrustaleva VA  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 33-36 Wa  
[A new species and genus of trematodes, *Met-  
echinostoma amurensis* nov. gen. nov. sp., from  
a domestic duck in Khabarovsk krai (USSR)]  
Russian text

- Petrochenko VI; Shigina NG  
1980 Veterinariia Moskva (6) June 43-44 Wa  
Prophylaxis of fasciolosis  
Russian text
- Petrov AM; Chertkova AN  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 26-29 Wa  
[New trematode--Zalophotrema lubimowi nov. sp.  
from the liver of Otaria byronia]  
Russian text
- Petrov AM; Chertkova AN  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 29-31 Wa  
[A new trematode Euamphimerus azerbaijanica nov.  
sp. (Opisthorchidae) from the liver of Sitta  
europaea]  
Russian text
- Petrov AM; Davydova IV  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 15-26 Wa  
[Present philosophy of studying the causative  
agents of paramphistomatosis of ruminants in  
the USSR]  
Russian text
- Petter AJ  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 209-224 Wa  
Une nouvelle famille de nematodes parasites  
d'invertebres marins, les Benthimermithidae  
English summary
- Pettersson T; Kyronseppa H; Pitkanen T  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 112-113  
Wa  
Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria from  
East Africa
- Petz M; Thier HP; Vogt H  
1980 Ztschr Lebensmittel-Untersuch u -Forsch 170  
(5) 329-333 Wa  
Rückstände des Coccidiostatikums Amprolium in  
Fleisch und Eiern. Gaschromatographische Analy-  
senmethode und Ergebnisse von Rückstandsunter-  
suchungen  
English summary
- Peus F -1978 Note of death  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 117 Wa
- Peus F 1904-1978 Necrology, portrait, and  
bibliography  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 164-167 Wa
- Pfaffenberger GS; Butler WF; Hudson DS  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 545-547 Wa  
New host record and notes on Mallophaga from the  
white-necked raven (*Corvus cryptoleucus* Couch)
- Pfaller MA; Krogstad DJ  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (4) Oct 372-375 Wa  
Imidazole and polyene activity against chloro-  
quine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Pfefferkorn ER; Pfefferkorn LC  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 129-136 Wa  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Growth in the absence of  
host cell protein synthesis
- Pfefferkorn ER; Schwartzman JD  
1981 2 Internat Cong Cell Biol (Berlin (West)  
Aug 31-Sept 5 1980) 411-420 Wm; Wa  
Use of mutants to study the biochemistry of the  
host-parasite relationship in cultured cells in-  
fected with *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Pfefferkorn LC; Pfefferkorn ER  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 305-316 Wa  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Genetic recombination between  
drug resistant mutants
- Pfeiffer H; Supperer R  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (19)  
Oct 1 365-370 Wa  
Die Dictyocaulose des Rindes  
English summary
- Pflueger W  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 159-169 Wa  
Experimental epidemiology of schistosomiasis.  
I. The prepatent period and cercarial production  
of *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Biomphalaria* snails  
at various constant temperatures
- Pflueger W; Roushdy MZ  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 287-288 Wa  
Record of *Helisoma* snails from the field in  
Egypt
- Philip RN; Casper EA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
230-238 Wa  
Serotypes of spotted fever group rickettsiae  
isolated from *Dermacentor andersoni* (Stiles)  
ticks in western Montana
- Philip RN; Lane RS; Casper EA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 722-727  
Wa  
Serotypes of tick-borne spotted fever group  
rickettsiae from western California
- Philipp M et al  
1981 J Exper Med 154 (1) July 1 210-215 Wa  
Immune response to stage-specific surface anti-  
gens of the parasitic nematode *Trichinella*  
*spiralis*
- Philipp M; Parkhouse RME; Ogilvie BM  
1980 Nature London (5782) 287 Oct 9 538-540 Wa  
Changing proteins on the surface of a parasitic  
nematode
- Philippe E et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (6) Feb 3 442 Wm  
A toxoplasme ganglionnaire: Correlations  
histo-serologique. Letter
- Philipps R  
1980 Desinfektionsversuche an Parasitendauer-  
formen  
Inaug-Diss [29] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Han-  
nover) 139 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Phillips PE  
1981 J Rheumatol 8 (2) Mar-Apr 344-347 Wm  
The potential role of microbial agents in the  
pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus
- Phillips SC et al  
1981 N England J Med 305 (11) Sept 10 603-606 Wa  
Sexual transmission of enteric protozoa and  
helminths in a venereal-disease-clinic population
- Phillips SM et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 820-  
831 Wa  
The immunologic modulation of morbidity in schis-  
tosomiasis. Studies in athymic mice and in vitro  
granuloma formation

- Phillips SM; Reid WA  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 173-186 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Immune response to normal and irradiated cercariae or soluble stage-specific surface immunogens
- Phillips WJ  
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 255-262 Wa  
Some parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala: Sacculinidae) from portunid crabs in Moreton Bay, Queensland
- Picard JD et al  
1980 Chirurgie Paris 106 (9) Nov 683-686 Wm  
La tomodensitometrie dans les kystes hydatiques
- Picardo NG; Diaz R; Guisantes JA  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 273-283 Wa  
Valoracion de la inmunodifusion radial y la electrosineresis en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis hepatica  
English summary
- Picardo NGA; Guisantes JA  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 191-199 Wm  
Comparison of three immunological tests for sero-epidemiological purposes in human echinococcosis
- Picher O; Aspoeck H  
1980 Wien Med Wchnschr 130 (5) Mar 15 190-193 Wm  
Haufigkeit und Bedeutung parasitärer Infektionen bei vietnamesischen Flüchtlingen  
English summary
- Pichon G  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 107-120 Wa  
Migrations des microfilaires et des peuples oceaniens. Une approche de la speciation chez les filaires de Bancroft et de Malaisie, par l'etude de la periodicite des microfilaires en fonction de la densite; contribution a la pre-histoire du Pacifique  
English summary
- Pichon G et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 165-180 Wa  
Etude de la distribution des numerations micro-filariennes dans les foyers de filariose lymphatique  
English summary
- Pichon G; Prod'hon J; Riviere F  
1980 Cahiers ORSTOM s Entom Med et Parasitol 18 (1) 27-47 Wa  
Filarioses: Surdispersion parasitaire et surinfection de l'hote invertebre  
English summary
- Pichon G; Prod'hon J; Riviere F  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (14) Apr 14 1011-1013 Wa  
Heterogeneite de l'ingestion des parasites sanguicoles par leurs vecteurs: Description quantitative et interpretation  
English summary
- Pickens LG; Miller RW  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 195-210 Wa  
Biology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae)
- Pickering AD; Christie P  
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (6) June 669-683 Wa  
Sexual differences in the incidence and severity of ectoparasitic infestation of the brown trout, Salmo trutta L.
- Picone J et al  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 395-400 Wa  
Polycystic liver in four white-tailed deer
- Picq JJ et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 231-237 Wa  
Etude d'une technique E.L.I.S.A. pour le diagnostic des trypanosomiasis humaines africaines  
English summary
- Picq JJ; Albert JP  
1979 Rev Epidemiol et San Pub 27 (5-6) 483-498 Wm  
Onchocercose de savane et de foret en Afrique de l'ouest: Un probleme epidemiologique  
English summary
- Picq JJ; Roux J  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 9-21 Wm  
Epidemiologie des bilharzioses  
English summary
- Piecuch T; Jaworski R  
1979 Wiadom Lekar 32 (15) Aug 1 1095-1097 Wm  
A case of liver fluke present in the common bile duct  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Piekarski G 1910- Biography and portrait  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 99-100 Wa
- Piekarski G  
1980 Deutsche Med Wchnschr 105 (41) Oct 10 1406-1408 Wa  
Die Askariasis (Spulwurmbefall). Erreger: Ascaris lumbricoides hominis
- Piekarski G  
1981 Immun u Infekt 9 (2) Apr 50-55 Wm  
Medizinische Parasitologie und Entwicklungshilfe  
English summary
- Piekarski G; Pelster B  
1980 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 42 (1) Jan 6-12 Wm  
Parasitologische Aspekte zur Klarschlammdeponie  
English summary
- Pien FD; Navin JJ; Carty F  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 742-743 Wa  
Actinomyces and an unidentified ameba associated with an intrauterine device
- Pieron R et al  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 27-32 Wa  
Controle un an apres traitement par le niridazole des bilharzioses a Schistosoma haematobium et a S. mansoni  
English and Dutch summaries
- Pieron R et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 259-264 Wm  
Valeur diagnostique des examens parasitologiques et de la reaction d'immunofluorescence indirecte dans la schistosomose a S. haematobium  
English summary

- Pieron R et al  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 301-311 Wm  
Effets de l'oltipraz en traitement bref dans la bilharziose (en comparaison avec le niridazole)  
English summary
- Pieron R et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (6) Feb 14 430-431 Wm  
Controle du traitement de la bilharziose a S. haematobium par biopsie rectale Letter
- Piesman J; Spielman A  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 742-746 Wa  
Human babesiosis on Nantucket Island: Prevalence of Babesia microti in ticks
- Piessens WF et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 563-570 Wa  
Immune responses in human infections with Brugia malayi: Correlation of cellular and humoral reactions to microfilarial antigens with clinical status
- Piessens WF et al  
1980 J Clin Invest 65 (1) Jan 172-179 Wa  
Immune responses in human infections with Brugia malayi. Specific cellular unresponsiveness to filarial antigens
- Piessens WF et al  
1980 N England J Med 302 (15) Apr 10 833-837 Wa  
Antigen-specific suppressor cells and suppressor factors in human filariasis with Brugia malayi
- Piessens WF et al  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 227-234 Wa  
Effect of treatment with diethylcarbamazine on immune responses to filarial antigens in patients infected with Brugia malayi
- Pietrzak SM; Saz HJ  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (1) May 61-70 Wa  
Succinate decarboxylation to propionate and the associated phosphorylation in Fasciola hepatica and Spirometra mansonioides
- Pike AW; Chappell LH  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 35-41 Wa  
Hymenolepis diminuta: Worm loss and worm weight loss in long-term infections of the rat
- Pilgrim RLC; Palma RL  
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 172-178 Wa  
A redescription of Perineus concinnus (Mallophaga; Philopteridae)
- Pilitt PA; Lichtenfels JR; Madden PA  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 15-20 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Differentiation of fourth and early fifth stages of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782) Nematoda: Ascaridoidea
- Pilitt PA; Wightman SR  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 36-42 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
A redescription of Dentostomella translucida Schulz and Krepkorgorskaja, 1932 (Nematoda: Heteroxyematidae) parasite of domestic Mongolian gerbils, Meriones unguiculatus Milne-Edwards
- Pillai NK  
1961 Bull Centr Research, Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac<sup>22</sup> Indexed from photocopy  
Copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes. Part I. Caligidae
- Pillay MR; Frank H; Ponnampalam JT  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 111-113 Wa  
Malaria antibody titres as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test in relation to parasitaemia and treatment
- Pillay SP et al  
1981 Dis Colon and Rectum 24 (2) Mar-Apr 107-113 Wm  
Etiology of colonic strictures in South African black and Indian patients
- Pilz P; Blinzinger K; Sniesko I  
1978 Arch Psychiat 225 (2) June 5 127-134 Wm  
Cerebrale Erwachsenen-Toxoplasmose bei Morbus Hodgkin. Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Befunde  
English summary
- Pimenta J; Miranda M; Silva LA  
1978 Arq Brasil Cardiol 31 (4) Aug 267-272 Wm  
Emprego de marca-passo eletrico artificial na cardiopatia chagastica cronica  
English summary
- Pimenta J; Miranda M; Silva LA  
1979 Arq Brasil Cardiol 32 (1) Jan 3-8 Wm  
Demonstracao de re-entrada no sistema His-Purkinje em chagasticos cronicos. Possivel mecanismo de taquiarritmias  
English summary
- Pimenta J; Miranda M; da Silva LA  
1979 Arq Brasil Cardiol 32 (3) Mar 165-169 Wm  
Dupla via de conducao intranodal A-V na cardiopatia chagastica cronica  
English summary
- Pimenta J; Miranda M; Silva LA  
1980 Chest 78 (2) Aug 310-315 Wm  
Abnormal atrioventricular nodal response patterns in patients with long-term Chagas' disease
- Pimentel Neto M  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinas (Campo Grande July 23-28) 41-46 Wa  
Epidemiologia dos helmintos  
Not indexed
- Pinchin R et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 691-694 Wa  
Comparison of techniques for detection of domestic infestations with Triatoma infestans in Brazil
- Pinchin R; de Oliveira Filho AM; Pereira ACB  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 801-803 Wa  
The flushing-out activity of pyrethrum and synthetic pyrethroids on Panstrongylus megistus, a vector of Chagas's disease

- Pinchuk L; Calderon AC; Rubio H  
1980 Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 10 (3) 203-206 Wm  
Quiste hidatidico primitivo de cola de pancreas. Hipertension portal segmentaria  
English summary
- Pincus SH et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (5) May 1794-1799 Wm  
Antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated damage to schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*: Lack of requirement for oxidative metabolism
- Pinder M et al  
1981 Immunology 44 (1) Sept 51-60 Wa  
Proliferation and lymphocyte stimulatory capacity of *Theileria*-infected lymphoblastoid cells before and after the elimination of intracellular parasites
- Pinon JM et al  
Pinder M; Hewett RS  
1980 J Immunol 124 (2) Feb 1000-1001 Wm  
Monoclonal antibodies detect antigenic diversity in *Theileria parva* parasites
- Pinder M; Withey KS; Roelants GE  
1981 J Immunol 127 (1) July 389-390 Wm  
*Theileria parva* parasites transform a subpopulation of T lymphocytes
- Pinheiro AC  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 113-119 Wa  
Helminthoses dos bovinos: Custo/beneficio  
Not indexed
- Pinkus H; Fan J; DeGiusti D  
1981 Internat J Dermat 20 (1) Jan-Feb 46-49 Wm  
Creeping eruption due to *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in a Taiwanese patient
- Pinnoliis M et al  
1981 Arch Opth 99 (6) June 1044-1047 Wa  
Nosematosis of the cornea. Case report, including electron microscopic studies
- 1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 189-195 Wa  
Etude critique des reactions immuno-enzymatiques couplees aux tests de precipitation sur membranes d'acetate de cellulose  
English summary
- Pinon JM et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 20 (5 pt 1) Sept 1048-1049 Wa  
Dirofilariasis of the breast in France  
Dirofilariasis of the breast in France  
Pinotti HW et al  
1980 Rev Hosp Clin S Paulo 35 (1) Feb 21-24 Wm  
Ocorrência de colelitíase em portadores de megacistofochagasicos. Estudo comparativo com não chagasicos.  
Epidemiologia e patogenia. Estudo comparativo com não chagasicos  
English summary  
Pinto FJR See Ramalho-Pinto FJ
- Pinto FJR See Ramalho-Pinto FJ
- Pipano E  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 332-333 Wa  
Virulence and immunogenicity of cultured *Theileria annulata* schizonts
- Pipano E et al  
1981 Brit Vet J 137 (4) July-Aug 416-420 Wa  
Immune response of Friesian cattle against *Theileria annulata* by the infection treatment method
- Piras MM; de Rodriguez OO; Piras R  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 59-73 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Antigenic composition of axonemes and flagellar membranes of epimastigotes cultured in vitro
- Pires JF et al  
1978 An Brasil Dermat 53 (4) Oct-Dec 451-457 Wm  
Apresentacao de um caso de sarna norueguesa e estudo iconografico de sarcptes scabiei  
English and French summaries
- Pirson P et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 383-391 Wa  
Primaquine liposomes in the chemotherapy of experimental murine malaria
- Pisarev AG et al  
1980 Voprosy Okhr Materinstva i Detstva 25 (7) July 63-64 Wm  
(Case of multiple hepatic echinococcosis in a 12-year-old girl)  
Russian text
- Pischedda PF; Bigliorno A; Caramello P  
1981 Minerva Med 72 (18) May 7 1143-1146 Wm  
Osservazioni sui casi di importazione di malaria in Italia dal 1974 al 1979  
English summary
- Pitkanen T  
1980 Duodecim 96 (10) 744-748 Wm  
Eosinophililia and helminthic infections  
Finnish text  
Not indexed
- Pittella JEH  
1981 Virchows Arch A Path Anat and Histol 390 (2) 229-241 Wm  
Astrocytes of the cerebral cortex in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni and in liver cirrhosis. A morphological, quantitative and karyometric study
- Pittillo RM et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 285-291 Wa  
Ultrastructural changes in the macrogamete and early oocyst of *Eimeria maxima* resulting from drug treatment
- Pittillo RM; Ball SJ  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 115-122 Wa  
The ultrastructural development of the oocyst wall of *Eimeria maxima*
- Pizzi P, T  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (2) Feb 180-181 Wm  
Algunos aspectos de la inmunología de las enfermedades parasitarias Letter
- Plame P; Ronceray J; Dubin P  
1980 J Chir Paris 117 (3) Mar 193-194 Wm  
Pancreatitis aigue par obstruction taeniasique du canal de Wirsung  
English summary
- Plant JW; Glastonbury JRW; Saunders EJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (5) May 254 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis in goats Letter

- Platt TR  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
255 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
A report of *Polymorphus paradoxus* (Acanthocephala) in *Microtus pennsylvanicus* from Hastings Lake, Alberta (Canada)
- Platzer EG; Mackenzie-Graham LL  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (2) June 252-257 Wa  
*Cyclops vernalis* as a predator of the preparasitic stages of *Romanomermis culicivora*x
- Playfair JHL  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 245-246 Wa  
Lethal *Plasmodium yoelii* malaria: The role of macrophages in normal and immunized mice  
French summary
- Plonait H  
1981 Tierzuechter 32 (4) Apr 25 151-152 Wa  
Parasitenbekämpfung als hygienische Routinemassnahme in der Schweineproduktion  
Not indexed
- Plorin GG; Gilbertson DE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 45-49 Wa  
Descriptive statistics of swimming behavior of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia in artificial pond water
- Plorin GG; Gilbertson DE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 727-728 Wa  
Behavior of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia upon contacting solid surfaces
- Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
An intestinal helminth survey of three species of Centrarchidae from Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County, Pennsylvania
- Podesta RB  
1980 Biol Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta  
505-549 Wa  
Concepts of membrane biology in *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Podlipaev SA  
1975 Parazitologija Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec  
485-488 Wa  
The infection of littoral mollusks from the Dalne-Zelentskaya Inlet with parthenites of *Microphallus pygmaeus* (Levinsen, 1881) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) parasitic in eiders  
Russian text; English summary
- Poels LG et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 97-105 Wa  
*Plasmodium berghei*: T cell-dependent autoimmunity
- Poelvoorde J; Berghen P  
1981 Research Vet Sc 31 (1) July 10-13 Wa  
Experimental infection of pigs with *Oesophagostomum dentatum*: Pathogenesis and parasitology of repeated mass infection
- Poelzl J  
1978 Wien Med Wchnschr 128 suppl 53 1-10 Wm  
*Trichomonas vaginalis*-Rundformen. Nachweis mit Vitalfärbung und Phasenkontrast. Morphologische Differenzierung in der Praxis
- Poglayen G; Pavoncelli R; Tampieri MP  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 221-225 Wa  
Indagini sulla diffusione dei nematodi broncopulmonari in ovini dell'Emilia-Romagna  
English summary
- Pohja P; Raisanen S; Haikonen M  
1980 Duodecim 96 (4) 320-322 Wm  
[Iodine staining of the feces in the diagnosis of tapeworm ova]  
Finnish text; English summary
- Pohlenz J; Eckert J; Minder HP  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 216-220 Wa  
Zentralnervöse Störungen beim Pferd, verursacht durch Nematoden der Gattung *Micronema* (Rhabditida)  
English summary
- Poinar GO jr  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July  
202-210 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Associations between nematodes (Nematoda) and oligochaetes (Annelida)
- Poinar GO jr; Hess RT; Cole A  
1980 Intervirology 14 (5-6) 316-320 Wa  
Replication of an iridovirus in a nematode (Mermithidae)
- Poinar GO jr; Hess R; Doucet M  
1981 Rev Nematol 4 (1) 35-40 Wa  
Surface modifications of hypodermal and trophosome cells from parasitic juveniles of mermithid nematodes  
French summary
- Poinar GO jr; Hislop RG  
1981 IRCS J Med Sc 9 (7) July 641 Wa  
Mortality of Mediterranean fruit fly adults (*Ceratitis capitata*) from parasitic nematodes (*Neoaplectana* and *Heterorhabditis* spp.)
- Poinar GO jr; Laumond C; Bonifassi E  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
218-223 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
*Howardula apioni* sp. n. (Allantonematidae: Nematoda), a parasite of *Apion carduorum* Kirby (Curculionidae: Coleoptera) in southern France
- Poinar GO jr; Richards CS  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 615-619 Wa  
*Daubaylia helicophilus* n. sp. (Daubayliidae: Nematoda) a parasite of the snail, *Gyraulus spirillus* from Taiwan  
French summary
- Poinar GO jr; Takaoka H  
1979 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 30 (4) Dec 15 305-307 Wa  
*Isomermis benevolus* sp. n. (Mermithidae, Nematoda), a parasite of *Simulium metallicum* (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Guatemala  
Japanese summary
- Poisson M et al  
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (47-48) Dec 18-Dec 25 1979-1982 Wm  
Formes pseudo-tumorales de la trypanosomiase africaine a *Trypanosoma gambiense*. Etude clinique et tomodontométrique  
English summary



- Pokorny J et al  
1979 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol 23  
(3) 353-356 Wa  
Verification of tween-ether antigen for complement fixation test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis  
German and Spanish summaries
- Polderman AM; Manschot WA  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 71-77 Wa  
Armillifer armillatus located within the lacrimal caruncle
- Polderman AM; Manshande JP  
1981 Lancet London (8210) 1 Jan 3 27-28 Wa  
Failure of targeted mass treatment to control schistosomiasis
- Polderman AM; Manshande JP  
1981 Lancet London (8233) 1 June 13 1315 Wa  
Targeted treatment for schistosomiasis Letter
- Polderman AM; de Vries H; van de Water TPM  
1980 Acta Leidensia 48 37-42 Wa  
Serological diagnosis of toxocariasis: The use of larval antigens in the ELISA
- Poliakova OI  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 227-238 Wa  
[Enzymes of Dictyocaulus filaria. On the question of metabolism of helminths]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Polianker ZN  
1980 Vestnik Rentg i Radiol (2) Mar-Apr 64-67  
Wm  
Application of myodil in diagnosis of abscesses and cyst of the brain  
Russian text; English summary
- Pollard ZF et al  
1979 Ophthalmology 86 (5) May 743-752 Wm  
ELISA for diagnosis of ocular toxocariasis
- Pollet L; Crabbe K  
1981 Vlaams Diergeneesk Tijdschr 50 (2) Mar-Apr 118-122 Wa  
Babesiosis in a dog in Belgium  
Dutch text; English summary
- Polley LR; Mostert PE  
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (11) Nov 307-309 Wa  
Ascaris suum in Saskatchewan pigs: An abattoir survey of prevalence and intensity of infection  
French summary
- Poltera AA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 706-715  
Wa  
Immunopathological and chemotherapeutic studies in experimental trypanosomiasis with special reference to the heart and brain
- Poltera AA et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (3) June 496-507  
Wa  
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: A model for cerebral trypanosomiasis in mice--an immunological, histological and electronmicroscopic study
- Poltera AA; Hochmann A; Lambert PH  
1980 Am J Path (456) 99 (2) May 325-351 Wa  
A model for cardiopathy induced by Trypanosoma brucei brucei in mice. A histologic and immunopathologic study
- Poltera AA; Hochmann A; Lambert PH  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 46 (2) Nov 361-374  
Wa  
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: The response to melarsoprol in mice with cerebral trypanosomiasis. An immunopathological study
- Pomales AD; Williams EH jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 81 Wa  
Yearly parasite variation in the temperate centrarchid, Micropterus salmoides (Lacepede), largemouth bass, twenty-eight years: Inter introduction into a tropical environment
- Pomerantz BM; Marr JS; Goldman WD  
1980 Bull N York Acad Med 56 (2) Mar 232-244  
Wa  
Amebiasis in New York City 1958-1978: Identification of the male homosexual high risk population
- Ponce-Navarez E; Przybilla B  
1981 Hautarzt 32 (2) Feb 96-97 Wm  
Bullose Skabies bei Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria dystrophica  
English summary
- Pond DB; Speer CA  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 51-53 Wa  
Sarcocystis in free-ranging herbivores on the National Bison Range
- Pong SS; DeHaven R; Wang CC  
1981 Biochim et Biophys Acta 646 (1) Aug 6 148-150 Wm  
Stimulation of benzodiazepine binding to rat brain membranes and solubilized receptor complex by avermectin B<sub>1a</sub> and  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid
- Pong SS; Wang CC  
1980 Neuropharmacol 19 (3) Mar 311-317 Wm  
The specificity of high affinity binding of avermectin B<sub>1a</sub> to mammalian brain
- Ponnampalam JT  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 91-93 Wa  
Single dose therapy with a combination of chloroquine and pyrimethamine (darachlor) in the treatment of malaria. Short communication
- Ponnampalam JT  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 372-377  
Wa  
Doxycycline in the treatment of falciparum malaria among aborigine children in West Malaysia
- Ponnudurai T; Leeuwenberg ADEM; Meuwissen JHET  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (1) Mar 50-54 Wa  
Chloroquine sensitivity of isolates of Plasmodium falciparum adapted to in vitro culture
- du Pont HL See Du Pont HL
- le Pont R See Le Pont R
- Ponzi M et al  
1980 Cell Biol Internat Rep 4 (12) Dec 1109-1116 Wm  
Molecular cloning of the 'minor' component of the kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma lewisi
- Poon TP; Arida EJ; Tyschenko WP  
1980 J Neurosurg 53 (2) Aug 252-255 Wm  
Cerebral cysticercosis with aqueductal obstruction. Case report

- Pope RT; Cline BL; El Alamy MA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 416-425 Wa  
Evaluation of schistosomal morbidity in subjects with high intensity infections in Qalyub, Egypt
- Popham AM; Dresser DW  
1980 Immunology 41 (3) Nov 579-585 Wm  
Rheumatoid factors in mice: Non-specific activators of heterophile rheumatoid factor production
- Popiel I; Erasmus DA  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 35-48 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Niridazole-induced damage to the vitelline gland
- Popiel I; Erasmus DA  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 33-37 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Changes in the rate of tyrosine uptake by unisexual females after stimulation by males and male extracts
- Popiel I; Erasmus DA  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 287-291 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: The effect of thiosinamine in vivo and in vitro
- Popov SD  
1979 Vestnik Khir 123 (11) Nov 82-83 Wm  
[Association of unilocular echinococcosis of the gallbladder with cholelithiasis]  
Russian text
- Porchet E; Richard A; Ferreira E  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 228-239 Wa  
Contamination experimentale in vivo et in vitro par *Aggregata eberthi*: Etude ultrastructurale  
English summary
- Porter MJ  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 162-168 Wa  
Seasonal change and its effect on the prevalence of infectious skin disease in a Gambian village
- Portus M; Gallago J; Aguirre J  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa  
Sobre los anopluros parasitos de mamiferos domesticos y silvestres españoles  
English summary
- Portus M; Prats G  
1981 Med Clin Barcelona 76 (5) Mar 10 203-205 Wm  
Contribución al conocimiento de las protozoosis intestinales en la población hospitalaria barcelonesa  
English summary  
English summary
- Pospisil I; Povolny D  
1980 Ceskoslovenska Dermatol 55 (2) 105-110 Wm  
Case of *Onchocerca volvulus* in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summary
- Post W  
1981 J Field Ornithol 52 (1) Winter 16-22 Wa  
The prevalence of some ectoparasites, diseases, and abnormalities in the yellow-shouldered blackbird
- Postell FJ; McGhee RB  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 78-83 Issued June 18 Wa  
An ultrastructural study of *Phytomonas davidii* Lafont (*Trypanosomatidae*)
- Potgieter FT  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 367-372 Wa  
Epidemiology and control of anaplasmosis in South Africa
- Pottier A et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (3) Jan 24 176 Wm  
Rupture d'un kyste hydatique du foie sans effraction de la membrane proligere. Evolution clinique et immunologique Letter
- Potocnjak P et al  
1980 J Exper Med 151 (6) June 1 1504-1513 Wa  
Monovalent fragments (Fab) of monoclonal antibodies to a sporozoite surface antigen (PB44) protect mice against malarial infection
- Pouillbaulte JM et al  
1980 Pediatr Radiol 10 (2) Nov 121-123 Wm  
Intracerebral myiasis in a child
- Poullter DW  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (1) Jan 14-26 Wa  
Mechanisms of immunity to leishmaniasis. I. Evidence for a changing basis of protection in self-limiting disease
- Poullter DW  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (1) Apr 25-35 Wa  
Mechanisms of immunity to leishmaniasis. III. Significance of the intramacrophage localization of the parasite
- Poullter LW; Pearce MT  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 42 (2) Nov 211-218 Wa  
Mechanisms of immunity to leishmaniasis. III. The development and decay of resistance during metastatic disease
- Poupin F et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 430-440 Wa  
Etude comparative des techniques immunoenzymatiques, ELISA et sur antigène figuree, dans le diagnostic immunologique des trypanosomoses africaines  
English summary
- Pousa S L See Lopez Pousa S
- Powalowska J; Dziubinski K  
1980 Polski Tygod Lekar 35 (21) May 26 799-800 Wm  
Liver abscess--a case for discussion  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Powell C; Mathaba LT  
1978 Med J Zambia 12 (3) June-July 67-69 Wm  
Experimental immunity against trypanosomiasis in sheep
- Powell HC et al  
1978 Acta Neuropath Berlin 41 (3) Mar 211-216 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system in the adult. Electron microscopic observations
- Powell MB et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (6) June 877-882 Wa  
Reaginic hypersensitivity in *Otodectes cynotis* infestation of cats and mode of mite feeding

- Powell MR; Kuhn RE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 399-406 Wa  
Measurement of cytolytic antibody in experimental Chagas' disease using a terminal radiolabeling procedure
- Powell RD  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 273-275 Wa  
Malaria vaccine development  
French summary
- Powell RW et al  
1980 Arch Int Med Chicago 140 (8) Aug 1061-1063 Wa  
Strongyloidiasis in immunosuppressed hosts. Presentation as massive lower gastrointestinal bleeding
- Pozio E et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 393-395 Wm  
Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy). V. Further isolation of *Leishmania* from *Rattus rattus* in the province of Grosseto
- Prado P, S et al  
1978 Rev Chilena Pediat 49 (1-6) Jan-Dec 179-185 Wm  
Pericarditis y miocarditis por *Toxoplasma*  
English summary
- Prakash D et al  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (7) July 619-623 Wm  
Purified human *Ascaris* antigen in the diagnosis of ascariasis
- Prakitrittranon W et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 496-497 Wa  
Intestinal capillariasis from Maha Sarakham Province, Northeast Thailand: Report of a case
- Prasad BN; Mandal LN  
1979 Kerala J Vet Sc 10 (2) Dec 220-225 Wa  
Incidence of hydatid cyst in buffaloes in Bihar  
Malayam summary
- Prasad LS; Saran R; Sells P  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 May 708-711 Wa  
Microplate enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for visceral leishmaniasis
- Prasad R et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 93-96 Wa  
Effect of thiamine deficiency on the filarial infection of albino rats with *Litomosoides carinii*
- Prasad R et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 459-462 Wa  
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on *Litomosoides carinii* infection in albino rats
- Prasse KW; Fayer R  
1981 Vet Path 18 (3) May 358-367 Wa  
Hematology of experimental acute *Sarcocystis bovicanis* infection in calves. II. Serum biochemistry and hemostasis studies
- Prat JJ et al  
1980 European J Pediat 133 (1) Jan 41-45 Wm  
Diagnosis of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia using an endobronchial brushing technique. A report on twenty-one cases in immunocompromised children
- Prata A et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4 Jan-Feb English text 65-72 Portuguese text 182-189 Wm  
Attempt to control the schistosomiasis transmission by oxamniquine, in an hyperendemic locality
- Pratt DM See McMahon Pratt D
- Pratt SE et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (6) Sept 15 592-593 Wa  
Prevalence of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Dipetalonema reconditum* infections in Missouri dogs
- Pratt SE et al  
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (5) May 698-699 Wa  
Dirofilariasis in a captive wolf pack
- Pratt SE; Brauer MA; Corwin RM  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (5) May 871-872 Wa  
Relative efficacies of pyrantel tartrate and pyrantel citrate against *Oesophagostomum* sp in swine
- Pray RR  
1980 J Iowa Med Soc 70 (9) Sept 379-382 Wm  
Schistosomiasis haematobium: Case report and review
- Premvati G  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 257-258 Wa  
Alkaline phosphatase levels in the serum of B10.LP-a mice infected with *Leishmania donovani*
- Premvati G; Bair TD  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 207-212 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Trematode parasites of the opossum, *Didelphis virginiana*, from Florida
- Prentice MA; Barnish G  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 45-51 Wa  
Granule formulations of molluscicides for use in developing countries
- Prentice MA; Barnish G  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 713-714 Wa  
Snail infections following chemotherapy of *Schistosoma mansoni* in St. Lucia, West Indies
- Prentice MA; Christie JD; Barnish G  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 407-413 Wm  
A miracidium trap for use in flowing water
- Prescott CW  
1981 Vet Rec 109 (1) July 4 15-16 Wa  
Fenbendazole in the treatment of intestinal parasites of circus lions and tigers
- Presidente PJA; Beveridge I  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa  
Cholangitis associated with species of *Progamoetaenia* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) in the bile ducts of marsupials

- Presidente PJA; McCraw BM; Lumsden JH  
1980 Canad J Comp Med 44 (4) Oct 423-432 Wa  
Pathogenicity of immature *Fascioloides magna* in  
white-tailed deer  
French summary
- Preston JM et al  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 399-404 Wa  
Experimental transmission of gastro-intestinal  
nematodes between sheep (*Ovis aries*) and Thom-  
son's gazelles (*Gazella thomsonii*)
- Prestwood AK  
1980 Sludge--Health Risks Land Appl 201-212 Wa  
Disease transmission by wild animals from  
sludge-amended land
- Prestwood AK; Cahoon RW; McDaniel HT  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1879-1881 Wa  
Sarcocystis infections in Georgia swine
- Prevost RR See Rousseaux-Prevost R
- Prevot G  
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 515-523  
Issued Mar 15 Ws  
Contribution a l'etude des cercaires de proso-  
branches de la region Marseillaise: *Cercaria*  
*mirabilicaudata* n. sp. (Trematoda, Digenea,  
Opisthorchioidea) de *Cerithium vulgatum* Brug.  
English summary
- Prevot G; Bartoli P  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa  
Demonstration de l'existence d'un cycle marin  
chez les strigeides: *Cardiocephalus longicollis*  
Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae)  
English summary
- Pribadi W et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (1) Mar 69-73 Wa  
Chloroquine resistant *Plasmodium falciparum*  
infection from Lampung and South Sumatra, In-  
donesia
- Price EW; Henderson WJ  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (1) Mar 23-29 Wa  
Endemic elephantiasis of lower legs in the  
United Cameroon Republic
- Price JE; Karstad LH  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 469-473 Wa  
Free-living jackals (*Canis mesomelas*)--potential  
reservoir hosts for *Ehrlichia canis* in Kenya
- Price ME  
1981 Brit Med J (6300) 283 Oct 31 1175 Wa  
Amoebic liver abscess in a Norfolk factory worker
- Price PW  
1980 Monogr Population Biol (15) 237 pp Wa  
Evolutionary biology of parasites
- Price RD  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa  
The *Menacanthus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the  
Passeriformes (Aves)
- Price RD; Hellenenthal RA  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa  
A review of the *Geomydoecus tolucae* complex  
(Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys* (Ro-  
dentia: Geomyidae), based on qualitative and  
quantitative characters
- Price RD; Hellenenthal RA  
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580  
Issued July 31 Wa  
The *Geomydoecus neocopei* complex (Mallophaga:  
Trichodectidae) of the *Thomomys umbrinus* pocket  
gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae) of Mexico
- Price RD; Hellenenthal RA  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa  
A review of the *Geomydoecus minor* complex (Mal-  
lophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys* (Rodentia:  
Geomyidae)
- Price RD; Hellenenthal RA  
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued  
Jan 24 Wa  
The *Geomydoecus oregonus* complex (Mallophaga:  
Trichodectidae) of the western United States  
pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae)
- Price RD; Hellenenthal RA  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa  
A review of the *Geomydoecus californicus* complex  
(Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys*  
(Rodentia: Geomyidae)
- Price RL; Mellen JW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1019-1021 Issued  
May 6 1981 Wa  
*Myxobolus microcystus* sp. n. (Protozoa: Myxo-  
sporida) from the gills of *Micropterus salmoides*  
(Lacepede 1802) in southern Illinois
- Price RL; St John T  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
273-274 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Helminth parasites of the small-mouthed sala-  
mander, *Ambystoma texanum* Matthes, 1855 from  
Williamson County, Illinois
- Prichard RK  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites  
Sheep Australia 75-107 Wa  
Sheep anthelmintics
- Prichard RK et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (5) May 239-250 Wa  
The problem of anthelmintic resistance in nema-  
todes
- Prichard RK et al  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (5)  
Oct 567-573 Wa  
The effect of iron and protein deficiency on  
plasma levels and parasite uptake of [<sup>14</sup>C] fen-  
bendazole in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus*  
*brasiliensis*
- Prichard RK; Hennessy DR  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 22-27 Wa  
Effect of oesophageal groove closure on the  
pharmacokinetic behaviour and efficacy of oxfen-  
dazole in sheep
- Priebe K  
1980 Arch Lebensmittel-Hyg 31 (4) July-Aug 144-  
146 Wa  
Befall des nordatlantischen Grenadierfisches *Mac-  
rourus berglax* mit einem Kopepoden der Gattung  
*Sphyrion*  
English summary
- Prigioni C et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 157-164 Wa  
On *Leucocytozoon* parasites of Ardeidae and  
description of one species  
French summary

- Primakov FD  
1978 Vestnik Oftal Moskva (5) Sept-Oct 74-75 Wm  
[Case of phthiriasis of the margin of the eyelid]  
Russian text
- Prinz A; Hinrainer-Wilfing C; Renoldner K  
1979 Wien Med Wchnschr 129 (23) Dec 15 674-678 Wm  
Parasitologische Ergebnisse einer medizinisch-anthropologischen Untersuchung bei den Azande Nordost-Zaires  
English summary
- Priour DJ  
1980 Texas Med 76 (10) Oct 52-53 Wm  
Ocular myiasis in a Texas sheep shearer
- Pritchard DI; Eady RP  
1981 Immunology 43 (3) July 409-416 Wm  
Eosinophilia in athymic nude (rnu/rnu) rats--thymus-independent eosinophilia?
- Probert AJ et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 115-122 Wa  
The effect of five fasciolicides on malate dehydrogenase activity and mortality of *Fasciola gigantica*, *Fasciolopsis buski* and *Paramphistomum explanatum*
- Prochazkova J  
1981 Ceskoslov Gastroenterol a Vyziva 35 (1) Jan 15-19 Wm  
Lambliasis in duodenobiliary region  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Prod'hon J; Pichon G; Riviere F  
1980 Cahiers ORSTOM s Entom Med et Parasitol 18 (1) 13-25 Wa  
Etude quantitative de la reduction parasitaire stomacale chez les vecteurs de filarioses  
English summary
- Proenca NG; Maia M; Alonso FF  
1977 An Brasil Dermat 52 (2) Apr-June 243-244 Wm  
Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pela oxamniquine (mansil) Letter
- Prokopic J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 264 Issued Sept Wa  
Three species of the genus *Ctenophthalmus* (Siphonaptera) as new, natural intermediate hosts for *Hymenolepis scutigera*
- Prokopic J; Klabanova A  
1980 Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 29 (3) May 171-177 Wa  
Distribution of migrating larvae of *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) in various organs of experimentally infected white mice  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries
- Prokopic J; del Valle M  
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc  
Aporte a la helmintofauna de los roedores en Cuba  
English summary
- Prosl H et al  
1980 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 67 (1) Jan 14-19 Wa  
Neue Gesichtspunkte hinsichtlich des Einflusses der Schweinehelminthen auf die Schlacht- und Mastleistung  
English summary
- Prost A  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 569-575 Wa  
Situation dans un foyer d'onchocercose du Mali apres treize ans de controle anti-simulidien.  
1. Aspects parasitologiques  
English and Dutch summaries
- Prost A  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 239-245 Wa  
Le polymorphisme des onchocercoses humaines ouest-africaines  
English summary
- Prost A; Gorim de Ponsay E  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 477-481 Wa  
Importance epidemiologique du parasitisme neonatal par microfilaires d'*Onchocerca volvulus*  
English and German summaries
- Prost A; Rougemont A; Omar MS  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 347-355 Wa  
Caracteres epidemiologiques, cliniques et biologiques des onchocercoses de savane et de foret en Afrique occidentale. Revue critique et elements nouveaux  
English summary
- Prowse SJ; Mitchell GF  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (6) Dec 603-605 Wa  
On the choice of mice for dissection of strain variations in the development of resistance to infection with *Nematospiroides dubius*
- Prozesky L; Joubert JPJ  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 226 Wa  
Overdosing with parabendazole as a cause of paralysed lambs Letter
- Pruefer L  
1980 Munchen Med Wchnschr 122 (40) Oct 3 59-60 Wm  
Onchozercose  
Not indexed
- Przyjalkowski Z et al  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2) 111-116 Wa  
Reactivity of lymphocytes in germfree and conventional mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*  
Russian summary
- Przyjalkowski Z; Cabaj W; Kontny E  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (2) 109-115 Wa  
Intestinal *Trichinella spiralis* infection in germfree and conventional mice treated with cyclophosphamide  
Russian summary
- Przyjalkowski Z; Cabaj W; Kontny E  
1979 Zentralbl Bakteriol 1 Abt Suppl (7) 181-187 Wa  
The host response of germfree and conventional mice to *Trichinella pseudospiralis* (Garkavi, 1972) infection
- Przyjalkowski Z; Golinska Z; Bany J  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (2) 117-120 Wa  
The influence of cyclophosphamide on the serum immunoglobulin level in germfree and conventional mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*  
Russian summary

- Przyjalkowski Z; Golinska Z; Bany J  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2)  
71-74 Wa  
Lysozyme activity in the course of experimental  
trichinellosis in germfree and conventional mice  
treated with cyclophosphamide  
Russian summary
- Przyjalkowski Z; Kontny E; Cabaj W  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2)  
87-93 Wa  
Haematological changes evoked by *Trichinella*  
*spiralis* as an index of the course of trichinel-  
losis in germfree and conventional mice  
Russian summary
- Przyjalkowski Z; Schollenberger A; Frymus T  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2)  
81-85 Wa  
Macrophage migration inhibition test in germfree  
and conventional mice infected with *Trichinella*  
*spiralis* larvae  
Russian summary
- Przyjalkowski Z; Warton A  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2)  
75-79 Wa  
Scanning electron microscope studies of the small  
intestinal epithelium of germfree and conventional  
mice after infection with *Trichinella spiralis*  
Russian summary
- Pudney M; Varma MGR  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 367-389 Wm  
Present stage of knowledge of in vitro cultiva-  
tion of filariae
- Puffer HW; Beal ML  
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (2) Apr 200-201 Wa  
Control of parasitic infestations in killifish  
(*Fundulus parvipinnis*)
- Puga R, S  
1981 Studies Neotrop Fauna and Environ 16 (2)  
107-111 Wa  
*Oswaldocruzia neghmei* nov. sp. (*Trichostrongy-*  
*lidae*) un nuevo nematodo parasito del anuro chi-  
leno *Hylorina sylvatica* (*Leptodactylidae*)  
English summary
- Puga S et al  
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (7) July 608-611 Wm  
Infeccion humana por protozoos y helmintos in-  
testinales en dos poblaciones costaneras de la  
Provincia de Valdivia  
English summary
- Pugh RJ; Newton RW  
1980 Practitioner London (1342) 224 Apr 393-397  
Wm  
Giardiasis in infancy and childhood
- Pugh RNH; Bell DR; Gilles HM  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 597-  
613 Wa  
Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project.  
XV. The potential medical importance of bilharzia  
in northern Nigeria: A suggested rapid, cheap  
and effective solution for control of *Schistosoma*  
*haematobium* infection
- Pugh RNH; Burrows JW; Bradley AK  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 281-  
292 Wa  
Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project,  
XVI. The findings of a survey for schistosomiasis  
*mansoni*, hookworm, giardiasis and nutritional  
status
- Pugh RNH; Burrows JW; Tayo MA  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 569-  
570 Wa  
Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project.  
XIV. Increasing schistosomiasis transmission
- Pugh RNH; Schillhorn van Veen TW; Tayo MA  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 447-  
453 Wa  
Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project.  
XII. *Schistosoma bovis* and *Fasciola gigantica* in  
livestock
- Pulatov AT  
1980 Vestnik Khir 125 (11) Nov 99-103 Wm  
[Pulmonary-compression echinococcosis in chil-  
dren]  
Russian text; English summary
- Pullan NB; Sewell MMH  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (4) Nov 203-  
208 Wa  
Parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves on the Jos  
plateau, Nigeria  
French and Spanish summaries
- Pullian NB; Sewell MMH  
1981 Vet Research Commun 4 (4) Apr 307-310 Wa  
A modified procedure for the extraction of in-  
fective nematode larvae from bovine faeces
- Puri SK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 85-90  
Wa  
Selection of a chloroquine resistant strain of  
*Plasmodium berghei*
- Puri SK et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 36-40  
Wa  
Causal prophylactic activity of antibiotics  
against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection
- Puri SK; Dutta GP  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 79-84  
Wa  
Selection of primaquine resistant strain of  
*Plasmodium berghei*
- Puri SK; Dutta GP  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 29-35  
Wa  
Blood schizontocidal activity of antibiotics  
against *Plasmodium berghei* sensitive as well as  
resistant to chloroquine, pyrimethamine and  
primaquine
- Purnell RE  
1981 Brit Vet J 137 (2) Mar-Apr 221-240 Wa  
Tick-borne diseases
- Purnell RE et al  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 339-344  
Wa  
Bovine babesiosis: Steps towards an irradiated  
vaccine
- Purnell RE et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 347-356 Wa  
Investigations on a *Babesia* isolated from Scot-  
tish sheep

- Purnell RE et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (2) Jan 10 28-31 Wa  
Field use of an irradiated blood vaccine to protect cattle against redwater (*Babesia divergens* infection) on a farm in Dorset
- Purnell RE; Lewis D  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 283 Wa  
Babesiosis in man Letter
- Purnell RE; Lewis D  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 18-21 Wa  
*Babesia divergens*: Combination of dead and live parasites in an irradiated vaccine
- Purnell RE; Lewis D; Young ER  
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (5) Sept-Oct 452-456 Wa  
Investigations on the prophylactic effect of treatment with imidocarb dipropionate on *Babesia divergens* infections in splenectomized calves
- Purnell RE; Lewis D; Young ER  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (25) June 20 538-539 Wa  
Quinurionium sulphate for the treatment of *Babesia divergens* infections of splenectomised calves
- Purnell RE; Moon CR; Suh MD  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (3) Aug 123-127 Wa  
Efficacy of imidocarb dipropionate and primaquine phosphate in the prevention of tick-borne disease in imported Hereford heifers in South Korea  
French and Spanish summaries
- Purnell RE; Rae MC  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (5) May 224-226 Wa  
The use of imidocarb dipropionate for the treatment of *Theileria sergenti* infections of cattle
- Purnomo; Carney WP; Stafford EE  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 171-174 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Morphology of *Euclinostomum multicaecum* Tubangui and Masilungan, 1935 (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae) from *Ardea purpurea*
- Purnomo; Parasibu MP; Partono F  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 236-241 Wa  
A comparative study of pyrantel pamoate and a combination of mebendazole and pyrantel pamoate in the treatment of soil-transmitted helminths in a rural area, Indonesia
- Purnomo; Partono F; Soewarta A  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 324-327 Wa  
Human intestinal parasites in Karakuak, West Flores, Indonesia and the effect of treatment with mebendazole and pyrantel pamoate
- Pustovoi IF  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 12-16 Wa  
[Problems of natural foci of disease of domestic animals in Tadzhikistan]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Putrali J et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 480-486 Wa  
A schistosomiasis pilot control project in Lindu valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Puxeddu P; Mallardi V  
1979 Ann Laringol Otol Rinol Faringol 77 (1-2) 99-101 Wm  
Echinococcosi in otorinolaringoiatria: A proposito di due casi a localizzazione peritonsillare e parotidea
- Puxeddu P; Mallardi V  
1979 Boll Malat Orecchio Gola Naso 96 (4) 355-366 Wm  
L'idatidosi in otorinolaringoiatria: A proposito di due casi a localizzazione peritonsillare e parotidea  
English and French summaries
- Pybus MJ; Anderson RC; Uhazy LS  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 238-245 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Redescription of *Truttaedacnitis stelmioides* (Vessichelli, 1910) (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) from *Lampetra lamottenii* (Lesueur, 1827)
- Pybus MJ; Samuel WM  
1981 J Wildlife Management 45 (2) Apr 537-542 Wa  
Nematode muscleworm from white-tailed deer of southeastern British Columbia
- Pye AE; Burman M  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 13-20 Wa  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae*: Nematode accumulations on chemical and bacterial gradients

- Qadripur SA; Bosse K  
1980 Ztschr Hautkrankh 55 (20) Oct 15 1390-1393 Wm  
Cercarian-Dermatitis
- Qian S et al  
1980 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int Med) 19 (5) Sept 365-366 Wm  
Clinical and pathological observation of 15 cases of gastric schistosomiasis complicated by gastric carcinoma  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Qian Z et al  
1979 Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Surg) 17 (5) 393-395 Wm  
Immediate and long-term results of surgical treatment of intrathoracic hydatid cyst  
Chinese text
- Qian Z et al  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (8) Aug 569-572 Wm  
Immediate and long-term results of surgical treatment of intrathoracic hydatid cysts
- Qian Z et al  
1980 Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Surg) 18 (3) June 217-219 Wm  
Evaluation of Barrett technique in 180 cases of pulmonary hydatid cyst  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Qiu MD; Han ZS  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (4) Apr 269-274 Wm  
Echinococcosis of the central nervous system
- Quakyi IA  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 325-333 Wa  
The development and validation of an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for malaria  
German summary
- de Queiroz AC; Martinez AM  
1979 Arq Neuropsiquiat 37 (1) Mar 34-41 Wm  
Envolvimento do sistema nervoso central na cisticercose  
English summary
- Queiroz LS et al  
1979 Arch Neurol 36 (8) Aug 517-519 Wm  
Massive spinal cord necrosis in schistosomiasis
- Quentin JC; Gunn T  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 167-172 Wa  
Morphologie et biologie larvaires de Gongylonema soricis Fain, 1955  
English summary
- Quentin JC; Seguignes M  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 637-644 Wa  
Cycle biologique de Gongylonema mucronatum Seurat, 1916 parasite du herisson d'Afrique du Nord  
English summary
- Quentin JC; Verdier JM  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 621-635 Wa  
Cycle biologique de Maupasina weissii Seurat, 1913 (nematode Subuluroidea), parasite du macroscelide. Ontogenese des structures cephaliques  
English summary
- Quilici M et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (2) Mar-Apr 118-124 Wa  
Persistence de la leishmaniose viscerale dans le sud-est de la France et frequence marquee de l'affection a l'age adulte. A propos d'observations recentes  
English summary
- Quilici M et al  
1979 Nouv Presse Med 8 (7) Feb 10 524 Wm  
Hydatidose: Traitement preoperatoire par fluoro-mebendazole Letter
- Quinlan JF; Scarone CA; Laneri JL  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (4) Nov 259-264 Wa  
Cattle tick identification and seasonal variation in infestation rates in Paraguay  
French and Spanish summaries
- Quinn R et al  
1980 J Hyg Cambridge 84 (1) Feb 83-89 Wa  
Studies on the incidence of Toxocara and Toxascaris spp. ova in the environment. 1. A comparison of flotation procedures for recovering Toxocara spp. ova from soil
- Quinn TC; Wyler DJ  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 1-4 Wa  
Resolution of acute malaria (Plasmodium berghei in the rat): Reversibility and spleen dependence
- Quinones Soto RA et al  
1980 Bol Asoc Med Puerto Rico 72 (12) Dec 609-613 Wm  
Estrongiloidiasis en el paciente inmunocomprometido
- Quiquempois YAH 1952-  
1980 Anatomie pathologique speciale du foie des ruminants. Les lesions parasitaires These (76) (Univ Paul Sabatier Toulouse) 60 pp  
Toulouse Wa(41.2 T646)  
Not indexed
- Quivera NM See Marquez Quivera N
- Qureshi MA; Sabir M  
1979 Pakistan J Sc 31 (3-6) May-Nov 218-220 Wa  
Preliminary study on anthelmintic efficacy of Embellia seeds (Babarang) against tapeworms of poultry



- Raaflaub J  
1980 *Arzneimittel-Forsch* 30 (12) Dec 2192-2194  
Wa  
Multiple-dose kinetics of the trypanosomicide benznidazole in man  
German summary
- Rabbani MG et al  
1977 *J Med Entomol* 14 (2) Nov 25 155-160 Wa  
Histological and chemical observations of the black larva mutant in *Anopheles albimanus* (Diptera: Culicidae)
- Raby M et al  
1979 *Rev Chilena Pediat* 50 (5) Sept-Oct 70-72  
Wm  
Frecuencia de la infeccion por *Enterobius vermicularis* en ninos de recintos abiertos de la ciudad de Antofagasta 1976-1978  
English summary
- Raccurt C; Lowrie RC jr; McNeeley DF  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 803-808 Wa  
Mansonella ozzardi in Haiti. I. Epidemiological survey
- Rachkovskaia IV  
1979 *Veterinariia Moskva* (4) Apr 43-44 Wa  
Influence of anthelmintics on the lipid content in the tissue of chicks and *Ascaridia galli*  
Russian text
- Radabaugh DC  
1980 *J Fish Biol* 16 (6) June 621-628 Wa  
Changes in minnow, *Pimephales promelas* Rafinesque, schooling behaviour associated with infections of brain-encysted larvae of the fluke, *Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus*
- Radabaugh DC  
1980 *J Parasitol* 66 (1) Feb 183-184 Wa  
Encystment site selection in the brain-inhabiting metacercariae of *Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus* (Trematoda: Strigeoidea)
- Radda TM et al  
1981 *Klin Monatsbl Augenh* 178 (2) Feb 147-148 Wm  
Serumimmunfluoreszenz-Untersuchung bei Loa-Ophthalmie  
English summary
- Radhakrishnan CV 1937-  
1971 *Eimeria tenella*: Comparative pathology and lesions of experimental infections in bacteria-free, specific pathogen-free and conventional chickens  
Diss (Univ Florida) 145 pp Ann Arbor Michigan  
Wa (DISS 72-21,091)  
Not indexed
- Radiostits OM; Stockdale PHG  
1980 *Canad Vet J* 21 (8) Aug 227-230 Wa  
A brief review of bovine coccidiosis in Western Canada  
French summary
- Radlett AJ  
1980 *Parasitology* 80 (2) Apr 241-246 Wa  
The structure and possible function of the ventral papillae of *Notocotylus attenuatus* (Rudolphi, 1809) Kossack, 1911, (Trematoda: Notocotylidae)
- Radulescu S et al  
1980 *Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol* 39 (2) Apr-June 163-170 Wa  
Behaviour and cytopathogenicity of *Giardia lamblia* in cell cultures
- Radulescu S; Meyer EA  
1981 *Infect and Immun* 32 (2) May 852-856 Wa  
Opsonization in vitro of *Giardia lamblia* trophozoites
- Raether W; Fink E  
1979 *Ann Trop Med and Parasitol* 73 (6) Dec 505-526 Wa  
Antimalarial activity of floxacrine (HOE 991) I. Studies on blood schizontocidal action of floxacrine against *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. vinckei* and *P. cynomolgi*
- Ragab M; Farag HF  
1978 *J Egypt Med Ass* 61 (11-12) 773-780 Wm  
On human fascioliasis in Egypt
- Ragona SM See Marchese-Ragona S
- Rahim MA See Ataur-Rahim M
- Rahman KM; Idris M; Azad Khan AK  
1981 *J Trop Med and Hyg* 84 (2) Apr 81-86 Wa  
A study on fasciolopsiasis in Bangladesh
- Rahman KM; Summers WA  
1979 *Bangladesh Med Research Council Bull* 5 (1) June 29-37 Wm  
Serologic differentiation of adult *Toxocara* and *Ascaris*
- Rahman KM; Summers WA  
1979 *Bangladesh Med Research Council Bull* 5 (1) June 38-45 Wm  
Serologic differentiation of larval *Toxocara* and *Ascaris*
- Rahman KMM  
1980 *J Trop Med and Hyg* 83 (6) Dec 259-264 Wa  
Study of *Plasmodium falciparum* resistance to 4-aminoquinolines (chloroquine) in Sabah, Malaysia
- Rahman MH  
1981 *Ann Trop Med and Parasitol* 75 (5) Oct 573-574 Wm  
The culture of embryonic cells from the tick *Hyalomma rufipes* (Koch, 1844)
- Rahman SA See Abdul Rahman S
- Rahman SJ; Sharma SK; Wattal BL  
1979 *Indian J Med Research* 70 Suppl Dec 67-71 Wa  
Studies on malaria transmission in two selected villages in Alwar, Rajasthan
- Rai GP et al  
1980 *Indian J Exper Biol* 18 (1) Jan 84-85 Wa  
Lysosomal enzymes in axenically grown *Entamoeba histolytica* NIH-200 passaged through cholesterol
- Rai J; Bandopadhyay D  
1978 *Indian J Med Research* 68 July 31-38 Wa  
Vertical transmission in chigger borne rickettsiosis

- Rai RK  
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595  
Issued Dec 31 Wa  
On a collection of Mallophaga (Phthiraptera)  
from northeast India with description of a new  
species
- Raikova EV  
1980 Cell and Tissue Research 206 (3) Mar 487-  
500 Wa  
Morphology, ultrastructure, and development of  
the parasitic larva and its surrounding tropham-  
nion of Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelen-  
terata)
- Raina MK; Chisti MZ; Kaul RK  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 1-4 Issued  
Mar 19 Wa  
A new report of Oochoristica tuberculata (Ru-  
dolphi, 1819) Luehe, 1898 from the intestine of  
Agama tuberculata in Kashmir, with remarks on its  
synonyms
- Raisinghani PM et al  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (11) Nov 966-969 Wa  
Pathology of experimental surra in camels
- Raisinghani PM; Lodha KR  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (6) June 579-584 i e 479-  
484 Wa  
Prognostic values of some haematological and  
biochemical parameters of camels affected with  
surra following the treatment with antrypol,  
antricyde methyl sulphate, naganol and berenil
- Raisinghani PM; Lodha KR  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (11) Nov 891-895 Wa  
Chemotherapeutic levels of berenil (Hoechst)  
in experimental surra in camel
- Raizman RE; de Rezende JM; Neva FA  
1980 Am J Gastroenterol 74 (5) Nov 405-409 Wm  
A clinical trial with pre- and post-treatment  
manometry comparing pneumatic dilation with  
bouginage for treatment of Chagas' megaesophagus
- Rajagopalan PK  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 163-173  
Wa  
Prospects for biological control of mosquitoes
- Rajagopalan PK; Shetty PS; and Arunachalam N  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 73-77  
Wa  
A filariasis survey in Pondicherry villages
- Rajamanickam C et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (2) June 283-284 Wa  
A diagnostic test for canine microfilariae
- Rajan TSS; Nagarajan VV  
1980 Cheiron 9 (1) Feb 60-62 Wa  
Blood transfusion in cases of tropical thei-  
leriasis in cows
- Rajasekariah GR; Howell MJ  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 124-125 Wa  
Enzyme assay for detecting resistance to rein-  
fection with the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica  
in rats
- Rajasekariah GR; Howell MJ  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 59-65 Wa  
Age-associated responses in susceptible and resis-  
tant rats to infection with Fasciola hepatica
- Rajasekariah GR; Mitchell GF; Rickard MD  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 155-160 Wa  
Taenia taeniaeformis in mice: Protective immuni-  
zation with oncospheres and their products
- Rajasekariah GR; Rickard MD; Mitchell GF  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 355-356 Wa  
Density-gradient separation of Taenia pisiformis  
oncospheres
- Rajasekariah GR; Rickard MD; Mitchell GF  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 315-324 Wa  
Immunization of mice against infection with Tae-  
nia taeniaeformis using various antigens prepared  
from eggs, oncospheres, developing larvae and  
strobilocerci
- Rajkumar S et al  
1980 N York State J Med 80 (5) Apr 763-766 Wm  
Gastrointestinal parasitic infestation in urban  
population
- Rajvir et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 50-54  
Wa  
Red cell and plasma lipids in monkeys infected  
with Plasmodium knowlesi
- Rakhimov S; Rasulov IAm; Akbarov NA  
1978 Vestnik Khir 120 (4) Apr 120 Wm  
[Gangrenous cholecystitis in a child]  
Russian text
- Rakhimov TKh et al  
1980 Veterinariia Moskva (6) June 46 Wa  
Treatment of the animals in Theileria infestation  
Russian text
- Rama Devi P  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972  
47-51 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
Proteocephalus hanumanthai n. sp. (Cestoda:Pro-  
teocephalidea) from the intestine of frog, Rana  
cyanophlyctis, Schneider
- Ramachandra Rao T  
1979 Proc Indian National Sc Acad part B Biol  
Sc 45 (2) Apr 79-96 Wa  
Sisir Kumar Mitra Memorial Lecture, 1978. The  
malaria problem: The mosquito factor
- Ramachandran CP  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 257-268  
Wa  
The epidemiology and control of Brugian filaria-  
sis in South East Asia: An update
- Ramajo Martin V  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 251-260  
Wa  
Efecto de la temperatura y pH sobre la super-  
vivencia y actividad del miracidio de Schisto-  
soma bovis  
English summary
- Ramakrishnan R et al  
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 11-20 Wa  
Haemogram and serum proteinogram in some canine  
diseases
- Ramalho-Pinto FJ; Smithers SR  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 219-226 Wm  
Suppressor T cells in the specific control of  
the carrier response to schistosomula in mice  
infected with Schistosoma mansoni

- Ramalingam S; Nurulhuda A; Bee LH  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 405-407 Wa  
Urogenital myiasis caused by *Chrysomya bezziana* (Diptera: Calliphoridae) in Peninsular Malaysia
- Ramasamy R; Jamnadas H; Mutinga MJ  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 387-390 Wa  
Proteins and surface proteins of *Leishmania promastigotes* and their possible relevance to the characterisation of strains
- Rambajan I  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (1) Mar 58-60 Wa  
Some observations on the biting habits of *S. incrustatum* and *S. amazonicum* complex in the Lethem area, Rupununi district, Guyana, South America
- Ramirez R  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 59-62 Wa  
Nuevas contribuciones al conocimiento de la epidemiologia de la hidatidosis humana en Chile (1969-1978)  
English summary
- Ramirez Ronda CH et al  
1980 Bol Asoc Puerto Rico 72 (10) Oct 530-542 Wm  
Sexually transmitted diseases. Part II. Syphilis, chlamydiae, herpes and scabies  
Not indexed
- Ramnivas D  
1979 J Animal Morph and Physiol 26 (1-2) June-Dec 265-271 Issued Oct Wa  
On two new species of the family Onchocercidae (Ornithofiliariinae) from Indian birds
- Ramos CCF See Formiga Ramos CC
- Ramos e Silva J  
1977 An Brasil Dermat 52 (4) Oct-Dec 407-414 Wm  
Sarna nodular e sarna papulosa, sua diferenciacao  
English and French summaries
- Ramsdale CD; Herath PRJ; Davidson G  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (1) Feb 11-19 Wm  
Recent developments of insecticide resistance in some Turkish anophelines
- Randall RW; Gibbs HC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1730-1734 Wa  
Effects of clinical and subclinical gastrointestinal helminthiasis on digestion and energy metabolism in calves
- Randell WF; Bradley RE  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (2) Feb 262-263 Wa  
Effects of hexachlorethane on the milk yields of dairy cows in north Florida infected with *Fasciola hepatica*
- Randell WF; Bradley RE  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (9) Sept 1423-1426 Wa  
Effects of injectable famphur on young Brahman and Angus cattle
- Randell WF; Bradley RE; Brown DL  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (4) Apr 606-607 610 Wa  
Field evaluation of anti-flea collars for initial and residual efficacy on dogs
- Randolph SE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 287-292 Wa  
Population regulation in ticks: The effect of delayed mating on fertility in *Ixodes trianguliceps* (Acarina: Ixodidae)
- Rangel HA et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 199-209 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Isolation and characterization of a proteinase
- Rangel HA et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 87-92 Wa  
Detection of a proteinase common to epimastigote, trypomastigote and amastigote of different strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
German summary
- Rani S; Beohar PC  
1981 Acta Cytol 25 (4) July-Aug 425-426 Wa  
Microfilaria in bone marrow aspirate: A case report
- Ransom BH 1879-1925 Centenary biographical note  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 87-88 Wa
- Rao CK et al  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 May 712-720 Wa  
Epidemiological studies on bancroftian filariasis in East Godavari district (Andhra Pradesh): Baseline filariometric indices
- Rao CK et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 87-92 Wa  
Effects of diethylcarbamazine treatment of *Brugia malayi* microfilaria carriers
- Rao KB  
1980 Geobios 7 (1) Jan 39-40 Wa  
Seasonal parasitic burden in freshwater fishes by *Trypanosoma*
- Rao KH See Hanumantha Rao K
- Rao KS et al  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (4) Apr 283-287 Wa  
Studies on some pharmacological actions of imidocarb dipropionate
- Rao LN See Narsimha Rao L
- Rao PLNG et al  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (7) July 633-636 Wm  
Intraperitoneal round worm abscess (case report)
- Rao R  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 246-248 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
On *Narsingiella narsingi*, a new genus and species of aspidoderid nematode from *Bufo viridis* found in Berhampur, India
- Rao R  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 5-8 Issued Feb Wa  
On a new genus and a new species *Amphibiogoezia spinosoma* n. g., n. sp. of the family Goeziidae Skrjabin et Karokhin, 1945 from frogs in Bangalore, India
- Rao TR See Ramachandra Rao T

- Rao YVBG et al  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 July 42-46 Wa  
Effect of irradiation on the infectivity and immunogenicity of larvae of *Litomosoides carinii*
- Rao YVBG et al  
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 July 47-52 Wa  
Sharing of antigens between *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Litomosoides carinii*
- Rapp J; Koch F  
1979 Vet Med Rev (1) 67-69 Wa  
Demodicosis in the pig (illustrated report)
- Rasero FS See Sanchez Rasero F
- Rassam MB; Al-Mudhaffar SA  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 283-287 Wa  
Comparative diagnostic study of kala azar
- Rassam MB; Al-Mudhaffar SA  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 591-595 Wa  
The micro-ELISA sandwich technique for the quantitation of *Leishmania donovani* soluble antigen
- Rassam MB; Al-Mudhaffar SA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 145-155 Wa  
Immunochemical characteristics of an Iraqi *Leishmania donovani*
- Rassam MB; Al-Mudhaffar SA; Chance ML  
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 527-534 Wa  
Isoenzyme characterization of *Leishmania* species from Iraq
- Rasslan S et al  
1979 Rev Paul Med 94 (3-4) Sept-Oct 82-84 Wm  
Abscesso amebiano de figado roto na cavidade peritoneal  
English summary
- Rastegaev IuM  
1980 Oftal Zhurnal 35 (7) 444-445 Wm  
[Ophthalmomyiasis with parasitization by larvae of the Russian gadfly]  
Russian text
- Raszeja-Kotelba B et al  
1979 Wiadom Lekar 32 (13) July 1 907-912 Wm  
Vaginal microflora in vaginitis in a non-selected group of women  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Ratcliffe HL -1980 Necrology  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (1) Jan 54 Wa
- Rathaur S; Anwar N; Ghatak S  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 85-93 Wa  
Biochemical composition of microfilarial and adult stages of *Setaria cervi*
- Rathor HR; Toqir G  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 113-118 Wa  
Selection for DDT-susceptibility in *Anopheles culicifacies* from Lahore, Pakistan
- Rathor HR; Toqir G; Reisen WK  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 332-340 Wa  
Status of insecticide resistance in anopheline mosquitoes of Punjab Province, Pakistan
- Rathore HS; Sangahvi PK; Johri GN  
1980 Indian J Med Sc 34 (12) Dec 309 Wm  
Cytotoxicity of excretory and secretory products of *Nematospiroides dubius* (Heligmosomidae: Nematoda) on the mitosis in *Allium test* Letter
- Ratnapala R  
1978 Ceylon Med J 23 (4) Dec 103-104 Wm  
Plerocercus larva (parasitic) in skipjack
- Rau ME; Caron FR  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (12) Dec 2466-2468 Wa  
Parasite-induced susceptibility of moose to hunting  
French summary
- Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D  
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa  
Les parasites des animaux sauvages du Quebec.  
2. Les parasites des grenouilles et des serpents de la region de l'ile Perrot
- Rau ME; Shaar MS; Markell R  
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58-59 Wa  
Les parasites des animaux sauvages du Quebec.  
4. Les helminthes du carouge a epaulettes (*Age-laius phoeniceus*) de la region sud-ouest du Quebec
- Rauch J 1951-  
1981 Inaug-Diss [23] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 43 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
Untersuchungen zum Nachweis von Antikörpern und von zirkulierenden Antigenen an Experimentell mit *Babesia divergens* infizierten und an Babesioseverdächtigen Rindern mit dem Enzyme-Linked-Immunsorbent-Assay (ELISA)  
English summary
- Rausch M; Grunewald J  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 1-11 Wa  
Light and stereoscan electron microscopic observations on some microsporidian parasites (Cnidosporidia: Microsporidia) of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae)
- Rausch RL  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 157-164 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Redescription of *Diandrya composita* Darrah, 1930 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from Nearctic marmots (Rodentia: Sciuridae) and the relationships of the genus *Diandrya* emend.
- Rausch RL; D'Alessandro A; Rausch VR  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1043-1052 Wa  
Characteristics of the larval *Echinococcus vogeli* Rausch and Bernstein, 1972 in the natural intermediate host, the paca, *Cuniculus paca* L. (Rodentia: Dasyproctidae)
- Rausch RL; Krechmar AV; Rausch VR  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1238-1243 Wa  
New records of helminths from the brown bear, *Ursus arctos* L., in the Soviet Far East  
French summary
- Rausch VR; Rausch RL  
1981 Canad J Genetics and Cytol 23 (1) 151-154 Wa  
The karyotype of *Echinococcus multilocularis* (Cestoda: Taeniidae)  
French summary

- Raust P; Legros F  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 615-618 Wa  
Premiere observation de *Platynosomum fastosum*  
Kossack, 1910 chez le chat domestique en Poly-  
nesie Francaise  
English summary
- Rautenberg P; Reinwald E; Risse HJ  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 113-122 Wa  
Evidence for Concanavalin A binding sites on the  
surface coat of *Trypanosoma congolense*
- Ravdin JI; Croft BY; Guerrant RL  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (2) Aug 1 377-390 Wa  
Cytopathogenic mechanisms of *Entamoeba histoly-*  
*tica*
- Ravisse P  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (1) Jan-Feb 78-84 Wa  
Histopathologie de la leishmaniose
- Rawlings CA  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (2) Feb 244-249 Wa  
Acute response of pulmonary blood flow and  
right ventricular function to *Dirofilaria im-*  
*mitis* adults and microfilaria
- Rawlings CA  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 319-325 Wa  
Cardiopulmonary function in the dog with *Diro-*  
*filaria immitis* infection: During infection  
and after treatment
- Rawlings CA et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (11) June 1 1172-1177  
Wa  
Development and resolution of radiographic  
lesions in canine heartworm disease
- Rawlins SC; Mansingh A  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 377-378 Wa  
Susceptibility of engorged adults of the cattle  
tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini), to  
acaricides
- Ray AP  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 1-13  
Wa  
Some aspects of *P. falciparum* containment pro-  
gramme
- Ray DK; Chatterjee DK  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 255-  
256 Wa  
Caecal amoebiasis in albino mice--an experimen-  
tal model
- Ray DK; Shrivastava VB  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 566-567  
Wa  
The infectivity of ingested adult hookworms
- Ray K et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 78-81  
Wa  
Indirect haemagglutinating malaria antibodies  
in fever cases from a rural community in Alwar  
district, Rajasthan
- Ray R; Ghose AC  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 Feb 203-206 Wa  
Cultivation of *Leishmania donovani* in vitro in  
a high yielding liquid culture medium
- Raybould JN et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 499-504  
Wa  
The laboratory maintenance and rearing of *Simuli-*  
*um damnosum* complex species as a research tool  
for the Onchocerciasis Control Programme in the  
Volta River Basin  
German summary
- Raybould JN; White GB  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 505-547  
Wa  
The distribution, bionomics and control of on-  
chocerciasis vectors (Diptera: Simuliidae) in  
Eastern Africa and the Yemen
- Raynaud JP; Virat M  
1979 Bull GTV special no 259-282 Wa  
Le point sur le parasitisme du aux nematodes chez  
le porc en France. Elements epidemiologiques et  
diagnostiques. Pathologie et methodes de lutte  
Not indexed
- Razig SA  
1979 Vet Med Rev (2) 137-139 Wa  
Trichlorfon (Neguvon) for the treatment of equine  
filariasis
- el Raziky KH See El Raziky KH
- Razmashkin DA  
1975 Parazitologija Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug  
327-334 Wa  
On metacercaria of *Cyathocotyle prussica* Muhling,  
1896 (Cyathocotylidae, Trematoda)  
Russian text; English summary
- Reacher M et al  
1981 Lancet London (8255) 2 Nov 14 1066-1068 Wa  
Drug therapy for *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria  
resistant to pyrimethamine-sulfadoxine (fansid-  
ar). A study of alternate regimens in eastern  
Thailand, 1980
- Ready PD; Miles MA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 238-242  
Wa  
Delimitation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* zymodemes by  
numerical taxonomy
- Ready PD; Ready PA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 475-  
476 Wm  
Prevalence of *Phlebotomus* spp. in southern  
France: Sampling bias due to different man-  
biting habits and autogeny
- Reaka ML  
1978 Veliger 21 (2) Oct 1 251-254 Wm  
The effects of an ectoparasitic gastropod, *Cale-*  
*doniella montrouzieri*, upon molting and repro-  
duction of a stomatopod crustacean, *Gonodactylus*  
*viridis*
- Realdi G et al  
1980 Pathologica (1020) 72 July-Aug 479-489 Wm  
Broncopolmonite emorragica terminale de *Strongy-*  
*loides stercoralis*. Rilievi clinici e anatomo-  
patologici relativi ad un paziente affetto da  
leucosi mieloide cronica in terapia con corti-  
sonici  
English summary

- Rebhun WC et al  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (5) Sept 1 469-472 Wa  
Habroneemic blepharconjunctivitis in horses
- Recacoechea M et al  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 53-58 Wa  
Estudio de 39 casos de enfermedad de Chagas aguda en Santa Cruz, Bolivia  
English summary
- Rechav Y  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 304 Wa  
A case of gynandromorphism in *Amblyomma hebraeum* (Acarina: Ixodidae)
- Rechav Y  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 81-83 Wa  
Specificity in assembly pheromones of the tick *Amblyomma hebraeum* (Acarina: Ixodidae)
- Rechav Y  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 150-163 Wa  
Migration and dispersal patterns of three African ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) under field conditions
- Rechav Y; Knight MM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 85-89 Wa  
Life cycle in the laboratory and seasonal activity of the tick *Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum* (Acarina: Ixodidae)
- Rechav Y; Kuhn HG; Knight MM  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 555-560 Wa  
The effects of the tick *Amblyomma hebraeum* (Acari: Ixodidae) on blood composition and weight of rabbits
- Reczyk J; Glebski J; Nierychlewska A  
1980 Czasopismo Stomatol 33 (3) Mar 237-244 Wm  
Presence of Protozoa in the mouth in relation to maxillofacial operations and diseases  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Reddiah K  
1968 J Marine Biol Ass India 9 (1) June 1967 126-131 Issued Sept Wa  
*Scambicornus brachysetosus* n. sp. (Copepoda: Lichomolgidae) from a holothurian in the Gulf of Mannar
- Reddington JJ et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 548-555 Wa  
The effects of host sex and hormones on *Trichinella spiralis* in the mouse
- Reddy CCM et al  
1979 Indian J Pediat (382) 46 Nov 397-400 Wm  
Hydatid disease in children (A study of 32 cases)
- Reddy CCM et al  
1980 Indian J Opth 28 (2) July 69-72 Wm  
Ocular cysticercosis (a study of 15 cases)
- Reddy DR et al  
1979 Indian Pediat 16 (7) July 647-649 Wm  
Intradiploic hydatid cyst of the occipital bone in a child--(a case report)
- Reddy PV See Venkat Reddy P
- Reddy SC  
1980 Indian J Opth 28 (1) Apr 39-41 Wm  
Phthiriasis palpebrarum
- Redl P; Kassai T  
1979 Magy Allat Lapja 101 34 (7) July 489-491 Wa  
Susceptibility of the multimammate rat (*Mastomys natalensis*) to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection  
Hungarian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Reed SG  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (2) May 404-410 Wa  
Adoptive transfer of resistance to acute *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection with T-lymphocyte-enriched spleen cells
- Reeder MM; Palmer PES  
1980 Seminars Roentgenol 15 (1) Jan 35-49 Wm  
Acute tropical pneumonias
- Rees FG  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 33-46 Wa  
Surface ultrastructure of the redia of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll (Digenea: Philophthalmidae)
- Rees FG  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 19-30 Wa  
The ultrastructure of the epidermis of the redia of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll (Digenea; Philophthalmidae)
- Rees PH et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 630-631 Wa  
Tuberculin sensitivity in kala azar
- Rees WHG  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (9) Feb 28 193 Wa  
Sheep scab Letter  
Not indexed
- Reese RT; Langreth SG; Trager W  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 53-61 Wa  
Isolation of stages of the human parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* from culture and from animal blood  
French summary
- Reeves RE; Guthrie JD; Lobelle-Rich P  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 83-88 Wa  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Isolation of ferredoxin
- Reeves RE; West B  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 78-82 Wa  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Nucleic acid precursors affecting axenic growth
- Regniere J; Brooks WM  
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 226-228 Wa  
Entomogenous microorganisms associated with the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica*, in eastern North Carolina
- Rego AA  
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa  
Estudos de cestoides de peixes do Brasil. 2.<sup>a</sup> nota: Revisao do genero *Monticellia* La Rue, 1911 (Cestoda, Proteocephalidae)  
English summary
- Rego AA  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (4) Nov 879-890 Wa  
Contribuicao ao conhecimento dos helmintos de raias fluviais Paratrygonidae  
English summary

- Rego JF See Fortes-Rego J
- Rehana R; Bilqees FM  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 281-293 Wa  
Three nematode species of genus *Procamallanus* Baylis, 1923 including two new species from the fishes of Kalri lake, Sind, Pakistan
- Rehbein G et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 101-104 Wa  
Immunological aspects of *Theileria annulata* infection in calves. 1. E, EA, and EAC rosette forming cells in calves infected with *T. annulata* German summary
- Rehbein G et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 154-156 Wa  
Immunological aspects of *Theileria annulata* infection in calves. 2. Production of macrophage migration inhibition factor (MIF) by sensitized lymphocytes from *Theileria annulata*-infected calves German summary
- Rehman NU See Naim-ur-Rehman
- Reich CI; Zorzopulos J  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 272-277 Wa  
*Boophilus microplus*: Cattle antienzymes to larval phosphomonoesterases
- Reichmuth W -1979 Note of death  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 230 Wa
- Reid GDF  
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 577-581 Wa  
The development of *Onchocerca volvulus* in two temperate blackfly species, *Simulium ornatum* Meigen and *Simulium lineatum* Meigen
- Reid HW et al  
1980 J Med Microbiol 13 (2) May 313-318 Wa  
Immunosuppression in toxoplasmosis: Further studies on mice infected with louping-ill virus
- Reid JA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 337-339 Wa  
Was *Anopheles donaldi* a vector of malaria in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, in the past?
- Reilly PC jr  
1980 N England J Med 303 (10) Sept 4 587-588 Wa  
Risk of malaria among travelers Letter
- Reimer LW  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 26-31 Wa  
Beschreibung des Weibchens eines neuen *Didymozoiden*: *Gonapodasmius microovatus* spec. nov. Russian and English summaries
- Rein MF; Sullivan JA; Mandell GL  
1980 J Infect Dis 142 (4) Oct 575-585 Wa  
Trichomonacidal activity of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils: Killing by disruption and fragmentation
- Reinecke RK  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 255-292 Wa  
Chemotherapy in the control of helminthosis
- Reinecke RK; Loots LJ; Reinecke PM  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 21-24 Wa  
The anthelmintic activity and toxicity of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (dichlorvos) in equines
- Reiner E; Simeon V; Skrinjaric-Spoljar M  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66C (2) 149-152 Wa  
Hydrolysis of 0,0-dimethyl-2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate (DDVP) by esterases in parasitic helminths, and in vertebrate plasma and erythrocytes
- Reinwald E; Rautenberg P; Risse HJ  
1981 Biochim et Biophys Acta 668 (1) Mar 27 119-131 Wm  
Purification of the variant antigens of *Trypanosoma congolense*. A new approach to the isolation of glycoproteins
- dos Reis JB et al  
1979 Arq Neuropsiquiat 37 (2) June 113-126 Wm  
Liquido cefalorraquiano na cisticercose encefalica  
English summary
- Reisen WK; Mahmood F  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 211-217 Wa  
Horizontal life table characteristics of the malaria vectors *Anopheles culicifacies* and *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae)
- Reisen WK; Mahmood F; Parveen T  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 307-317 Wa  
*Anopheles culicifacies* Giles: A release-recapture experiment with cohorts of known age with implications for malaria epidemiology and genetic control in Pakistan  
For Addendum see Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 1980 800 Wa
- Reisin IL; Rabito CA; Cantiello HF  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 405-410 Wa  
Water and electrolyte balance in protozoocoles of *Echinococcus granulosus* incubated in vitro: Effect of metabolic inhibitors
- Reisin IL; Rotunno CA  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 399-404 Wa  
Water and electrolyte balance in protozoocoles of *Echinococcus granulosus* incubated in vitro: General procedures for the determination of water, sodium, potassium and chloride in protozoocoles
- Reiter I 1954-  
1980 Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Isoenzymustern bei *Hyalomma impressum*, *H. anatolicum excavatum* und *H. a. anatolicum* mit Hilfe der Isoelektrofokussierung  
Inaug-Diss [19] (Tierärztlichen Fak Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 49 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Reiter P  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 541-557 Wa  
The action of lecithin monolayers on mosquitoes. III. Studies in irrigated rice-fields in Kenya
- Remiannikova TN  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (1) 45-50 Wa  
Seasonal and perennial peculiarities of natural focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Turkmenistan Russian text

- Remond M; Perret C; Soule C  
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar  
175-180 Wa  
Conditions de survie 'in vitro' de 'Cysticercus  
bovis'  
English summary
- Renaud F; Romestand B; Trilles JP  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 467-476 Wa  
Faunistique et ecologie des metazoaires para-  
sites de Boops boops Linnaeus (1758) (tele-  
osteen Sparidae) dans le Golfe du Lion  
English summary
- Renault-Steens  
1978 Afrique Med (159) 17 Apr 289-292 Wm  
Eurax: Cinq anneés d'utilisation dans la gale  
au Senegal
- Rencricca NJ et al  
1981 Aviat Space and Environ Med 52 (2) 85-87  
Wm  
Quantification of hyperbaric oxygen-induced tox-  
icity utilizing a malarial system
- Renner J et al  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc Biol Sc 77 (11) Nov  
6797-6799 Wa  
Anti-gamete monoclonal antibodies synergistically  
block transmission of malaria by preventing fer-  
tilization in the mosquito
- Rengaraju V; Das EN  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 33-45 Is-  
sued Mar 19 Wa  
On some new species of avian acanthocephala  
from India
- Renshaw HW; Magonigle RA; Vaughn HW  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 379-386 Wa  
Evaluation of the anaplasmosis rapid card agglu-  
tination test for detecting experimentally-  
infected elk
- Rentsch FJ  
1980 Klin Monatsbl Augenh 177 (1) July 75-79 Wm  
Klinik und Morphologie der Leishmaniose der Lider  
English summary
- Renz A; Wenk P  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 166-168  
Wa  
Intracellular development of the cotton-rat fi-  
laria Litomosoides carinii in the vector mite  
Ornithonyssus bacoti
- Rep BH  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (3) Sept 251-255 Wa  
Pathogenicity of hookworms. The significance of  
population regression for the pathogenicity of  
hookworms
- Repka D et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (3) Aug 721-733 Wa  
Immunochemical study of the lysates of the epi-  
mastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas,  
1909)
- Repka D et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 239-246  
Wa  
Surface antigenic determinant of epimastigote  
forms common to trypomastigote and amastigote  
forms of different strains of Trypanosoma cruzi  
German summary
- Rettig T  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (1) Jan 15 Wa  
Anthelmintic thenium toxicosis Letter
- Reuber MD  
1981 Clin Toxicol 18 (1) 47-84 Wa  
Carcinogenicity of dichlorvos
- Reunala T et al  
1980 Duodecim 96 (13) 897-902 Wm  
Deer ked (Lipoptena cervi L.) causes chronic  
dermatitis in man  
Finnish text; English summary
- Reuss U  
1979 Tierarztl Umschau 34 (12) Dec 1 836-838  
841-842 Wa  
Behandlungsversuche des Magendarm- und Bandwurm-  
befalls der Schafe mit dem Breitbandanthelminthi-  
kum 'Synanthic' unter tierarztlichen Praxis-  
bedingungen  
English summary
- Reusser P  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 287-292 Wa  
Treatment of prophylaxis of Pneumocystis carinii  
pneumonia
- Revelli SS et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 69-76  
Wm  
Enfermedad de Chagas cronica en la rata. Carac-  
teristicas serologicas, electrocardiograficas e  
histopatologicas  
English summary
- Revilla RL See Lopez-Revilla R
- Revoltella R et al  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
62 (1) 23-33 Wa  
Parasite-reactive serum IgE antibodies in African  
populations. Relation to intestinal parasite  
load
- Rew RS; Enzie FD; Colglazier ML  
1980 Internat Goat and Sheep Research 1 (1)  
Spring 96-103 Wa  
Diamfenetide as a controlled-release prophylactic  
fasciolicide in sheep: Daily oral doses, con-  
tinual infusion, and serum drug levels
- Rew RS; Knight RA  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (12) June 15 1353-  
1354 Wa  
Efficacy of albendazole for prevention of fas-  
cioliasis in sheep
- Rey JL et al  
1979 Afrique Med (166) 18 Jan 13-16 Wm  
Enquete sur la bilharziose et la tuberculose  
urinaires dans le Sahel voltaique
- Reyes FR See Ruiz-Reyes F
- Reyes RP See Perez Reyes R
- Reyes M, H  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 210-214 Wm  
Los acaros como agentes de enfermedad  
English summary
- Reyes M, H; Calderon C; Lemus J  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 195-200 Wm  
Hidatidosis peritoneal secundaria. Revision de  
16 casos  
English summary



- Reynolds CH  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 65B (3) 481-487 Wa  
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from the rat and from the tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Effects of inhibitors and transition-metals on the carboxylation reaction
- Reynoso RDM See Martinez Reynoso RD
- Rezai HR et al  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 21-29 Wa  
Immunity to *Toxoplasma* and *Listeria* induced by homologous and heterologous organisms
- Rezai HR; Farrell J; Soulsby EL  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (3) June 508-514 Wa  
Immunological responses of *L. donovani* infection in mice and significance of T cell in resistance to experimental leishmaniasis
- de Rezende HEB  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 133-143 Wa  
Retrospectiva da fasciolose bovina no Brasil  
Not indexed
- de Rezende JM  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (1) Jan 71-72 Wm  
Enfermedad de Chagas del tracto digestivo  
Letter
- Reznik GK  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 238-244 Wa  
[Comparative histological and histochemical study of the intestine in sexually mature *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758, and *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall, 1896]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Reznik GK  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 245-250 Wa  
[Normal histology and histochemistry of the excretory system of sexually mature forms of *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Rhoads ML  
1981 J Biol Chem 256 (17) Sept 10 9316-9321 Wa  
Cholinesterase in the parasitic nematode, *Stephanurus dentatus*. Characterization and sex dependence of a secretory cholinesterase
- Rhodes AR; Norment BR  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa  
Hosts of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Acari: Ixodidae) in northern Mississippi, USA
- Rhodes MB; Staudinger LA; Hart RA  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (5) May 868-870 Wa  
Indirect solid-phase microradioimmunoassay for detection of *Ascaris suum* antibodies in swine sera
- Riad ZM; Sidky HSA; Abdel-Wahab KSE  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 9-15 Wa  
Chromosomal pattern of *Argas* (Persicargas) arboreus
- Ribault JY  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 329-334 Wm  
La petite vessie bilharzienne (a propos de 11 cas)  
English summary
- Ribaux CL; Magloire H  
1980 J Biol Buccale 8 (3) Sept 213-228 Wm  
Donnees complementaires a l'etude ultrastructurale de *Trichomonas tenax*. Localisation intracellulaire de la phosphatase acide  
English and German summaries
- Ribbeck R et al  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 221-229 Wa  
Probleme der Ektoparasitenbekämpfung in der Mongolischen Volksrepublik  
Russian and English summaries
- Ribeiro CD et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (17) Apr 18 1420-1421 Wm  
Immunofluorescence non specifique sur coupe de *Schistosoma mansoni*. Role des anticorps anti-muscle lisse  
Letter
- Ribeiro H; Ramos HC; Pires CA  
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 381 Wa  
First records of *Coelomomyces* and mermithids in mosquitoes of Angola, Africa
- Ribeiro HS; Lorangeira NL; Paiva F  
1979 Arq Inst Biol Sao Paulo 46 (3-4) July-Dec 107-109 Wa  
Prevalencia de *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* (Cobbold, 1884) Raillet & Henry 1907, em cavalos de raca Pantaneira da regio de Pocone, MT.  
English summary
- Ribeiro LP; Ferreira MFA; Andrade CM  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 69B (4) 859-864 Wa  
Compartmentalization and one-step separation of enzymes of malate metabolism in muscle extracts of *Toxocara canis*
- Ribeiro RD et al  
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 51-58 Wa  
Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. LXXV: Infeccao natural do simio, *Callithrix jacchus* (Linnaeus, 1758) pelo *T. cruzi*  
English summary
- Ribeiro dos Santos R; Hudson L  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (1) Spring 1-10 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Binding of parasite antigens to mammalian cell membranes
- Ribeiro dos Santos R; Hudson L  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 40 (1) Apr 36-41 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Immunological consequences of parasite modification of host cells
- Ribeiro dos Santos R; Hudson L  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 44 (2) May 349-354 Wa  
Denervation and the immune response in mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Ricciardi ML; Della Bruna C  
1980 Dakar Med 25 (3) 200-203 Wm  
Donnees epidemiologiques et serologiques sur la bilharziose vesicale chez les eleves d'une ecole du Togo meridional  
English summary
- Rice EW; Hoff JC  
1981 Applied and Environment Microbiol 42 (3) Sept 546-547 Wa  
Inactivation of *Giardia lamblia* cysts by ultraviolet irradiation

- Richard C; Nguyen HN  
1981 Rec Med Vet 157 (5) May 429-432 Wa  
Etude experimentale d'une preparation a base de phosmet dans la prevention de l'hypodermose bovine. Comparaison avec le trichlorfon  
English and Spanish summaries
- Richard F et al  
1980 J Urol Paris 86 (2) 81-94 Wm  
Le rein en tomodensitometrie  
English summary
- Richard-Lenoble D et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 192-199 Wa  
Prevalence des filarioses humaines sanguicoles au Gabon  
English summary
- Richards CS  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 49-52 Wa  
Genetic studies on amebocytic accumulations in *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Richards CS; Merritt JW  
1975 Veliger 17 (4) Apr 1 393-395 Wm  
Variation in size of *Biomphalaria glabrata* at maturity
- Richards FF et al  
1981 Fed Proc 40 (5) Apr 1434-1439 Wa  
Antigenic variation and the surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma congolense*
- Richards KS; Arme C  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 369-375 Wa  
Observations on the microtriches and stages in their development and emergence in *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (Caryophyllidea: Cestoda)
- Richards KS; Arme C  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 477-487 Wa  
The ultrastructure of the scolex-neck syncytium, neck cells and frontal gland cells of *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (Caryophyllidea: Cestoda)
- Richards KS; Arme C  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 207-215 Wa  
The effects of the plerocercoid larva of the pseudophyllidean cestode *Ligula intestinalis* on the musculature of bream (*Abramis brama*)
- Richards RJ; Somerville JM  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (15) Apr 12 332-335 Wa  
Field trials with nitroscanate against cestodes and nematodes in dogs
- Richardson JA et al  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (2) Apr-June 498-503 Wa  
Verminous encephalitis in commercial chickens
- le Riche PD See Le Riche PD
- Richle RW; Raaflaub J  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 257-261 Wa  
Difference of effective antitrypanosomal dosages of benzimidazole in mice and man. Chemotherapeutic and pharmacokinetic results
- Richter LL et al  
1980 Compr Therap 6 (11) Nov 35-49 Wm  
Algorithms for initial management of sexually transmitted diseases
- Rickard MD; Adolph AJ  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 392 Wa  
Erratum for 1976 Vet Parasitol 1 (4) June 389-392 Wa  
Vaccination of calves against *Taenia saginata* infection using a "parasite-free" vaccine
- Rickard MD; Arundel JH; Adolph AJ  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 104-108 Wa  
A preliminary field trial to evaluate the use of immunisation for the control of naturally acquired *Taenia saginata* infection in cattle
- Rickard MD; Brumley JL  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 99-103 Wa  
Immunisation of calves against *Taenia saginata* infection using antigens collected by in vitro incubation of *T. saginata* oncospheres or ultrasonic disintegration of *T. saginata* and *T. hydatigena* oncospheres
- Rickman LR  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 122-123 Wa  
The effects of some African game animal sera in the BIIT in the *Trypanosoma* (Trypanozoon) *brucei* species trypanosomes Letter
- Rickman L; Kolala F  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 817-819 Wa  
Relationship between *Trypanosoma "brucei"* and *T. "rhodesiense"*
- Rickman L; Kolala F; Mwanza S  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 115-124 Wa  
Variation in the sensitivity of successive variable antigen types in a *Trypanosoma* (Trypanozoon) *brucei* subspecies clone to some African game animal sera
- Rickman WJ; Cox HW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 28-33 Wa  
Immunologic reactions associated with anemia, thrombocytopenia, and coagulopathy in experimental African trypanosomiasis
- Rickman WJ; Cox HW; Thoongsuwan S  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 159-163 Wa  
Interactions of immunoconglutinin and immune complexes in cold autohemagglutination associated with African trypanosomiasis
- Rico JMR See Roa Rico JM
- Ricosse JH; Emeric R; Courbil LJ  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 77-94 Wm  
Aspects anatomo-pathologiques des bilharzioses. A propos de 286 pieces histopathologiques  
English summary
- Ridley DS  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 515-521 Wa  
A histological classification of cutaneous leishmaniasis and its geographical expression
- Ridley DS et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 508-514 Wa  
A histological classification of mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in Brazil and its clinical evaluation

- Rieckmann KH  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 35-50 Wm  
Susceptibility of cultured parasites of *Plasmodium falciparum* to antimalarial drugs
- Rieckmann KH et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 139-151 Wa  
Immunization of rhesus monkeys with blood-stage antigens of *Plasmodium knowlesi*  
French summary
- Rieckmann KH et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 261-265 Wa  
Use of attenuated sporozoites in the immunization of human volunteers against *falciparum* malaria  
French summary
- Riera NE et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 (2) Mar-Apr 125-132 Wm  
El sistema complemento en la enfermedad de Chagas cronica  
English summary
- Rietschel G  
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 139-149  
Issued May 14 Wa  
Untersuchungen zur Helminthenfauna der Corviden Hessens. I. Cestoda
- Rietschel G  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 277-289 Wa  
Histologische Reaktionen des Wirtes auf den Befall durch die Dasselfliege *Oestromyia leporina* Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae)  
English summary
- Rietschel G  
1980 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 107 (2) 265-285 Wa  
Zur Biologie und Okologie der Entwicklungsstadien der Dasselfliege *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae)  
English summary
- Rietschel G  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 309-315 Wa  
Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Taenia crassiceps* (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1810 (Cestoda, Taeniidae)  
English summary
- Rifaat MA et al  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (2) Mar 173-179 Wm  
The diagnosis of schistosomiasis by *Fasciola gigantica* antigens isolated by salting out and by DEAE-cellulose column chromatography
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 95-99 Wa  
Studies on filariasis in Egypt, entomological and epidemiological studies in an endemic village
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 147-153 Wa  
The relation of Bancroftian filariasis to blood groups in man
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 205-209 Wa  
Protein and polysaccharide content of *Strongyloides stercoralis* antigen and their use in the intradermal test for diagnosis of strongyloidiasis
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 233-242 Wa  
Diagnosis of filariasis by different means in Ezbet El Borg in Damietta Governorate, Egypt
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 289-295 Wa  
The influence of thermal stress on the electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins of albino rats infested with *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 339-345 Wa  
Prevalence of *Toxoplasma* antibodies among slaughtered animals in Lower Egypt
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 353-361 Wa  
A comparative morphological study of *Sarcocystis muris* in *Mus musculus* and experimentally infected mice
- Rifaat MA et al  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 393-398 Wa  
A review of toxoplasmosis in Egypt
- Rifaat MA et al  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 463-466 Wa  
Toxoplasma infection as revealed by the IFAT in Egyptian youth
- Rifaat MA; Abdel Aal, TM  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (1) Jan 39-44 Wm  
Changes in serum protein in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* and the cercarial behavior on the infected sera
- Rifaat MA; Abdel Aal TM; Sadek MSM  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 26 (3) May 335-339 Wm  
Changes in serum proteins in mice during acute and chronic infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* (preliminary report)
- Rifaat MA; Nabila HM; Abdel Aal TM  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (4) July 491-493 Wm  
Evidence of antigenic substance in urine of patients infected with *Wuchereria bancrofti*
- Rifaat MA; Salem SA; Hegazi MM  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 85-94 Wa  
The mechanism of resistance to a superimposed infection with *Hymenolepis nana*
- Riley J  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 127-131 Wa  
An experimental investigation of the development of *Porocephalus crotali* (Pentastomida: Porocephalida) in the western diamondback rattlesnake (*Crotalus atrox*)
- Rim HJ et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 27-33 Wa  
Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of praziquantel (Embay 8440) against *Clonorchis sinensis* infection in man
- Rimoldi MT et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 245 Wm  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*. Estudio de la fagocitosis por un metodo radioisotopico Letter
- Rimoldi MT et al  
1981 Immunology 42 (4) Apr 521-527 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Sequence of phagocytosis and cytotoxicity by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes

- Rimoldi MT; Olabuenaga SE; de Bracco MME  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 351-354 Wa  
Phagocytosis of Trypanosoma cruzi by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes
- Rinaldi I; Murphy D  
1979 Neurosurgery 5 (5) Nov 607-610 Wm  
Primary amebic meningoencephalitis with cerebral and cerebellar abscesses: Case report
- Riou G et al  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (2) Apr 97-105 Wa  
Absence of kinetoplast DNA in a late antigenic variant of Trypanosoma equiperdum  
For Erratum see Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (4) Aug 1980 247 Wa
- Riou GF; Belnat P; Benard J  
1980 J Biol Chem 255 (11) June 10 5141-5144 Wa  
Complete loss of kinetoplast DNA sequences induced by ethidium bromide or by acriflavine in Trypanosoma equiperdum
- Riou G; Benard J  
1980 Biochem and Biophys Research Commun 96 (1) Sept 16 350-354 Wm  
Berenil induces the complete loss of kinetoplast DNA sequences in Trypanosoma equiperdum
- Rioux JA et al  
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 673-682 Wa  
Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 12. Dispersion horizontale de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921. Experiences preliminaires  
English summary
- Rioux JA et al  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 445-453 Wa  
Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le Sud de la France. 13. Les sites de 'flanc de coteau', biotopes de transmission privilegies de la leishmaniose viscerale en Cevennes  
English summary
- Rioux JA et al  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 291 s D Sc Nat (8) Oct 27 701-703 Wa  
Leishmania infantum Nicolle, 1908, agent du bouton d'orient autochtone. A propos de l'identification biochimique de deux souches isolees dans les Pyrenees-Orientales  
English summary
- Ripert C et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 361-369 Wa  
Etude epidemiologique des nematodoses intestinales (ascaridiose, trichocephalose, necatorose) dans cinq villages de la vallee de la Sanaga (Cameroun). Results du traitement de masse des populations par le pamoate de pyrantel
- Ripert C et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 324-339 Wa  
Evaluation des repercussions sur les endemies parasitaires (malaria, bilharziose, onchocercose, dracunculose) de la construction de 57 barrages dans les monts Mandara (Nord-Cameroun)  
English summary
- Ripert C; Tchamfong Njabo R; Same Ekobo A  
1980 Rev Epidemiol et San Pub 28 (3) Oct 30 331-339 Wm  
Etude epidemiologique des filarioses humaines: Loase, dipetalonemose, tetrapetalonemose, chez les pecheurs Douala de l'estuaire du Wouri (Cameroun)  
English summary
- Rivera F et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 54-56 Issued June 18 Wa  
Bottled mineral waters polluted by protozoa in Mexico
- Rivera R; Delcan JL  
1980 Chest 78 (6) Dec 849-852 Wm  
Surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency produced by cardiac echinococcosis
- Rivett AG  
1980 Brit Med J (6234) 281 July 19 193-194 Wa  
Suspected chloroquine-resistant malaria in Nigeria
- Rivosecchi L  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 133-143 Wa  
Gruppi di vettori di maggiore importanza sanitaria in Italia
- Rivosecchi L et al  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 143-152 Wa  
Infestazione di caprioli ad opera di Cephemyia stimulator (Clark) (Diptera, Oestridae) in provincia di Trento  
English summary
- Rivosecchi L; Stella E; Khoury C  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 149-166 Issued Jan Wa  
Gli ixodidi delle province di Latina e di Roma, con note sulla distribuzione in rapporto alla vegetazione  
English summary
- Rizaev MN et al  
1980 Grudn Khirurg (2) Mar-Apr 84-89 Wm  
Diagnostic significance of radioisotope methods of investigation in multiple and combined echinococcosis of the lungs and the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Rizk AM et al  
1980 Acta Biol et Med German 39 (8-9) 991-993 Wa  
Sex steroids in bilharzial liver affection. 1. Estrogens
- Rizvi SSH  
1974 Pakistan J Scient and Indust Research 17 (6) Dec 215-216 Indexed from photocopy  
Monogenea of Pakistan fishes. Part III. Dactylogyrus zulfikari, n. sp., and D. jaini, n. sp., from the gills of Barbus sarana (Ham.)
- Roa Rico JM et al  
1980 Arch Espan Urol 33 (1) Jan-Feb 61-76 Wm  
La bilharziasis urinaria en Espana (un caso en Leon)  
French, English and German summaries
- Robbio Troyano L  
1979 Allergol et Immunopath 7 (5) Sept-Oct 357-360 Wm  
Valor del parasitismo intestinal en las manifestaciones alergicas  
English summary

- Roberson EL; Burke TM  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (9) Sept 1499-1502 Wa  
Evaluation of granulated fenbendazole (22.2%)  
against induced and naturally occurring helminth  
infections in cats
- Robert R et al  
1980 Rec Med Vet 156 (7-8) July-Aug 533-538 Wa  
Contribution au diagnostic immunologique de la  
fasciolose a *F. hepatica* chez les bovins: Re-  
cherche d'Ag fraction II et d'Ac anti fraction II  
English and Spanish summaries
- Robert R; Chabasse D; Hocquet P  
1981 Biomedicine Express 35 (2) May 61-65 Wa  
Recherche d'IgM antitoxoplasmes par immunofluo-  
rescence et hemagglutination indirect: Elimina-  
tion des faux positifs et des faux negatifs par  
adsorption des IgG sur la proteine a immobilisee  
English summary
- Roberts AB et al  
1981 J Trop Pediat 27 (2) Apr 78-82 Wm  
Malnutrition and anaemia in Gilbertese pre-  
school children: A case-finding and epidemiolo-  
gical survey
- Roberts JL; Lewis EJ  
1980 J Immunol 124 (1) Jan 127-133 Wm  
Immunochemical demonstration of cryoprecipitable  
anti-native DNA antibody and DNA in the serum of  
patients with glomerulonephritis
- Roberts JL; Swan RA  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 165-171 Wa  
Quantitative studies of ovine haemonchosis. I.  
Relationship between faecal egg counts and total  
worm counts
- Roberts L; Walker EJ  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (3) Jan 17 62 Wa  
Coccidiosis in pigs Letter
- Roberts L; Walker EJ  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (19) May 9 425 Wa  
Coccidiosis and coprophagy in pigs Letter  
Not indexed
- Roberts LS  
1980 Biol Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta  
357-423 Wa  
Development of Hymenolepis diminuta in its  
definitive host
- Roberts LW  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 948-951  
Wa  
Probing by Glossina morsitans morsitans and  
transmission of Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congo-  
lense
- Roberts RH; Zimmerman JH  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (6) Dec 811-812 Wa  
Chigger mites: Efficacy of control with two  
pyrethroids
- Roberts RH; Zimmerman JH; Mount GA  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (4) Aug 506-509 Wa  
Evaluation of potential acaricides as residues  
for the area control of the lone star tick
- Roberts TM; Linck RW; Chernin E  
1980 J Exper Zool 211 (2) Feb 137-142 Wa  
Effector mechanism in the response of Schistosoma  
mansoni miracidia to snail-conditioned water
- Roberts-Thomson IC et al  
1980 Gut 21 (5) May 397-401 Wm  
Genetic studies in human and murine giardiasis
- Robertson RH  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 245-251 Wa  
Antibody production in cattle infected with Hy-  
poderma spp.  
French summary
- Robineau M; Sereni D  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (1) Jan-Feb 85-89 Wa  
Arthrite aigue du genou avec presence intra-  
articulaire de microfilaires de *D. medinensis*.  
Evolutions clinique et immunologique comparees.  
A propos d'un cas  
English summary
- Robinson A; Lewert RM  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1301-1306  
Wa  
The production and nature of anemia in Schisto-  
soma japonicum infections
- Robinson A; Lewert RM  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 415-417  
Wa  
Histological changes elicited in Schistosoma ja-  
ponicum infected rabbits following curative  
chemotherapy with 4-isothiocyano-4'-nitro-di-  
phenylamine (C9333-Go/CGP 4540)
- Robinson B et al  
1980 South Med J 73 (4) Apr 516-518 Wm  
Chronic Gambian trypanosomiasis
- Robinson GA; Fried B  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 954 Issued May 6  
1981 Wa  
Histochemical observations on melanin in the  
intestinal ceca of Amblosoma suwaense (Trematoda:  
Brachylaimidae) metacercariae
- Robinson GL; Jahn LA  
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa  
Some observations of fish parasites in pool 20,  
Mississippi River
- Robinson RM et al  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa  
Elaeophorosis in sika deer in Texas
- Robinson RO; Baumann RJ  
1980 Arch Dis Childhood 55 (3) Mar 231-232 Wa  
Late cerebral relapse of congenital toxoplasmosis
- Robles C; Chavarria Chavarria M  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (5) Sept-Oct 603-  
618 Wm  
Presentacion de un caso clinico de cisticercosis  
cerebral tratado medicamente con un nuevo farm-  
aco: Praziquantel  
English summary
- Robles C; Chavarria M  
1980 Gac Med Mexico 116 (2) Feb 65-71 Wm  
Un caso de cisticercosis cerebral curado medica-  
mente
- Robson J et al  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb  
1-11 Wa  
Theileriosis in Uganda. Parasitological and  
serological responses in cattle continually ex-  
posed to natural infection  
French and Spanish summaries

- Rocca ED; Neira B  
1979 Rev Neuro-psiquiat 42 (2) June 96-103 Wm  
Cisticercosis del raquis  
English summary
- Rocha MO; Coelho PMZ  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug  
157-163 Wm  
The importance of skin and pulmonary phases to  
the development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in albi-  
no mice  
Portuguese summary
- Rocha RAA et al  
1980 J Trop Med and Hyg 83 (4) Aug 131-139 Wa  
Apparent glucantime failure in five patients  
with mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
- Rocha UF  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 47-58 Wa  
Quantificacoes e estabelecimento de parametros  
e modelos matematicos para estudo das intera-  
coes do tipo hospedeiro-parasito  
Not indexed
- laRochele PB See LaRochele PB
- Rockey JH et al  
1981 Arch Opth Chicao 99 (10) Oct 1831-1840  
Wa  
Immunopathology of ascarid infection of the eye.  
Role of IgE antibodies and mast cells
- Rocklin RE et al  
1980 J Immunol 125 (5) Nov 1916-1923 Wm  
Factors that modify the cellular-immune response  
in patients infected by *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Rodermund OE; Piekarski G  
1979 Ztschr Hautkrankh 54 (11) June 1 481-486  
Wm  
Zur Trichomonadenurethritis des Mannes. Ein  
Beitrag zur epidemiologischen Situation von  
*Trichomonas vaginalis* heute sowie zur Atiopatho-  
genese nicht-gonorrhoeischer Urethritiden des  
Mannes
- Rodger FC  
1980 Brit J Opth 64 (3) Mar 223 Wm  
Living larva of *Onchocerca volvulus* Letter
- Rodhain F  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 182-191  
Wa  
Hypotheses concernant l'ecologie dynamique des  
infections a *Loa*  
English summary
- Rodrick GE 1943-  
1971 Diss (Univ Oklahoma) 68 pp Ann Arbor Michi-  
gan Wa (DISS 72-3,432)  
An ontogenetic study of lactate dehydrogenase in  
*Porocephalus crotali* (Pentastomida)
- Rodriguez AM et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (2) Feb 524-529 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in B-cell-deficient  
rats
- Rodriguez D; Rabinovich J  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 165-171 Wa  
The effect of density on some population param-  
eters of *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduvi-  
dae) under laboratory conditions
- Rodriguez JMR See Rodriguez Rodriguez JM
- Rodriguez JMT See Torres-Rodriguez JM
- Rodriguez JR See Romero Rodriguez J
- Rodriguez PH  
1977 Texas J Sc 28 (1-4) Mar 358 Wa  
A survey of ectoparasites of hares and rabbits  
in Grant County, New Mexico
- Rodriguez Caabeiro F; Jimenez Gonzalez A; Martin  
Mateo MP  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 65-72  
Wa  
Primer hallazgo y descripcion del macho de *Goni-  
ocotes obscurus* Giebel, 1874 (Mallophaga: Insec-  
ta)  
English summary
- Rodriguez Osorio M et al  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June  
123-132 Wa  
Seroepidemiologia de la toxoplasmosis. I. Estudio  
realizado en sueros humanos por la tecnica de  
immunofluorescencia indirecta  
English summary
- Rodriguez Osorio M; Gomez Garcia V; Campos  
Bueno M  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June  
81-85 Wa  
Inespecificidad de la prueba de inmunofluores-  
cencia indirecta para la triquinosis en sueros  
de pacientes con fiebres tifoideas  
English summary
- Rodriguez Rodriguez JM; Garcia Garcia J; Henare-  
jos Lopez A  
1980 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 58 (2) Aug  
111-120 Wm  
Complicaciones evolutivas del quiste hidatidico  
hepatico
- Rodwell BJ; Howard RJ  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 123-  
129 Wa  
A fluorescent method for counting *Babesia*, *Ana-  
plasma*, *Plasmodium* and *Trypanosoma* following  
DNA staining with 33258 Hoechst (bisbenzimidide)
- Rodwell BJ; Timms P; Parker RJ  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (2)  
Apr 143-147 Wa  
Collection and sterilization of large volumes  
of bovine serum and its use in vaccines against  
bovine babesiosis and anaplasmosis
- Roeder KD 1908-1979 Necrology  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (2) Apr 351 Wa
- Roemer CE et al  
1981 Am J Roentgenol 136 (6) June 1065-1070 Wa  
Hepatic cysts: Diagnosis and therapy by sono-  
graphic needle aspiration
- de Roever-Bonnet H et al  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (1) Mar 53-56 Wa  
Serological and clinical evidence of toxoplas-  
mosis on the Upper Leeward Islands
- Rofeld A et al  
1978 Arq Brasil Cardiol 31 (3) June 191-194 Wm  
Eletrocardiograma em individuos com reacao de  
Guerreiro-Machado positiva  
English summary

- Roffi J et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 183-189 Wa  
Detection of circulating antibodies in cutaneous leishmaniasis by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Roffi J et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 67-74 Wa  
Depistage immunoenzymatique de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine utilisant des echantillons de sang seche  
English summary
- Rogers RJ; Shiels IA  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 363-366 Wa  
Epidemiology and control of anaplasmosis in Australia
- Rogers WF et al  
1980 Am J Roentgenol 135 (6) Dec 1253-1257 Wa  
Amebiasis: Unusual radiographic manifestations
- Rogers WP  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66A (4) 631-635 Wa  
The action of insect juvenile hormone on the hatching of eggs of the nematode, *Haemonchus contortus*, and its role in the development of infective and non-infective stages
- Rogerson GW; Gutteridge WE  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (2) Apr 131-135 Wa  
Catabolic metabolism in *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Rohani IB; Cromroy HL  
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa  
Taxonomy and distribution of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) in northcentral Florida
- Rohde FC; Prieto O; Riveros O  
1979 Brit J Dis Chest 73 (3) July 302-304 Wm  
Thoracic complications of amoebic liver abscess
- Rohde K  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 32-48 Wa  
Some aspects of the ultrastructure of *Gotocotyla secunda* and *Hexostoma euthynni*  
German and Russian summaries
- Rohde K  
1980 Experientia 36 (12) Dec 15 1368-1369 Wa  
Diversity gradients of marine Monogenea in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans
- Rohde K  
1980 Experientia 36 (12) Dec 15 1369-1371 Wa  
Host specificity indices of parasites and their application
- Rohde R  
1980 Hautarzt 31 (10) Oct 560-561 Wm  
Mikroskopische und kulturelle Diagnostik der Leishmaniose  
English summary
- Roigas EM  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 278-284 Wa  
The application of direct immunofluorescent method for differentiating of serotypes of trichomonads  
Russian text; English summary
- Roitman I  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 247-248 Wm  
Nutritional requirements of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Rojas JRT See Torres-Rojas JR
- Rojo-Vazquez FA  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 27-36 Wa  
A comparative study of the ecology of the pre-parasitic stages of *Trichostrongylus axei* and *T. colubriformis*  
Spanish summary
- Rolland A; Prost A; Thylefors R  
1980 Rev Internat Trachome et Path Ocul Trop et Subtrop 57 (2-3) 99-106 Wm  
Review, after 3 years of the treatment with suramine, of a village suffering from onchocerciasis under entomological protection
- Rolland A; Thylefors B  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 482-488 Wa  
Aspects evolutifs de l'onchocercose oculaire en Afrique Occidentale, apres trois ans de lutte antisimulidienne  
English summary
- Rollinson D; Southgate VR  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 667-672 Wa  
Enzyme analyses of *Bulinus africanus* group snails (Mollusca: Planorbidae) from Tanzania
- Rollwagen J; Stainken D  
1980 Am Mid Nat 103 (1) Jan 185-190 Wa  
Ectoparasites and feeding behavior of the black-nose dace, *Rhinichthys atratulus* (Cyprinidae: Cypriniformes) Hermann
- Romaniuk K; Olejnik T; Ulanowski M  
1981 Med Wet 37 (1) Jan 12-14 Wa  
The influence of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* invasion on fertilization of sows and body weight gains of piglets  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Romero Rodriguez J  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept 361-430 Wa  
Metastrongilosis bronco-pulmonares en la Ganaderia Espanola  
English summary
- Romero Rodriguez J  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 73-79 Wa  
Contribucion al estudio de los Protozoa-Eimeriidae parasitos de *Epimys norvegicus norvegicus* (B.) en Granada (Espana)  
English summary
- Romero Rodriguez J; Lizcano Herrera J  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec 233-258 Wa  
Parasitos del Sus scrofa domestica (G.) en la Provincia de Granada: Nematoda y Acanthocephala  
English summary
- Romestand B  
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 571-591  
Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Variations des proteines de l'hemolymph de deux cymothodiens (Isopoda, Flabellifera; parasites de poissons): *Meinertia oestroides* (Risso, 1826) et *Anilocra physodes* (L. 1767)  
English summary

- Romig T; Lucius R; Frank W  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 277-286 Wa  
Cerebral larvae in the second intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Kudolphi, 1819) and *Dicrocoelium hospes* Looss, 1907 (trematodes, Dicrocoeliidae)
- Rommel M; Heydorn AO; Erber M  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 457-464 Wa  
Die Sarkosporidiose der Haustiere und des Menschen  
English summary
- Rommel M; Zielasko B  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (5) Mar 1 87-90 Wa  
Untersuchungen uber den Lebenszyklus von *Isospora burrowsi* (Trayser und Todd, 1978) aus dem Hund  
English summary
- Ronai Z; Avraham H; Sulitzeanu D  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 351-354 Wa  
Autoantibodies to red blood cells in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*
- Ronald NC; Cruz D  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 544-545 Wa  
Transmission of *Babesia bovis*, using undifferentiated embryonic cells from *Boophilus microplus* tick eggs
- Ronda CHR See Ramirez Ronda CH
- Rondahl L  
1980 Acta Pharm Suecica 17 (5) 292-294 Wm  
Synthetic analogues of nicotine. IX. Synthesis and biological testing of some piperazine derivatives in regard to nicotine-like activity and anthelmintic effects
- Rondelaud D  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 393-405 Wa  
Donnees epidemiologiques sur la distomatose humaine a *Fasciola hepatica* L. dans la region du Limousin, France. Les plantes consommees et les limnees vectrices  
English summary
- Rondelaud D  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 45-56 Wa  
Le controle biologique de *Lymnaea truncatula* Muller en Haute-Vienne, France. A propos de quelques facteurs modulant son application  
English summary
- Rondelaud D; Barthe D  
1980 Bull Soc Zool France 105 (4) 481-490 Wa  
Donnees histopathologiques sur l'epithelium genital de *Lymnaea truncatula* Mueller infestee par *Fasciola hepatica* L.  
English summary
- Rondelaud D; Barthe D  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 187-196 Wa  
Etude descriptive d'une reaction amibocytaire chez *Lymnaea truncatula* Mueller infestee par *Fasciola hepatica* L.  
English summary
- Rondelaud D; Barthe D  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 95-104 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica* L.: Les formes larvaires non evolutives ou en degeneration chez *Lymnaea truncatula* Mueller  
English summary
- Rondelaud D; Barthe D  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 331-341 Wa  
The development of the amoebocyte-producing organ in *Lymnaea truncatula* Mueller infected by *Fasciola hepatica* L
- Ronderos RA; Schnack JA; Mauri RA  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 187-196 Wm  
Resultados preliminares respecto de la ecologia de *Triatoma infestans* (Klug) y especies congenericas con referencia especial a poblaciones peridomiciliarias  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Rondinelli E et al  
1981 Arch Biochem and Biophys 209 (2) July 349-355 Wa  
Characterization of messenger RNA populations of *Crithidia fasciculata*
- Roneus O  
1980 Svensk Vet-Tidn 32 (24) Dec 713-716 Wa  
Två forbisedda hastparasiter  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Roneus O; Christensson D  
1979 Acta Vet Scand 20 (4) 583-594 Wa  
Presence of *Trichinella spiralis* in free-living red foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*) in Sweden related to *Trichinella* infection in swine and man  
Swedish summary
- de Rosa F See De Rosa F
- Rosario V  
1981 Science (4498) 212 May 29 1037-1038 Wa  
Cloning of naturally occurring mixed infections of malaria parasites
- Roscher B 1953-  
1980 Die Erarbeitung serologischer Verfahren (IFAT, IHA) zum Nachweis einer Sarcocystis-Infektion beim Schaf  
Inaug-Diss [20] (Tierarztlichen Fakultat Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 34 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Rose AH; Turner KJ  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 61 (3) 271-277 Wm  
Effect of a low protein diet on IgE antibody responses in Balb/c mice
- Rose JH; Small AJ  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (10) Sept 6 223-225 Wa  
Transmission of *Oesophagostomum* spp among sows at pasture
- Rose JH; Small AJ  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 507-517 Wa  
Observations on the development and survival of the free-living stages of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* both in their natural environments out-of-doors and under controlled conditions in the laboratory
- Rose JH; Small AJ  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 109-113 Wa  
The relationship between pasture herbage and the development and survival of the free-living stages of *Oesophagostomum dentatum*



- Rose ME; Hesketh P; Ogilvie BM  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (3) Autumn 189-199 Wa  
Coccidiosis: Localization of lymphoblasts in the infected small intestine
- Rose ME; Ogilvie BM; Bradley JWA  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol 63 (1) 21-29 Wa  
Intestinal mast cell response in rats and chickens to coccidiosis, with some properties of chicken mast cells
- Rosen MN 1913-1981 Necrology  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 485 Wa
- Rosen NL et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 210-218 Wa  
Trypanosoma congolense: Surface glycoproteins of two early bloodstream variants. I. Production of a relapsing infection in rodents
- Rosen PP  
1977 Am J Surg Pathol 1 (1) Mar 79-82 Wm  
Frozen section management of a lung biopsy for suspected Pneumocystis pneumonia
- Rosenberg JY  
1981 Cellular Immunol 61 (2) July 1 416-424 Wm  
The ability of nonspecific T-cell stimulators to induce helper-cell-dependent increases in either polyclonal or isotype-restricted Ig production in vivo
- Ross CR et al  
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 35-37 Wa  
Experimental transmission of Syphacia muris among rats, mice, hamsters and gerbils
- Ross JG; Duncan JL; Halliday WG  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 258-259 Wa  
Investigation of Haemonchus contortus infections in sheep. Comparison of irradiated larvae and transfer factor treatment
- Ross JG; Halliday WG  
1981 Vet Research Commun 4 (4) Apr 287-290 Wa  
Passive transfer of immunity to trichostrongyle species infections in sheep. Investigations of specificity and limitations of 'transfer factor' activity with Trichostrongylus axei infections
- Ross SM; Hoosen AA; Sheik AI  
1980 South African Med J 58 (19) Nov 8 757-759 Wm  
Diagnosis and treatment of vaginal discharge in pregnancy
- Rossan RN; Christensen HA; Harper JS III  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 289-290 Wa  
Adaptation of a Nigerian strain of Plasmodium falciparum to Panamanian Aotus trivergatus
- Roth AM  
1979 Ann Ophthalmol Chicago 11 (1) Jan 37-40 Wm  
Demodex folliculorum in hair follicles of eyelid skin
- Roth EF jr  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 116-123 Wa  
Babesia microti: Biochemistry and function of hamster erythrocytes infected from a human source
- Roth GE; Moritz KB  
1981 Chromosoma 83 (2) 169-190 Wa  
Restriction enzyme analysis of the germ line limited DNA of Ascaris suum
- Roth HH; Ippen R  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 153-163 Issued June Wa  
Untersuchungen über die Leber-Monodontellose der Giraffen in freier Wildbahn  
English summary
- Roth RL; Levy DA  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 331-341 Wa  
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Peripheral leukocyte responses and correlation of basophils with blood histamine concentration during infection in rats
- Rothwell TLW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 592-593 Wa  
Specificity of Trichostrongylus colubriformis protective antigens
- Rothwell TLW et al  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 43-49 Wa  
Immunity against Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in guinea-pigs and sheep: Some comparisons with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in the rat
- Roti AC See Ciampi Roti A
- Rotilio A; Salar G; Carteri A  
1979 Acta Paediatr Latina 32 (4) Oct-Dec 455-468 Wm  
La stenosi dell'acquedotto di silvio da toxoplasmosi. Considerazioni su cinque casi
- Rotmans JP  
1980 Acta Leidensia 48 29-36 Wa  
Glycogen synthase of Schistosoma mansoni: A preliminary report
- Rotmans JP et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 171-182 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Characterization of antigens in excretions and secretions
- Rotmans JP; Mooij GW  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 463-468 Wa  
Separation and comparative immunoassay (DASS, ELISA) with antigens from adult Schistosoma mansoni
- Roubin R et al  
1981 J Reticuloendothel Soc 29 (6) June 423-432 Wm  
Markers of macrophage heterogeneity: Altered frequency of macrophage subpopulations after various pathologic stimuli
- Roudebush P  
1980 Canine Pract Santa Barbara 7 (2) Mar-Apr 67-80 Wa  
A practical guide to the chemotherapy of small animal intestinal parasites  
Not indexed
- Rougemont A et al  
1980 Human Hered 30 (4) 201-203 Wm  
Is the HpO phenomenon in tropical populations really genetic?
- Rougier Y et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 86-89 Wa  
A propos de trois cas d'une cestodose rare en Polynésie Française  
English summary

- Rougier Y et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 121 Wa  
Four cases of parasitic infection by *Raillietina*  
(R.) *celebensis* (Kanicki, 1902) in French Poly-  
nesia
- Rousseaux-Prevost R et al  
1980 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
62 (1) 86-93 Wa  
Homocytotropic antibody responses during murine  
schistosomiasis. A follow-up study of both total  
immunoglobulins and *Schistosoma mansoni* specific  
antibodies
- Rousset JJ; Boussougant Y  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (8) Feb 16 536-537 Wm  
Survie des *Entamoeba histolytica* dans le pus  
d'abcès hépatique Letter
- Roux JF; Sellin B; Picq JJ  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 45-51 Wm  
Etude épidémiologique sur les hépato-spleno-  
mégalias en zone d'endémie bilharzienne à  
*Schistosoma mansoni*  
English summary
- Rouzer CA; Cerami A  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (1) Oct 31-38  
Wa  
Hypertriglyceridemia associated with *Trypanosoma*  
*brucei* *brucei* infection in rabbits: Role of de-  
fective triglyceride removal
- Rovis L; Baekkeskov S  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 507-524 Wa  
Sub-cellular fractionation of *Trypanosoma brucei*.  
Isolation and characterization of plasma mem-  
branes
- Rowan-Kelly B; Ferrante A; Thong YH  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 333-336  
Wa  
Activation of complement by *Naegleria*
- Rowe RS  
1980 N Zealand Med J (662) 91 June 25 472-473  
Wa  
Cattle tick infestation Letter
- Rowton ED; Lushbaugh WB; McGhee RB  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 297-301 Wa  
Ultrastructure of the flagellar apparatus and  
attachment of *Herpetomonas ampelophilae* in the  
gut and malpighian tubules of *Drosophila melano-*  
*gaster*
- Roy RG et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 27-29  
Wa  
Results of in vivo chloroquine sensitivity tests  
in *Plasmodium falciparum* in some parts of Karnat-  
taka State
- Roy TK  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (4) Apr 385-392 Wa  
Distribution and functional significance of phos-  
phatases in the bovine amphistome *Ceylonocotyle*  
*scolioceelum*
- Roy TK  
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 219-222 Wa  
Histochemical studies on *Raillietina* (*Raillie-*  
*tina*) *johri* (Cestoda: Davaineidae). III. Ester-  
ases
- Roy TK  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (8) Aug 872-876 Wa  
Cytochemical studies of esterases in the bovine  
amphistome *Ceylonocotyle scolioceelum*
- Roy TK; Srivastava VML  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 21-27 Wa  
*Cotugnia digonopora*: Transport of leucine
- Roy TK; Srivastava VML; Mohan Rao VK  
1981 Indian J Exper Biol 19 (4) Apr 379-385 Wa  
Nonspecific binding of levamisole with proteins  
of the cuticle-hypodermis-muscle system of adult  
female *Ascaridia galli*
- Rozen P; Baratz M; Rattan J  
1981 Dis Colon and Rectum 24 (2) Mar-Apr 127-129  
Wm  
Rectal bleeding due to amebic colitis diagnosed  
by multiple endoscopic biopsies: Report of two  
cases
- Rozenmann Y; Ronen S; Cohen H  
1979 Harefuah 96 (5) Mar 1 237-238 Wm  
External ophthalmomyiasis  
Hebrew text; English summary see 263
- Rubaire-Akiiki CM; Mutinga MJ  
1980 Bull Animal Health and Prod Africa 28 (1)  
Mar 35-47 Wa  
The histology of the skin reaction associated  
with rabbit resistance to *Rhipicephalus appen-*  
*diculatus* (Neumann) infestations
- Rubaire-Akiki CM; Mutinga MJ  
1980 Bull Animal Health and Prod Africa 28 (1)  
Mar 49-59 Wa  
Immunological reactions associated with rabbit  
resistance to *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* (Neu-  
mann) infestation
- Rubiliani C; Godette GO  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (3) 415-419  
Wa  
Radiochemical and electrophoretic studies on the  
CNS of crabs parasitized with rhizocephalans:  
Comparison with healthy crabs
- Rubiliani C; Payen GG; Rubiliani-Durozoi M  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (4)  
Jan 28 355-358 Wa  
Action d'implants et d'homogénats de racines du  
rhizocephale *Sacculina carcini* Thompson chez le  
crabe mâle *Carcinus maenas* (L.)  
English summary
- Rubin A  
1980 South African Med J 57 (11) Mar 15 404-406  
Wm  
Vaginal discharge in the black pregnant patient.  
An evaluation of the relationship between symp-  
tomatology and diagnosis
- Rubin A; Russell JM; Mauff A  
1980 South African Med J 57 (11) Mar 15 407-408  
Wm  
Efficacy of econazole in the treatment of can-  
didiasis and other vaginal discharges
- Rubin R 1922-1979 Note of death  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
294 Issued Aug 14 Wa
- Rubin RH; Swartz MN  
1980 N England J Med 303 (8) Aug 21 426-432 Wa  
Trimethoprim-Sulfamethoxazole

- Rubio J; Rosado Y; Castaneda M  
1980 Canad J Biochem 58 (11) Nov 1247-1251 Wa  
Subunit structure of Trypanosoma cruzi chromatin  
French summary
- Rubiolo ER; Vottero-Cima E  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 115-120  
Wm  
Fraccionamiento de un extracto crudo de epimastigotes de Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary
- Rubiolo ER; Vottero-Cima E; Rovai L  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 127-131  
Wm  
Aplicacion de la contraimmunoelectroforesis en el estudio de componentes inmunogenicos del T. cruzi  
English summary
- Rubis P et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 30-36 Wa  
Parasitological and entomological studies on filariasis in seven villages, Serian District, Sarawak, East Malaysia
- Rubtsov IA  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 299-300 Wa  
[Some problems in the study of mermithids for biological control of simuliids]  
Russian text; English summary
- Rubtsov IA; Polevik NL  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 16-19 Wa  
The first finding of Neoplectana tabanivora (Nematoda, Steinernematidae) parasitizing in gad flies  
Russian text; English summary
- Rudenko VG  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 20-24 Wa  
Prevalence of helminthiasis in the population of Yemen Arab Republic  
Russian text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Rudin W et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 194-200 Wa  
Studies on Dipetalonema viteae (Filarioidea). 5. Ultrastructural aspects of the antibody-dependent cell-mediated destruction of microfilariae  
German summary
- Rudminaitis EA; Kontrimavichus VL  
1981 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 258 (2) 511-512 Wa  
Study of the differentiation of genus Filicollis Luehe, 1911 (Acanthocephala) by the method of electrophoresis  
Russian text
- Rudzinska MA et al  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 424-434 Wa  
Intraerythrocytic 'gametocytes' of Babesia microti and their maturation in ticks  
French summary
- Ruebush MJ; Hanson WL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 507-515 Wa  
Thymus dependence of resistance to infection with Babesia microti of human origin in mice
- Ruebush MJ; Hanson WL  
1980 Cellular Immunol 52 (2) July 1 255-265 Wa  
Transfer of immunity to Babesia microti of human origin using T lymphocytes in mice
- Ruebush TK II  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 149-152 Wa  
Human babesiosis in North America
- Ruebush TK II et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 291-292 Wa  
Development and persistence of antibody in persons infected with Babesia microti
- Ruebush TK II et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 555-559 Wa  
Tick transmission of Babesia microti to rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta)
- Ruebush TK II et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 937-941 Wa  
Epidemiology of human babesiosis on Nantucket Island
- Ruebush TK II; Collins WE; Warren M  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 304-307 Wa  
Experimental Babesia microti infections in Macaca mulatta: Recurrent parasitemia before and after splenectomy
- Ruebush TK II; Contacos PG; Steck EA  
1980 Antimicrob Agents and Chemotherapy 18 (2) Aug 289-291 Wm  
Chemotherapy of Babesia microti infections in Mongolian jirds
- Ruehsen M deM See deMoraes-Ruehsen M
- Ruff MD et al  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (9) Sept 2008-2013 Wa  
Anticoccidial activity of narasin in broiler chickens reared in floor pens
- Ruff MD; Augustine PC; Madden PA  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 87-94 Wa  
Eimeria meleagridis, E. adenoides, and E. dispersa: Severity of infection and changes in the intestinal mucosa of the turkey
- Ruff MD; Chute MB  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (4) Apr 697-701 Wa  
Relationship of restricted feeding and medication to coccidiosis control
- Ruff MD; Doran DJ; Augustine PC  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 186-189 Issued July 17 Wa  
Eimeria meleagridis Tyzzer in turkeys: The life cycle and effects of inoculum size and time on severity of infection and intestinal distribution
- Ruff MD; Wilkins GC  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 555-569 Wa  
Total intestinal absorption of glucose and L-methionine in broilers infected with Eimeria acervulina, E. mivati, E. maxima or E. brunetti

- Rufli T et al  
1981 *Dermatologica* 162 (1) 12-26 Wm  
Demodex folliculorum: Zur atiopathogenese und Therapie der Rosazea und der Perioralen Dermatitis  
English summary
- Rufli T et al  
1981 *Praxis Bern* 70 (14) Mar 31 622-630 Wm  
Demodicidae/Haarbalgmilben  
English and French summaries
- Rufli T; Mumcuoglu Y  
1980 *Praxis Bern* 69 (1) Jan 8 20-26 Wm  
Phlebotomen, Ubertrager der Leishmaniosen  
English summary
- Rufli T; Mumcuoglu Y  
1981 *Dermatologica* 162 (1) 1-11 Wm  
The hair follicle mites Demodex folliculorum and Demodex brevis: Biology and medical importance. A review
- Rufli T; Mumcuoglu Y  
1981 *Praxis Bern* 70 (9) Feb 24 362-385 Wm  
Ixodidae, Schildzecken; Argasidae, Lederzecken  
English and French summaries
- Rufli T; Mumcuoglu Y  
1981 *Praxis Bern* 70 (10) Mar 3 414-429 Wm  
Sarcoptidae/Kratzemilben  
English summary
- Rufli T; Mumcuoglu Y  
1981 *Praxis Bern* 70 (12) Mar 17 525-532 Wm  
Trombiculidae/Herbstmilben  
English and French summaries
- Rugai E et al  
1979 *Kev Inst Adolfo Lutz* 39 (1) June 1-3  
Wa  
Antigeno metilico de Trypanosoma cruzi para fixacao de complemento. Extracao a temperatura ambiente (Nota previa)
- Ruggenini AM See Moiraghi Ruggenini A
- Ruitenberg EJ et al  
1980 *Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol* 62 (1) 104-110 Wa  
Trichinella spiralis infection in animals genetically selected for high and low antibody production. Studies on intestinal pathology
- Ruitenberg EJ; Buys J  
1980 *Vet Immunol and Immunopath* 1 (3) Aug 199-214 Wa  
Thymus atrophy during early pregnancy and its effect on a Trichinella spiralis infection in mice, including intestinal pathology and blood eosinophilia
- Ruitenberg EJ; Elgersma A  
1980 *Brit J Exper Path* 61 (3) June 285-290 Wa  
Study on the kinetics of globule leucocytes in the intestinal epithelium of rats after single or double infection with Trichinella spiralis
- Ruiz A; Frenkel JK  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (6) Nov 1150-1160 Wa  
Toxoplasma gondii in Costa Rican cats
- Ruiz A; Frenkel JK  
1980 *Am J Trop Med and Hyg* 29 (6) Nov 1161-1166 Wa  
Intermediate and transport hosts of Toxoplasma gondii in Costa Rica
- Ruiz-Castaneda M  
1977 *Arch Invest Med* 8 (1) 1-4 Wm  
Surface fixation as a rapid test for diagnosis of toxoplasmosis  
Spanish summary
- Ruiz-Reyes F  
1979 *SPM Salud Pub Mexico* 21 (6) Nov-Dec 741-745 Wm  
Oncocercosis. Cuadro clinico  
English summary
- Rumiantsev EA  
1975 *Parazitologiya Leningrad* 9 (4) July-Aug 305-311 Wa  
The effect of certain factors on the parasite fauna of fishes introduced to the lakes of Karelia  
Russian text; English summary
- Rumjanek FD  
1980 *Comp Biochem and Physiol* 65B (2) 345-349 Wa  
The schistosome mannosylipid
- Rumjanek FD; McLaren DJ  
1981 *Molec and Biochem Parasitol* 3 (4) Aug 239-252 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Modulation of schistosomular lipid composition by serum
- Rumjanek FD; Simpson AJG  
1980 *Molec and Biochem Parasitol* 1 (1) Mar 31-44 Wa  
The incorporation and utilization of radiolabelled lipids by adult Schistosoma mansoni in vitro
- Runyan TE; Ostberg RC  
1977 *Ann Ophth Chicago* 9 (12) Dec 1521-1525 Wm  
An unusual macular lesion associated with malaria
- Rupes V  
1970 *Folia Parasitol* 17 (2) 171-176 Issued June Wa  
Susceptibility of the nymphs of Ixodes ricinus (L.) to contact insecticides in the laboratory
- Rupes V; Tondl F  
1969 *Folia Parasitol* 16 (3) 237-244 Issued Sept Wa  
On the susceptibility of protonymphs and females of Dermanyssus gallinae (Acarina, Dermanyssidae) to some contact insecticides
- Rupes V; Tondl F  
1970 *Folia Parasitol* 17 (3) 257-265 Issued Sept Wa  
An experimental study on the susceptibility of females of Dermanyssus gallinae (De Geer) to carbaryl, imidan, fenitrothion, p,p'-DDT and gamma BHC
- Rupova L; Keilova H  
1979 *Ztschr Parasitenk* 61 (1) 83-91 Wa  
Isolation and some properties of an acid protease from Fasciola hepatica

- Rurangirwa FR et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (3) Mar 832-836 Wa  
Hemolytic complement and serum C3 levels in Zebu  
cattle infected with *Trypanosoma congolense* and  
*Trypanosoma vivax* and the effect of trypanocidal  
treatment
- Rurangirwa FR et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 105-110 Wa  
Immunosuppression in bovine trypanosomiasis. The  
establishment of 'memory' in cattle infected with  
*T. congolense* and the effect of post infection  
serum on in vitro (<sup>3</sup>H)-thymidine uptake by  
lymphocytes and on leucocyte migration  
German summary
- Rurangirwa FR et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (2) Mar 264-266 Wa  
The effect of *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. vivax*  
infections on the antibody response of cattle to  
live rinderpest virus vaccine
- Rush WA et al  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (3) May 15 315-318 Wa  
Transmission of an arbovirus by a member of the  
family Cimicidae
- Russell AS; June CH  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1065-1066 Issued May  
6 1981 Wa  
On the nature of early mortality in murine malar-  
ia
- Russell NJ  
1981 J Antimicrob Chemotherap 8 (2) Aug 87-89  
Wa  
Treatment of *Pneumocystis carini* pneumonia
- Russo PK et al  
1981 N England J Med 304 (19) May 7 1166-1168  
Wa  
Epidemic typhus (*Rickettsia prowazekii*) in Massa-  
chusetts: Evidence of infection
- Rustamov IR  
1980 Klin Khirurg (1) Jan 7-9 Wm  
Surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the liver  
Russian text; English summary
- Rutledge LC et al  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 304 Wa  
Rearing of *Diamanus montanus* (Siphonaptera:  
Ceratomyzidae) and *Hoplopsyllus anomalus* (Si-  
phonaptera: Pulicidae)
- Rutsaert J et al  
1980 Ann Anat Path Paris 25 (2) 125-138 Wm  
Complications infectieuses pulmonaires et  
neurologiques d'un sarcome de Kaposi. Correla-  
tion anatomo-clinique avec etude ultrastructurale  
English and German summaries
- Ryan L et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 145-148  
Wa  
Traps to control and estimate populations of  
*Glossina* species  
German summary
- Ryan L; Molyneux DH; Kuzoe FAS  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 111-116 Wa  
Differences in rate of wing fray between *Glossina*  
species  
German summary
- Ryder RW et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (5) Nov 442-448 Wa  
Travelers' diarrhea in Panamanian tourists in  
Mexico
- Ryigas EM See Roigas EM
- Rykov VA; Kramarenko GA  
1979 Arkh Patologii Moskva 41 (7) 53-55 Wm  
A fatal case of trichinellosis due to eating  
brown bear meat in the Krasnoyarsky Kray  
Russian text; English summary
- Ryley JF  
1980 Advances Pharmacol and Chemotherapy 17  
1-23 Wa  
Screening for and evaluation of anticoccidial  
activity
- Ryley JF  
1980 Advances Vet Sc and Comp Med 24 99-120 Wa  
Drug resistance in coccidia
- Ryley JF  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 189-209 Wa  
Recent developments in coccidian biology; where  
do we go from here?
- Ryning FW; Krahenbuhl JL; Remington JS  
1981 Immunology 42 (4) Apr 513-519 Wm  
Comparison of cytotoxic and microbicidal function  
of bronchoalveolar and peritoneal macrophages
- Rysavy B  
1966 Poeyana s A (19) Oct 12 1-22 Wc  
Nuevas especies de cestodos (Cestoda: Cyclophyl-  
lidea) de aves para Cuba  
Spanish and English texts
- Rysavy B; Sebek Z; Tenora F  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 66 Issued Mar Wa  
The finding of *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857  
(Nematoda) in man
- Ryu E; Shaey KC  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 101-106 Wm  
Protective effect of zeolite absorbed Trypano-  
soma gambiense inactive vaccines on mice
- Ryu E; Shaey KC  
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 91-96 Wm  
Immunization of rabbits with zeolite absorbed  
*Trypanosoma gambiense* inactive vaccine
- Ryzhikov KM et al  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28  
20-37 Wa  
[Nematodes of predatory birds and owls of the  
Soviet Union (review of species composition,  
keys)]  
Russian text
- Rzecznyk CM; Clark IA  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 343-347 Wa  
Demonstration of a lipopolysaccharide-induced  
cytostatic effect on malarial parasites
- Rzucidlo DW See Weyman-Rzucidlo D

- de Sa MFG et al  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 253-257 Issued Oct 9  
Wa  
Morphologic and biochemical characterization of  
*Crithidia brasiliensis* sp. n.  
For Corrigendum see J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 1981  
362 Wa
- Saad AM et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (1) Jan 105-111 Wa  
*Schistosoma bovis* in calves: The development and  
clinical pathology of primary infections
- Saenen CV  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 645-657 Wa  
Etude comparative des kystes de *Naegleria* et  
*d'Acanthamoeba* (*Hartmannella*) au microscope  
electronique a balayage  
English summary
- Saari M  
1977 Acta Opth 55 (3) June 539-547 Wm  
Toxoplasmic chorioretinitis affecting the macula
- Saari M et al  
1975 Acta Opth 53 (1) Mar 44-51 Wm  
Retinochoroidal vascular anastomosis in toxo-  
plasmic chorioretinitis. Report of a case
- Saari M; Raisanen S  
1974 Acta Opth 52 (6) Dec 847-852 Wm  
Transmission of acute *Toxoplasma* infection. The  
survival of trophozoites in human tears, saliva,  
and urine and in cow's milk
- Sabchareon A; Chongsuphajaisiddhi T; Attanath P  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (2) June 280-284 Wa  
Treatment of giardiasis in children with quina-  
crine, metronidazole, tinidazole and ornidazole
- Sacerdote de Lustig E et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 (1) Jan-Feb 43-46  
Wm  
Association of Chagas disease and cancer  
Spanish summary
- Sack D  
1980 Compr Therap 6 (11) Nov 50-56 Wm  
Management of acute infectious diarrhea
- Sacks DL et al  
1980 Nature London (5746) 283 Jan 31 476-478 Wa  
Intrinsic immunosuppressive activity of different  
trypanosome strains varies with parasite viru-  
lence
- Sacks DL; Askonas BA  
1980 European J Immunol 10 (12) Dec 971-974 Wa  
Trypanosome-induced suppression of anti-parasite  
responses during experimental African trypano-  
siasis
- Sadana JR; Mahajan SK; Paul Gupta RK  
1980 Haryana Vet 19 (2) Dec 142-143 Wa  
On the occurrence of *Haemonchus contortus* in a  
black buck (*Antilope cervicapra*)
- Sadasivam P; Kannan P; Kathaperumal V  
1979 Cheiron 8 (1) June 67-70 Wa  
A comparative trial of some insecticides against  
the body and shaft lice of fowl
- Sadek IA  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 313-315 Issued Oct 9  
Wa  
Inhibition by vitamin A of cyst formation in  
*Nyctotheroides puytoraci* induced by injecting  
its host *Bufo regularis* with 20-methylcholan-  
threne
- Sadek S et al  
1979 Ain Shams Med J 30 (1-2) Jan-Mar 69-76 Wm  
Insulin and pro-insulin response to intravenous  
glucose load in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis
- al-Sadi HI See Al-Sadi HI
- Sadowsky V; Soares Moreira P  
1981 Studies Neotrop Fauna and Environ 16 (3)  
137-150 Wa  
Occurrence of *Squalus cubensis* Rivero, 1936, in  
the Western South Atlantic Ocean, and incidence  
of its parasitic isopod *Lironeca splendida* sp. n.
- Saeed A; Roy RB; Huq MA  
1980 Brit J Clin Pract 34 (2) Feb 41-44 Wm  
Two-day treatment of trichomoniasis in the  
female--a comparison of metronidazole and nimor-  
azole
- Saenger I; Laemmler G; Kimmig P  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 277-288 Wa  
Filarial infections of *Mastomys natalensis* and  
their relevance for experimental chemotherapy
- Saenger I; Laemmler G; Wegerhoff PH  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 262-265 Wa  
The efficacy of amoscanate (C9333-Go/CGP 4540)  
on filarial infections of *Mastomys natalensis*
- Saez ES See Soleto Saez E
- Saez H  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 567-575  
Wa  
Affections fongiques et autres parasitoses du  
babouin captif, *Papio papio* (Desm.)  
English and Spanish summaries
- Saez-Alquezar A et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 105-110 Portuguese text  
225-231 Wm  
Serum enzymatic changes in patients with schis-  
tosomiasis treated with oxamniquine or hycan-  
thone. Comparative study
- Safatle NF et al  
1979 Rev Paul Med 94 (5-6) Nov-Dec 142-144 Wm  
Associacao de megacolon chagastico e molestia  
diverticular dos colons  
English summary
- al-Saffar NR See Al-Saffar NR
- Saffouri B et al  
1980 J Clin Gastroenterol 2 (2) June 169-171  
Wm  
The value of endoscopy in the diagnosis of lymph-  
oid nodular hyperplasia
- Sagdieva PD; Okhotina MV  
1979 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 94 (3)  
June 709-712 Wa  
Study of shrew ectoparasites (*Insectivora*, *Sorex*)  
in the Sikhote-Alin Nature Reserve  
Russian text; Georgian and English summaries

- Sagik BP; Duboise SM; Sorber CA  
1980 Sludge--Health Risks Land Appl 15-45 Wa  
Health risks associated with microbial agents  
in municipal sludge
- Saginur R; Hawley CR; Bartlett JG  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (6) June 772-774 Wa  
Colitis associated with metronidazole therapy
- Sagua H et al  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 175-177 Wm  
Comparacion del rendimiento de 3 metodos en el  
diagnostico coproparasitologico  
English summary
- Sagua H et al  
1979 Rev Chilena Pediat 50 (3) May-June 15-20  
Wm  
Algunos aspectos clinicos y epidemiologicos de  
la isosporosis intestinal. Estudio en 26  
pacientes pediatricos de la ciudad de Antofa-  
gasta  
English summary
- Sagua H et al  
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (1) Jan 16-19 Wm  
Difilobotriasis humana por Diphyllbothrium  
pacificum en Chile. Experiencia con 11 casos  
English summary
- Saharan RK; Sinha RMP  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972  
65-67 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
On the occurrence and heavy infection of a spi-  
rurid nematode Tanqua anomala (von Linst) in a  
new host
- Saheki Y; Ishitani R; Miyamoto Y  
1981 Japan J Vet Sc 43 (3) June 315-328 Wa  
Acute fatal pneumothorax in canine dirofilariasis  
Japanese summary
- Sahin I  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 283-290 Wm  
Parasitosis and zoonosis in mice and rats caught  
in and around Beytepe Village  
Turkish text; English summary
- el Said A See El Said A
- Said-Fernandez S; Lopez-Revilla R  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 11-17 Wa  
Cytopathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica:  
Trophozoite homogenates modulate DNA synthesis  
in a mammalian cell line
- Saif M et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (5-6) 427-431 Wm  
Efficacy of oxamniquine in treatment of *S. man-  
soni* in a closed community in Egypt and the con-  
comitant administration of both metrifonate and  
oxamniquine in mixed infections
- Saif M et al  
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (11-12) 803-813 Wm  
Observations on the changes in prevalence of *S.*  
*haematobium* and *S. mansoni* infections in the Nile  
Delta Region, Egypt
- Saif M; Gaber A  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 5-7 Portuguese text 120-  
122 Wm  
Impact of development on the spread of schisto-  
somiasis in Egypt  
Not indexed
- Saif M; Gaber A  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 18-27 Portuguese text 134-  
143 Wm  
Clinical development of oxamniquine in Egypt
- Saif El-Din S et al  
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (3-4) May-July 323-330  
Wm  
Acute viral hepatitis in schistosomal versus  
non-schistosomal patients
- Saikku P et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 360-366 Wa  
Viruses in Ixodes uriae (Acari: Ixodidae) from  
seabird colonies at Røst Islands, Lofoten, Norway
- St Charles MHC; Frank D; Tanner CE  
1981 Immunology 43 (3) July 441-445 Wm  
The depressed response of spleen cells from rats  
infected by Trypanosoma lewisi in producing a  
secondary response in vitro to sheep erythro-  
cytes and the ability of soluble products of the  
trypanosome to induce this depression
- Sakamoto H et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ (30) Mar 117-  
122 Wa  
Clinicopathological findings of cattle infected  
with Eurytrema coelomaticum  
Japanese text; English summary
- Sakamoto T et al  
1980 Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ (30) Mar 123-  
129 Wa  
Studies on anthelmintic effects of praziquantel  
against parasites in animals. II. The efficacy  
of praziquantel against various larval cestodes  
in laboratory animals  
Japanese text; English summary
- Sakano T et al  
1980 Arch Dis Childhood 55 (8) Aug 631-633 Wa  
Visceral larva migrans caused by Trichuris vulpis
- Saladin B et al  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 53-62 Wa  
Preliminary epidemiological survey of schisto-  
somiasis in central and southern Liberia
- Saladin KS  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 197-210 Wa  
Behavioral parasitology and perspectives on mira-  
cidial host-finding
- Salam EA See Abdel-Salam E
- Salam JMA See Abdul-Salam JM
- Salamanca-Gomez F et al  
1980 Ann Genet 23 (1) 63-64 Wm  
Chromosome studies of bone marrow cells from  
metronidazole-treated patients  
French summary

- Salata E; Rangel HA  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (5) Sept-Oct 231-241 Wm  
Alteracoes quantitativas das proteinas sericas em camundongos infectados com Trypanosoma cruzi. 1. Amostras "Y" e Nicaragua  
English summary
- Salazar S, PM et al  
1979 Prensa Med Mexicana 44 (5-6) May-June 115-120 Wm  
Miocarditis Chagasica cronica en Mexico. Tercer caso comprobado por examenes parasitoscopicos
- Saleh S; Shehata M  
1979 Polish J Pharmacol and Pharm 31 (6) Nov-Dec 555-561 Wm  
The effect of Schistosoma mansoni infection, and of oxamniquine, a new antischistosomal drug on some vitamins in the livers of hamsters  
Polish summary
- Salem HH; Hayattee ZG; Awaness AM  
1966 J Trop Med and Hyg 69 (11) Nov 268-272 Wa  
Clinical trials with thiabendazole in the treatment of human intestinal helminthiasis  
Correction for Hayaty ZG; Awaness AM 1966 a, as published in Supplement 18
- Salem SA et al  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 89-93 Wa  
The pathogenicity of Chilomastix mesnili
- Salem SA; Sidky HA; Abdel-Rehim L  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 95-99 Wa  
A study of the direct mode of transmission of the intestinal tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819)
- Salem SA; Sidky HA; Abdel-Rehim L  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 217-222 Wa  
Xynopsylia [sic] cheopis, Rothschild, 1903 and Ctenocephalides felis Bouche, 1935 as intermediate hosts for Hymenolepis diminuta, Rudolphi, 1819 (Hymenolepididae-Cestoda)
- Saleun JP et al  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (12) Mar 14 981-984 Wm  
Paludisme transfusionnel en France de 1960 a 1979  
English summary
- Salfelder A; Mannweiler E  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 194-196 Wa  
Immundiagnostische Befunde an Seren von Leishmaniose-, Chagas, Malaria- und Amoebiasis-Patienten in Endemiegebieten Venezuelas  
English and Spanish summaries
- Saliou P et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 181-188 Wa  
Le foyer de maladie du sommeil de Bouafle (Cote-d'Ivoire). Compte rendu de la mission effectuee du 22 Novembre au 2 Decembre 1976
- Saliou P et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 342-347 Wa  
Deux nouveaux cas de paludisme autochtone dans la region Parisienne illustrant deux modes de contamination differents
- Salkin IF; Stone WB; Gordon MA  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 509-514 Wa  
Association of Malassezia (Pityrosporum) pachydermatis with sarcoptic mange in New York State
- Salman SK; Brown PJ  
1980 J Comp Path 90 (3) July 447-455 Wa  
A study of the pathology of the lungs of rats after subcutaneous or intravenous injection of active or inactive larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
- Salmon C  
1979 Rev Epidemiol et San Pub 27 (5-6) 389-397 Wm  
Groupes sanguins erythrocytaires et pathologie geographie  
English summary
- Salmon F; Sidi Y; Pinkhas J  
1980 Harefuah 98 (1) Jan 1 22-23 Wm  
Schistosomiasis clinically active for 25 years  
Hebrew text; English summary see 51
- Salonen EM; Vaeheri A  
1981 J Immunol Methods 41 (1) Feb 27 95-103 Wm  
Rapid solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for antibodies to viruses and other microbes: Effects of polyethylene glycol
- Salva Verd A et al  
1980 Actas Urol Espan 4 (6) 335-338 Wm  
Hidatidosis retrovesical  
English and French summaries
- Samad A; Bhawe VS  
1980 Indian J Animal Health 19 (1) June 43-44 Wa  
On the epidemiology of canine demodicosis  
Not indexed
- Samantaray SN; Bhattacharyulu Y; Gill BS  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 355-358 Wa  
Immunisation of calves against bovine tropical theileriosis (Theileria annulata) with graded doses of sporozoites and irradiated sporozoites
- Sambeth W  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (14) July 15 274-275 Wa  
Vertraglichkeit von Fenbendazol im Hinblick auf die Fruchtbarkeit von Wachstein  
English summary
- Sambeth W; Raether W  
1980 Zentralbl Vet-Med Reihe B 27 (6) 446-458 Wa  
Prophylaktischer Effekt von Salinomycin gegen die Coccidiose des Kaninchens  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Samedov GA  
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa  
[Nematodes of predaceous birds of Azerbaidzhan]  
Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary
- Samnaliev P et al  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 155-166 Wa  
Structures argyrophiles tegumentaires du miracidium, de la redie et de la cercaire de Paramphistomum daubneyi Dinnik, 1962 (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae)  
English summary



- Sammaliev P; Dimitrov V  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 665-669 Wa  
Chaetotaxy of *Psilotrema spiculigerum* (Muhling, 1898) Odhner, 1913 (Trematoda: Psilostomatidae) cercariae  
French summary
- Samnotra KG; Kumar P  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (2) June 257-263 Wa  
Field evaluation of pirimiphos-methyl as a mosquito larvicide in an urban area of India as part of the National Malaria Eradication Programme
- Sampaio RNR et al  
1980 An Brasil Dermat 55 (2) Apr-June 69-76 Wm  
Leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Casuistica do Hospital Escola da UnB  
English and French summaries
- Sampaio-Silva ML; Santoro F; Capron A  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 39-44 Wa  
Circulating immune complexes in human fascioliasis. Relationship with *Fasciola hepatica* egg output
- Sampson JR 1940-  
1971 Growth of *Eimeria alabamensis* from cattle in vitro and the changes in fine structure associated with schizogony  
Diss (Utah State Univ) 98 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-4,739)  
Not indexed
- Samra MTA See Abu-Samra MT
- Samuel AM et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 444-449 Wa  
Cell mediated and humoral immune response in tropical eosinophilia
- Samuel G; Bullock WL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 214-217 Wa  
Life cycle of *Paratenuisentis ambiguus* (Van Cleave, 1921) Bullock and Samuel, 1975 (Acanthocephala: Tenuisentidae)
- Samuel WM  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 343-347 Wa  
Attempted experimental transfer of sarcoptic mange (*Sarcoptes scabiei*, Acarina: Sarcoptidae) among red fox, coyote, wolf and dog
- Samuel WM; Grinnell ER; Kennedy AJ  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 15-17 Wa  
Ectoparasites (Mallophaga, Anoplura, Acari) on mule deer, *Odocoileus hemionus*, and white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, of Alberta, Canada
- Samuelson JC  
1979 Proc 37 Ann Meet Electron Microsc Soc America (San Antonio Texas Aug 13-17) 156-157 Wa  
Turnover of concanavalin A binding sites on *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Samuelson JC; Caulfield JP; David JR  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 369-383 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Post-transformational surface changes in schistosomula grown in vitro and in mice
- Samuelson JC; Sher A; Caulfield JP  
1980 J Immunol 124 (4) Apr 2055-2057 Wm  
Newly transformed schistosomula spontaneously lose surface antigens and C3 acceptor sites during culture
- Sanaullah M; Ahmed ATA  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 349-354 Wa  
Gill myxoboliasis of major carps in Bangladesh
- Sanborn CR; Marquardt WC; Duszynski DW  
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 274-276 Issued Aug 19 Wa  
*Hymenolepis microstoma*: Early histopathologic changes in mouse bile duct
- Sanchez G; Lockwood J; Chavez R  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (3) 447-450 Wa  
Liver glycogen mobilization by *Trypanosoma brucei* sonicates
- Sanchez JMH See Hernandez Sanchez JM
- Sanchez LSM See San Martin Sanchez L
- Sanchez Acedo C et al  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 135-142 Wa  
*Angiostrongylosis canina*  
English summary
- Sanchez-Acedo C; Mas-Coma S  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 153-156 Wa  
Sobre la presencia de *Spirura talpae* (Gmelin, 1790) (Nematoda: Spiruridae) en el alto Pirineo Aragones  
English summary
- Sanchez Franco A; Sanchez Acedo C  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec 347-366 Wa  
Estudio de algunas propiedades fisicas y componentes quimicos del liquido y pared germinativa de quistes hidatidicos de diversas especies y de diferente localizacion  
English summary
- Sanchez Franco A; Sanchez Acedo C; Albala Perez F  
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 379-385 Wa  
Diagnostico de la echinococcosis hidatidica mediante la prueba de inmunofluorescencia  
English summary
- Sanchez Ibarrola A et al  
1981 Am J Med 70 (2) Feb 311-315 Wa  
Membranous glomerulonephritis secondary to hydatid disease
- Sanchez Rasero F; Lopez Gorge J; Monteoliva M  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept 271-282 Wa  
Estudio del suero sanguineo de animales parasitados. II. Enzimas  
English summary
- Sandeman RM; Howell MJ  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 347-357 Wa  
In vitro studies of the response of sheep to infection with *Fasciola hepatica*

- Sandeman RM; Howell MJ  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (3) May 294-297 Wa  
Response of sheep to challenge infection with  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Sandeman RM; Howell MJ  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 35-46 Wa  
Precipitating antibodies against excretory/  
secretory antigens of *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep  
serum
- Sandeman RM; Howell MJ; Campbell NJ  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (2) Sept 255-259 Wa  
An attempt to vaccinate sheep against *Fasciola*  
*hepatica* using a juvenile fluke antigen sheep  
antibody complex
- Sander BJ; Kruckeberg WC  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 1-8 Wa  
*Plasmodium berghei*: Glycolytic intermediate  
concentrations of the infected mouse erythrocyte
- Sanderson A; Walliker D; Molez JF  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 263-267  
Wa  
Enzyme typing of *Plasmodium falciparum* from  
African and some other Old World countries
- Sanderson CJ; Thomas JA; Twomey CE  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 153-162 Wa  
The growth of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in human diploid  
cells for the production of trypomastigotes
- Sandler M  
1981 Lancet London (8239) 2 July 25 210 Wa  
Whipworm infestation in the colon and rectum  
stimulating Crohn's colitis Letter
- Sanford SE et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (9) Sept 1534-1537 Wa  
Cortical cataracts induced by hygromycin B in  
swine
- Sanghvi PK; Vyas M; Johri GN  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (8) Aug 864-866 Wa  
A preliminary report on cellular transfer of ac-  
quired immunity through singly sensitized peri-  
toneal exudate cells during *Nematospiroides dubi-*  
*us* (*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*) infection in mice
- Sangster NC et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 26-30 Wa  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Ostertagia sp*  
resistant to levamisole, morantel tartrate and  
thiabendazole: Infectivity, pathogenicity and  
drug efficacy in two breeds of sheep
- Sanguigni S et al  
1978 Ann Sclavo 20 (6) Nov-Dec 920-922 Wm  
La coprocoltura per *Entamoeba histolytica*. Con-  
siderazioni su 170 casi esaminati presso la  
Clinica delle Malattie Tropicali ed Infettive  
dell'Universita di Roma nel primo semestre del  
1978  
English summary
- Sanguigni S et al  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (5) Sept-Oct 720-724 Wm  
Dosaggio delle IgA secretorie nel lavaggio  
vaginale di 25 soggetti affetti da vaginite da  
*Trichomonas vaginalis*  
English summary
- Sankale M et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 265-271  
Wa  
Etude des hypereosinophilies sanguines chez  
l'Europeen au retour des pays tropicaux (A pro-  
pos de 36 cas)  
English summary
- Sankale M; Quenum C  
1977 African J Med and Med Sc 6 (2) June 81-88  
Wm  
Les abces aigus, amicrobiens et amibiens du  
foie donnees cliniques, anatomiques et physio-  
pathologiques a propos d'environ 600 cas Dakarais  
(1960-1973)
- Sanmartin Duran ML  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 625-636  
Wa  
Respuesta macrofagica post-tratamiento con meben-  
dazol. Accion sobre la misma de inmunomodifi-  
cantes  
English summary
- San Martin Sanchez L et al  
1980 Neurochirurgie 26 (3) 235-238 Wm  
Hydatidose sous durale rachidienne. A propos  
d'une observation  
English summary
- Sanmiguel GS See Serrano Sanmiguel G
- Sano M et al  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 1 (1) June 34-39 Wm  
Studies on the examination of imported laboratory  
monkey, *Macaca fascicularis* for *E. histolytica*  
and other intestinal parasites
- Santa Cruz G; Vacca G; Coraddu M  
1979 Pathologica (1015) 71 Sept-Oct 717-722 Wm  
Su di un caso di cistecercosi cerebrale  
English summary
- Santiago AM et al  
1980 Actas Urol Espan 4 (2) Mar-Apr 89-92 Wm  
Hidatidosis renal multiple y puncion percutanea  
English and French summaries
- Santiago MAM  
1979 An I Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 25-30 Wa  
Aspectos da biologia dos nematodeos: Delinea-  
mento de ecossistemas para estudos epidemiologi-  
cos  
Not indexed
- Santiyanont R; Wilairat P  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 541-543  
Wa  
Red cells containing hemoglobin E do not inhibit  
malaria parasite development in vitro
- Santoro F et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 42 (2) Nov 219-225  
Wa  
Circulating antigens, immune complexes and C3d  
levels in human schistosomiasis: Relationship  
with *Schistosoma mansoni* egg output
- Santoro F et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (6) June 2886-2891 Wm  
Interaction between *Schistosoma mansoni* and the  
complement system: Binding of C1q to schisto-  
soma

- Santoro F et al  
1980 Immunol Letters 2 (1) Aug 43-46 Wm  
Schistosoma mansoni anticomplementary antigens (SACA). Detection in schistosomula and adult worms
- Santoro F et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1020-1025 Wa  
Correlation between circulating antigens detected by the radioimmunoprecipitation-polyethylene glycol assay (RIPEGA) and Clq-binding immune complexes in human schistosomiasis mansoni
- Santos AT et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 793-799 Wa  
Preliminary clinical trials with praziquantel in Schistosoma japonicum infection in the Philippines  
French summary
- dos Santos MBL et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (6) Nov-Dec 281-286 Wm  
Suscetibilidade ao Schistosoma mansoni de híbridos de Biomphalaria tenagophila do Taim, RS, Cabo Frio, RJ e Belo Horizonte, MG  
English summary  
For erratum see Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Jan-Feb 1980, insert inside cover. Wm
- Santos R et al  
1979 Ophthalmology 86 (8) Aug 1501-1507 Wm  
Management of subretinal and vitreous cysticercosis: Role of photocoagulation and surgery
- dos Santos RR See Ribeiro dos Santos R
- Santos SM et al  
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (8) Aug 195-198 Wa  
On the occurrence of two species of Eimeria (Sporozoa, Eimeriidae) in pigs (Sus scrofa domesticus) from Sao Paulo City, Brazil  
Portuguese summary
- Santos SM; do Amaral V; Reboucas MM  
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (6) June 149-153 Wa  
Prevalencia de anticorpos antitoxoplasma, por hemaglutinacao indireta, em soros de suinos provenientes de diferentes municipios do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil  
English summary
- Santos-Buch CA et al  
1979 6 Internat Convoc Immunol 262-267 Wm; Wa  
Immunopathology of Chagas' disease
- Santucci A; et al  
1980 Clin Terap 94 (1) July 15 3-19 Wm  
Sindromi neuroendocrine ad eziologia toxoplasmica: Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche  
English summary
- Sanz OP et al  
1978 Arq Neuropsiquiat 36 (4) Dec 319-326 Wm  
An electrophysiological investigation of skeletal muscle in human chronic Chagas' disease  
Spanish summary
- Sanz OP et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 231-233 Wm  
Compromiso del sistema nervioso periferico en la enfermedad de Chagas cronica
- Sapaev EA  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 494-500 Wa  
On the morphology and ecology of two races of Chaetogaster lymanae Baer, 1827  
Russian text; English summary
- Sapozhnikov GI; Antonov PP  
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 103-104 Wa  
[Control of ligulosis and digrammosis by means of culturing coregonine fish]  
Russian text
- Sapunar J  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 79-82 Wa  
Tratamiento de las parasitosis mas frecuentes en gastroenterologia  
English summary
- Sapunar J et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 25-28 Wm  
Leishmaniasis cutanea  
English summary
- Sapunar J; Tag F  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 184-188 Wm  
Aspecto laparoscopic de la hidatidosis abdominal  
English summary
- al Saqur I See Al Saqur I
- Sarabia JB See Bustamente-Sarabia J
- Saraiva RA et al  
1980 Trop Doctor 10 (2) Apr 62-65 Wm  
Cardiovascular response to anaesthesia in Chagas' disease
- Saratsiotis A  
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude morphologique et biologique du genre Aponomma Neumann, 1899 (acarions, Ixodidae). I. Ap. flavomaculatum (Lucas, 1846). II. Ap. latum (Koch, 1844)
- Sargeant PG et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 653-656 Wa  
The epidemiology of Entamoeba histolytica in Mexico City. A pilot survey I
- Sargeant PG; Williams JE; Neal RA  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 469-474 Wa  
A comparative study of Entamoeba histolytica (NIH:200, HK9, etc.), "E. histolytica-like" and other morphologically identical amoebae using isoenzyme electrophoresis
- Sarkar NK; Haldar DP  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 217-223 Wa  
Observations on two new species of cephaline gregarine (Protozoa; Sporozoa) of the genus Ancyrophora Leger, 1892 from odonate insects
- Saror DI  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (1) Jan 36-38 Wa  
Observations on the course and pathology of Trypanosoma vivax in Red Sokoto goats

- Sasaki Y et al  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (9) Sept 438-441 Wa  
A collective outbreak of porcine toxoplasmosis due to soil contaminated with feline excreta  
Japanese text; English summary
- Sasaki Y et al  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (10) Oct 481-484 Wa  
An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in swine in a contaminated barn  
Japanese text; English summary
- Sasazuki T et al  
1980 J Exper Med 152 (2 pt 2) Aug 1 314s-318s Wm  
Association between an HLA haplotype and low responsiveness to schistosomal worm antigen in man
- Sasmal NK; Sharma NN  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (5) May 586-588 Wa  
Note on the efficacy of monensin and lasalocid in experimentally induced *Eimeria tenella* infections
- Sathi G; Bhargava IP; Shanker K  
1981 Pharmazie 36 (2) 165 Wm  
Benzimidazoles as anthelmintics
- Sathianesan V; Mohan MC; Sundaram RK  
1979 Kerala J Vet Sc 10 (2) Dec 193-196 Wa  
Oxibendazole--a new and effective anthelmintic against *Ascaridia galli* in experimentally infected poultry  
Malayalam summary
- Sato R; Watanabe H  
1980 J Sericult Sc Japan 49 (6) Dec 512-516 Wa  
Purification of mature microsporidian spores by iso-density equilibrium centrifugation  
Japanese text; English summary
- Satomi N et al  
1980 Kansenshogaku Zasshi (J Japan Ass Infect Dis) 54 (5) May 250-255 Wm  
Protozoal and metazoal infectious diseases with special reference to eosinophil counts and giardiasis  
Japanese text; English summary
- Saucier JM et al  
1981 Biochem and Biophys Research Comm 101 (3) Aug 14 988-994 Wa  
Occurrence of a kinetoplast DNA-protein complex in *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Sauvageau R; Frechette JL  
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (2) Feb 66 Wa  
Ascaridiose hepatique chez un agneau Letter
- Sauvager F; Fabiani G; Fauconnier B  
1979 Ann Microbiol 130 A (3) Apr 373-383 Wa  
Interferon produit chez la souris apres infection par des doses variees de *Plasmodium berghei*  
English summary
- Savage AM; Colley DG  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1268-1278 Wa  
The eosinophil in the inflammatory response to cercarial challenge of sensitized and chronically infected CBA/J mice
- de Savigny D; Voller A  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 165-171 Wa  
Comparison of isotopic and non-isotopic methods in a model system for parasite serology
- de Savigny D; Voller A  
1980 J Immunoassay 1 (1) 105-128 Wm  
The communication of ELISA data from laboratory to clinician
- Savina MA  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 443-448 Wa  
The susceptibility of mice to toxoplasms of virulent and little-virulent strains according to the data of parasitological investigations  
Russian text; English summary
- Sawada I  
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (3) Sept 194-201 Wa  
Helminth fauna of bats in Japan XXII
- Sawada I; Kugi G  
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa  
Studies on the helminth fauna of Kyushu. Part 5. Cestode parasites of wild mammals and birds from Oita Prefecture
- Sawada I; Kugi G  
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa  
Studies on the helminth fauna of Kyushu. Part 6. Cestode parasites of wild birds from Oita Prefecture
- Sawhney S et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 26-29 Wa  
Immunogenicity of axenic *Entamoeba histolytica* antigen and its fractions
- Sawyer TK  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 13-32 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Marine amebae from clean and stressed bottom sediments of the Atlantic Ocean and Gulf of Mexico
- Sax LJ; Rieckmann KH  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 621-624 Wa  
Use of rabbit serum in the cultivation of *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Saxena A  
1979 J Animal Morph and Physiol 26 (1-2) June-Dec 325-327 Issued Oct Wa  
A note on the cuticle of *Aspiculuris pakistanica* (Nematoda: Oxyuridae)
- Saxena A; Nama HS  
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 110-113 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Incidence of helminth parasites in the domestic fowl in Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- Saxena AK; Agarwal GP  
1980 Experientia 36 (1) Jan 15 68 Wm  
Oenocytes of poultry lice *Lipeurus lawrensis tropicalis* Peters (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera)

- Saxena SK  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 467-484 Wa  
Studies on the life-history of *Philophthalmus lucknowensis* Baugh, 1962. I. Morphology of the adult with a discussion on the taxonomic status of the species  
Spanish summary
- Sayek I; Yalin R; Sanac Y  
1980 Arch Surg Chicago 115 (7) July 847-850 Wm  
Surgical treatment of hydatid disease of the liver
- Sayin F  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 364-367 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
Eimeriidae of the herbivorous mole-rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring
- Sayin F; Dincer S; Milli U  
1979 Vet Fak dergisi Ankara Univ 26 (1-2) 1-16 Wa  
An experimental study for determination of independence of *Eimeria arloingi* (Marotel, 1905) Martin, 1909 and *Eimeria ovina* (Levine and Ivens, 1970)  
Turkish text; English summary
- Sayin F; Dincer S; Milli U  
1979 Vet Fak Dergisi Ankara Univ 26 (1-2) 185-202 Wa  
Pathogenicity of *Eimeria arloingi* (Marotel 1905) Martin, 1909 in Angora goats  
Turkish text; English summary
- Sayin F; Dincer S; Milli U  
1980 Zentralbl Vet-Med Reihe B 27 (5) 382-397 Wa  
The life cycle and pathogenicity of *Eimeria arloingi* (Marotel, 1905) Martin, 1909, in Angora kids and an attempt at its transmission to lambs  
German, French, and Spanish summaries
- Sayles PC et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 585-586 Wa  
Antibody response to *Leishmania mexicana* in African white-tailed rats (*Myodomys albicaudatus*)
- Saz HJ  
1981 Ann Rev Physiol 43 323-341 Wa  
Energy metabolisms of parasitic helminths: Adaptations to parasitism
- Saz HJ  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 177-189 Wa  
Energy generation in parasitic helminths
- Saz HJ; Pietrzak SM  
1980 Arch Biochem and Biophys 202 (2) July 388-395 Wa  
Phosphorylation associated with succinate decarboxylation to propionate in *Ascaris mitochondria*
- Sazonov SP  
1980 Klin Khirurg (8) Aug 51 Wm  
[Afferent loop syndrome after gastric resection in *Opisthorchis infestation*]  
Russian text
- Scarpin M et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug 164-172 Wm  
Preliminary studies with a *Schistosoma mansoni* saline extract inducing protection in rabbits against the challenge infection  
Portuguese summary
- Schaffer GD et al  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 217-227 Wa  
Helminth parasites of translocated raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) in the southeastern United States
- Schaffert RM  
1980 Tierarztl Umschau 35 (5) May 1 282-287 289 Wa  
Die umwelthygienische Bedeutung des Hundekots im Lebensraum einer Grossstadt  
English summary
- Schafrański NL; Freitas MG; Costa JO  
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 519-526 Issued Dec Wa  
Ciclo biológico de *Tryphlocoelum cucumerinum* (Rudolphi, 1809) (Trematoda, Cyclocoelidae)  
English summary
- Schantz PM et al  
1980 Am J Pub Health 70 (12) Dec 1269-1272 Wa  
Risk factors for toxocaral ocular larva migrans: A case-control study
- Schantz PM; Andersen FL  
1980 Great Lakes Basin Nat 40 (3) Sept 30 216-220 Wa  
Dog owners and hydatid disease in Sanpete County, Utah
- Schantz PM; Shanks D; Wilson M  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 609-612 Wa  
Serologic cross-reactions with sera from patients with echinococcosis and cysticercosis
- Scharf WC; Stewart KR  
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa  
New records of Siphonaptera from northern Michigan
- Schattenkerk JKME; Bhatt SM; Rees PH  
1981 Lancet London (8241) 2 Aug 8 304 Wa  
Antituberculous drugs and kala-azar Letter
- Schaub GA; Pretsch M  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 168-171 Wa  
Ultrastructural studies on the excystment of *Blastocrithidia triatomae* (Trypanosomatidae)
- Schaub RG; Rawlings CA  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (7) July 1082-1089 Wa  
Pulmonary vascular response during phases of canine heartworm disease: Scanning electron microscopic study
- Scheibel LW; Adler A  
1980 Molec Pharm 18 (2) Sept 320-325 Wm  
Antimalarial activity of selected aromatic chelators
- Scheid KF et al  
1981 ROEFO 134 (4) Apr 357-363 Wm  
Densitometrische Analyse pulmonaler Rundherde im Computertomogramm  
English summary
- Schein E; Mehlhorn H; Voigt WP  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 229-241 Wa  
Electron microscopical studies on the development of *Babesia canis* (Sporozoa) in the salivary glands of the vector tick *Dermacentor reticulatus*

- Schein E; Voigt WP  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 391-394 Wa  
Chemotherapy of bovine theileriosis with halofuginone. Short communication
- Schelp FP et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 125-127 Wa  
Serum proteins in Giardia lamblia infection
- Schenone H  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 320-321 Wa  
Praziquantel in the treatment of Hymenolepis nana infections in children
- Schenone H et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 6-9 Wm  
Tratamiento de las infecciones por Hymenolepis nana en niños con una dosis oral de praziquantel repetida con tres días de intervalo  
English summary
- Schenone H et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 2-5 Wm  
Evaluación de la acción terapéutica de supositorios de tinidazol en infecciones intestinales por protozoos en niños  
English summary
- Schenone H et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 42-54 Wm  
Factores biológicos y ecológicos en la epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile  
English summary
- Schenone H; Galdames M; Schenone D  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 82-83 Wa  
Tratamiento de las infecciones por Taenia saginata con una dosis oral única de praziquantel  
English summary
- Schildknecht EG et al  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (2) Feb 268-273 Wa  
Compatibility and anticoccidial activity of lasalocid in combination with roxarsone and antibiotics against Eimeria mixed infection in chicks
- Schildknecht EG; Edgar SA; Givens SV  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (5) May 1145-1147 Wa  
Effects of lasalocid (.0125%) in combination with roxarsone on lesion reduction and oocyst suppression in chickens infected with Eimeria tenella field isolates
- Schiliro G; et al  
1980 Brit J Haematol 46 (2) Oct 207-210 Wa  
Transient increase of fetal haemoglobin in kala-azar
- Schiller EL et al  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 391-393 Wm  
The cryopreservation and in vitro cultivation of Onchocerca volvulus
- Schiller EL; D'Antonio R; Figueroa Marroquin H  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1215-1219 Wa  
Intradermal reactivity of excretory and secretory products of onchocercal microfilariae
- Schillhorn van Veen TW  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (2) June 183-194 Wa  
Dynamics of Lymnaea natalensis populations in the Zaria area (Nigeria) and the relation to Fasciola gigantica infections
- Schillhorn van Veen TW; et al  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 97-104 Wa  
Incidence of liver fluke infections (Fasciola gigantica and Dicrocoelium hospes) in ruminants in northern Nigeria  
French and Spanish summaries
- Schillhorn van Veen TW; Shannon D  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (4) Jan 24 77 Wa  
Treatment of parasitic cutaneous ulcers with trichlorophen
- Schillhorn van Veen TW; Usman S  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (3) 251-255 Wa  
The limited ability of Lymnaea natalensis to survive drought conditions  
French and Spanish summaries
- Schimek PA; Perez WA; Carrera GM  
1979 Ann Ophth Chicago 11 (9) Sept 1387-1390 Wm  
Ophthalmic manifestations of visceral larva migrans
- Schipper H et al  
1980 Canad Med Ass J 122 (2) Jan 26 165-169, 171-172 Wa  
Tropical diseases encountered in Canada. 1. Chagas' disease  
French summary
- Schiraldi O; Di Bari C; Iandolo E  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 25-28 Wm  
Episodio familiare di toxoplasmosi  
English summary
- Schlaeppli B; Jenni L  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 43-51 Wa  
Studies on antigenic variation of cyclically transmitted Trypanosoma congolense
- Schlafer DH  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 255-257 Wa  
Trypanosoma theileri in direct tissue cultures prepared from naturally infected cattle
- Schleger AV; Lincoln DT; Bourne AS  
1981 Austral J Biol Sc 34 (1) 27-35 Wa  
Arteriovenous anastomoses in the dermal vasculature of the skin of Bos taurus cattle, and their relationship with resistance to the tick, Boophilus microplus
- Schleger AV; Lincoln DT; Kemp DH  
1981 Experientia 37 (1) Jan 15 49-50 Wa  
A putative role for eosinophils in tick rejection
- Schlehe H; Karch R  
1979 Praxis u Klin Pneumol 33 (10) Oct 1049-1053 Wm  
Ultraschalldiagnostik bei pleuranahen Verschattungen  
English summary
- Schlein Y  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 502-506 Wa  
Age grouping of anopheline malaria vectors (Diptera: Culicidae) by the cuticular growth lines

- Schlein Y; Gunders AE  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 467-471 Wa  
Pheromone of *Ornithodoros* spp. (Argasidae) in the coxal fluid of female ticks
- Schlottfeldt HJ  
1979 Vet Fak Dergisi Ankara Univ 26 (3-4) 215-231 Wa  
Fischkrankheiten--Ernahrung der Fischzucht--Fischzucht bei der Gefase. I. Bakterielle--Parasitare und Pilzkrankheiten der Fische  
Turkish text  
Not indexed
- Schmalz H  
1980 Paediat u Grenzgeb 19 (2) 107-111 Wm  
Verlorengegangene Krankheitsbilder  
English and Russian summaries
- Schmatz DM; Murray PK  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 517-521 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Selective isolation of pure trypomastigotes from cultured muscle cells
- Schmid K 1951-  
1980 Schlupfbedingungen sowie Wirtfindungsverhalten der Mirazidien von *Paramphistomum cervi* an *Planorbis planorbis*. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung von *Paramphistomum cervi*  
Inaug-Diss [45] (Tierarztlichen Fak Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 69 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Schmidt CD; Kunz SE  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (5) Oct 702-703 Wa  
Testing immature laboratory-reared stable flies and horn flies for susceptibility to insecticides
- Schmidt D et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 154-157 Wa  
Apercu epidemiologique sur le kyste hydatique du poulmon en Cote-d'Ivoire. A propos de trois cas  
English summary
- Schmidt GD  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 597-598 Wa  
*Plagiorhynchus formosus* Van Cleave, 1918, a synonym of *Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus* (Goeze, 1782) Schmidt and Kuntz, 1966
- Schmidt GD; Roberts LS  
1981 Foundations of parasitology 2 ed 795 pp St. Louis (C. V. Mosby Co) Wa(QL757.S35)
- Schmidt LH  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 20-25 Wa  
Comparative efficacies of quinine and chloroquine as companions to primaquine in a curative drug regimen
- Schmidt LH et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 158-169 Wa  
The course of untreated *Plasmodium inui* infections in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*)
- Schmidt LH; Esslinger JH  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 5-11 Wa  
Courses of infections with *Plasmodium falciparum* in owl monkeys displaying a microfilaremia
- Schmidt ML  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 276-278 Wa  
Relative effectiveness of repellents against *Simulium damnosum* (Diptera: Simuliidae) and *Glossina morsitans* (Diptera: Glossinidae) in Ethiopia
- Schmidt SP; Platzer EG  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (2) Sept 149-158 Wa  
An investigation of possible *Romanomeris culicivora* proteins in the hemolymph of *Culex pipiens*
- Schmidt SP; Platzer EG  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (2) Sept 240-254 Wa  
Changes in body tissues and hemolymph composition of *Culex pipiens* in response to infection by *Romanomeris culicivora*
- Schmidt-Ullrich R; Wallach DFH; Lightholder J  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 115-121 Wa  
Fractionation of *Plasmodium knowlesi*-induced antigens of rhesus monkey erythrocyte membranes  
French summary
- Schmidt-Ullrich R; Wallach DFH; Lightholder J  
1980 Cell Biol Internat Rep 4 (6) June 555-561 Wa  
Metabolic labelling of *P. knowlesi*-specific glycoproteins in membranes of parasitized rhesus monkey erythrocytes
- Schmidtmann ET; Jones CJ; Gollands B  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 221-231 Wa  
Comparative host-seeking activity of *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) attracted to pastured livestock in central New York State, USA
- Schmunis GA et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 90-102 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Antibody-induced mobility of surface antigens
- Schmunis GA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 170-178 Wa  
Anti-*Trypanosoma cruzi* agglutinins in acute human Chagas' disease
- Schneider I  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 373-386 Wa  
Tsetse fly tissue culture and its application to the propagation of African trypanosomes in vitro
- Schneider R  
1981 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 43 (3) Mar 149-150 Wm  
Floplage durch Schweinemist
- Schnieden H  
1981 Internat J Immunopharmacol 3 (1) 9-13 Wa  
Levamosole--a general pharmacological perspective
- Schnier MS; Fried B  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 391-395 Wa  
In vitro cultivation of *Amblosoma suwaense* (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) from the metacercaria to the ovigerous adult
- Schnier MS; Fried B  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 689-691 Wa  
Histochemical and thin layer chromatographic analyses of neutral lipids in *Hammerschmidtella diesingi* (Nematoda) and *Aspicularis tetraptera* (Nematoda) maintained in vitro

- Schnur LF et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 131-144 Wa  
The biochemical and serological taxonomy of visceralizing Leishmania
- Schoenberg DA; Cheng TC  
1980 Develop and Comp Immunol 4 (4) Fall 617-628 Wa  
Lectin-binding specificities of hemocytes from two strains of *Biomphalaria glabrata* as determined by microhemadsorption assays
- Schoenweitz W 1954-  
1981 Inaug-Diss [7] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 53 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur ungeschlechtlichen und geschlechtlichen Vermehrung von *Cystoisospora felis* im Dunndarm experimentell infizierter Katzen  
English summary
- Schofield CJ  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 770-778 Wa  
Nutritional status of domestic populations of *Triatoma infestans*
- Schofield CJ  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 761-769 Wa  
Density regulation of domestic populations of *Triatoma infestans* in Brazil
- Schofield CJ  
1981 Lancet London (8233) 1 June 13 1316 Wa  
Chagas disease, triatomine bugs, and blood-loss  
Letter
- Schofield P; Howells RE; Peters W  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 521-531 Wm  
A technique for the selection of long-acting antimalarial compounds using a rodent malaria model
- Scholtyssek E; Abdel Ghaffar F  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 117-120 Wa  
*Eimeria falciformis*-merozoites with refractile bodies
- Scholtyssek E; Entzeroth R; Pellerdy L  
1979 Acta Vet Budapest 27 (4) 365-373 Wa  
Übertragung von *Eimeria steidai* aus Kaninchen (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) auf Feldhasen (*Lepus europaeus*)
- Schom C; Novak M; Evans WS  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 77-90 Wa  
Evolutionary implications of *Tribolium confusum*-*Hymenolepis citelli* interactions
- Schowalter DB et al  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 189-194 Wa  
Prevalence of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* in striped skunks from Saskatchewan and Alberta
- Schreck CE; Snoddy EL; Mount GA  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (3) June 436-439 Wa  
Permethrin and repellents as clothing impregnants for protection from the lone star tick
- Schreiber RD; Feldman HA  
1980 J Infect Dis 141 (3) Mar 366-369 Wa  
Identification of the activator system for antibody to *Toxoplasma* as the classical complement pathway
- Schroeder J  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 27-30 Wa  
Cattle ticks from the Waterberg District of the Transvaal
- Schroeder J; Smith CJZ; Harvey RG  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 59-61 Wa  
The anticoccidial efficacy of arprinocid in broiler chickens under floor pen conditions
- Schroeder LL; Pappas PW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 49-52 Wa  
Trypsin absorption by *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda)
- Schroeder LL; Pappas PW; Means GE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 378-385 Wa  
Trypsin inactivation by intact *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda): Some characteristics of the inactivated enzyme
- Schulman A  
1977 Am J Gastroenterol 68 (2) Aug 167-170 Wm  
Biliary ascariasis presenting in the United States
- Schulman MD; Valentino D  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 206-215 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Effect of 4-amino-6-trichloroethenyl-1,3-benzenedisulfonamide on glycolysis in vitro
- Schulman MD; Valentino D  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr 309-321 Wa  
Purification and characterization of phosphoglycerate kinase from *Fasciola hepatica*
- Schulman S; Oppenheim JD; Vanderberg JP  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 420-429 Wa  
*Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium knowlesi*: Serum binding to sporozoites
- Schulz-Key H; Jean B; Albiez EJ  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 34-40 Wa  
Investigations on female *Onchocerca volvulus* for the evaluation of drug trials  
German summary
- Schulz-Key H; Wenk P  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 161-166 Wa  
The transmission of *Onchocerca tarsicola* (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) by *Odagmia ornata* and *Prosimulium nigripes* (Diptera: Simuliidae)
- Schulze K et al  
1980 Radiologe 20 (7) July 365-372 Wm  
Angiographische Diagnostik der Leberechinokokkose  
English summary
- Schulze K et al  
1980 ROEFO 132 (5) May 514-521 Wm  
Computertomographische und sonographische Diagnostik der Echinokokkose  
English summary
- Schupp E et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 213-230 Wa  
Feinstrukturelle Veränderungen, Infektiosität und Motilität von *Trypanosoma brucei* vor und nach Tiefgefrierkonservierung  
English summary



- Schutte CHJ et al  
1980 South African Med J 58 (2) July 12 71-75 Wm  
Schistosoma haematobium egg output and an evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody technique
- Schutte CHJ; van Deventer JMG; Lamprecht T  
1980 South African Med J 58 (2) July 12 66-70 Wm  
Schistosoma mansoni and S. mattheei infestation in northern KwaZulu
- Schutte CHJ; van Deventer JMG; Lamprecht T  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 364-372 Wa  
A cross-sectional study on the prevalence and intensity of infection with Schistosoma haematobium in students of northern KwaZulu
- Schwaerzler C 1953-  
1980 Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung von Trichosomoides crassicauda (Bellingham 1840) sowie zum Nachweis der Infektion in BD-Ratten  
Inaug-Diss [22] (Tierärztlichen Fak Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 49 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Schwalbe CP 1946-  
1972 Pathologic relationships between the schizogregarine Mattesia trogodermae and Trogoderma glabrum  
Thesis (Univ Wisconsin) 98 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa(DISS 72-24,910)  
Not indexed
- Schwan TG; Dobkin DS  
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 93-98 Wa  
An unusual example of the teratogenesis in the flea Thraissis fatus from Colorado (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae)
- Schwartz DA  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (2) June 95-100 Wa  
Helminths in the induction of cancer: Opisthorchis viverrini, Clonorchis sinensis and cholangiocarcinoma
- Schwartz DA  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (1) Mar 1-7 Wa  
Helminths in the induction of cancer. II. Schistosoma haematobium and bladder cancer
- Schwartz DE et al  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 238-242 Wa  
Kinetic studies of mefloquine and of one of its metabolites, Ro 21-5104, in the dog and in man
- Schwartz ML  
1980 Canad Med Ass J 123 (10) Nov 22 968 971 Wa  
Malaria in Vietnamese refugees Letter
- Schwartz PL  
1977 Ann Ophth Chicago 9 (2) Feb 157-162 Wm  
Segmental retinal periarteritis as a complication of toxoplasmosis
- Schwartzman JD; Pfefferkorn ER  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 150-158 Wa  
Pyrimidine synthesis by intracellular Toxoplasma gondii
- Schwerdtfeger A  
1980 Untersuchungen zur Chemotherapie der Sarcocystis muris-Infektion  
Inaug-Diss [63] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover) 79 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Scientific Working Group on the Immunology of Malaria  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 371-381 Wa  
Antigenic structure and related aspects of the biology of plasmodia: The present situation  
French summary
- Scotfield AM  
1980 Experientia 36 (12) Dec 15 1404-1405 Wa  
Intestinal glucose absorption in rats after secondary infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
- Scotfield AM  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 375-380 Wa  
Effect of level of infection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis on intestinal absorption of hexoses in rats
- Scorza JV  
1980 Bol Soc Venezolana Cien Nat Caracas (137) 35 Mar 209-266 Wa  
Ecologia neotropical de cuatro parasitosis humanas
- Scossiroli RE  
1977 Parassitologia 19 (3) Dec 125-132 Wa  
Equilibri biologici e lotta contro i vettori  
Not indexed
- Scott A  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (21) Nov 22 495-496 Wa  
Pneumonia in a donkey Letter
- Scott AL; Grizzle JM  
1979 J Fish Dis 2 (1) Jan 69-73 Wa  
Pathology of cyprinid fishes caused by Bothrioccephalus gowkongensis Yea, 1955 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidae)
- Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa  
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum (Digenea: Cyclocoeliidae): Detailed analysis of distribution in wild ducks of southern Manitoba  
French summary
- Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa  
Prevalence and intensity of Typhlocoelum cucumerinum (Digenea) in wild anatids of Quebec, Canada
- Scott MT  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (3) Autumn 209-218 Wm  
The nature of immunity against Trypanosoma cruzi in mice recovered from acute infection
- Scott RSH See Hogarth-Scott RS
- Scott-Finnigan TJ; Wilson RJM; Williamson J  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 292-298 Wa  
A compact semi-automated continuous cultivation system for Plasmodium falciparum

- Scrimgeour EM; Burke WJ  
1979 Austral and N Zealand J Med 9 (1) Feb 75-77 Wm  
Angiostrongyliasis cantonensis
- Seagrave CP; Bucke D; Alderman DJ  
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (4) Apr 453-459 Wa  
Ultrastructure of a haplosporean-like organism: The possible causative agent of proliferative kidney disease in rainbow trout
- Seagrave C; Bucke D; Alderman D  
1980 Fish Dis 3 COPRAQ Sess 174-181 Wa  
The causative agent of proliferative kidney disease may be a member of the Haplosporidia
- Sealy DP; Schuman SH  
1981 J Family Practice 12 (1) Jan 47-54 Wm  
Giardiasis: A common and underrecognized enteric pathogen
- Searl RC  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (1) Jan 101-104 Wa  
Use of an Anaplasma vaccine as related to neonatal isoerythrolysis
- Sears BW; McCallister GL; Heideman JC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1070 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Dirofilaria immitis in west central Colorado
- Seawright GL; Sanders WM; Bryson M  
1981 Advances Exper Med and Biol 137 145-168 Wa  
Automation of the enzyme immunoassay for the serodiagnosis of infectious diseases in livestock
- Sebahoun G et al  
1980 Ann Med Int Paris 131 (2) 75-77 Wm  
Leishmaniose viscerale mediterraneenne de l'adulte: 12 observations  
English summary
- Sebahoun G; Imbert C; Carcassonne Y  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (8) Feb 16 531 Wm  
Leishmaniose viscerale mediterraneenne de l'adulte: 13 observations Letter
- Sebek Z  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 165-169 Issued June Wa  
The finding of the genus Nosema Naegeli, 1857 (Microsporidia: Nosematidae) in the kidney of a guinea-pig
- Sedik MF et al  
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 185-188 Issued Aug 8 Wa  
Trichinosis in Egypt
- Seed JL; Bennett JL  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 430-441 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Phenol oxidase's role in eggshell formation
- Seed JL; Kilts CD; Bennett JL  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 33-44 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Tyrosine, a putative in vivo substrate of phenol oxidase
- Seed JR; Bogucki MS; Merritt SC  
1980 Ohio State Univ Biosc Colloq (5) 131-143 Wm; Wa  
Interactions between immunoglobulins and the trypanosome cell surface
- Seed JR; Hall JE  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (4) Dec 341-348 Wa  
A review on the use of Microtus montanus as an applicable experimental model for the study of African trypanosomiasis  
French and Dutch summaries
- Seed JR; Seed TM  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa  
Colonization of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense within transplanted Ehrlich's tumors of Microtus montanus
- Seegar WS  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1500-1502 Wa  
Prevalence of heartworm, Sarcocystis eurycerca, Wehr, 1939 (Nematoda), in whistling swan, Cygnus columbianus columbianus
- Seenappa D; Manohar L  
1980 Current Sc Bangalore 49 (5) Mar 5 204-206 Wa  
Two new species of Myxobolus (Myxosporidea: Protozoa) parasitic on Cirrhina mrigala (Hamilton) and Puntius curmuca (Hamilton) Letter
- Seenappa D; Manohar L  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 358-360 Wa  
Five new species of Myxobolus (Myxosporidea: Protozoa), parasitic in Cirrhina mrigala (Hamilton) and Labeo rohita (Hamilton), with a note on a new host record for M. curmucae Seenappa & Manohar, 1980
- Segura EL et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 97-102 Wm  
Caracteristicas de infectividad de tres poblaciones de cultivo de Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary
- Segura EL et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 256-257 Wm  
Variacion en la capacidad infectante de formas de cultivo del Trypanosoma cruzi Letter
- Seifert HW  
1978 Ztschr Hautkrankh 53 (15) Aug 1 540-542 Wm  
Demodex folliculorum als Ursache eines solitaren tuberkuloiden Granuloms
- Seiler RJ; Omar S; Jackson ARB  
1981 Vet Path 18 (1) Jan 120-122 Wa  
Meningoencephalitis in naturally occurring Trypanosoma evansi infection (Surra) of horses
- Seino M  
1980 J Coll Dairying Nat Sc (18) 8 (2) Oct 383 Wa  
Studies on canine haemobartonellosis  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Sekla L; Stackiw W; Rodgers S  
1981 Canad J Pub Health 72 (2) Mar-Apr 111-117 Wa  
A serosurvey of toxoplasmosis in Manitoba  
French summary
- Sela Perez MC  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 601-610 Wa  
Ciclo biologico de Sarcocystis gigantea (Railliet 1886) Ashford 1977  
English summary

- Selby LA; Corwin RM; Hayes HM jr  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (1) Jan 1 33-35 Wa  
Risk factors associated with canine heartworm infection
- Selden LF; Baker JR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 406-407 Wa  
Aseptic separation of cultivated trypomastigotes from epimastigotes of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *dionisii*, using DEAE cellulose
- Selkirk ME; Ogilvie BM; Platts-Mills TAE  
1981 Clin and Exper Immunol 45 (3) Sept 615-620 Wa  
Activation of human peripheral blood lymphocytes by a trypanosome-derived mitogen
- Selkirk ME; Sacks DL  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 435-438 Wa  
Trypanotolerance in inbred mice: An immunological basis for variation in susceptibility to infection with *Trypanosoma brucei*  
German summary
- Sellers LG; Gregory AR; Wong S  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 595-596 Wa  
*Brachycoelium* sp. from Georgia salamanders
- Sellin B  
1979 Cahiers ORSTOM s Entom Med et Parasitol 17 (4) 209-211 Wa  
Importance de *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (Krauss, 1848) dans les zones humides d'Afrique de l'Ouest  
English summary
- Sellin B; Simonkovich E; Ovazza L  
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 237-241 Wm  
La schistosomiase experimentale a *Schistosoma mansoni* chez le singe *Erythrocebus patas*  
English summary
- Sellin B; Simonkovich E; Roux J  
1980 Med Trop 40 (1) Jan-Feb 31-39 Wm  
Etude de la repartition des mollusques hotes intermediaires des schistosomes en Afrique de l'ouest. Premiers resultats  
English summary
- Sellin E et al  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (3) 267-275 Wa  
Effets sur *Glossina palpalis gambiensis* de substances medicamenteuses administrees au lapin hote-nourricier  
English and Spanish summaries
- Sells PG; Burton M  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 461-468 Wa  
Identification of *Leishmania amastigotes* and their antigens in formalin fixed tissue by immunoperoxidase staining
- Semprevivo LH et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 8-14 Wa  
Spectral model of leishmaniasis in congenic strains of mice
- Semprevivo LH; Honigberg BM  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 201-211 Wa  
Exometabolites of *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes. II. Spontaneous changes of exometabolite after isolation
- Semprevivo LH; Yusuf JN; Honigberg BM  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 43-51 Wa  
Changes in growth rate and infectivity of *Leishmania donovani* subjected to various laboratory procedures
- Sen DK  
1980 Acta Opth 58 (1) 144-147 Wm  
*Cysticercus cellulosa* in the lacrimal gland, orbit, and eye lid
- Sen DK et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 744-746 Wa  
*Trypanosoma musculi* infections in two mouse strains exposed to various environmental temperatures
- Sen DK; Lankaranifard G; Narain NK  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 167-170 Wa  
Effect of holothurin on *Trypanosoma musculi* infection in three strains of mice
- Sen HG; Deb BN  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 992-998 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of amoscanate (C 9333-Go/CGP 4540) against various infections in rodents, dogs and monkeys
- Senet JM; Robert R  
1979 Arch Med Ouest 11 (1) Jan 39-42 Wm  
Interet de l'hemagglutination dans le diagnostic de maladies parasitaires. Application a la toxoplasmose et a l'aspergillose
- Senft AW; Goldberg MW; Byram JE  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 96-101 Wa  
Hemoglobinolytic activity of serum in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Seng LT  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa  
A survey of anisakid larvae in marine fish in Penang, Malaysia
- Senior DF et al  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (9) May 1 901-905 Wa  
*Capillaria plica* infection in dogs
- Seniuta R  
1979 Acta Med Polona 20 (1) 41-42 Wm  
Ultrastructural localization of cytoplasmic phosphatases in intestinal form of *Trichinella spiralis* (Nematoda)
- Sergeeva TP  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 38-46 Wa  
[Formation of host specificity of helminths of laridine birds (for example nematodes of the families Acuariidae and Streptocaridae)]  
Russian text
- da Serra Freire NM  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 271-278 Wa  
*Tristeza parasitaria bovina* no Brasil, retrospectiva  
Not indexed
- Serrano MAA See Ade-Serrano MA

- Serrano Sanmiguel G et al  
1980 Actas Dermo-Sifil Madrid 71 (3-4) Mar-Apr  
105-108 Wm  
Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la sarna  
en la infancia y en el embarazo  
English summary
- Service MW  
1980 Internat J Biometeorol 24 (4) Dec 347-  
353 Wa  
Effects of wind on the behaviour and distribu-  
tion of mosquitoes and blackflies
- Service MW; Elouard JM  
1980 Bull Entom Research 70 (4) Dec 657-663 Wa  
Serological identification of the predators of  
the complex of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald (Dip-  
tera: Simuliidae) in the Ivory Coast
- Service MW; Highton RB  
1980 J Med Entomol 17 (2) Mar 31 183-185 Wa  
A chemical light trap for mosquitoes and other  
biting insects
- Setasuban P; Dangsupa P  
1981 J Med Ass Thailand 64 (2) Feb 69-71 Wm  
Studies on *Necator americanus*, Thai-strain. The  
prevalence, distribution and faecal egg count of  
*Necator americanus* in the human intestine  
Thai summary
- Setasuban P; Punsri W; Meunoo C  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 535-538 Wa  
Transmammary transmission of *Necator americanus*  
larva in the human host
- Sethi KK; Brandis H  
1981 Ann Immunol 132C (1) Jan-Feb 29-41 Wa  
Generation of hybridoma cell lines producing  
monoclonal antibodies against *Toxoplasma gondii*  
or rabies virus following fusion of in vitro-  
immunized spleen cells with myeloma cells  
French summary
- Sethi KK; Endo T; Brandis H  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 192-196 Wa  
Hybridomas secreting monoclonal antibody with  
specificity for *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Sethi KK; Endo T; Brandis H  
1981 Immunol Letters 2 (5-6) Mar 343-346 Wa  
*Toxoplasma gondii* trophozoites pre-coated with  
specific monoclonal antibodies cannot survive  
within normal murine macrophages
- Sethumadhavan KVP et al  
1980 J Communic Dis 12 (1) Mar 34-38 Wm  
Duration of diethylcarbamazine treatment and  
clearance of microfilaraemia in bancroftian  
filariasis
- Seureau C  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 179-181 Wa  
Sur l'encapsulation de *Maupasina weissi* (nema-  
tode, Subuluroidea) chez *Locusta migratoria* (in-  
secte, orthoptere), hôte intermédiaire experimen-  
tal  
English summary
- el-Sewefy AZ See El-Sewefy AZ
- Sexton S  
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf  
(Laws Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa  
The potential of *Nosema locustae* Canning as a  
biological control agent for a range of Austra-  
lian acridid pests
- Sey O  
1980 Rev Suisse Zool 87 (2) June 431-437 Wa  
Re-examination of an amphistome (Trematoda) col-  
lection deposited in the Geneva Museum with a  
description of *Orthocoelium saccoelium* sp. n.
- Sey O; Graber M  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32  
(2) 161-167 Wa  
Examination of amphistomes (Trematoda: Param-  
phistomidae) of some African mammals  
French and Spanish summaries
- Sey O; Graber M  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 123-127 Wa  
*Nilocotyle duplicisphinctris* sp. n. (Trema-  
toda: Paramphistomidae) from Hippopotamus  
amphibius
- Seymore DN  
1980 Mod Vet Pract 61 (3) Mar 251 Wa  
Dirofilariasis in a cat
- Sezen IY et al  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (23)  
Dec 1 474-476 Wa  
Untersuchungen an dem Nierencoccid *Eimeria trun-*  
*cata* aus der Hausgans (*Anser anser domesticus*)  
English summary
- el-Shabrawy MN See El-Shabrawy MN
- Shaddock JA  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 202-208 Issued July  
17 Wa  
Effect of fumagillin on in vitro multiplication  
of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*
- Shadlovskaja AA  
1980 Fel'dsher i Akush 45 (12) 39-41 Wm  
[Experience in eradicating ascariasis in the  
population]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- el-Shafei S See El-Shafei S
- Shah M; Bilqees FM  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 231-233 Wa  
*Nybelinia elongata*, new species from the fish  
*Pellona elongata* of Karachi coast
- Shaikenov B; Tazieva ZC; Hoerning B  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (4) Dec 327-330 Wa  
Zur Aetiologie der Naturherd-Trichinellose in  
der Schweiz  
English summary
- Shaker A; Tamara F; Farid A  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (3) May 331-333 Wm  
Percutaneous peritoneal biopsy in schistosomal  
hepatic fibrosis with ascites
- Shako D; Ntininyurwa M; Omanga U  
1978 Afrique Med (163) 17 Oct 555-558 Wm  
Epanchement sous-dural du nourrisson et acces  
pernicieux a *Plasmodium falciparum*

- Shalaby FM et al  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 339-348 Wa  
The role of dung beetles in the epidemiology  
of helminth parasites of animals in Egypt  
Not indexed
- Shamsuddin N; Chaicumpa W; Atthasishtha N  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 461-467 Wa  
Animal filarial antigens in serological test for  
human filariasis
- Shanbaky NM; Khalil GM; Abdu RM  
1979 J Med Entomol 16 (2) Sept 28 116-120 Wa  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae:  
*Argas*). 30. The effect of gamma radiation on  
fertility and longevity of adult *Argas* (P.)  
*arbores*
- Shanklin JR jr 1941-  
1972 Diss (Univ Virginia) 277 pp Ann Arbor Michi-  
gan Wa (DISS 72-23,443)  
I. Antimalarials. II. New studies on arylsub-  
stituted, unsaturated and saturated 1,4-diketones
- Shanley JD; Jordan MC  
1980 Arch Int Med Chicago 140 (10) Oct 1309-1313  
Wa  
Clinical aspects of CNS cysticercosis
- Shapiro A et al  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 401-415 Wm  
*Crithidia media* as guide to antihaemoflagellate  
chemotherapy aimed at porphyrin and transitional-  
metal metabolism
- Shapiro A et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 370-377 Wa  
Rapid in vitro prescreen for chelators as poten-  
tial trypanocides based on growth of *Crithidia*  
*fasciculata*
- Shapiro M et al  
1980 Israel J Med Sc 16 (11) Nov 761-766 Wm  
Liver abscess at the Hadassah University during  
1967-1977  
Not indexed
- Shapiro SZ; Young JR  
1981 J Biol Chem 256 (4) Feb 25 1495-1498 Wm  
An immunochemical method for mRNA purification.  
Application to messenger RNA encoding trypanosome  
variable surface antigen
- Sharma AN; Sharma PN  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (11) Nov 1282-1287  
Wa  
Chemoarchitectural characteristics of germ cells  
during spermatogenesis in *Ceylonocotyle scolio-*  
*coelium* (Trematoda: Digenea)
- Sharma BD; Chooramani S; Agarwal AK  
1975 Am J Proctol 26 (3) June 57-62 Wm  
Acute amoebic necrosis of bowel
- Sharma GK et al  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 57-61  
Wa  
Presumptive treatment of *P. vivax* infection with  
600 mg chloroquine base in the Malaria Eradica-  
tion Programme in Madhya Pradesh
- Sharma M et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Jan 165-169 Wa  
Synthesis and amoebicidal activity of novel  
substituted quinolines
- Sharma MC; Pachauri SP  
1979 Indian J Microbiol 19 (3) July-Sept 114-117  
Wa  
Prevalence of canine dirofilariasis in Tarai  
with particular reference to environment and  
length of hair
- Sharma P; Prasad BNK; Dutta GP  
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 423-427 Wa  
Coproantibodies in intestinal amoebiasis using  
axenic *Entamoeba histolytica* antigen
- Sharma P; Singh K; Dutta GP  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Mar 374-380 Wa  
Growth pattern of axenic *Entamoeba histolytica*  
in different sera and the antiamoebic activity  
of specific antisera
- Sharma PN; Mandawat S; Sharma AN  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 141-148 Wa  
Cytochemistry of Mehlis' gland in *Ceylonocotyle*  
*scolio-coelium*
- Sharma PN; Sharma AN  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 223-229 Wa  
Cytochemical characteristics of the neurosecre-  
tory cells of *Ceylonocotyle scolio-coelium* (Trem-  
atoda: Digenea)
- Sharma RK; Sharma PK  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 21-23 Wa  
A new nematode *Neocamallanus bareilliensis* from  
a piscine host *Channa punctatus* Bloch
- Sharma RL; Dhar DN  
1979 J Nuclear Agric and Biol 8 (4) Dec 146-149  
Wa  
Studies with normal and gamma irradiated third  
stage larvae of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in  
lambs
- Sharma RL; Dhar DN  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 53-61 Wa  
Immunization of lambs against *Oesophagostomum*  
*columbianum*, using irradiated third stage larvae
- Sharma S; Dubey SK; Iyer RN  
1980 Progr Drug Res 24 217-266 Wm  
Chemotherapy of cestode infections  
Not indexed
- Sharma SP  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 19-23 Wa  
Prevalence of *Toxoplasma* infection in sheep in  
Romania
- Sharma SP; Dubey JP  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 128-130 Wa  
Quantitative survival of *Toxoplasma gondii* tachy-  
zoites and bradyzoites in pepsin and in trypsin  
solutions
- Sharma VP  
1980 J Communic Dis 12 (1) Mar 46-48 Wm  
Parameters for assessment of the epidemiological  
situation of malaria
- Sharp PT; Harvey P  
1980 Papua N Guinea Med J 23 (3) Sept 132-140  
Wm  
Malaria and growth stunting in young children of  
the highlands of Papua New Guinea
- Sharpe MJ  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 593-601 Wa  
Changes in the adenylate energy charge of *Nemato-*  
*spiroides dubius* and *Trichostrongylus colubri-*  
*formis* paralysed by levamisole in vivo

- Sharpe MJ; Atkinson HJ  
1980 J Zool London 190 (2) Feb 273-284 Wa  
Improved visualization of dopaminergic neurons  
in nematodes using the glyoxylic acid fluores-  
cence method
- Sharpe MJ; Lee DL  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (1) May 57-  
60 Wa  
Changes in the level of acetylcholinesterase of  
Nematospiroides dubius and Trichostrongylus  
colubriformis following paralysis by levamisole  
in vivo
- Sharpe MJ; Lee DL  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 411-424 Wa  
Observations on the structure and function of  
the haemoglobin from the cuticle of Nippostron-  
gylus brasiliensis (Nematoda)
- Sharpe MJ; Lee DL  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 425-433 Wa  
The effect of anaerobiosis on adenosine nucleo-  
tide levels in Nematospiroides dubius and Tricho-  
strongylus colubriformis in vitro
- Sharpilo VP  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst  
Zool (1), Jan-Feb 3-13 Wa  
On biological essence of reservoir parasitism  
and its significance in evolution of helminths  
life cycle  
Russian text; English summary
- Shastri S et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2095-2101  
Wa  
Relationship among particle size distribution,  
dissolution profile, plasma values, and anthel-  
mintic efficacy of oxfendazole
- Shastri UV; Kurundkar VD  
1981 Indian Vet J 58 (1) Jan 61-63 Wa  
Occurrence of Babesia bovis (= Babesia argentina)  
in a buffalo  
Not indexed
- Shatry AM et al  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 181-184 Wa  
Sequential study of lymph node and splenic as-  
pirates during Theileria parva infection in  
calves
- Shaw JJ; Lainson R  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 127 Wa  
The in vitro cultivation of members of the  
Leishmania braziliensis complex Letter
- Shaw JJ; Lainson R  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 254-257  
Wa  
Leishmaniasis in Brazil. XIV. Leishmanial and  
trypanosomal IgA antibody in patients with  
leishmaniasis and Chagas's disease
- Shaw JR; Erasmus DA  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 121-124 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: An examination of the re-  
productive status of females from single sex in-  
fections
- Shaw MG; Kocan AA  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa  
Helminth fauna of waterfowl in central Oklahoma
- Shaw MK  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 9-21 Wa  
The ultrastructure of the epidermis of Diplecta-  
num aequans (Monogenea)
- Shaw MK  
1981 Cell and Tissue Research 220 (1) 181-189  
Wa  
The ultrastructure of synapses in the brain of  
Gastrocotyle trachuri (Monogenea, Platyhel-  
minthes)
- Shaw MK  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 231-240 Wa  
The ultrastructure of the pseudohaptorial squamo-  
discs of Diplectanum aequans (Monogenea)
- Shcherbak VP; Lysikova EA; Abduganiev K  
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 60-62 Wa  
[On parasitism by mermithids in larvae of Ta-  
banus leleani Austen]  
Russian text; Uzbek summary
- Shchutskii IV; et al  
1979 Vestnik Dermat i Venerol (12) Dec 55-59 Wm  
[Experience with the overall treatment of urogeni-  
tal trichomoniasis in combination with gonorrhea  
and syphilis]  
Russian text; English summary
- Sheffield HG; Fayer R  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
118-121 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Fertilization in the coccidia: Fusion of Sarcoc-  
cystis bovicanis gametes
- Sheikh NA  
1979 Pakistan J Scient Research Lahore 31 (3-4)  
115-122 Wa  
Humoral response of laboratory animals to ticks  
Rhipicephalus [sic] appendiculatus, Neumann 1901
- a1-Sheikhly F See A1-Sheikhly F
- Sheinfeld A; Steiner A; Rivkin L  
1980 Harefuah 99 (1-2) July 22-24 Wm  
Common bile duct fascioliasis associated with  
cholelithiasis
- Shelley AJ; Luna Dias APA; Moraes MAP  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 784-788  
Wa  
Simulium species of the amazonicum group as vec-  
tors of Mansonella ozzardi in the Brazilian Ama-  
zon
- Shelley RM; Braswell AL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 748 Wa  
Host record for the leech Placobdella nuchalis  
Sawyer and Shelley (Rhynchobdella: Glossiphoni-  
idae)
- Shepard CD; Mace TF  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 913 Issued  
May 6 1981 Wa  
Ocotomacrum microconfibula (Monogenea: Polyopis-  
thocotylea) from a British Columbia lake
- Shepherd RCH; Edmonds JW  
1980 J Hyg Cambridge 84 (1) Feb 109-113 Wa  
Myxomatosis: The emergence of male and female  
European rabbit fleas Spilopsyllus cuniculi  
(Dale) from laboratory cultures

- Sheppard C  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (2) Apr 276-278 Wa  
Stirofos impregnated cattle ear tags at four rates for horn fly control
- Sher A  
1979 Immune Mech and Dis 235-251 Wm; Wa  
Immunity and immune evasion in schistosomiasis
- Sher A; Ahmad S; Muller-Berat CN  
1980 Arch Invest Med 11 (2) 201-213 Wm  
Cell mediated immune responses in experimental amebiasis  
English and Spanish texts
- Sher A; Moser G  
1981 Am J Path 102 (1) Jan 121-126 Wa  
Schistosomiasis: Immunologic properties of developing schistosomula
- Sherif M; Ibrahim AS; El-Aaser AA  
1980 Scand J Urol and Nephrol Suppl (55) 25-26 Wm  
Prostatic cancer in Egypt: Epidemiology and etiology
- Sherif SM et al  
1977 Ain Shams Med J 28 (1-2) Jan-Mar 31-45 Wm  
Intestinal malabsorption in schistosomal polyposis of the colon
- Sherman IW  
1979 Microbiol Rev 43 (4) Dec 453-495 Wa  
Biochemistry of Plasmodium (malaria parasites)
- Sherman IW  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 292-295 Wa  
Plasmodium lophurae: Protective immunogenicity of the histidine-rich protein? Letter
- Sherman IW; Tanigoshi L  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 137-149 Wa  
The proteases of Plasmodium: A cathepsin D-like enzyme from Plasmodium lophurae
- Sherr HP  
1980 Med Times NY 108 (8) Aug 76-89 Wm  
When diarrhea persists
- Shershevskaja SF; Krugliakova IF; Abramova NN  
1980 Vestnik Oftal Moskva (3) May-June 63-64 Wm  
[Eye diseases in opisthorchiasis]  
Russian text
- Shertzer HG; Hall JE; Seed JR  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (4) Aug 199-204 Wa  
Hepatic mixed-function oxidase activity in mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense or treated with trypanocides
- Shevchenko BI; Pishak MN; Iasinskaia LV  
1980 Klin Med Moskva 58 (2) Feb 83-84 Wm  
Chronic Trichomonas tracheobronchitis  
Russian text
- Shibata MK et al  
1980 Arq Neuropsiquiat 38 (4) Dec 399-403 Wm  
Forma tumoral da cisticercose cerebral. Diagnostico pela tomografia computadorizada  
English summary
- Shibuya T et al  
1981 Japan J Exper Med 51 (2) Apr 133-135 Wa  
Low density microfilaremia of Wuchereria bancrofti infections in pre- and post-treatment phases in the Philippines
- Shield JM; Scrimgeour EM; Vaterlaws AL  
1980 Papua N Guinea Med J 23 (4) Dec 157-164 Wm  
Intestinal helminths in an adult hospital population in the Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea: Relationship with anaemia, eosinophilia and asthma
- Shil'nikov VI  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 220-223 Wa  
[Search for anthelmintics against dictyocaulosis of calves]  
Russian text
- Shimayama T et al  
1980 Nippon Shokakibyō Gakkai Zasshi (Japan J Gastroenterol) 77 (12) Dec 1963-1967 Wm  
A case of severe strongyloidiasis presenting intestinal obstruction with incompetent duodenal papilla  
Japanese text
- Shimazaki C et al  
1979 Rinsho Ketsueki (Japan J Clin Hematol) 20 (10) Oct 1385-1390 Wm  
A case of Clonorchis infection during the anti-leukemic chemotherapy  
Japanese text; English summary
- Shimazu T  
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa  
Some helminth parasites of the Chaetognatha from Suruga Bay, Central Japan
- Shimazu T  
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa  
Developmental stages of Azygia gotoi (Digenea, Azygiidae)
- Shimizu SH See Hoshino-Shimizu S
- Shimizu M; Matsuoka S; Ando K  
1981 J Dermat 8 (2) Apr 117-124 Wm  
Cercaria dermatitis
- Shimoda M et al  
1981 J Vet Pharm and Therap 4 (2) June 165-170 Wa  
Three compartment model for pyrimethamine disposition in the pig
- Shinde GB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 129-132 Wa  
On a new species of Circumonchobothrium Shinde, 1968 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea, Carus, 1963) from a fresh water fish in India
- Shinde GB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 133-134 Wa  
Redescription of the Bothriocephalus sciaenae, Yamaguti (1934) from a marine fish in India
- Shinde GB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 135-136 Wa  
Redescription of Raillietina corvina Fuhrmann, 1905 from pigeon in India
- Shinde GB; and Chincholikar LN  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 175-176 Wa  
Redescription of Proteocephalus vitellaris Verma, 1958 in fresh water fish at Nanded (M.S.) from India

- Shinde GB; and Chincholikar LN  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 177-179 Wa  
On a new species of *Circumonchobothrium*, Shinde, 1968 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea *Carus* 1863) from a fresh water fish in India
- Shinde GB; Gaikwad PM  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 127-128 Wa  
Redescription and report of Indian cestode from a Jungle crow at Aurangabad in India
- Shinde GB; Ghare DN  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 191-193 Wa  
On a new cestode *Davainea Blanchard*, 1891 from a fowl, *Gallus domesticus* in India
- Shinde GB; Ghumnar MR; and Gaikwad PM  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 199-200 Wa  
Redescription of a cestode from bird, dove, at Aurangabad India
- Shinde GB; Jadhav BV  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 137-138 Wa  
Redescription of the *Bothriocephalus opsariichthydis* Yamaguti (1934) from a marine fish in India
- Shinde GB; Mohekar AD  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 197-198 Wa  
Redescription of *Ochoristica sigmoides* Moghe, 1926 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) from Indian lizard *Calotes versicolour* at Aurangabad, India
- Shirahata T; Shimizu K  
1980 Microbiol and Immunol 24 (11) 1109-1120 Wa  
Production and properties of immune interferon from spleen cell cultures of *Toxoplasma*-infected mice
- Shirai A et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 580-582 Wa  
Serological classification of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* organisms found in chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) collected in Peninsular Malaysia
- Shirai A et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 1-6 Wa  
*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* strains found in chiggers collected in Thailand
- Shirazi MF See Faghihi Shirazi M
- Shirley MW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 172-173 Wa  
Maintenance of *Eimeria maxima* by serial passage of single sporocysts
- Shirley MW  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 525-535 Wa  
*Eimeria necatrix*: The development and characteristics of an egg-adapted (attenuated) line
- Shirley MW; Hoyle SR  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 587-588 Wa  
The antigenicity of *Eimeria maxima* populations obtained from commercial farms
- Shirley MW; McDonald V; Ballingall S  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 259-267 Wa  
*Eimeria* spp. from the chicken: From merozoites to oocysts in embryonated eggs
- Shirley MW; Rollinson D  
1979 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 7-30 Wa  
Coccidia: The recognition and characterization of populations of *Eimeria*
- Shishov BA; Terenina NB  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 115-121 Wa  
[Study of egg-laying of nematodes of various systematic groups]  
Russian text
- Shivananda PG et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 107-110 Wa  
Comparison of leucocyte migration inhibition and Casoni's skin tests in human hydatidosis
- Shmidl JA et al  
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (5) May 692-694 697 Wa  
Summary of safety evaluations for praziquantel in dogs
- el-Shobaki FA See El-Shobaki FA
- Shoeb SM et al  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 429-434 Wa  
Quantitation of specific schistosomal antibodies by enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Shoho C; Machida M  
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 235-247 Wa  
Nematode parasites of wild boar from Iriomote Island, Japan
- Sholdt LL et al  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 252-253 Wa  
Dwelling space repellents: Their use on military tentage against mosquitoes in Kenya, East Africa
- Shoop WL; Corkum KC  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 701-702 Wa  
*Tylodelphys immer* Dubois 1961 (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) from the barred owl, *Strix varia* in Louisiana
- Short JA; Mayberry LF; Bristol JR  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 361-364 Issued Mar 11 Wa  
*Eimeria chihuahuaensis* sp. n. and other coccidia from *Dipodomys* spp. in El Paso County, Texas
- Short NJ; Norval RAI  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 77-84 Wa  
The seasonal activity of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* Neumann 1901 (Acarina: Ixodidae) in the highveld of Zimbabwe Rhodesia
- Short NJ; Norval RAI  
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb 19-26 Wa  
Regulation of seasonal occurrence in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* Neumann, 1901  
French and Spanish summaries



- Short RB; Grossman AI  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 661-671 Wa  
Conventional Giemsa and C-banded karyotypes of  
*Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. rodhaini*
- Shortt HE  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 320-321  
Wa  
Relapse in primate malaria
- Shousmanov Sh  
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa  
[On the study of Mallophaga of domestic and  
wild birds in the zone of Charvaks reservoir]  
Russian text; Uzbek summary
- Shraberg D et al  
1980 Comput Tomog 4 (4) Oct-Dec 261-266 Wm  
Cysticercosis cerebri: Evolution of central nervous  
system involvement as visualized by computed  
tomography
- Shridhar DR; et al  
1979 Indian J Chem sect B Organic Chem Med Chem  
17B (5) May 483-487 Wa  
Anti-amoebic & antitrichomonal activities of some  
new furan haloacetamides
- Shrivastava US; Gogi R; Johri A  
1980 Indian J Opth 28 (1) Apr 31-32 Wm  
Sub-conjunctival Cysticercus cellulosae (spon-  
taneous expulsion)
- Shtein GA  
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa  
Some peculiarities of ecology and geographic  
distribution of parasitic ciliates (Peritricha,  
Urceolariidae) from fishes of Far-Eastern seas  
of USSR  
Russian text; English summary
- Shubber AH; Lloyd S; Soulsby EJJ  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 181-189 Wa  
Infection with gastrointestinal helminths. Effect  
of lactation and maternal transfer of immunity
- Sugar RA; Ryan JJ  
1975 Am J Gastroenterol 64 (5) Nov 400-403 Wm  
Clonorchis sinensis and pancreatitis. Twenty-  
five years after endemic exposure
- al-Shukri SH See Al-Shukri SH
- Shults LM  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1347-1348 Wa  
Ogmogaster antarcticus Johnston, 1931 (Trema-  
toda:Notocotylidae) from the bowhead whale,  
*Balaena mysticetus* L., at Barrow, Alaska  
French summary
- Shumakovich EE; Filippov VV  
1978 Obzorn Inform Vsesoiuz Nauchno-Issled  
Inst Inform i Tekh-Ekonom Issled Sel'sk Khoz,  
(92b), Zhivotnovodst i Vet, 33 pp. Wa  
[Prophylaxis of helminthiasis in large animal]  
production complexes]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Shumakovich EE; Kuznetsov MI; Nikitin VF  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 82-97 Wa  
[Epizootiology of coenurosis and echinococcosis  
of farm animals in the lower and middle reaches  
of the Volga]  
Russian text
- Siam M; Michael SA; Ghoneim NH  
1979 J Egypt Pub Health Ass 54 (3) 163-170 Wm  
Studies on the isolation of the infective stages  
of *Trichinella spiralis* and *Toxoplasma gondii*  
from fresh and processed pork in Egypt
- Siau Y  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 1-6 Wa  
Observation immunologique sur des poissons du  
genre Mugil parasites par la myxosporidie *Myxo-  
bolus exiguus* Thelohan, 1895  
English summary
- Sibert GJ; Speer CA  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 374-379 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa  
Fine structure of zygotes and oocysts of *Eimeria  
nieschulzi*
- Sica REP et al  
1979 Medicina Buenos Aires 39 (5) Sept-Oct 579-  
588 Wm  
Muscle denervation in chronic Chagas disease  
Spanish summary
- Siddiqui MN; Bano L  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 109-113 Wa  
Observations on parasitic infections in school  
children of Peshawar
- Siddiqui AA; Nizami WA  
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 89-93 Wa  
Biochemical composition and carbohydrate metabo-  
lism of the metacercariae of *Clinostomum compla-  
natum* (Trematoda: Digenea)
- Siddiqui J; Nizami WA  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 115-119 Wa  
Studies on the lipid metabolism of the metacer-  
cariae of *Clinostomum complanatum* (Trematoda:  
Digenea)
- Siddiqui MA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 565-  
566 Wm  
The prevalence of human intestinal parasites in  
Al-Baha, Saudi Arabia: A preliminary survey
- Siddiqui WA  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 267-277 Wa  
Continuous in vitro cultivation of *Plasmodium  
falciparum* in human erythrocytes: Description  
of a simple technique to obtain high yields of  
parasites
- Siddiqui WA  
1979 Pract Tissue Culture Applic 279-285 Wa  
In vitro cultivation of *Plasmodium vivax* and  
*Plasmodium malariae*
- Siddiqui WA  
1980 African J Clin and Exper Immunol 1 (1)  
Jan 13-22 Wm  
Vaccination against malaria. Is it for tomor-  
row?
- Siddiqui WA  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 91-100 Wm  
Continuous in vitro cultivation of *Plasmodium  
falciparum*: Use of a commercially available  
calf serum
- Siddiqui WA  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 19-22  
Wa  
Continuous in vitro cultivation of *Plasmodium  
falciparum*: Replacement of human serum by calf  
serum and proteose peptone

- Siddiqui WA et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 75-82 Wa  
In vitro production and partial purification of  
Plasmodium falciparum antigen  
French summary
- Siddiqui WA et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 199-203  
Wa  
Immunization of experimental monkeys against  
Plasmodium falciparum: Use of synthetic adju-  
vants  
French summary
- Siddiqui WA et al  
1981 Nature London (5793) 289 Jan 1-8 64-66 Wa  
Use of a synthetic adjuvant in an effective vac-  
cination of monkeys against malaria
- Sidorov VE; Kokorin IN  
1980 Acta Virol Internat J English ed 24 (3)  
May 215-217 Wa  
Interaction of rickettsiae with haemocytes of  
Alveonatus lahorensis ticks
- Siebert AE et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 418-430 Wa  
Taenia crassiceps: Serum and surface immuno-  
globulins in metacestode infections of mice
- Siebert AE jr; Good AH  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 437-446 Wa  
Taenia crassiceps: Immunity to metacestodes in  
BALB/c and BDF1 mice
- Siemes H et al  
1980 Klin Paediat 192 (3) May 217-228 Wm  
Diagnose entzündlicher Erkrankungen des ZNS im  
Kindesalter mit Hilfe der Liquoreiweisselectro-  
trophorese  
English summary
- Sierra RT See Topolanski-Sierra R
- Sigel CW et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 996-1001 Wa  
Pharmacokinetics of trimethoprim and sulfadia-  
zine in the dog: Urine concentrations after  
oral administration
- Silard R  
1979 Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol 38  
(1) Jan-Mar 105-114 Wa  
Contributions to Blastocystis hominis studies.  
Aspects of degeneration  
French summary
- Silard R et al  
1979 Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol  
38 (3-4) July-Dec 359-372 Wa  
Studies on Dientamoeba fragilis in Romania.  
I. Dientamoeba fragilis isolated from clinical  
cases  
French summary
- Silayo RS; Gray AR; Luckins AG  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (3) Aug 127-  
131 Wa  
Use of antigens of cultured Trypanosoma brucei  
in tests for bovine trypanosomiasis  
French and Spanish summaries
- Silberstein AJ 1940-1979 Necrology and portrait  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (3) Sept 217-220  
Wa
- Silberstein AJ  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (1) Mar 93-95  
Wa  
Hyperendemicite dracunculoidienne
- da Silva AR et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S. Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb  
43-50 Wm  
Surto epidemico de leishmaniose tegumentar  
Americana ocorrido na colonizacao agricola de  
Buriticupu (Estado do Maranhao), Brasil  
English summary
- da Silva AR et al  
1981 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 23 (1) Jan-Feb  
31-35 Wm  
Leishmaniose cutanea difusa (LCD). Registro de  
um caso em Buriticupu (Estado do Maranhao,  
Brasil)  
English summary
- Silva EN See Novato-Silva E
- Silva JR See Ramos e Silva J
- da Silva LC  
1971 Rev Med Chile 99 (9) Sept 657-663 Wm  
Complicaciones medicas de la cirugia de la hi-  
pertension portal en pacientes con cirrosis  
hepatica o esquistosomiasis hepatoesplenica  
English summary
- da Silva LC et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Suppl 4  
Jan-Feb English text 58-64 Portuguese text 175-  
181 Wm  
Serum levels and efficacy of oxamniquine in  
patients with Schistosomiasis mansoni following  
administration of a therapeutic dose
- Silva MLS See Sampaio-Silva ML
- da Silva NRS  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinas  
(Campo Grande July 23-28) 251-256 Wa  
Custo de carrapaticidas relacionado com o bene-  
ficio  
Not indexed
- da Silva OA et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
69-73 Wa  
Hypokalemic respiratory muscle paralysis follow-  
ing Strongyloides stercoralis hyperinfection:  
A case report
- da Silva WD See Dias da Silva W
- Silva Taboada G  
1965 Poeyana s A (12) Nov 10 1-14 Wc  
Lista de los parasitos hallados en murcielagos  
Cubanos  
English summary
- da Silveira JF See Franco da Silveira J
- Silver BB; Dick TA; Welch HE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 786-791 Wa  
Concurrent infections of Hymenolepis diminuta and  
Trichinella spiralis in the rat intestine

- Silverman J; Rust MK; Reiersen DA  
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 78-83 Wa  
Influence of temperature and humidity on survival  
and development of the cat flea, *Ctenocephalides*  
*felis* (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae)
- Simchuk PA; Issi IV  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (3) May-June  
293-298 Wa  
*Pleistophora carcopapsae* sp. n. (Microsporidia,  
Nosematidae) a parasite of the codling moth  
Russian text; English summary
- Simetskii MA  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (4) Apr 39-40 Wa  
Demodicosis of cattle  
Russian text
- Simic CP 1896-1969 Necrology  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 288 Issued Sept  
Wa
- Siminska WN See Nizel-Siminska W
- Simitzis-Le Flohic AM; Le Goff F; L'Azou MT  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 27-31  
Wa  
Isolément d'une amibe libre de type limax patho-  
gene pour la souris, a partir de la muqueuse  
nasale d'un porteur sain de la region Bretoise  
English summary
- Simmons EH; Van Peteghem K; Trammell TR  
1980 J Hand Surg 5 (5) Sept 502-504 Wm  
Onchocerciasis of the flexor compartment of the  
forearm: A case report
- Simmons J; Passon TJ jr  
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (1) Jan  
55-56 Wa  
Diagnosis of *Giardia canis*, the elusive parasite
- Simmons JM et al  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 225-228 Wa  
Occurrence of (*Dirofilaria immitis*) in gray fox  
(*Urocyon cinereoargenteus*) in Alabama and Geor-  
gia
- Simon J et al  
1980 Orvosi Hetilap 121 (46) Nov 16 2825-2826  
Wm  
[Massive metronidazole (Klion) therapy of uro-  
genital *Trichomonas* infection]  
Hungarian text
- Simon Vicente F  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 241-250  
Wa  
*Trematodos larvarios y sus moloscos hospedadores*  
*en Salamanca*  
English summary
- de Simone C See De Simone C
- Simoni L; Bianchini C  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 88-92 Wm  
Nuove considerazioni sul ruolo dei lipidi super-  
ficiali cutanei di topo nella penetrazione in  
vivo delle cercarie di *Schistosoma mansoni*  
English summary
- Simons WR  
1980 Integrated Control Insect Pests Netherlands  
275-278 Wa  
Control of insects with nematodes
- Simpkin KG; Chapman CR; Coles GC  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 281-287 Wa  
*Fasciola hepatica*: A proteolytic digestive en-  
zyme
- Simpson AJG et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 163-177 Wa  
Isolation and partial characterization of the  
tegumental outer membrane of adult *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni*
- Simpson AJG; Smithers SR  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 1-15 Wa  
Characterization of the exposed carbohydrates on  
the surface membrane of adult *Schistosoma mansoni*  
by analysis of lectin binding
- Simpson AM; Simpson L  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (2) Dec 93-108  
Wa  
Kinetoplast DNA and RNA of *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Simpson CF; Mayhew IG  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 288-292 Issued Oct 9  
Wa  
Evidence for *Sarcocystis* as the etiologic agent  
of equine protozoal myeloencephalitis
- Simpson CF; Neal FC  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (2) Feb 267-271 Wa  
Ultrastructure of *Babesia equi* in ponies treated  
with imidocarb
- Simpson CF; Taylor WJ; Kitchen H  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1336-1340 Wa  
Crystalline inclusions in erythrocytes parasi-  
tized with *Babesia equi* following treatment of  
ponies with imidocarb
- Simpson L et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1053-  
1063 Wa  
The kinetoplast DNA of the hemoflagellate proto-  
zoa
- Sims M; Sanchez L  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec  
62-65 Wa  
Diagnostico de equinococosis en perros en la XI  
Region (Chile)  
English summary
- Sina G et al  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 67-74 Wa  
L'encephalopathie arsenicale lors du traitement  
de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine a T.  
gambiense (a propos de 16 cas)  
English and Dutch summaries
- Sinden RE  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 171-172  
Wa  
Sexual development of malarial parasites in their  
mosquito vectors
- Sinden RE; Smith J  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 134-136  
Wa  
Culture of the liver stages (exoerythrocytic  
schizonts) of rodent malaria parasites from  
sporozoites in vitro
- Singer B; Cohen JE  
1980 Math Biosc 49 (3-4) June 273-305 Wa  
Estimating malaria incidence and recovery rates  
from panel surveys

- Singh B et al  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (10) Oct 849-852 Wa  
Chemotherapeutic activity of oxytetracycline  
against clinical cases of Theileria annulata  
infection in exotic and cross-bred cattle
- Singh B; Banerjee DP; Gautam OP  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 173-179 Wa  
Comparative efficacy of diminazene diaceturate  
and imidocarb dipropionate against Babesia equi  
infection in donkeys
- Singh B; Gautam OP; Banerjee DP  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 133-136 Wa  
Immunization of donkeys against Babesia equi in-  
fection using killed vaccine
- Singh CV et al  
1978 Anaesthesia 33 (6) June 552 Wm  
A rare cause of prolonged unconsciousness follow-  
ing anaesthesia  
Letter
- Singh DS et al  
1980 J Ass Physicians India 28 (5-6) May-June  
119-123 Wm  
Extraintestinal amoebiasis--a clinical and sero-  
logical study
- Singh DS et al  
1981 Chemotherapy 27 (3) 220-223 Wa  
Study of the efficacy of compound Go.9333 (Ciba-  
Geigy) in hookworm infestation
- Singh JP  
1979 Indian J Zoot 20 (1) Jan 51-53 Issued July  
Wa  
Liopyge indica n. sp. from a marine fish Chori-  
nemus moadetta (Cuv. and Val.) from Quilon,  
India
- Singh KI; Krishnasamy M  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (3) Sept 418-420 Wa  
Helminth parasites of the lesser mouse-deer  
Tragulus javanicus Osbeck from Peninsular Malay-  
sia
- Singh M  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (8) Aug 710 Wm  
Gastrophilus intestinalis as a cause of diarrhoea  
in an infant Letter
- Singh M et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 548-552  
Wa  
Studies on human filariasis in Malaysia: The ap-  
plication of an indirect hemagglutination tech-  
nique for immunodiagnosis
- Singh M et al  
1980 J Helminth 54 (?) June 147-153 Wa  
Immunofluorescent studies in filariasis: Anti-  
body levels in jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) in-  
fected with Brugia malayi
- Singh M et al  
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 155-159 Wa  
Immunofluorescent studies in filariasis: Anti-  
body levels in rats infected with the Malayan  
forest filaria, Breinlia booliati
- Singh M; Sinniah B  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (1) Mar 148 Wa  
A new record of Platynosomum proxilliciens in  
Malaysian crows (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae)
- Singh NP; Somvanshi R  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 322-324 Wa  
Paragonimus westermanii in tigers (Panthera  
tigris) in India
- Singh P; Chugh TD; Garg P  
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (4) Apr 350-353 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis and congenital anomalies
- Singh PP; Dutta GP  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 23-28  
Wa  
Antimalarial activity of mefloquine and chloro-  
quine against blood induced Plasmodium knowlesi  
infection in rhesus monkeys
- Singh SN; Ratnamala R  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 132-138  
Issued June 30 Wa  
On a new genus and new species of rhabdiasoid  
nematode Shorttia shortti n.g., n.sp., infesting  
lungs of amphibians
- Singh US; Mohan Rao VK  
1981 Indian J Exper Biol 19 (2) Feb 186-188 Wa  
Studies in experimental meningoencephalitis:  
Changes in amino acid levels and their metabolism  
in mouse brain
- Singhal KC et al  
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 43-53  
Issued Oct 26 Wa  
Study of haematological changes following intra-  
peritoneal implantation of Setaria cervi in rats
- Sinha A; Sahay U  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 5-10 Is-  
sued Mar 19 Wa  
On a new species of the genus Cyclocoelum Bran-  
des, 1892 (Cyclocoelidae, Cyclocoelinae) from  
the body cavity of a water bird, Glottis nebu-  
laria
- Sinha AK; Sahai BN; Jha GJ  
1980 Indian J Animal Health 19 (1) June 7-10 Wa  
Effect of hydrocortisone administration on the  
resistance in kids to the stomachworm Haemonchus  
bispinosus (Molin, 1860) Railliet and Henry, 1909
- Sinha AK; Sahai BN; Prasad G  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Jan 42-47 Wa  
Histochemical studies on experimental pups in-  
fected with canine and human strains of hookworms
- Sinha DP  
1978 Ann Zool Agra 14 (3) July 119-130 Wa  
Observations on the in vitro cultivation of Hym-  
enolepis nana (Cestoda:Cyclophyllidae) in vari-  
ous media
- Sinha RP; Prasad RS  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (10) Oct 865-866 Wa  
Easy and simple technique of successful treat-  
ment and control of mange in goats
- el Sinnary K See El Sinnary K
- Sinniah B  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (1) Mar 145 Wa  
Leucochloridium dasylophi Tubangui 1928 in  
Malaysian water fowl (Leucochloriidae)
- Sinniah B  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (3) Sept 423 Wa  
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi from body cavity of Gallus  
gallus

- Sinniah B; Poopalachelvam M  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (1) Mar 143 Wa  
Acanthocephala from Malaysian water fowl
- Sinniah B; Sinniah D  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 315-321 Wa  
The anthelmintic effects of pyrantel pamoate, oxantel-pyrantel pamoate, levamisole and mebendazole in the treatment of intestinal nematodes
- Sinniah B; Sinniah D; Dissanaiké AS  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 619-623 Wa  
Single dose treatment of intestinal nematodes with oxantel-pyrantel pamoate plus mebendazole
- Sinniah B; Sinniah D; Rajeswari B  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 734-738 Wa  
Epidemiology of *Pediculus humanus capitis* infestation in Malaysian school children
- Siqueira EB, Richardson RR; Kranzler LI  
1980 Surg Neurol 13 (6) June 429-431 Wm  
Cysticercosis cerebri occluding the foramen of Monro
- Sirag SB et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 479-486 Wa  
Homologous and heterologous resistance in *Echinostoma revolutum* infections in mice
- Sirag SB et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 63-70 Wa  
Resistance to *Fasciola hepatica* in calves harbouring primary patent *Schistosoma bovis* infections
- Sistiaga FM See Mariscal Sistiaga F
- Sitaraman NL et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Apr 581-582 Wa  
*Anopheles varuna* Iyengar, 1924 in Rameswaram island, Tamil Nadu state--a short communication
- Sitprija V et al  
1980 Arch Int Med Chicago 140 (4) Apr 544-546 Wa  
Renal involvement in human trichinosis
- Siuda K  
1981 Folia Biol Warszawa 29 (1) 9-39 Wa  
Investigations on the biology of the tick *Argas (Argas) polonicus* Siuda, Hoogstraal, Clifford et Wassef, 1979 (Acarina: Ixodidae: Argasidae).  
3. Effect of temperature and relative humidity on embryonic development and egg hatch  
Polish and Russian summaries
- Skarednov NI; Mel'nikov VI  
1981 Klin Med Moskva 59 (4) 109-112 Wm  
Opisthorchiasis classification  
Russian text; English summary
- Skelton WE  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (22) Nov 29 518 Wa  
Flea collars Letter
- Skender M et al  
1979 Srpski Arhiv Tselok Lekar 107 (6) June 581-590 Wm  
Pathology of cerebral cysticercosis  
Serbian text; English summary
- Skierska B -1978 Note of death  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 161 Wa
- Skierska B  
1979 Wiadom Parazytol 25 (2) 221-230 Wa  
The genetic differentiation of mosquitoes and malaria  
Polish text; English summary  
Not indexed
- Skinner WD; Todd KS jr  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 395-398 Wa  
Lateral migration of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae on pasture
- Skorping A  
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (5) May 483-492 Wa  
Population biology of the nematode *Camallanus lacustris* in perch, *Perca fluviatilis* L., from an oligotrophic lake in Norway
- Skorping A  
1980 J Fish Biol 18 (4) Apr 401-410 Wa  
Seasonal dynamics in abundance, development and pattern of infection of *Bunodera luciopercae* (Mueller) in perch, *Perca fluviatilis* L. from an oligotrophic lake in Norway
- Skorping A; Halvorsen O  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa  
The susceptibility of terrestrial gastropods to experimental infection with *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* Mitskevich (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea)
- Skotarczak B  
1980 Folia Biol Warszawa 28 (1) 63-67 Wa  
Activity of phosphatases in *Balantidium coli*. I. Polish and Russian summaries
- Skotarczak B  
1980 Folia Biol Warszawa 28 (2) 171-175 Wa  
The activity of oxydoreductive enzymes in *Balantidium coli*. II. Polish and Russian summaries
- Skracikova J et al  
1980 Ceskoslov Gastroenterol a Vyziva 34 (5) July 300-303 Wm  
Serum levels of IgG, IgA, IgM in giardiasis  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Skracikova J; Galikova E; Lengyelova L  
1980 Casop Lek Cesk 119 (25-26) June 27 713-716 Wm  
Giardiasis in adults  
Czechoslovakian text; English, French and Russian summaries
- Skracikova J; Junasova A; Straka S  
1981 Ceskoslov Pediat 36 (6) June 331-332 Wm  
Mass outbreak of giardiasis in an infant institution  
Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries
- Skriabina ES  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 166-190 Wa  
[Systematic survey of Acanthocephala of fishes of waters of SSSR]  
Russian text
- Skrjabin KI 1878- Biography in honor of  
ninetieth birthday  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 191 Issued June Wa

- Skrjabin KI 1878-1972 Commemoration of centennial year of birth  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 160-161 Issued Mar 14 Wa
- Skromne-Kadlubik G et al  
1980 Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico 37 (3) May-June 409-412 Wm  
Diagnostico y tratamiento de la toxoplasmosis utilizando radionuclidos  
English summary
- Skromne-Kadlubik G et al  
1980 Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico 37 (3) May-June 413-416 Wm  
Diagnostico y tratamiento de la triquinosis utilizando radionuclidos  
English summary
- Skromne-Kadlubik G; Celis C  
1981 Arch Neurol 38 (5) May 288 Wm  
Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Treatment by means of specific internal radiation
- Skromne-Kadlubik G; Celis C; Ferez A  
1977 Ann Neurol 2 (4) Oct 343-344 Wm  
Cysticercosis of the nervous system: Diagnosis by means of specific radioimmunoscan
- Slais J; Vanek M  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 16-20 Wa  
Differentialdiagnose der Cysticerci von Taenia hydatigena und Hydatiden von Echinococcus granulosus  
Russian and English summaries
- Slavick HE; Lipman IJ  
1977 Arch Neurol 34 (10) Oct 636-637 Wm  
Brain stem toxoplasmosis complicating Hodgkin's disease
- Sleigh AC et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 234-238 Wa  
A three year follow-up of chemotherapy with oxamniquine in a Brazilian community with endemic schistosomiasis mansoni
- Slemenda SB; Hitchings M; Maddison SE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 893-897 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Standardization of FIAX for schistosomiasis using crude cercarial and adult worm antigens
- Slifer EH  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (4) July 15 418-419 Wa  
Chemoreceptors and other sense organs on the antennal flagellum of the flea, Ctenocephalides canis (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae)
- Slifer EH; Sekhon SS  
1980 J Morphol 164 (2) May 161-166 Wa  
Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of the human louse, Pediculus humanus (Anoplura)
- Slighter RG et al  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 157-168 Wa  
Activity of quinifamide against natural infections of Entamoeba criceti in hamsters: A new potent agent for intestinal amoebiasis
- Slingenbergh J; Mohammed AN; Bida SA  
1980 Vet Quart 2 (2) Apr 90-94 Wa  
Studies on bovine demodocosis in northern Nigeria. Specification and host parasite relationships
- Slobodianuk OV  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 47-58 Wa  
[On alternation of generations in entomonematodes]  
Russian text
- Slocombe JOD; McCraw BM  
1980 Canad J Comp Med 44 (1) Jan 93-100 Wa  
Evaluation of pyrantel pamoate, nitramisole and avermectin B<sub>1a</sub> against migrating Strongylus vulgaris larvae  
French summary
- Slocombe JOD; McCraw BM  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1050-1051 Wa  
Controlled tests of ivermectin against migrating Strongylus vulgaris in ponies
- Slocombe JOD; McMillan I  
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (5) May 159-161 Wa  
Heartworm in dogs in Canada in 1979
- Slocombe JOD; McMillan I  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (6) June 201-203 Wa  
Heartworm in dogs in Canada in 1980
- Slomianko-Winnicka M; Stawarczyk W; Sprogis W  
1980 Wiadom Lekar 33 (5) Mar 1 397-400 Wm  
A case of massive muscular cysticercosis  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Slooff R; Herath PRJ  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (4) Dec 306-311 Wa  
Ovarian development and biting frequency in Anopheles culicifacies Giles in Sri Lanka
- Sluiters JF  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 303-319 Wa  
Development of Trichobilharzia ocellata in Lymnaea stagnalis and the effects of infection on the reproductive system of the host
- Sluiters JF; Brussaard-Wuest CM; Meuleman EA  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 13-26 Wa  
The relationship between miracidial dose, production of cercariae, and reproductive activity of the host in the combination Trichobilharzia ocellata and Lymnaea stagnalis
- Smalley ME; Abdalla S; Brown J  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 103-105 Wa  
The distribution of Plasmodium falciparum in the peripheral blood and bone marrow of Gambian children
- Smalley ME; Brown J  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 316-317 Wa  
Plasmodium falciparum gametocytogenesis stimulated by lymphocytes and serum from infected Gambian children
- Smalley ME; Brown J; Bassett NM  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 318-319 Wa  
The rate of production of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes during natural infections
- Smeal MG; Donald AD  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 389-399 Wa  
Effects on inhibition of development of the transfer of Ostertagia ostertagi between geographical regions of Australia

- Smeal MG; Fraser GC; Robinson GG  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (2) Feb 80-86 Wa  
Seasonal changes in the structure of nematode populations of cattle in New South Wales in relation to inhibited larval development
- Smeal MG; Robinson GG; Fraser GC  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (2) Feb 74-79 Wa  
Seasonal availability of nematode larvae on pastures grazed by cattle in New South Wales
- Smirnova LV; Kontrimavichus VL  
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236 (3) Sept 21 771-772 Wa  
Collembolans--intermediate hosts of cestodes of mouse-like rodents of Chukotka  
Russian text  
For English transl see Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR Transl Biol Sc Sect 236 (1-6) Sept-Oct 1977 458-460  
Issued Mar 1978 Wa
- Smit FGAM  
1978 Entom Month Mag (1356-1359) 113 May-Aug  
1977 155 Issued Sept 11 Wa  
Helminthosis in a British flea: A case of double infection
- Smit JDG; Winterhalter KH  
1981 J Molecular Biol 146 (4) Mar 15 641-647 Wa  
Crystallographic data for haemoglobin from the lanceolate fluke *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* Letter
- Smith AW; Skilling DE; Brown RJ  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1846-1850 Wa  
Preliminary investigation of a possible lung worm (*Parafilaroides decorus*), fish (*Girella nigricans*), and marine mammal (*Callorhinus ursinus*) cycle for San Miguel sea lion virus type 5
- Smith CE; Inslee T  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (3) May 257-260 Wa  
Interlamellar Hemneguya infestation in adult channel catfish *Ictalurus punctatus* (Rafinesque)
- Smith CK II; Galloway RB; White SL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 511-516 Wa  
Effect of ionophores on survival, penetration, and development of *Eimeria tenella* sporozoites in vitro
- Smith CK II; Strout RG  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 426-436 Wa  
*Eimeria tenella*: Effect of narasin, a polyether antibiotic on the ultrastructure of intracellular sporozoites
- Smith DD  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 262-266 Wa  
The Sarcocystidae: *Sarcocystis*, *Freelandia*, *Toxoplasma*, *Besnoitia*, *Hammondia*, and *Cystoisospora*
- Smith DE; Walsh J  
1980 Cutis 26 (6) Dec 618-619 Wm  
Treatment of pubic lice infestation: A comparison of two agents
- Smith DG; Taubert BD  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 147-148 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
New records of leeches (Ameletidae: Hirudinea) from the shortnose sturgeon (*Acipenser brevirostrum*) in the Connecticut River
- Smith DH  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 137-145 Wa  
The natural history and development of *Cuterebra approximata* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) in its natural host, *Peromyscus maniculatus* (Rodentia: Cricetidae), in western Montana
- Smith DH  
1978 J Wildl Dis 14 (1) Jan 28-39 Wa  
Effects of bot fly (*Cuterebra*) parasitism on activity patterns of *Peromyscus maniculatus* in the laboratory
- Smith DH  
1978 J Wildl Dis 14 (1) Jan 40-51 Wa  
Vulnerability of bot fly (*Cuterebra*) infected *Peromyscus maniculatus* to shorttail weasel predation in the laboratory
- Smith DMS  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (3) June 95-100 Wa  
Mosquito records from the Republic of Niger, with reference to the construction of the new 'Trans-Sahara Highway'
- Smith G  
1981 Brit Vet J 137 (4) July-Aug 398-410 Wa  
A three-year study of *Lymnaea truncatula* habitats, disease foci of fascioliasis
- Smith GW; Pettigrew GW  
1980 European J Biochem 110 (1) Sept 1 123-130 Wm  
Identification of N,N-dimethylproline as the N-terminal blocking group of *Crithidia ornocetti* cytochrome c<sub>55y</sub>
- Smith H  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 419-438 Wm  
The effect of environmental conditions in vivo and in vitro on surface virulence determinants of microbial parasites
- Smith HC  
1981 Canad Field-Naturalist 95 (2) Apr-June 206-207 Wa  
First record for Canada of the bat mite *Spironturix globosus* and a new host, *Myotis lucifugus*
- Smith HJ  
1978 J Wildl Dis 14 (2) Apr 163-164 Wa  
Cryptocystic leishman infection in a bald eagle (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*)
- Smith HJ  
1978 J Wildl Dis 14 (3) July 366-370 Wa  
Parasites of red foxes in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia
- Smith HV et al  
1980 J Immunol Methods 37 (1) 47-55 Wm  
A paper radioimmunosorbent test (PRIST) for the detection of larva-specific antibodies to *Toxocara canis* in human sera
- Smith IH See Humphreys-Smith J
- Smith JD; Lankester MW  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) sept 1736-1744 Wa  
Development of swim bladder nematodes (*Cystidicola* spp.) in their intermediate hosts  
French summary

- Smith JL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 333-336 Wa  
Redescription of *Dipetalonema* (*Acanthocheilone*)  
*procyonis* Price 1955 (Nematoda: Filarioidea)  
from the raccoon
- Smith JW; Wolfe MS  
1980 Ann Rev Med 31 373-383 Wa  
Giardiasis
- Smith MC  
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 724-729 Wa  
Caprine dermatologic problems: A review
- Smith PH et al  
1981 Bull Entom Research 71 (1) Mar 1-10 Wa  
Assessment of the quality of mass-reared *Lucilia*  
*cuprina* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Calliphoridae)  
males treated with dieldrin as larvae in a female-  
killing procedure
- Smith RD et al  
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 182-190 Wa  
Pathobiology of *Borrelia theileri* in the tropi-  
cal cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*
- Smith RD et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 1957-1965  
Wa  
Bovine babesiosis: Pathogenicity and heterol-  
ogous species immunity of tick-borne *Babesia*  
*bovis* and *B. bigemina* infections
- Smith RD et al  
1981 Science (4492) 212 Apr 17 335-338 Wa  
Bovine babesiosis: Protection of cattle with  
culture-derived soluble *Babesia bovis* antigen
- Smith RE  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (11) Sept 13 256 Wa  
Feline lungworm infection
- Smith RF; Di Domenico A  
1980 Sex Transmit Dis 7 (3) July-Sept 120-124  
Wm  
Measuring the in vitro susceptibility of *Tricho-*  
*monas vaginalis* to metronidazole: A disk broth  
method
- Smith RF; Horen P  
1980 Sex Transmit Dis 7 (4) Oct-Dec 172-174 Wm  
Inhibition of *Trichomonas vaginalis* by fungi dur-  
ing associative growth
- Smith RR; Ruff MD; Witlock DR  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
235-246 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
*Eimeria necatrix* in the chicken: Response of  
the host jejunum to infection and subsequent  
absorption of methionine and glucose
- Smith SB; Gibbs HC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (6) June 1065-1072 Wa  
Effects of naturally acquired mixed helminth  
parasitism in yearling dairy calves
- Smith WD; Angus KW  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 45-50 Wa  
*Haemonchus contortus*: Attempts to immunise lambs  
with irradiated larvae
- Smithcors JF  
1981 Mod Vet Pract 62 (5) May 371-374 Wa  
Discovery of the arthropod vector of disease
- Smithers SR; Gammage K  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 289-300 Wa  
Recovery of *Schistosoma mansoni* from the skin,  
lungs and hepatic portal system of naive mice and  
mice previously exposed to *S. mansoni*: Evidence  
for two phases of parasite attrition in immune  
mice
- Smithers SR; Miller KL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 832-  
841 Wa  
Protective immunity in murine schistosomiasis  
*mansoni*: Evidence for two distinct mechanisms
- Smits PJH; van Helsdingen PJRO  
1980 Netherlands J Surg 32 (3) 117-118 Wm  
A rare localization of schistosomiasis  
Dutch, German, and French summaries
- Smrkovski LL  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (1) Jan 408-412 Wa  
Effect of route of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG ad-  
ministration of induction of suppression of  
sporozoite immunity in rodent malaria
- Smrkovski LL; Reed SG; Larson CL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 16-20 Wa  
Effect of cortisone and cyclophosphamide on the  
immunological role of BCG in Balb/c mice chal-  
lenged with *Leishmania donovani*
- Smyth JD  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 137-147 Wa  
*Echinococcus granulosus* and *E. multilocularis*:  
In vitro culture of the strobilar stages from  
protoscoleces  
German and Russian summaries
- Smyth JD  
1979 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 75-101 Wa  
An in vitro approach to taxonomic problems in  
trematodes and cestodes, especially *Echinococcus*
- Smyth JD et al  
1980 Lancet London (8161) 1 Jan 26 202-203 Wa  
In-vitro culture of human hydatid material  
Letter
- Smyth JD; Barrett NJ  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 39-53  
Wa  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Further observa-  
tions on strobilar differentiation in vitro  
Spanish summary
- Smyth JD; Barrett NJ  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 649-652  
Wa  
Procedures for testing the viability of human  
hydatid cysts following surgical removal, espe-  
cially after chemotherapy
- Snapper JR et al  
1980 Am Rev Resp Dis 122 (5) Nov 775-780 Wa  
Comparison of the responsiveness to histamine and  
to *Ascaris suum* challenge in dogs
- Snary D  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 68-77 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Antigenic invariance of the  
cell surface glycoprotein



- Snary D et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (6) Oct 343-356 Wa  
Cell surface antigens of *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Use of monoclonal antibodies to identify and isolate an epimastigote specific glycoprotein
- Snary D; Smith MA; Clegg JA  
1980 European J Immunol 10 (7) July 573-575 Wa  
Surface proteins of *Schistosoma mansoni* and their expression during morphogenesis
- Sneller VP  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (1) July 62-70 Wa  
Inhibition of *Dirofilaria immitis* in gregarine-infected *Aedes aegypti*: Preliminary observations
- Sneller VP; Dadd RH  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 169-174 Wa  
*Brugia pahangi*: Development in *Aedes aegypti* reared axenically on a defined synthetic diet
- Sneller VP; Dadd RH  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 335-340 Wa  
*Brugia pahangi*: Growth improvement with lecithin in the diet of axenically reared hosts, *Aedes aegypti*
- Snider TG III et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (2) May 173-183 Wa  
Plasma pepsinogen, inhibited larval development, and abomasal lesions in experimental infections of calves with *Ostertagia ostertagi*
- Snider TG III; Williams JC  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (2) Jan 12 34 Wa  
Recovery of dead early fourth stage *Ostertagia ostertagi* following benzimidazole administration
- Snider TG III; Yaeger RG; and Dellucky J  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (3) Aug 1 247-249 Wa  
Myocarditis caused by *Trypanosoma cruzi* in a native Louisiana dog
- Snodgrass DR et al  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (22) May 31 458-460 Wa  
Cryptosporidia associated with rotavirus and an *Escherichia coli* in an outbreak of calf scour
- Snow WF  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 23-30 Wa  
Host location and feeding patterns in tsetse
- Soares VA; Marsden PD  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 367-370 Wm  
Estudo sobre a persistencia de infectividade do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. II. Persistencia de infectividade do *T. cruzi* em barbeiros mortos  
English summary
- Soares VA; Marsden PD  
1980 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 13 (1-3) Apr 53-55 Wm  
Studies of the persistence of infectivity of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. III. Effect of human sweat
- Sobota K et al  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 71 (6) June 731-733 Wm  
Trichuriasis as a cause of severe sideropenic anemia  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Sobrinho GBL See Leite Sobrinho GB
- Sodeman WA jr; Rodrick GE; Vincent AL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 319 Wa  
*Lampyridae* larva: A natural predator of schistosome vector snails in Liberia
- Soehadi et al  
1980 Paediat Indonesiana 20 (1-2) Jan-Feb 7-13 Wm  
Giardiasis in protein calorie malnutrition at Gadjah Mada Hospital, Yogyakarta
- Soei KI; van der Kaay HJ  
1980 Acta Leidensia 48 43-46 Wa  
Tungiasis: A case report
- Soerensen B et al  
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 63-68 Wa  
Presenca de *Cysticercus pisiformis* (Bloch 1780) em coelho e lebre importados  
English summary
- Soesanto; Moetrarsi; Cerf BJ  
1980 Berkala Ilmu Kedokteran (J Med Sc) 12 (3) Sept 123-128 Wm  
A study on intestinal helminthic infections of a rural community in Bali  
Indonesian summary
- Soetedjo R; et al  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (4) Nov 198-202 Wa  
Use of disophenol for the control of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep in West Java, Indonesia  
French and Spanish summaries
- Sogandares-Bernal F et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 591-592 Wa  
Antigens in the serum of *Macaca fascicularis* infected with tetrathyridia of *Mesocostoides corti*
- Soh CT  
1973 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 65-77 Wm  
Epidemiological investigation of *Paragonimus* infection in Laos  
French summary  
Not indexed
- Soh CT  
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 1-10 Wm  
Snail-mediated parasites in Korea  
Korean summary
- Soh CT et al  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 148-152 Wm  
Clinical trial of vermox (mebendazole), a new broadspectrum anthelmintic  
Korean summary  
Not indexed
- Soh CT et al  
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 3-13 Wm  
Resistance of free-living stages of soil-transmitted parasites to pesticides  
Korean summary
- Soh CT et al  
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 23-30 Wm  
Serological observation of *Toxoplasma* antibody among neurologically and physically deficient groups in the Seoul area of Korea  
Korean summary

- Soh CT et al  
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm  
Prevalences of clonorchiasis and metagonimiasis  
along rivers in Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea  
Korean summary
- Soh CT et al  
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 74-76 Wm  
Treatment of taeniasis with niclosamide  
Korean summary
- Soh CT et al  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 79-84 Wm  
Experimental study on anthelmintic activity of  
flubendazole against trematodes  
Korean summary
- Soh CT et al  
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 63-69 Wm  
Supplementary trial for the effective utilization  
of methane gas producing tank system  
English and Korean texts
- Soh CT et al  
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 70-74 Wm  
Treatment of ascariasis with pyrantel pamoate  
(pilcom) under the regime of various dosages  
English and Korean texts
- Soh CT; Ahn YK  
1973 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 88-95 Wm  
Treatment of pathogens found in methane gas pro-  
ducing toilet system
- Soh CT; Hong SE; Kim YJ  
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 57-62 Wm  
Parenteral and oral administration of ornidazole  
(tiberal) in hepatic amoebiasis  
Korean summary
- Soh CT; Im KI  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 72-78 Wm  
Therapeutic trial of niclofolan (Bay 9015)  
against Clonorchis sinensis infection  
Korean summary
- Soh CT; Kim DC  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 104-116 Wm  
Clinical and physical observations of Malayan  
filariasis cases in Yongju-Gun, Korea  
Korean summary  
Not indexed
- Soh CT; Kim DC  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 51-56 Wm  
Efficacy of diethylcarbamazine citrate against  
filariasis malayi in modified low dosage schedule  
Korean summary
- Soh CT; Kim SJ  
1973 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 19-26 Wm  
Distribution of <sup>125</sup>I-RISA in the intestinal epi-  
thelia of parasite infested animals  
Not indexed
- Soh CT; Kim SJ  
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 4 (1) Nov 27-36 Wm  
Changes of intestinal mucous membrane of dog  
with reference to the immunological response to  
parasite infestation  
Not indexed
- Soh CT; Min DY  
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 1-8 Wm  
The ultrastructure of the body wall of Clonorchis  
sinensis after benzimidazole derivative treatment  
Korean summary
- Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH  
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm  
Correlationship on intermediate hosts and human  
host of Clonorchis sinensis along Mangyong River,  
Korea  
Korean summary
- Sohi SS; Wilson GG  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1222-1225 Wa  
Effect of antimicrosporidian and antibacterial  
drugs on Nosema disstriae (Microsporida) in-  
fection in Malacosoma disstriae (Lepidoptera:  
Lasiocampidae) cell cultures  
French summary
- Sohn N; Robilotti JG jr  
1977 Am J Gastroenterol 67 (5) May 478-484 Wm  
The gay bowel syndrome. A review of colonic and  
rectal conditions in 200 male homosexuals
- Sokhina LI; Koloskova TG  
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28  
104-108 Wa  
[Activity of the enzymes arginase and urease as  
factors in the adaptation of nematodes to para-  
sitism]  
Russian text
- Sokolowska HK See Kowarz-Sokolowska H
- Solangi MA; Overstreet RM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 513-526 Wa  
Biology and pathogenesis of the coccidium Eimeria  
funduli infecting killifishes
- Solari AJ  
1980 Chromosoma 78 (2) 239-255 Wa  
The 3-dimensional fine structure of the mitotic  
spindle in Trypanosoma cruzi
- Solari AJ  
1980 Exper Cell Research 127 (2) June 457-460 Wa  
Function of the dense plaques during mitosis in  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Solberg CO  
1980 Scand J Infect Dis Suppl (24) 36-43 Wm  
Infections in the immunocompromised host
- Soldo AT; Brickson SA  
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 328-331 Issued Oct 9  
Wa  
A simple method for plating and cloning ciliates  
and other Protozoa
- Sole TD; Croll NA  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 364-368 Wa  
Intestinal parasites in man in Labrador, Canada
- Soler Cruz D; Martin Mateo MP; Morillas Marquez F  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 165-173  
Wa  
Brueelia parviguttata (Blagoveshchensky, 1940)  
(Mallophaga) parasito de Galerida cristata L.  
English summary

- Soletto Saez E; Lopez Rios-Fernandez F; Gonzalez Sanchez JA  
1980 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 57 (1) Jan 33-36 Wm  
Análisis de 197 quistoperiquistectomias totales realizadas en 539 hidatidosis hepáticas
- Sollod AE; Frank GH  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 658-664 Wa  
Bovine trypanosomiasis: Effect on the immune response of the infected host
- Solov'ev MM  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 449-456 Wa  
Biometrical studies of trophozoites of *Lambliia* from mammals in regards to the taxonomy of the genus *Lambliia*  
Russian text; English summary
- Sommerville C  
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (6) June 367-376 Wa  
Parasites of ornamental fish
- Sonenshine DE et al  
1981 J Chem Ecol 7 (2) Mar 345-357 Wa  
The sex pheromone glands of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) and *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles: Sex pheromone stored in neutral lipid
- Sonenshine DE et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 627-646 Wa  
Fine structure of the foveal glands and foveae dorsales of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say)
- Sonebe R  
1979 Kontyu 47 (4) Dec.25 593-598 Wa  
Ecology of two species of deer ked (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) in Kinkasan Island, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan  
Japanese text; English summary
- Sood ML  
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 100-106 Wa  
Two nematode parasites (Rhabdochoniidae, Skrjabin, 1946) from fresh water fishes of India
- Sood ML  
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 97-100 Wa  
*Capillaria caerulea* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) from a grey musk shrew, *Crocidura caerulea* from Lucknow, India
- Sood ML  
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 106-109 Wa  
Two rare oxyurid nematode parasites from fresh water fishes of India
- Sood ML  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 5-9 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
Redescription of *Pseudoproleptus notopteri* (Chakravarty et Majumdar, 1962) from *Notopterus notopterus* from Lucknow
- Sood ML  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 76-83 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
Studies on some hitherto known nematode parasites from fresh water fishes of Lucknow
- Sood ML  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 639-652 Wa  
Haemonchus in India
- Sood ML; Dang HR  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 113-115 Issued Jan Wa  
*Diplostriaena bhamoensis* (Parona, 1889) a nematode infection in *Acridotheres tristis* and *A. ginginianus*
- Sood ML; Kapur J  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 253-254 Wa  
Inorganic elements in the adults of *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae)
- Sood ML; Kaur R  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 11-16 Issued Mar 19 Wa  
*Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) infection in goats at Ludhiana
- Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y  
1971 Indian J Helminth 23 (1) Mar 11-20 Indexed from photocopy  
The nematode fauna of Goa
- Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y  
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa  
The nematode fauna of Goa. Pt. II
- Soranzo L  
1980 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 14 s 2 (1) Jan-Mar 35-50 Wa  
Developpement des oenocytes de l'hypoderme bovin au cours des trois stades larvaires (diptere-oestride)  
English summary
- Sordillo EM et al  
1981 J Dermat Surg and Oncol 7 (3) Mar 235-239 Wm  
Lymphangiosarcoma after filarial infection
- Sorice F et al  
1977 Ann Sclavo 19 (3) May-June 484-489 Wm  
Il metodo immunoenzimatico (ELISA) nella diagnosi dell'amebiasi  
English summary
- Sorice F et al  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (6) Nov-Dec 800-815 Wm  
Valore e limiti del rast (radioallergosorbent test) nella diagnosi biologica dell'idatidiosi  
English summary
- Sornmani S et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 335-346 Wa  
An investigation of the health and nutritional status of the population in the Nam Pong Water Resource Development Project, northeast Thailand
- Sors C; Caubarrere I  
1978 Ann Med Int Paris 129 (6-7) June-July 425-429 Wm  
L'hydatidose pulmonaire metastatique. A propos de deux observations d'origine hepatique
- Sosipatrov GV; Kostyunina AP  
1974 Veterinariia Moskva (2) Feb 70-71 Wa  
[Prophylaxis of helminthiasis of swine in specialized farms]  
Russian text  
Not indexed

- Sosnina EF; Davydov GS  
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiisk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa  
[On the louse fauna (Anoplura) of gerbils (Gerbillinae) of Tadjikistan]  
Russian text; Tadjik summary
- Soto J et al  
1979 Rev Chilena Pediat 50 (4) July-Aug 75-79 Wm  
Tasas de prevalencia de enteroparasitos en preescolares de la ciudad de Antofagasta 1976-1978  
English summary
- Soto M, J; Carvajal G, J  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 67-71 Wa  
Parasitos cestodos de algunos peces comerciales de Antofagasta, Chile  
English summary
- Soto RAQ See Quinones Soto RA
- Souidan MZ et al  
1979 J Egypt Med Ass 62 (1-2) 119-145 Wm  
A study of small intestinal function histology and histochemistry in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis
- Soule C; Chevrier L; Dorchies P  
1979 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 130 (11) Nov 1523-1529 Wa  
Diagnostic serologique des piroplasmoses equines. Utilisation d'une micro-technique de fixation du complement  
English, German, and Spanish summaries
- Soule C; Remond M; Chevrier L  
1979 Rec Med Vet 155 (11) Nov 889-894 Wa  
Cysticercus bovis: Antigenes issus du cysticerque en survie  
English and Spanish summaries
- Sours HE; Smith DG  
1980 J Infect Dis 142 (1) July 122-125 Wa  
Outbreaks of foodborne disease in the United States, 1972-1978
- Southcott WH  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (4) Apr 202-203 Wa  
Anthelmintic medication and pasture productivity  
Letter
- Southgate VR et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa  
Observations on an isolate of Schistosoma bovis from Tanzania
- Souto-Padron T et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 127-143 Wa  
An electron microscopic and cytochemical study of Leptomonas samueli
- Souto-Padron T et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 145-157 Wa  
Fine structure study of Leptomonas samueli by the freeze-fracture technique
- Soutter AM; Walkey M; Arme C  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 151-158 Wa  
Amino acids in the plerocercoid of Ligula intestinalis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) and its fish host, Rutilus rutilus
- de Souza CP et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 411-419 Wm  
Observacoes sobre alguns fatores que influem na manutencao do Schistosoma mansoni em laboratorio  
English summary
- de Souza ET et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 985-988 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Concanavalin A-induced cell differentiation in the protozoan Herpetomonas samuelpessoai
- de Souza MCM; Mizuta K; Ikemoto H  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (4) July-Aug 184-191 Wm  
In vitro exoantigen from Herpetomonas samuelpessoai which protects mice against Trypanosoma cruzi infection  
Portuguese summary
- de Souza W et al  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 253-255 Wa  
The presence of basic proteins associated to the kinetoplast-DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes
- de Souza W; Angluster J; Bunn MM  
1977 J Submicroscopic Cytol 9 (4) 355-361 Wa  
Cytochemical detection of cytochrome oxidase on the mitochondrion-kinetoplast complex of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai. Influence of the growth medium  
Italian summary
- de Souza W; Chiari E  
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 671-675 Wa  
Fine structure of the trypomastigote form of Trypanosoma cruzi isolated from acellular culture by passage in column  
Portuguese summary
- de Souza W; Souto-Padron T  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa  
The paraxial structure of the flagellum of Trypanosomatidae
- Spaldonova R; Vodrazka J  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 375-377 Wa  
The effect of niclosamide in experimental trichinellosis of mice
- Spanoghe L et al  
1981 Vlaams Diergeneesk Tijdschr 50 (2) Mar-Apr 103-108 Wa  
Lankesterellosis in canaries and finches  
Dutch text; English summary
- Specian RD  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 278-279 Wa  
Hymenolepis diminuta: Paraldehyde fuchsin staining of the rostellum glands following destrobilization and reimplantation
- Specian RD; Lumsden RD  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 71-88 Wa  
The microanatomy and fine structure of the rostellum of Hymenolepis diminuta
- Specian RD; Lumsden RD  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 335-345 Wa  
Histochemical, cytochemical and autoradiographic studies on the rostellum of Hymenolepis diminuta

- Specian RD; Whittaker FH  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
275-276 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
A survey of the helminth fauna of *Cnemidophorus  
murinus* from the island of Curacao
- Speer CA; Pond DB; Ernst JV  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan  
106-113 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Development of *Sarcocystis hemionilatrans* Hud-  
kins and Kistner, 1977 in the small intestine of  
coyotes
- Speiser F  
1980 Schweiz Med Wchnschr 110 (11) Mar 15  
404-407 Wa  
Anwendung einer Enzym-Immunitätsmethode (ELISA) für  
die Serologie der Amobiase  
English summary
- Speiser F  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 459-466  
Wa  
Application of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent  
assay (ELISA) for the diagnosis of filariasis  
and echinococcosis  
German summary
- Spektor EB  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 250-254 Wa  
[Respiratory metabolism in *Dictyocaulus filaria*]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Spence MR et al  
1980 Sex Transm Dis 7 (4) Oct-Dec 168-171 Wm  
The clinical and laboratory diagnosis of *Tricho-  
monas vaginalis* infection
- Spencer HC et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 179-182 Wa  
Evaluation of the micro enzyme-linked immunosor-  
bent assay for antibodies to *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Spencer HC et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
63-68 Wa  
Serologic and parasitologic studies of *Entamoeba  
histolytica* in El Salvador, 1974-1978
- Spencer HC et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 358-363  
Wa  
Antibody response to heterologous and homologous  
antigens in *Brugia malayi*- and *B. pahangi*-in-  
fected Mongolian jirds as measured by the en-  
zyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)
- Spencer HC et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 747-750  
Wa  
The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for  
malaria. III. Antibody response in documented  
*Plasmodium falciparum* infections
- Spencer JP et al  
1980 Southwest Entom 5 (3) Sept 175-178 Wa  
Comparison of screwworm captures in liver- and  
swarmlure-baited traps in a tropical area of  
southern Mexico  
Spanish summary
- Spicka EJ; Gerrits PH  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 297-299 Wa  
*Dermacarus reticulosus*, n. sp. (Acari: Labido-  
phorinae: Glycyphagidae) from *Spermophilus tri-  
decemlineatus* from Indiana, U.S.A.
- Spieker JO; Yuill TM  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 90-93 LauP  
*Herpesvirus sylvilagus* in cottontail rabbits:  
Attempted laboratory transmission by two insect  
species
- Spielman A et al  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa  
Human babesiosis on Nantucket Island, USA: De-  
scription of the vector, *Ixodes (Ixodes) dammini*,  
n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae)
- Spielman A et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 560-565  
Wa  
Reservoir hosts of human babesiosis on Nantucket  
Island
- Spina-Franca A; Nobrega JPS  
1980 Rev Paul Med 95 (1-2) Jan-Feb 34-36 Wm  
*Neurocisticercose e praziquantel*  
English summary
- Spithill TW; Shimer SP; Hill GC  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb  
235-255 Wa  
Inhibitory effects of chloramphenicol isomers  
and other antibiotics on protein synthesis and  
respiration in procyclic *Trypanosoma brucei  
brucei*
- Spilsteser H; Ilchmann G  
1980 Beitr Trop Landwirtsch u Vet-Med 18 (3)  
235-243 Wa  
Die Strategie der Ektoparasitenbekämpfung bei  
extensiver Tierhaltung  
Russian, English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Spooner RL; Brown CGD  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (3) Autumn 163-174 Wa  
Bovine lymphocyte antigens (BoLA) of bovine lym-  
phocytes and derived lymphoblastoid lines trans-  
formed by *Theileria parva* and *Theileria annulata*
- Spradbery JP  
1981 J Austral Entom Soc 20 (2) May 14 151-153  
Wa  
A new trap design for screw-worm fly studies
- Sprague V  
1977 Comp Pathobiol 2 1-50 Wa  
Classification and phylogeny of the Microsporidia
- Sprague V  
1977 Comp Pathobiol 2 31-334; Addendum 447-452  
Wa  
Annotated list of species of Microsporidia  
Indexed for new taxa only
- Sprague V  
1977 Comp Pathobiol 2 335-385; Addendum 453-455  
Wa  
The zoological distribution of the Microsporidia

- Sprague V; Hussey KL  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 169-175 Issued July 17 Wa  
Observations on *Ichthyosporidium giganteum* (Microsporidia) with particular reference to the host-parasite relations during merogony
- Spratt DM  
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa  
A taxonomic revision of the lungworms (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from Australian marsupials
- Spratt DM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1032-1035 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
*Metathelazia naghiensis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Pneumospiruridae) from the long-nosed bandicoot, *Perameles nasuta* (Marsupialia)
- Spratt DM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 90-93 Wa  
*Antechinostromylus disgubernaculus* gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Angiostrongylidae) from the marsupial mouse, *Antechinus swainsonii* (Marsupialia: Dasyuridae)
- Spratt DM; Varughese G  
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa  
A taxonomic revision of filarioid nematodes from Australasian marsupials
- Sprent JFA  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 55-73 Wa  
Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: *Angusticaecum* and *Kreffttascaris* n. g.
- Sprent JFA  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 309-327 Wa  
Ascaridoid nematodes of sirenians--the Heterocheilinae redefined
- Spry CJF  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (1) Spring 1-11 Wa  
Alterations in blood eosinophil morphology, binding capacity for complexed IgG and kinetics in patients with tropical (filarial) eosinophilia
- Spry CJF; Tai PC; Ogilvie BM  
1980 Brit J Exper Path 61 (1) Feb 1-7 Wa  
Hypereosinophilia in rats with *Trichinella spiralis* infections
- Srihari T et al  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (2) June 71-82 Wa  
Electrophoretic analyses of myofibrillar proteins from the body wall muscle of *Ascaris suum*
- Srinivas HV; Rao TV; Deshpande DH  
1980 Clin Neurol and Neurosurg 82 (3) 187-197 Wm  
Cerebral cysticercosis: Clinical and pathological observations with emphasis on the encephalitic type
- Srinivasan MN et al  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (11) Nov 1248-1251 Wa  
Uptake & turnover pattern of radioactive phosphorous in three vector species of mosquitoes
- Srivastava AB; Gupta SP  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 116-118 Issued June 30 Wa  
4. On a rare parasite *Syphacia myopsi* n. sp. (Nematoda:Oxyuridae) from a marine fish *Saurus myops* (Bl. Schn.)
- Srivastava AB; Gupta SP  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 119-123 Issued June 30 Wa  
On two new species of the genus *Amplicaeum* Baylis, 1920 from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa
- Srivastava AB; Gupta SP  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 124-131 Issued June 30 Wa  
3. On three new species of the genus *Camallanus* Railliet et Henry 1915, from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa
- Srivastava AB; Gupta SP  
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 148-155 Issued Feb 28 Wa  
Nematode parasites of marine fishes. On some nematode parasites of marine fishes from Pentakota, Puri, Orissa
- Srivastava GC; Kolev G; Georgiev M  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 131-137 Issued Jan Wa  
A surgical approach to trace the route of migration of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in the laboratory animals
- Srivastava SC; Khan MH; Moin R  
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (3) Mar 387-389 Wa  
Note on the biology of poultry tick, *Argas persicus* (Oken) (Acarina: Argasidae)  
Not indexed
- Srivastava VC; Sawada I  
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (2) June 120-123 Wa  
A new cestode from the grey partridge, *Francoilinus pondicerianus*
- Srivastava VML et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 104-105 Wa  
Glycogen pattern in natural and alternate hosts infected with *Litomosoides carinii*
- Staak C et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 97-98 Wa  
The complement fixation test for the species identification of blood meals from tsetse flies  
German summary
- Staak C; Kelley S  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 283-286 Wa  
The complement fixation test and African trypanosomiasis. II. The complement fixation test as an aid for assessing therapy  
German summary
- Stabler RM; Kitzmiller NJ; Braun CE  
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 86-89 Wa  
Redescription of *Eimeria centroceri* from sage grouse (*Centrocercus urophasianus*)
- Stafford EE et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 319-323 Wa  
Human parasitoses in Bali, Indonesia

- Stafford EE et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (4) Dec 468-472 Wa  
Intestinal and blood parasites in the Torro Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Stagg DA et al  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 263-265 Wa  
Synchronization of the division of *Theileria* macroschizonts and their mammalian host cells
- Stagg DA et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 191-197 Wa  
The initial stages of infection of cattle cells with *Theileria parva* sporozoites in vitro
- Stagno S et al  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 65 (4) Apr 706-712 Wa  
An outbreak of toxoplasmosis linked to cats
- Stagno S et al  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 66 (1) July 56-62 Wa  
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in young immunocompetent infants
- Stagno S et al  
1981 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 68 (3) Sept 322-329 Wa  
Infant pneumonitis associated with cytomegalovirus, Chlamydia, Pneumocystis, and Ureaplasma: A prospective study
- Stahel E et al  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June 155-160 Wa  
Gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer in a rural Liberian community. An endoscopic prospective study
- Stahr BJ; Walzer PD; Yoneda K  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 196-203 Wa  
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on *Pneumocystis carinii* in rat lung tissue
- Stalheim OHV et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (1) Jan 10-13 Wa  
Experimental toxoplasmosis in calves and pregnant cows
- Stalheim OHV; Fayer R; Hubbert WT  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (4) Feb 15 299-302 Wa  
Update on bovine toxoplasmosis and sarcocystosis, with emphasis on their role in bovine abortions  
Not indexed
- Stanghellini A; Duvallet G  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 141-144 Wa  
Epidemiologie de la trypanosomiase humaine a *Trypanosoma gambiense* dans un foyer de Cote d'Ivoire. 1. Distribution de la maladie dans la population  
English summary
- Stankiewicz M; Jeska EL  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (5) 349-352 Wa  
Cuticular interactions of *Trichinella pseudospiralis* with normal chicken sera  
Russian summary
- Staples DC; Dale JA  
1980 Gastrointest Endoscopy 26 (1) Feb 21-22 Wm  
Peritoneoscopically guided needle aspiration of amebic liver abscess
- Starozhitskaia GS; Zagniborodova EN; Kusova ZL  
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (5) May 776-779 Wa  
A new method for estimation of numbers of fleas in the great gerbil (*Rhombomys opimus*) colonies  
Russian text; English summary
- Starr JR; Thomas RJ  
1980 Internat J Biometeorol 24 (3) Sept 223-229 Wa  
Parasitic gastro-enteritis in lambs--a model for estimating the timing of the larval emergence peak
- Steck EA  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 10-16 Issued June 18 Wa  
The chemotherapy of protozoal infections of man
- Steck EA  
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 30-35 Issued June 18 Wa  
The chemotherapy of protozoal infections: Whither?
- Steel JW; Symons LEA; Jones WO  
1980 Austral J Agric Research 31 (4) July 821-838 Wa  
Effects of level of larval intake on the productivity and physiological and metabolic responses of lambs infected with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
- Steens R See Renault-Steens
- Steere AC et al  
1980 Ann Int Med 93 (1 pt 1) July 1-8 Wa  
Antibiotic therapy in Lyme disease
- Steere AC et al  
1980 Ann Int Med 93 (1 pt 1) July 8-16 Wa  
Lyme carditis: Cardiac abnormalities of Lyme disease
- Stehlik M  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (10) Sept 6 227 Wa  
Skin myiasis due to *Ruttenia loxodontis* Rodhain in an African elephant
- Steiger RF et al  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (2) 155-181 Baw  
African trypanosomiases
- Steiger RF et al  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 335-341 Wa  
Acid hydrolases of trypanosomatid flagellates
- Steiger RF et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 352-353 Wa  
Therapeutic activity of DAPI on experimental murine malaria
- Steiger RF; Black CDV  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (2) June 195-198 Wa  
Simplified defined media for cultivating *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes. Short communication

- Steiger RF; Opperdoes FR; Bontemps J  
1980 European J Biochem 105 (1) Mar 17 163-175  
Wa  
Subcellular fractionation of *Trypanosoma brucei*  
bloodstream forms with special reference to hydrolases
- Stein PC; Basch PF  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 862-869 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa  
Bge snail cell-line antigens: Ineffectiveness as  
antischistosomal vaccine in mice
- Steinbrich W; Osswald J  
1980 Radiologe 20 (1) Jan 28-30 Wm  
Computertomographische Diagnose einer Cystenruptur  
ins Gallengangssystem bei Echinokokkose der  
Leber  
English summary
- Stek M jr et al  
1981 Science (4502) 212 June 26 1518-1520 Wa  
Immunization of baboons with *Schistosoma mansoni*  
cercariae attenuated by gamma irradiation
- Stek M jr; Dean DA; Clark SS  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1033-1038  
Wa  
Attrition of schistosomes in an irradiation-  
attenuated cercarial immunization model of  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Stella E; Sobrero L  
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 199-204 Wa  
*Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch, 1844 in Italia  
English summary
- Stemmermann GN et al  
1980 Am J Med 69 (4) Oct 637-642 Wa  
Cryptosporidiosis. Report of a fatal case com-  
plicated by disseminated toxoplasmosis
- Stendel W  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (3) Sept 147-152  
Wa  
The relevance of different test methods for the  
evaluation of tick controlling substances
- Sten'ko RP  
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst  
Zool (3) May-June 19-25 Wa  
Peculiarities of fauna of Trematoda larvae--  
parasites of freshwater molluscs of the Crimea  
Russian text; English summary
- Stepanova NI; Iakusheva OV; Tumurova SA  
1974 Veterinariia Moskva (2) Feb 74-76 Wa  
[A field strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* isolated  
from swine]  
Russian text
- Stephen S; Chandrashekara I; Rao KNA  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 June 865-869 Wa  
Natural occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in the  
brown dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*
- Stephen S; Rao KNA  
1980 Indian J Med Research 71 June 870-872 Wa  
Natural occurrence of spotted fever group  
rickettsia in the dog flea *Ctenocephalides canis*  
in Karnataka
- Stephenson AB  
1976 Rec Auckland Inst and Mus 13 Dec 10 167-173  
Wa  
Gill damage in fish produced by buccal parasites
- Stephenson LS  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 221-233 Wa  
The contribution of *Ascaris lumbricoides* to mal-  
nutrition in children
- Stephenson LS et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 15-25 Wa  
*Ascaris suum*: Nutrient absorption, growth, and  
intestinal pathology in young pigs experimentally  
infected with 15-day-old larvae
- Stephenson LS et al  
1980 Am J Clin Nutrition 33 (5) May 1165-1172 Wa  
Relationships between *Ascaris* infection and  
growth of malnourished preschool children in Ken-  
ya
- Stepkowski S; Klimont S  
1980 Med Wet 36 (12) Dec 724-726 Wa  
The effect of some therapeutic compounds in  
vitro on *Histomonas meleagridis*  
Polish text; Russian and English summaries
- Sterin-Borda L et al  
1981 European J Pharmacol 69 (1) Jan 5 1-10 Wa  
Chagasic sera alter the effects of ouabain on  
isolated rat atria. Participation of adrenergic  
mechanisms
- Stern WE  
1981 J Neurosurg 55 (3) Sept 382-389 Wm  
Neurosurgical considerations of cysticercosis of  
the central nervous system
- Stevens AR; De Jonckheere J; Willaert F  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 51-64 Wa  
*Naegleria lovaniensis* new species: Isolation and  
identification of six thermophilic strains of  
a new species found in association with *Naegleria*  
*fowleri*
- Stevens AR; Willaert E  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 806-808  
Wa  
Drug sensitivity and resistance of four *Acantha-*  
*moeba* species
- Stevens DL et al  
1979 Am J Gastroenterol 72 (3) Sept 234-238 Wm  
Amebic liver abscess. Report of a case present-  
ing with nonreactive serologic tests for *Entamoeba*  
*histolytica*
- Stevens DR; Moulton JE  
1977 Acta Neuropath Berlin 38 (3) June 173-180  
Wm  
Experimental meningoencephalitis in *Trypanosoma*  
*brucei* infection of deer mice (*Peromyscus manicu-*  
*latus*). A light, immunofluorescent, and electron  
microscopic study
- Stevenson P  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 193-196 Wa  
The influence of environmental temperature on  
the rate of development of *Ascaris suum* eggs in  
Great Britain



- Stevenson P; Holmes PW; Muturi JM  
1981 Vet Rec 109 (4) July 25 82 Wa  
Effect of albendazole on *Taenia saginata* cysticerci in naturally infected cattle
- Stewart CG; Botha WS; Van Dellen AF  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 169-172 Wa  
The prevalence of Encephalitozoon antibodies in dogs and an evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody test
- Stewart CG; Hackett KJW; Collett MG  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 219-221 Wa  
An unidentified *Babesia* of the domestic cat (*Felis domesticus*)
- Stewart CG; Van Dellen AF; Botha WS  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 165-168 Wa  
Canine encephalitozoonosis in kennels and the isolation of Encephalitozoon in tissue culture
- Stewart GL et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 94-99 Wa  
Studies on in vitro larvapoosition by adult *Trichinella spiralis*
- Stewart GL; Charniga LM  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 688-689 Wa  
Distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* in muscles of the mouse
- Stewart GL; Reddington JJ; Hamilton AM  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 115-122 Wa  
*Eimeria nieschulzi* and *Trichinella spiralis*: Analysis of concurrent infection in the rat
- Stewart TB; Marti MS; McCormick WC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (8) Aug 1427-1428 Wa  
Efficacy of ivermectin against the swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus*
- Stewart TB; Marti OG; Hale OM  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (7) July 1160-1162 Wa  
Efficacy of fenbendazole against five genera of swine parasites
- Stewart TB; Marti OG; Hale OM  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (8) Aug 1425-1426 Wa  
Efficacy of ivermectin against five genera of swine nematodes and the hog louse, *Haematopinus suis*
- Stewart TB; Marti OG; McCormick WC  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (9) Sept 1627-1629 Wa  
Efficacy of fenbendazole against the swine kidney worm *Stephanurus dentatus*
- Stickl H  
1980 Fortschr Med 98 (26-27) July 10 1023-1024 Wm  
Malaria-Prophylaxe
- Stickney AP  
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 212-215 Wa  
A previously unreported peridiniian parasite in the eggs of the northern shrimp, *Pandalus borealis*
- Stiller D; Sullivan JJ  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 250-252 Wa  
New host and locality records for *Gastronyssus bakeri* (Acari: Gastronyssidae), a stomach parasite of Malaysian fruit bats, with notes on immature stages
- Stilma JS  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (3) Sept 221-223 Wa  
Chloroquine retinopathy in a rural hospital in Ghana
- Stilma JS  
1981 Doc Ophth 50 (2) Mar 20 327-335 Wm  
Onchocerciasis and glaucoma: Ophthalmological aspects of the limbus and Tenon's capsule in 25 surgical patients from Ghana
- Stirewalt M  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 582-583 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Conditions contributing to maximal cercarial harvests
- Stirewalt M; Lewis FA  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (4) Aug 301-308 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Effect of rotifers on cercarial output, motility and infectivity
- Stockdale PHG et al  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 264-270 Wa  
*Eimeria contorta* Haberborn, 1971: A valid species of rodent coccidium?  
French summary
- Stockdale PHG et al  
1981 Canad J Comp Med 45 (1) Jan 34-37 Wa  
Some pathophysiological changes associated with infection of *Eimeria zuernii* in calves  
French summary
- Stockdale PHG; Cawthorn RJ  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 255-257 Wa  
The coccidian *Caryospora bubonis* in the great horned owl (*Bubo virginianus*)
- Stoekli HR et al  
1980 Fortschr Neurol 48 (6) June 303-313 Wm  
Neue Aspekte zur zerebrospinalen Toxoplasmose. Anhand des Parasitennachweises im Liquor mittels indirekter Membranfluoreszenz  
English summary
- Stoianov G  
1980 Khirurgiia Sofiia 33 (6) 487-492 Wm  
Reasons for re-operation in patients with liver echinococcosis  
Bulgarian text
- Stoianov G; Iurukova D  
1980 Khirurgiia Sofiia 33 (4) 321-324 Wm  
Aspects of the conservative treatment of disseminated abdominal echinococcosis  
Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries
- Stoianov G; Mainkhard P  
1979 Khirurgiia (12) Dec 24-29 Wm  
[Liver biopsy in echinococcal hydatid lesion]  
Russian text; English summary
- Stoliarenko AI; Ponomarev AP  
1978 Vestnik Khir 121 (12) Dec 79 Wm  
[Trichomonal right-sided salpingitis and peritonitis simulating acute appendicitis in a 6-year-old girl]  
Russian text

- Stoll L; Haase M; Fuhr R  
1979 Arch Lebensmittel-Hyg 30 (6) Nov-Dec 208-214 Wa  
Zur serologischen Diagnose der Trichinellose--Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Maus und Schwein unter Verwendung der Agar-Gel-Prazipitation, der Direktprazipitation und des indirekten Immunfluoreszenz-Antikorpertests (IFAT)  
English summary
- Stone SP; Goodwin RM; Evans DJ  
1980 J Am Acad Dermat 3 (2) Aug 208-209 Wm  
Survival of *Sarcoptes scabiei* Letter
- Stong RC; Stone WH  
1980 Animal Blood Groups and Biochem Genet 11 (3) 185-192 Wm  
The human Duffy blood group in rhesus monkeys
- Stoppani AOM et al  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (1) Oct 3-21 Wa  
Effect of inhibitors of electron transport and oxidative phosphorylation on *Trypanosoma cruzi* respiration and growth
- Storch GA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 456-463 Wa  
Shigellosis in the Marshall Islands: Epidemiologic aspects of an outbreak
- Storch G et al  
1980 Am Rev Resp Dis 121 (3) Mar 483-486 Wa  
Legionnaires' disease bacterium. Prevalence of antibody reacting with the organism in patients suspected of having infection with *Pneumocystis carinii*
- Storey DM; Mettias EF  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 211-218 Wa  
Suppression of microfilaraemia in *Litomosoides carinii* infections in cotton rats by vaccination with adult worm homogenate
- Stout IJ  
1972 Population dynamics of small mammals and ticks, and their relationship to selected pathogens within three ecosystems in southeastern Washington  
Thesis (Washington State Univ) 117 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 72-31,303)  
Not indexed
- Stowens D; Simon G  
1981 N York State J Med 81 (3) Mar 409-410 Wm  
Gnathostomiasis in Oneida County
- Stoye M  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 464-472 Wa  
Spul- und Hakenwurmer des Hundes--Entwicklung, Epizootologie, Bekämpfung  
English summary
- Stoye M; Sonnen P  
1981 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 28 (3) 226-240 Wa  
Zur Wirkung verschiedener Benzimidazolcarbamate auf somatische Larven von *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani 1859 (*Ancylostomidae*) und *Toxocara canis* Werner 1782 (*Anisakidae*). 1. Untersuchungen an der weissen Maus  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Stpiczynska R  
1979 Polskie Arch Hydrobiol 26 (4) 515-528 Wa  
Physiological indices of the host, *Lymnaea tomentosa* (Pfeiffer) 1855, reaction to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* L. larvae. Part I. Activity and growth  
Polish summary
- Stpiczynska R  
1981 Polskie Arch Hydrobiol 28 (1) 147-167 Wa  
Physiological indices of the host, *Lymnaea tomentosa* (Pfeiffer) 1855, reaction to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* L. larvae. Part II. Metabolism  
Polish summary
- Stradella P; Arrotta U; Rognoni V  
1979 Minerva Ginec 31 (12) Dec 917-921 Wm  
Il microscopio a contrasto di fase. Nota I. Possibilita diagnostiche in colpocitologia ginecologia ed ostetrica  
English summary
- Straneva JE; Gallati WW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 329-332 Wa  
*Eimeria strangfordensis* sp. n., *Eimeria barleyi* sp. n., and *Eimeria antonellii* sp. n. from the eastern woodrat (*Neotoma floridana*) from Pennsylvania
- Stratigos JD  
1980 Dermatosen Beruf u Umwelt 28 (5) 139-148 Wm  
New aspects on cutaneous leishmaniasis  
German summary
- Stratigos J et al  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (2) Mar 86-88 Wm  
Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Greece
- Strausbaugh LJ; Rogers WA  
1980 Missouri Med 77 (8) Aug 393-397 Wm  
Giardiasis: Update on our most common intestinal parasite
- Strauss E et al  
1980 Hepato-gastro-enterology 27 (2) Apr 99-103 Wm  
Intra-hepatic percutaneous deposition of radioactive xenon (<sup>133</sup>Xe) as a means of measuring hepatic blood flow
- Strauss E; Mittelstaedt W; Raia S  
1980 Arq Gastroenterol S Paulo 17 (2) Apr-June 81-87 Wm  
Resultats de l'anastomose spleno-renale dans le traitement de l'hypertension portale chez la schistosomiase mansoni. Propos d'une revision de la litterature  
English and Portuguese summaries
- Strauss J  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (7) July 466-468 Wa  
Elancoban<sup>®</sup> (monensin sodium), a new coccidiostatic agent  
Hungarian text
- Stray-Pedersen B; Lorentzen-Styr AM  
1980 Acta Obst et Gynec Scand 59 (4) 323-326 Wm  
Epidemiological aspects of *Toxoplasma* infections among women in Norway

- Stray-Pedersen B; Pedersen JO; Omland T  
1979 Scand J Infect Dis 11 (3) 247-252 Wm  
Estimations of the incidences of Toxoplasma infections among pregnant women from different areas in Norway
- Streb H et al  
1981 European J Pediat 137 (1) Sept 5-10 Wm  
Aldolase activities of the small intestinal mucosa in malabsorption states and hereditary fructose intolerance
- Streble H  
1980 Mikrokosmos 69 (1) Jan 28-29 Wa  
Chitintelle--bleichen oder mazerieren?
- Streett DA; Ralph D; Hink WF  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 113-117 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Replication of Nosema algerae in three insect cell lines
- Streiger ML; Bovero NM; del Valle Davila E  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 250-251 Wm  
Reaccion de inmunofluorescencia indirecta para el diagnostico de la infeccion chagasica. Conservacion de improntas Letter
- Strelis AK; Baiusova ZA; Zhivotiagin VN  
1979 Vrach Delo 69 (1) Jan 80-81 Wm  
A case of recurring course of eosinophilic infiltrate in opisthorchosis  
Russian text
- Strelkova MV  
1975 Parazitologija Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 532-534 Wa  
The duration and the character of the progress of cutaneous leishmaniosis in Meriones meridianus Pallas  
Russian text; English summary
- Strickland GT; Hunter KW  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 133-140 Wa  
The use of immunopotentiators in malaria
- Strickler JE; Patton CL  
1980 Proc National Acad Sc 77 (3) Mar 1529-1533 Wa  
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Inhibition of glycosylation of the major variable surface coat glycoprotein by tunicamycin
- Stringfellow F  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 261-263 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Improved bioassay for the female sex pheromone in Pelodera strongyloides
- Stringfellow F  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 124-126 Wa  
The repellent effect of gastric contents from uninfected calves for sheathed and exsheathed larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi
- Stringfellow F; Madden PA  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 233-239 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Effects of Ostertagia ostertagi on pepsinogen granules of chief cells from calf abomasum correlated with selected plasma and abomasal proteins
- Strobel M et al  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 423-429 Wa  
Deuxieme cas de leishmaniose cutanee avec atteinte muqueuse au Senegal  
English summary
- Strobel M et al  
1979 Dakar Med 24 (3) 277-282 Wm  
La gale norvegienne (a propos de 5 cas dakarois)  
English summary
- Stromberg BE  
1980 J Immunol 125 (2) Aug 833-836 Wm  
Potentiation of the reaginic (IgE) antibody response to ovalbumin in the guinea pig with a soluble metabolic product from Ascaris suum
- Strother A et al  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 413-425 Wa  
Metabolism of 8-aminoquinoline antimalarial agents  
French summary
- Stroud RK; Dailey MD  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa  
Parasites and associated pathology observed in pinnipeds stranded along the Oregon Coast
- Stroud RK; Roffe TJ  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 91-97 Wa  
Causes of death in marine mammals stranded along the Oregon coast
- Stuart BP; Lindsey DS; Ernst JV  
1979 Proc 2 Internat Symp Neonatal Diarrhea (Univ Saskatchewan Oct 3-5 1978) 371-380 Wa  
Coccidiosis as a cause of scours in baby pigs
- Stuart K  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1060-1061 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Cultivation of dyskinetoplastic Trypanosoma brucei
- Stuart K; Gelvin SR  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1075-1081 Wa  
Kinetoplast DNA of normal and mutant Trypanosoma brucei
- Stuerchler D et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 87-93 Wa  
Intestinal parasitoses in eight Liberian settlements: Prevalences and community anthelmintic chemotherapy  
German summary
- Stuerchler D; Holzer B  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 243-248 Wa  
Low serum folate among persons taking fansidar (pyrimethamine plus sulfadoxine) for prophylaxis of malaria
- Stuerchler D; Wyss F; Hanck A  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 617 Wa  
Retinol, onchocerciasis and Onchocerca volvulus  
Letter
- Stuht JN  
1972 A study in parasite ecology: The fluctuation of infection rates and parasite burdens in Orconectes propinquus infected with Paragonimus kellicotti  
Diss (Univ Michigan) 74 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 73-6,930)  
Not indexed

- Stullken RE  
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 47-48 Wa  
Lipid consumption in infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Stumpf JL; Gilbertson DE  
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 177-181 Wa  
Hemocytes of *Biomphalaria glabrata*: Factors affecting variability
- Stumpf JL; Gilbertson DE  
1980 J Invert Path 35 (2) Mar 217-218 Wa  
Differential leukocytic responses of *Biomphalaria glabrata* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Stunkard HW Presentation and portrait of the 1977 Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 276-279 Issued Aug 30 Wa
- Stunkard HW  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 493-503 Wa  
Observations on the life-history of lepecreadiid trematodes
- Stunkard HW  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 102-105 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
*Abortilepis abortiva* (von Linstow, 1904) Yamaguti, 1959 (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), a parasite of ducks
- Stunkard HW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 636-641 Wa  
Successive hosts and developmental stages in the life history of *Neopechona cablei* sp. n. (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae)
- Sturrock RF et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 834-835 Wa  
Immunization of baboons (*Papio anubis*) against *Schistosoma haematobium* with irradiated cercariae or schistosomula Letter
- Sturrock RF et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 219-227 Wa  
Heat-labile and heat-stable anti-schistosomular antibodies in Kenyan schoolchildren infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Su KE See Kua-Eyre S
- de Suarez EP See Perez de Suarez E
- Suarez M et al  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 1-10 Wa  
Valoracion de diferentes dosis de "coccican" en el control de la coccidiosis aviar  
English summary
- Subbotin NF; Karelin ST  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (8) Aug 46-47 Wa  
Epizootiology, course and treatment in fascioliasis in sheep  
Russian text
- Subra R  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 319-338 Wa  
Biology and control of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say, 1823 (Diptera, Culicidae) with special reference to Africa  
French summary
- Subrahmanyam M; Belokar WK  
1979 Indian J Pediat (382) 46 Nov 417-418 Wm  
Manifestations of filariasis in children
- Subramanian H; Raja Mohanan K  
1980 Kerala J Vet Sc 11 (1) June 80-84 Wa  
Incidence and etiology of cutaneous myiasis in domestic animals in Trichur  
Malayalam summary  
Not indexed
- Sucharit P; Eamsobhana P  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 11-15 Wa  
In vitro response of *Plasmodium falciparum* in Thailand to antimalarial drugs
- Sucharit S  
1981 J Med Ass Thailand 64 (2) Feb 96-98 Wm  
Tick and cockroach as foreign bodies in the ear  
Thai summary
- Sucharit S et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 74-78 Wa  
Some aspects on biting cycles of *Culex quinquefasciatus* in Bangkok
- Sucharit S; Rongsriyam Y  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 416 Wa  
Transplacental transmission of microfilaria of *Brugia pahangi* in a white rat
- Sucharit S; Rongsriyam Y  
1980 J Med Ass Thailand 63 (9) Sept 535-536 Wm  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latreille, the causative agent of foreign body in the ear: Distribution on the body of dog Letter
- Suciu M  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 159-163 Issued June Wa  
*Ctenophthalmus fransmiti*, a new species of flea from Romania (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae)
- Suciu M  
1969 Acta Entom Bohemoslov 66 (4) 240-242 Wa  
*Ctenophthalmus capriciosus* carpathicus subsp. n. from Rumania (Siphonaptera)
- Suckel M  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 32-33 Wm  
Hidatidosis humana en un sector proximo a un matadero  
English summary
- Sudduth JH; Kelley ST  
1978 Vet and Human Toxicol 20 (4) Aug 253-254 Wm  
Carbamate toxicity in cats
- Sudomo M et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 451-460 Wa  
A survey of filariasis at Waru village and Babulu Darat Transmigration Scheme, East Kalimantan
- Suemura M; et al  
1980 J Immunol 125 (1) July 148-154 Wm  
Regulatory role of IgE-binding factors from rat T lymphocytes. I. Mechanism of enhancement of IgE response by IgE-potentiating factor

- Sugane K; Oshima T  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 799-802 Wa  
Recovery of large numbers of eosinophils from mice infected with *Toxocara canis*
- Sugar AM et al  
1980 Am Rev Resp Dis 122 (3) Sept 501-503 Wa  
Possible thiabendazole-induced theophylline toxicity
- Suguna SG  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 120-123 Wa  
The genetics of three larval mutants in *Anopheles stephensi*
- Suguna SG  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 124-128 Wa  
Inversion (2)R<sub>1</sub> in *Anopheles stephensi*, its distribution and relation to egg size
- Suguri S  
1977 Acta Med Okayama 31 (5) Oct 295-318 Wm  
Ultrastructure of the microfilaria of *Brugia pahangi* (Buckley and Edeson, 1956) Buckley, 1958
- Suisse PP See Pascal-Suisse P
- Sukhareva-Nemakova NN et al  
1979 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (185) (5) 29-38 Wa  
The change of sensitivity to olivomycin and of the composition of *Crithidia oncopelti* lipids at the induction of peroxidal oxidation of these compounds  
Russian text
- Sukhareva NN et al  
1981 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (205) (1) 25-29 Wa  
Effect of 3,4-benz(a)pyrene on the lipid composition of *Crithidia oncopelti*  
Russian text
- Sukhdeo MVK; Croll NA  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 157-162 Wa  
The location of parasites within their hosts: Bile and the site selection behaviour of *Nematosprioides dubius*
- Sukhdeo MVK; Croll NA  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 163-168 Wa  
The location of parasites within their hosts: Factors affecting longitudinal distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* in the small intestine of mice
- Sulaiman I; Townson H  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 635-646 Wa  
The genetic basis of susceptibility to infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Aedes aegypti*
- Sulgostowska T  
1980 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 28 (1-2) 65-69 Wa  
The effect of food on the development of the nematode *Neoplectana carpocapse* Weiser, 1955  
Russian summary
- Sullivan JT et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 481-484 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, NIH-Sm-PR-2 strain, in non-susceptible *Biomphalaria glabrata*: Protection by *Echinostoma paraensei*
- Sullivan JT; Richards CS  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 702-708 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, NIH-Sm-PR-2 strain, in susceptible and nonsusceptible stocks of *Biomphalaria glabrata*: Comparative histology
- Sultana T; Krishnamurthy R  
1979 Science and Culture 45 (7) July 289 Wa  
A new host record for *Monocercomonoides gadrui* Bhaskar Rao, 1969 (Protozoa: Mastigophora) Letter
- Sulzer AJ et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 375-381 Wm  
Malaria antibody and parasitaemia patterns in one immune and one non-immune population in a malarious area of northern Peru
- Sumethanurugkul P; Viboolyavatana J; Temcharoen P  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 420 Wa  
Media for culturing *Bithynia* snails in the laboratory
- Sun T  
1980 Am J Surg Path 4 (3) June 265-271 Wm  
The diagnosis of giardiasis
- Sun T  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1223-1227 Wa  
Clonorchiasis: A report of four cases and discussion of unusual manifestations
- Suntornpoch V; Chavalittamong B  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 231-235 Wa  
Treatment of giardiasis in children with tinidazole, ornidazole and metronidazole
- Supperer R; Kutzer E  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 211-215 Wa  
Vertraglichkeit von Mebendazol, Fenbendazol, Thiabendazol, Cambendazol und Febantel in bezug auf Legeleistung, Eiqualityat, Fruchtbarkeit und Schlupfrate von Wachteln (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*)  
English summary
- Supran EM; Molyneux ME; Banatvala JE  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 389-392 Wa  
IgM responses to hepatitis-A virus and hepatitis-B core antigen in acute and chronic liver disease in Malawi; possible role in non-A, non-B, hepatitis
- Sureau P; Klein JM  
1980 Med Trop 40 (5) Sept-Oct 549-554 Wm  
Arboviruses en Iran  
English summary
- Surgan MH et al  
1980 Am J Pub Health 70 (11) Nov 1207-1208 Wa  
A survey of canine toxocarasis and toxocaral soil contamination in Essex County, New Jersey
- Surgeoner GA  
1980 Proc Entom Soc Ontario 110 1979 3-7. Issued Sept Wa  
Evidence of ovicidal activity by fumigant action using chlorpyrifos for control of *Haematopinus suis* (Anoplura: Haematopinidae)

- Suriano DM; Beverley-Burton M  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1201-1205 Wa  
Internilocolus chilensis gen. et sp. nov. (Monogenea: Capsalidae) representant d'une nouvelle sous-famille: Internilocolinae parasite des branchies de Helicolenus lengerichi Norman (Pisces: Scorpenidae) de l'Océan Pacifique sud  
English summary
- Suroso T; Hamidi AN; Manouchehri AV  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 164-171 Wa  
The activity of chloroquine against Plasmodium falciparum in Bandar Abbas, southern Iran, 1976  
French summary
- Susskind BM; Warren LG; Reeves RE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 759-764 Wa  
Incorporation of glucose carbon into ribonucleotides of axenic Entamoeba histolytica
- Sustriayu N et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 108-112 Wa  
Susceptibility to DDT, malathion, fenitrothion and dieldrin of three flea species in the Boyolali plague endemic area, Central Java, Indonesia
- Suswillo RR; Doenhoff MJ; Denham DA  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 305-308 Wa  
Successful development of Brugia pahangi in T-cell deprived CBA mice
- Suswillo RR; Owen DG; Denham DA  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Dec 327-335 Wa  
Infections of Brugia pahangi in conventional and nude (athymic) mice
- Suter F et al  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 159-165  
Issued Feb Wa  
Su un caso autoctono di distomatosi epatica in Provincia di Piacenza  
English summary
- Suteu E et al  
1981 Arch Exper Vet-Med 35 (2) Mar 231-234 Wa  
Influence of some coccidiostats on blood carotenoids and fatty acids in coccidiosis affected chicken  
German and Russian summaries
- Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Parasites of fish from the Missouri, James, Sheyenne, and Wild Rice Rivers in North Dakota
- Sutton RJ  
1979 Research Vet Sc 27 (2) Sept 197-199 Wa  
The passive transfer of immunity to Taenia ovis in lambs via colostrum
- Suyoko et al  
1980 Berkala Ilmu Kedokteran (J Med Sc) 12 (1) Mar 1-6 Wm  
The prevalence of intestinal parasites in orphanages in Yogyakarta  
Indonesian text; English summary
- Suzuki H  
1979 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 30 (4) Dec 15 371-374 Wa  
Collection record of trombiculid mites (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) on Koshikijima Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan, with description of a new species  
Japanese summary
- Suzuki M et al  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 141-148 Wa  
Host responses induced in mice by a radiation-attenuated Plasmodium berghei (NK65) malaria parasite
- Suzuki T et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa  
Studies on Malayan filariasis in Bengkulu (Sumatera), Indonesia with special reference to vector confirmation
- Suzuki T; Damian RT  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 825-835 Wa  
Schistosomiasis mansoni in baboons. IV. The development of antibodies to Schistosoma mansoni adult worm, egg, and cercarial antigens during acute and chronic infections
- Suzuki Y et al  
1981 Japan J Vet Sc Tokyo 43 (2) Apr 281-285 Wa  
Pathological study on lungworm disease in the wild Japanese serow, Capricornis crispus  
Japanese summary
- Suzuki Y; Watanabe N; Kobayashi A  
1981 Infect and Immun 34 (1) Oct 30-35 Wa  
Nonspecific suppression of primary antibody responses and presence of plastic-adherent suppressor cells in Toxoplasma gondii-infected mice
- Suzuki Y; Watanabe N; Kobayashi A  
1981 Infect and Immun 34 (1) Oct 36-42 Wa  
Nonspecific suppression of initiation of memory cells in Toxoplasma gondii-infected mice
- Suzzoni-Blatger J; Suzzoni JP; Larrouy G  
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 376-382 Wa  
Inventaire faunistique des Culicinae de Balagne (Corse)  
English summary
- Svintsov EL; Pleshkov EG  
1980 Vestnik Khir 124 (3) Mar 77-78 Wm  
Echinococcosis of the pancreas responsible for obturation jaundice  
Russian text
- Swaak AJG et al  
1981 Ann Rheumatic Dis 40 (1) Feb 45-49 Wm  
Detection of anti-dsDNA as diagnostic tool
- Swan GE; Schroeder J  
1981 J South African Vet Ass 52 (2) June 123-125 Wa  
A safety trial with rafoxanide in sheep
- Swann AI 1929-  
1971 Erythrocyte survival in normal chickens and in chickens infected with malaria  
Diss (Ohio State Univ) 102 pp Ann Arbor Michigan  
Wa (DISS 72-4,665)  
Not indexed
- Sweeney AW  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 830-831 Wa  
Anopheles farauti No. 2 as a possible vector of malaria in Australia Letter

- Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM  
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov  
161-191 Wa  
Occurrence and biology of the trematodes *Cotylurus* (*Ichthyocotylurus*) *erraticus*, C. (I.) *variegatus* and C. (I.) *platycephalus* (Digenea: Strigeidae) in the Netherlands
- Swett HA; Greenspan RH  
1980 Radiol Clin North Am 18 (2) 269-279 Wm  
Thoracic manifestations of liver disease
- Swiderski Z; Mokhtar-Maamouri F  
1980 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 57 (4) Dec 323-347 Wa  
Etude de la spermatogenese de *Bothriocephalus claviothrium* Ariola, 1899 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea)  
English summary
- Swist RA  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (4) Aug 15 351 Wa  
Heartworm removal from a limb of a dog
- Sykes AR; Coop RL; Robinson MG  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa  
Chronic subclinical ovine fascioliasis: Plasma glutamate dehydrogenase, gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and aspartate aminotransferase activities and their significance as diagnostic aids
- Sykes AR; Coop RL; Rushton B  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (1) Jan 63-70 Wa  
Chronic subclinical fascioliasis in sheep: Effects on food intake, food utilisation and blood constituents
- Symons LEA; Hennessy DR  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 55-58 Wa  
Cholecystokinin and anorexia in sheep infected by the intestinal nematode *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
- Symons LEA; Jones WO  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 229-233 Wa  
Distribution of <sup>14</sup>C-L-leucine in organs and tissues of guinea pigs infected with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
- Symons LEA; Steel JW  
1978 Epidemiol and Control Gastrointest Parasites Sheep Australia 9-22 Wa  
Pathogenesis of the loss of production in gastrointestinal parasitism
- Symons LEA; Steel JW; Jones WO  
1981 Austral J Agric Research 32 (1) 139-148 Wa  
Effects of level of larval intake on the productivity and physiological and metabolic responses of lambs infected with *Ostertagia circumcincta*
- Szamosi T; Marosvari I; Borus B  
1980 Orvosi Hetilap 121 (27) July 6 1637-1639 Wm  
[Intestinal parasitosis in children treated for obstructive bronchitis and subglottic laryngitis]  
Hungarian text
- Szanto J et al  
1979 Am J Vet Research 40 (5) May 673-675 Wa  
Critical evaluation of taeniocidal antibiotic S15-1 (SQ 21,704) for removal of natural tapeworm infections in dogs and cats
- Szarfman A et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 114-116 Wa  
Tissue-reacting immunoglobulins in rhesus monkeys infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*: A follow-up study
- Szarfman A et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 43-46 Wa  
Tissue-reacting immunoglobulins in patients with different clinical forms of Chagas' disease
- Szarfman A; Queiroz T; de Souza W  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1055-1057 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Mobility of Concanavalin A receptors in *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Szcypel B et al  
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec 239-244 Wa  
Accion de mebenvet contra las fases adultas de *Dispharynx nasuta* en pollos  
English summary
- Szebeni A; Tulassay Z  
1980 Radiologe 20 (1) Jan 31-34 Wm  
Ultrasonographie der Leberechinokokkose  
English summary
- Szemes J  
1980 Magy Allat Lapja 102 35 (9) Sept 636-637 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis on domestic pigeon Letter  
Hungarian text  
Not indexed
- Szilagyiova M et al  
1979 Casop Lek Cesk 118 (47) Nov 23 1451-1454 Wm  
Serum immunoglobulins of the main classes, total serum proteins and their fractions in some intestinal parasitic diseases  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and French summaries
- Szilagyiova M et al  
1981 Casop Lek Cesk 120 (9) Mar 5 264-270 Wm  
Immunoglobulins G, A, M and serum albumins in patients with teniarhynchosis  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and French summaries
- Szymanski S  
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (7) 555-556 Wa  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806)--a new member of the Polish fauna of ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae)  
Russian summary

- Tabatabai M; Vessal M; Cohanim N  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 503-510 Wa  
Effects of saline extract of ovine hydatid cyst  
scolecex in sheep. Blockade of responses by com-  
pound 48/80  
French summary
- Tabbara KF; O'Connor GR  
1980 Ophthalmology 87 (2) Feb 129-134 Wm  
Treatment of ocular toxoplasmosis with clindamy-  
cin and sulfadiazine
- Tabel H et al  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 149-153  
Wa  
Experimental bovine trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma  
vivax and T. congolense). III. Serum levels of  
immunoglobulins, heterophile antibodies, and  
antibodies to T. vivax  
German summary
- Tabel H; Losos GJ  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 297-303 Wa  
Absence of host proteins from the surface of  
Trypanosoma vivax of cattle
- Tabel H; Losos GJ; Maxie MG  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 99-104 Wa  
Experimental bovine trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma  
vivax and T. congolense). II. Serum levels of  
total protein, albumin, hemolytic complement,  
and complement component C3  
German summary
- Tabel H; Losos GJ; Maxie MG  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 99-100 Wg  
Experimental bovine trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma  
congolense). Lack of relation of the level of  
parasitemia to the J blood group  
German summary
- Taboada GS See Silva Taboada G
- Tachikawa T  
1980 Tr Shikoku Entom Soc 15 (1-2) Dec 20 119-  
120 Wa  
Discovery of a tick parasite, *Hunterellus sagar-  
ensis* Geavarghese from Japan (Hymenoptera: Chalc-  
idoidea-Encyrtidae)
- Tackaert-Henry MC; Kageruka P  
1977 Acta Zool et Path Amtverpiensia (69) Dec  
163-168 Wa  
Une epizootie de toxoplasmose parmi les pigeons  
couronnes, *Courea cristata* Pallas et *Courea vic-  
toria* Frazer, du Zoo d'Anvers  
Dutch and English summaries
- Tacla M; Bonafe E; Pimentel ERR  
1980 Arg Gastroenterol S Paulo 17 (1) Jan-Mar  
21-25 Wm  
Molestia de Gaudner. Diagnostico diferencial na  
hepatoesplenohepatite esquistossomoticas  
English summary
- Tada I et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 593-597  
Wa  
The use of aceto-orcein-stained squash prepara-  
tions for enumeration of nuclei in microfilariae  
of various filarial parasites
- Tada S  
1980 Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan J Clin Radiol) 25  
(4) Apr 511-512 Wm  
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia  
Japanese text
- Tadano T  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 647-  
654 Wa  
Genetics of white eye in the mosquito *Aedes togoi*
- Tadayon RA; Cheema AH; Muhammed SI  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (5) May 798-802 Wa  
Microorganisms associated with abscesses of  
sheep and goats in the south of Iran
- Tadmor A; Pearl S; Weisberg H  
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (1) Jan  
85-86 Wa  
Infestation of a mare's liver with *Gasterophilus*  
*intestinalis*
- Tadros G; Iskandar AR; Wassef NA  
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 383-392 Wa  
On some intestinal trematodes from the Nile and  
Red Sea fishes with a histopathologic study of  
their habitat
- Tadros G; Iskander AR; Wassef NA  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 255-258  
Wa  
On immature worms of the genus *Heterotyphlum*  
Spaull, 1927 newly recorded in the intestine of  
*Synodus indicus* of Red Sea
- Tadros MB  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 467-471 Wa  
Therapy of giardiasis in children with tinida-  
zole oral single dose
- Tadros W; Haezelhoff W; Laarman JJ  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 53-63 Wa  
The detection of circulating antibodies against  
*Sarcocystis* in human and bovine sera by the  
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) tech-  
nique
- Tadros W; Haezelhoff W; Laarman JJ  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 125-126  
Wa  
The absence of cross reaction between toxoplasma  
and sarcocystic tissue stage antigens in the  
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) tech-  
nique Letter
- Tadros W; Laarman JJ  
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 45-52 Wa  
Some observations on the gametogenic develop-  
ment of *Sarcocystis* cuniculi of the common  
European rabbit in a feline fibroblast cell  
line
- Taft SJ  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
64-69 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Histochemistry of the miracidial and early redial  
stage of *Cyclocoelum oculatum* (Trematoda: Cyclo-  
coelidae)
- Tafari WL; Raso P  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug  
178-188 Wm  
Lesoes do sistema nervoso autonómo simpático do  
camundongo na fase aguda da tripanossomose cruzi  
experimental. Estudo ao microscópio óptico e ele-  
trónico  
English summary



- Tagawa M; Kurokawa K  
1979 Bull Nippon Vet and Zootech Coll (28)  
55-60 Wa  
Experimental studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. 2. Hemagglutination and immunodiffusion methods in sera from captured dogs and beagles  
Japanese text; English summary
- Tagawa M; Kurokawa K; Tanaka H  
1980 Bull Nippon Vet and Zootech Coll (29) 14-22  
Wa  
Analysis of immunoelectrophoretic patterns on dogs artificially infected with *Dirofilaria immitis*  
Japanese text; English summary
- Tager-Kagan P  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32  
(2) 181-183 Wa  
Utilisation du dichlorvos dans les parasitoses gastro-intestinales du cheval au Niger  
English and Spanish summaries
- Tainturier D et al  
1980 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 131 (3) Mar 223-235 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis and reproduction pathology in ruminants and sow  
French text; English summary
- Tait A  
1980 Nature London (5782) 287 Oct 9 536-538 Wa  
Evidence for diploidy and mating in trypanosomes
- Tait A  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (3-4) Feb  
205-218 Wa  
Analysis of protein variation in *Plasmodium falciparum* by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis
- Takafuji ET et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 516-520  
Wa  
Cutaneous leishmaniasis associated with jungle training
- Takahashi M; Ito M  
1981 Dobuts Zasshi (Zool Mag) 90 (1) Mar 116-119  
Wa  
A report on fleas from small mammals in the district of Oze, Japan  
Japanese text; English summary
- Takahashi S; Dunn MA; Seifter S  
1980 Gastroenterology 78 (6) June 1425-1431 Wa  
Liver collagenase in murine schistosomiasis
- Takahashi Y; Sherman IW  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 233-247 Wa  
*Plasmodium lophurae*: Lectin-mediated agglutination of infected red cells and cytochemical fine-structure detection of lectin binding sites on parasite and host cell membranes
- Takahashi Y; Yamada K; Sherman IW  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 201-211 Wa  
*Plasmodium lophurae*: Antibody-induced movement and capping of surface membranes of erythrocyte-free malarial parasites
- Takao T  
1979 J Coll Dairying Nat Sc (17) 8 (1) Oct 103  
Wa  
Studies on so-called rod bodies in bovine erythrocytes parasitized with *Theileria sergenti*  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Takaoka H  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472  
Wa  
Pathogens of blackfly larvae in Guatemala and their influence on natural populations of three species of onchocerciasis vectors
- Takaoka H  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1121-1132  
Wa  
Seasonal occurrence of *Simulium ochraceum*, the principal vector of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the southeastern endemic area of Guatemala
- Takehara HA et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 137-146 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Role of different antibody classes in protection against infection in the mouse
- Takeuchi T et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 966-969  
Wa  
*Dirofilaria immitis* infection in man: Report of a case of the infection in heart and inferior vena cava from Japan
- Takeuchi T et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (3) June 209-215  
Wa  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Localization and characterization of  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent nucleotidases
- Takeuchi T; Fujiwara T; Akao S  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 591-595 Wa  
 $Na^+$ ,  $K^+$ -dependent ATPase activity and effect of  $K^+$  on in vitro protein synthesis and NAD pyrophosphorylase in *Toxoplasma gondii*
- Takvorian PM; Cali A  
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (4) Apr 491-501 Wa  
The occurrence of *Glugea stephani* (Hagenmuller, 1899) in American winter flounder, *Pseudopleuronectes americanus* (Walbaum) from the New York-New Jersey lower bay complex
- Talmoudi T et al  
1980 Ann Chir Paris 34 (3) Mar 245-250 Wm  
L'embolie pulmonaire hydatique. Etude de deux observations personnelles et revue de la littérature  
English summary
- Talukdar JN  
1980 J Invert Path 36 (2) Sept 273-275 Wa  
Prevalence of transovarian infection of a microsporidian parasite infecting muga silkworm, *Antheraea assamensis*
- Talybov AN  
1975 Parazitologia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug  
354-358 Wa  
Life duration of *Ctenophthalmus wladimiri* Is.-Gurv., 1948 (Siphonoptera, Ctenophthalmidae) under laboratory conditions  
Russian text; English summary
- Tamura T et al  
1979 J Coll Dairying Nat Sc (17) 8 (1) Oct 89-98  
Wa  
Effect of some immunosuppressive treatments in dogs experimentally infected with *Babesia gibsoni*  
Japanese text; English summary

- Tamura T et al  
1980 J Coll Dairying Nat Sc (18) 8 (2) Oct 249-256 Wa  
The indirect fluorescent antibody test as a method for detecting antibody in dogs infected with *Babesia gibsoni*  
Japanese summary
- le Tan Vinh See Le Tan Vinh
- Tanabe K; Kimata I; Takada S  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 240-244 Wa  
Penetration of chick embryo erythrocytes by *Toxoplasma gondii* tachyzoites in simplified incubation media
- Tanaka H  
1981 Japan J Exper Med 51 (2) Apr 97-103 Wa  
Periodicity of microfilariae of human filariasis analysed by a trigonometric method (Aikat and Das)
- Tanaka H et al  
1980 Japan J Exper Med 50 (2) Apr 85-89 Wa  
The high prevalence of *Wuchereria bancrofti* infections in indigenous tribes in Northern Mindanao, Philippines
- Tanaka H; Shibuya T  
1980 Japan J Exper Med 50 (5) Oct 393-394 Wa  
Modification of nuclepore filtration technique for microfilaria detection Letter
- Tanaka I et al  
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (3) Sept 15 209-214 Wa  
Duration of blood feeding of *Simulium ochraceum* in relation to intake of *Onchocerca volvulus* microfilariae  
Japanese summary
- Tanaka O  
1961 J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ 11 (3) Nov 30 249-273 Wa  
On copepods associated with marine pelecypods in Kyushu
- Tanaka RD; MacInnis AJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 354-355 Wa  
Analyses of the pseudocoelomic fluid from *Moniliformis dubius*
- Tandon A  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 574-575 Wa  
Use of enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in intestinal and extraintestinal amoebiasis (amoebic liver abscess)
- Tandon A et al  
1980 Indian J Exper Biol 18 (7) July 679-681 Wa  
Antigenic studies with *Litomosoides carinii* the filarial parasite of rodents
- Tandon A et al  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 93-96 Wa  
Rodent and bovine filarial antigens in detection of antibodies in human bancroftian filariasis by ELISA
- Tandon RS; Misra KC  
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 259-262 Wa  
Threonine and serine dehydratase activity in the buffalo liver-fluke *Fasciola indica*
- Tandon RS; Misra KC  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 191-193 Wa  
Ascorbic acid levels of trematode parasites of fish and mammalian hosts
- Tandon V; Maitra SC  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 231-237 Wa  
Stereoscan observations on the surface topography of *Gastrothylax crumenifer* (Creplin, 1847) Poirier, 1883 and *Paramphistomum epiclitum* Fischöder, 1904 (Trematoda: Digenea)
- Tanev IH; Tzvetkova AD  
1980 Folia Med Sofia 22 (2) 25-28 Wm  
The problem of trichomonad colitis and its treatment  
Russian summary
- Tang C; Lin T  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa  
Investigations on eurytremsis of cattle and goats in mountainous regions of north Fujian  
Chinese text; English summary
- Tang C; Xu Z  
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 336-346 Wa  
The 'black root' disease of the razor clam in estuary of Jiulong River, Fujian  
Chinese text; English summary
- Tang Z et al  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (3) Sept 232-242 Wa  
Studies of philophthalmosis of domestic fowls in Fujian  
Chinese text; English summary
- Tannahill FH; Coppedge JR; Snow JW  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 265-267 Wa  
Screwworm (Diptera: Calliphoridae) myiasis on Curacao: Reinvasion after 20 years
- Tanner CE et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 802-805 Wa  
The nonrandom, negative binomial distribution of experimental trichinellosis in rabbits
- Tanner M  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 203-220 Wa  
Studies on the mechanisms supporting the continuous growth of *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei* as bloodstream-like form in vitro
- Tanner M  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 241-249 Wa  
*Dipetalonema viteae* (Filarioidea): Development of the infective larvae in vitro
- Tanner M et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 383-391 Wa  
Characterization of *Trypanosoma brucei* isolated from lymph nodes of rats
- Tanner M; Brun R; Jenni L  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 211-212 Wm  
Pyruvate as a factor supporting survival of bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* strain 427 in vitro
- Tanner M; Weiss N  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 151-160 Wa  
Studies on *Dipetalonema viteae* (Filarioidea). II. Antibody dependent adhesion of peritoneal exudate cells to microfilariae in vitro

- Tanner M; Weiss N  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 371-375  
Wa  
Studies on *Dipetalonema viteae* (Filarioidea).  
4. Passive transfer of immunity to circulating  
microfilariae by spleen cells  
German summary
- Tanner M; Weiss N  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 325-328 Wa  
*Dipetalonema viteae* (Filarioidea): Evidence for  
a serum-dependent cytotoxicity against develop-  
ing third and fourth stage larvae in vitro.  
Short communication
- Tanner M; Weiss N  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 173-174  
Wa  
*Dipetalonema viteae* (Filarioidea): Development  
of the infective larvae in micropore chambers  
implanted into normal, infected and immunized  
jirds
- Tanowitz HB et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 269-278 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Choline acetyltransferase  
activity in tissues of susceptible and resistant  
mice infected with the Brazil strain
- Tanowitz HB et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 233-242 Wa  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Correlation of resistance  
and susceptibility in infected inbred mice with  
the in vivo primary antibody response to sheep  
red blood cells
- Tanowitz HB; Rager-Zisman B; Wittner M  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 820-822  
Wa  
The effect of silica on resistance to the 'Bra-  
zil' strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in C57 BL/10  
(B10) mice
- Tantivanich S et al  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
11 (3) Sept 387-394 Wa  
Serological studies on possible causes of intra-  
uterine infections in Thai infants
- Tanuri A; de Andrade PP; de Almeida DF  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 360-362 Wa  
A simple, highly efficient plating method for  
trypanosomatids
- Tapales FP et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health  
12 (1) Mar 19-23 Wa  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: Use of a radioimmunoassay  
for anti egg antibodies in human sera
- al-Taqi M See Al-Taqi M
- Taratuto A et al  
1978 Arq Neuropsiquiat 36 (4) Dec 327-331 Wm  
Histological and histochemical changes of the  
skeletal muscle in human chronic Chagas' disease  
Spanish summary
- Tarazona JM; Garcia Marco V  
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec  
299-313 Wa  
La incidencia de la hidatidosis en el ganado  
ovino de la Provincia de Huesca  
English summary
- Targett GA  
1981 Developments Immunol 14 301-309 Wa  
Immunological and allergological aspects of  
malaria infection
- Tarimo CS  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 73-76 Wa  
Contribution to the epidemiology of *Trypanosoma*  
*rhodesiense* sleeping sickness in Lower Kitepe,  
northern Tanzania, by the cultural practices of  
the Masai
- Tarleton RL; Kemp WM  
1981 J Immunol 126 (1) Jan 379-384 Wm  
Demonstration of IgG-Fc and C3 receptors on adult  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Tarleton RL; Kuhn RE; Cunningham DS  
1981 Infect and Immun 31 (2) Feb 693-697 Wa  
Mitomycin C-treated *Trypanosoma cruzi* in vacci-  
nation of mice: Induction of immunosuppression  
but not protection
- Tarry DW  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (26) June 28 559-560 Wa  
Warble fly infestation and climate
- Tarry DW  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (4) Jan 24 69-72 Wa  
Distribution of cattle warble flies in Britain:  
A larval survey
- Tassi C et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 85-88 Wa  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Diagnosis of human hy-  
datid disease by the indirect haemoagglutination  
reaction with antigens from hydatid fluid and  
scolecex
- Tavares CAP et al  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 95-104 Wa  
Artificially transformed schistosomula of *Schis-  
tosoma mansoni*: Mechanism of acquisition of pro-  
tection against antibody-mediated killing
- Taverne J; Dockrell HM; Playfair JHL  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (1) July 83-89 Wa  
Endotoxin-induced serum factor kills malarial  
parasites in vitro
- Tawfik MA; Hassan AA  
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 113-117 Wa  
Experimental studies upon nematodiriasis among  
Egyptian sheep
- Tawfik MA; Hassan AA  
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 137-141 Wa  
On parasitic infestation among sheep of North-  
West Coast of Egypt
- Tawfik MAA; Selim MK  
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 57-63 Wa  
Experimental trichostrongylosis in sheep
- Tay J et al  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (2) Mar-Apr 145-  
149 Wm  
Estudio epidemiologico de la enfermedad de Chagas  
en el estado de Jalisco, Republica Mexicana  
English summary
- Taylor DM; Bennett GF; Lewis DJ  
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 134-137 Wa  
Observations on the host-seeking activity of  
some Culicidae in the Tantramr Marshes, New  
Brunswick

- Taylor DW et al  
1980 *Infect and Immun* 28 (2) May 502-507 Wa  
Alterations in the distribution and proliferative responses of rhesus monkey peripheral blood and spleen cells during malaria (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) infection
- Taylor DW et al  
1981 *Infect and Immun* 32 (2) May 563-570 Wa  
Monoclonal antibodies to stage-specific, species-specific, and cross-reactive antigens of the rodent malarial parasite, *Plasmodium yoelii*
- Taylor DW; Hayunga EG; Vannier WE  
1981 *Molec and Biochem Parasitol* 3 (3) July 157-168 Wa  
Surface antigens of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Taylor DW; Siddiqui WA  
1979 *Bull World Health Organ* 57 suppl 1 247-253 Wa  
A study of cellular and humoral immune responses in owl monkeys (*Aotus trivirgatus*) following vaccination against *Plasmodium falciparum*  
French summary
- Taylor EG 1945-  
1976 *Versuche zur Übertragung von Trypanosoma lewisi* (Kent, 1880) und *T. evansi* (Steel, 1885) durch fünf verschiedene Schildzeckenarten  
Inaug-Diss [2] (Freien Univ Berlin) 60 pp Berlin Wa(SF603.B4)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Taylor HR et al  
1980 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 31 (3) Sept 357-364 Wa  
Chemotherapy of onchocerciasis: A controlled clinical trial of topical diethylcarbamazine (DEC) in Guatemala  
German summary
- Taylor HR; Greene BM  
1981 *Brit J Ophth* 65 (7) July 494-502 Wm  
Ocular changes with oral and transepidermal diethylcarbamazine therapy of onchocerciasis
- Taylor HR; Greene BM; Langham ME  
1980 *Lancet London* (8175) 1 May 3 943-946 Wa  
Controlled clinical trial of oral and topical diethylcarbamazine in treatment of onchocerciasis
- Taylor MB et al  
1980 *Internat J Biochem* 11 (2) 117-120 Wm  
Subcellular localization of some glycolytic enzymes in parasitic flagellated protozoa
- Taylor MG  
1980 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 74 (5) 563-564 Wa  
Prospects for the development of a vaccine for the control of human schistosomiasis
- Taylor MG; Bickle OD  
1980 *Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol* 7 (2) 97-103 Wa  
Progress in the development of radiation-attenuated vaccines for schistosomiasis
- Taylor RJ; McHardy N  
1979 *J South African Vet Ass* 50 (4) Dec 326-329 Wa  
Preliminary observations on the combined use of imidocarb and *Babesia* blood vaccine in cattle
- Taylor SM et al  
1980 *Vet Rec* 106 (8) Feb 23 167-170 Wa  
Exposure of cattle immunised against redwater to tick challenge in the field: Challenge by a homologous strain of *B divergens*
- Taylor SM et al  
1980 *Vet Rec* 106 (17) Apr 26 385-387 Wa  
Exposure of cattle immunised against redwater to tick-induced challenge in the field: Challenge by a heterologous strain of *Babesia divergens*
- Taylor SM et al  
1980 *Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B* 27 (9-10) 764-772 Wa  
The micro-ELISA for antibodies to *Trichinella spiralis*: Elimination of false positive reactions by antigen fractionation and technical improvements  
German, French, and Spanish summaries
- Taylor SM; Kilpatrick D  
1980 *J Helminth* 54 (1) Mar 1-6 Wa  
*Trichostrongylus vitrinus*: The influence of age of sheep and population size on the intestinal distribution
- Tayo MA; Pugh RNH; Bradley AK  
1980 *Ann Trop Med and Parasitol* 74 (3) June 347-354 Wa  
Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project. XI. Water-contact activities in the schistosomiasis study area
- Tazieva ZKh; Isabaev MI  
1978 *Vestnik Sel'skokhoz Nauki Kazakhstana* (11) Nov 74-78 Wa  
[Lung nematodes of sheep in Vostochno-Kazakhstansk oblast]  
Russian text; Kazakh summary
- Tchalim TK  
1980 *Ann Soc Belge Med Trop* 60 (3) Sept 263-270 Wa  
Observations sur l'action prophylactique et curative du ridzol-S et du ronidazole pur dans les trypanosomiasis experimentales a *Trypanosoma brucei* et a *T. evansi*  
English and Dutch summaries
- Teale JM; Liu FT; Katz DH  
1981 *J Exper Med* 153 (4) Apr 1 783-792 Wm  
A clonal analysis of the IgE response and its implications with regard to isotope commitment
- Techasoponmani R; Sirisinha S  
1980 *Parasitology* 80 (3) June 457-469 Wa  
Use of excretory and secretory products from adult female worms to immunize rats and mice against *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* infection
- Tedesco FJ  
1980 *Med Clin North Am* 64 (6) Nov 1173-1183 Wm  
Differential diagnosis of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's ileocolitis and other specific inflammatory disease of the bowel
- Tedesco JL; Coggins JR  
1980 *Internat J Parasitol* 10 (4) Aug 275-280 Wa  
Electron microscopy of the tumulus and origin of associated structures within the tegument of *Eubothrium salvelini* Schrank, 1790 (Cestoidea: Pseudophyllidea)

- Teixeira ARL  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 697-710 Wa  
Chagas' disease: Trends in immunological research and prospects for immunoprophylaxis  
French summary
- Telford SR jr  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 898-901 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa  
Two new trypanosomes from neotropical gekkonid lizards
- Telford SR jr  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec  
365-374 Wa  
The saurian malarias of Venezuela: Plasmodium species from iguanid and teiid hosts
- Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 227-231 Wa  
Mesostigmatid mites associated with three Rattus species collected in Rangoon, Burma
- Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 348-351 Wa  
Seasonal variations and relative abundance of mesostigmatid mites collected from Bandicota bengalensis and Rattus species in Rangoon, Burma
- Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 487-492 Wa  
Mesostigmatid mites associated with the house shrew, Suncus murinus, in Rangoon, Burma
- Tellez-Giron E; Ramos MC; Montante M  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
135-138 Wa  
Effect of flubendazole on Cysticercus cellulosae in pigs
- Tello P  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 21-24 Wm  
Toxoplasmosis y embarazo  
English summary
- Tendeiro J  
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 1-15 Wa  
Estudos sobre os gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos columbiformes. VIII. Uma nova especie para o genero Nitzschiella Keler, 1939: N. hemiphagae n. sp., parasita da Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae spadicea (Latham)  
English and French summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 17-53 Wa  
Estudos sobre os gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos columbiformes. IX. Genero Coloceroides n. gen., com caracteres comuns a Coloceras Taschenberg e Nitzschiella Keler  
French and English summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 55-99 Wa  
Estudos sobre os Gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. X. Descricao do genero Patellinirmus nov., para tres especies novas parasitas de columbideos do genero Hemiphaga Bonaparte  
French and English summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 101-126 Wa  
Estudos sobre os gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XI. Descricao de uma segunda especie do genero Altericornu Tendeiro, 1969: A. marshalli n. sp., parasita da Ducula bakeri (Kinnear)  
French and English summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 127-151 Wa  
Estudos sobre os gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XII. Novas observacoes sobre o genero Kodocephalon Keler, 1939  
English and French summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 187-197 Wa  
Estudos sobre os gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XIII. Nova especie do genero Coloceroides Tendeiro, 1972  
English and French summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa  
Estudos sobre os gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XIV. Genero Coloceras Taschenberg, 1882  
English and French summaries  
For Errata see Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 1974 237 Wa
- Tendeiro J  
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 525-539 Wa  
Etudes sur les mallophages. Description d'une nouvelle espece australienne du genre Columbicola Ewing: C. mckeani n. sp., parasite d'Ocyphaps lophotes (Temminck)  
English and Portuguese summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa  
Estudos sobre os gonioidideos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XVI. Observacoes adicionais sobre o genero Nitzschiella Keler, 1939, com descricao de cinco especies novas  
English and French summaries
- Tendeiro J  
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 583-588 Wa  
Sur une nouvelle espece du genre Alcedoecus Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen (Mallophaga, Ischnocera): A. mossambicanus n. sp., parasite d'Halcyon albiventris orientalis W. Peters  
English and Portuguese summaries
- Tendeiro J; Dias JATS; Martins MIFC  
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 45-71 Wa  
Sobre dois clinostomideos (Trematoda, Digenea) parasitas do pelicano, Pelecanus onocrotalus L., com descricao de uma especie nova  
English and French summaries
- Tendler M; Pinto RM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 583-584 Wa  
A simple device to immobilize mice for infection with Schistosoma mansoni cercariae

- Tendler M; Scapin M  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (6) Nov-Dec  
293-296 Wm  
The presence of *Schistosoma mansoni* antigens in  
solutions used for storing adult worms  
Portuguese summary
- Teng KF  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 86-89 Wa  
On the Chinese *Haemaphysalis* subgenus *Allophy-*  
*salis* with description of a new species (Acarina:  
Ixodidae)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Teng KF  
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (2) May 231-232 Wa  
Observations on the daily activity of *Ixodes*  
*ovatus* Neum.  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Teng KF; Huang CA  
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 99-102 Wa  
A new species of tick of the genus *Anomalohima-*  
*laya* from China (Acarina: Ixodidae)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Tenora F et al  
1981 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 45 (2) June  
157-160 pls inside back cover Wa  
Notes on the ultrastructure of *Thominx aerophilus*  
(Nematoda: Capillariidae)
- Tenora F; Wiger R; Barus V  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May  
160-161 Wa  
Some notes on the morphology of the nematode  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*
- Tenora F; Wiger R; Barus V  
1979 Holarctic Ecol 2 (3) 176-181 Wa  
Seasonal and annual variations in the prevalence  
of helminths in a cyclic population of *Cleth-*  
*riomys glareolus*
- Tenorio JM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 445-448 Wa  
*Echinonyssus eileenae* (Acari: Laelapidae:  
Hirstionyssinae), a new species from Japan be-  
longing to the *Sciurinyssus* group
- Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa  
Review of the subfamily *Hirstionyssinae*, synon-  
ymy of *Echinonyssus* Hirst and *Hirstionyssus*  
Fonseca, and descriptions of four new species of  
*Echinonyssus* (Acari: Laelapidae)
- Teras IuKh See Teras JH
- Teras JH et al  
1980 Terap Arkh 52 (3) 123-125 Wm  
Detection of *Trichomonas* in the bronchi, sputum  
and oral cavity in patients with diverse pul-  
monary abnormalities  
Russian text; English summary
- Terblanche HJJ  
1979 Vet Med Rev (2) 115-117 Wa  
Trials with febantel: Residues in goat tissues  
following treatment with a 5 mg/kg oral dose
- Terblanche HJJ  
1979 Vet Med Rev (2) 118-125 Wa  
Trials with febantel to determine the effect on  
breeding ewes and their offspring
- Tereszczuk S; Wasinska B; Ziomko I  
1981 Med Wet 37 (2) Feb 76-79 Wa  
Combined use of some helminthics and vaccines  
against hog cholera, erysipelas and colibacteri-  
osis  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries  
Not indexed
- Ter Haar G See ter Haar G
- Terpstra WJ et al  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 164-171  
Wa  
Infection intensity and specific antibody re-  
sponse in schistosomiasis  
French summary
- Terpstra WJ; Van Helden HPT; Eyakuze VM  
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 74-85 Wa  
The indirect fluorescent antibody test for sero-  
epidemiological studies in schistosomiasis in  
East Africa  
French summary
- Terrientes ZI; Zeledon R  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (5) Sept-Oct  
213-218 Wm  
Vacunacion con *Leishmania hertigi* contra la in-  
feccion posterior con *Leishmania mexicana* y  
*Leishmania braziliensis* en hamsters  
English summary
- Terry JE; Williams RE  
1980 Arch Ophth Chicago 98 (3) Mar 514-515 Wa  
*Dermacentor variabilis*. Uncomplicated eyelid  
involvement
- Tetley L; Vickerman K; Moloo SK  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 409-414  
Wa  
Absence of a surface coat from metacyclic Try-  
panosoma vivax: Possible implications for vac-  
cination against vivax trypanosomiasis
- Teuber J; Brehm H; Stumpf J  
1979 Immun u Infekt 7 (6) Dec 213-221 Wm  
Zur Diagnostik der Trichinellosen unter besonde-  
rer Berucksichtigung eines modifizierten Immuno-  
fluoreszenztests  
English summary
- Teutsch SM et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 738-  
741 Wa  
Babesiosis in post-splenectomy hosts
- Tewari HC et al  
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (7) July 584-585 Wa  
Note on the incidence of lungworm infection in  
Garhwal Hills, with observations on the efficacy  
of the radiation-attenuated *Dictyocaulus filaria*  
vaccine
- Tewari HC; Singh KS  
1979 J Nuclear Agric and Biol 8 (4) Dec 143-145  
Wa  
Use of radiations and radioisotopes for investi-  
gating problems connected with parasitic dis-  
eases of animals in India
- Tezlaff RD 1924-  
1971 Premunition in sheep with *Haemonchus con-*  
*tortus*  
Thesis (Univ Wisconsin) 167 pp Ann Arbor, Michi-  
gan Wa (DISS 7201,061)  
Not indexed

- Tha Khin; Khin Khin Win  
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 241-244 Wa  
Setaria worms from the domestic pigs in Burma  
French summary
- Thacker SB et al  
1981 Am J Pub Health 71 (3) Mar 303-305 Wa  
Parasitic disease control in a residential facility for the mentally retarded: Failure of selected isolation procedures
- Thaithong S; Beale GH  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 271-273 Wa  
Resistance of ten Thai isolates of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine and pyrimethamine by in vitro tests
- Thaithong S; Sueblinwong T; Beale GH  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 268-270 Wa  
Enzyme typing of some isolates of Plasmodium falciparum from Thailand
- Thalhammer O  
1981 Deutsche Med Wchnschr 106 (34) Aug 21 1051-1053 Wa  
Toxoplasmosse
- Thalhammer O; Heller-Szollosy E  
1979 Wien Klin Wchnschr 91 (1) Jan 5 20-25 Wm  
Erfahrungen mit routinemässigem Toxoplasmosse-Screening bei Schwangeren zwecks Verhütung angeborener Toxoplasmosse. Eine prospektive Untersuchung  
English summary
- Thammapalerd N; Tharavanij S  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 378-383 Wa  
Purification of the antigen specific for amoebiasis
- Thatcher VE  
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 13 (1-4) 91-96 Wa  
Estudios sobre los trematodos de reptiles de Tabasco, Mexico: Lista de huéspedes y sus parásitos
- Thatcher VE  
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (1) Mar 199-202 Wa  
Uma nova especie de Gorytocephalus Nickol e Thatcher, 1971 (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) do acari bodo (Pices: Locariidae) da Amazonia, Brasil  
English summary
- Thatcher VE  
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (1) Mar 203-208 Wa  
Paramphistomidae (Trematoda: Digenea) de peixes da agua doce: Dois novos generos da Colombia e uma redescricao de Dadaytrema oxycephala (Diesing, 1836) Travassos, 1934 da Amazonia  
English summary
- Thatcher VE  
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (2) June 389-392 Wa  
O primeiro trematodeo negro, Amazonadistoma negrensis n. gen., n. sp. (Digenea; Gorgoderidae), parasita de um peixe amazonico  
English summary
- Thatcher VE  
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (4) Dec 747-749 Wa  
Brasicystis bennetti n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda: Didymozoidae) parasita da pescada (Sciaenidae) da Amazonia, Brasil  
English summary
- Thatcher VE  
1980 Acta Amazonica 10 (2) 419-423 Lib API Indexed from reprint  
Duas novas especies de Caballerotrema (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) do pirarucu e do aruana (Osteoglossidae), com uma redefinicao do genero e uma redescricao de C. brasiliense Prudhoe, 1960  
English summary
- Thatcher VE  
1980 Acta Amazonica 10 (4) 835-839 Lib API Indexed from reprint  
Rhadinorhynchus plagioscionis n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Rhadinorhynchidae) da pescada (Plagioscion squamosissimus) da Amazonia Brasileira  
English summary
- Thatcher VE; Varella AB  
1980 Acta Amazonica 10 (3) 651-656 Lib API Indexed from reprint  
Patologia de peixes da Amazonia Brasileira. 2. Um tumor maligno das branquias relacionado com as metacercarias de um trematodeo  
English summary
- de-The G  
1979 Epidemiol Rev Baltimore 1 32-54 Wm  
The epidemiology of Burkitt's lymphoma: Evidence for a causal association with Epstein-Barr virus
- Theis JH; Bolton V  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (3) Dec 317-330 Wa  
Trypanosoma equiperdum: Movement from the dermis
- Thenvenieau D  
1981 Med Trop 41 (2) Mar-Apr 201-205 Wm  
La scabiose de l'enfant et ses complications en particulier renales en Nouvelle-Caledonie  
English summary
- Theodor O  
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (3) Sept 679-680 Wa  
A new species of Brachytarsina from an Ethiopian bat (Diptera: Streblidae)
- Theodorides J  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 153-156 Wa  
A propos du genre Hirmocystis (Eugregarina Hirmocystidae)  
English summary
- Theodorides J  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 247-248 Wa  
Hotes nouveaux de Gregarina jolivetii (Theod. 1958) au Maroc  
English summary
- Theodorides J et al  
1981 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 3 (1) 63-68 Wa  
Nouveaux cas de parasitisme testiculaire d'amphibiens (Bufo, Ptychadena) par des myxosporidies du genre Myxobolus  
English summary

- Theodorides VJ; Freeman JF  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (4) Jan 26 78-79 Wa  
Efficacy of albendazole against *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle
- Theofilopoulos AN  
1980 Progr Clin Immunol 4 63-106 Wm  
Evaluation and clinical significance of circulating immune complexes
- Theron A  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (6) 971-975 Wa  
A differential filtration technique for the measurement of schistosome cercarial densities in standing waters  
French summary
- Theron A  
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 291 s D Sc Nat (2) Sept 15 279-282 Wa  
Mise en evidence de races chronobiologiques de *Schistosoma mansoni*, agent de la bilharziose, a partir des cinetiques d'emission cercarienne  
English summary
- Theron A  
1980 Rev Epidemiol et San Pub 28 (1) Apr 30 131-139 Wm  
Evaluation de la derive cercarienne dans les sites de transmission des schistosomoses a partir d'un prelevement journalier unique. Exemple des foyers guadeloupeens a *Schistosoma mansoni*  
English summary
- Theron A  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 71-77 Wa  
Dynamics of larval populations of *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Biomphalaria glabrata*. I. Rhythmic production of cercariae in monomiracidial infections
- Theron A  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 547-554 Wm  
Dynamics of larval populations of *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Biomphalaria glabrata*. II. Chronobiology of the intramolluscal larval development during the shedding period
- Theron A; Jourdan J  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 63-71 Wa  
Sequence de reconversion des sporocystes de *Schistosoma mansoni* producteurs de cercaires, en vue de la production de nouvelles generations de sporocystes  
English summary
- Thevasagayam ES; Chooi CK; Yap S  
1979 Med J Malaysia 34 (2) Dec 117-130 Wm  
Studies on the biology of *Anopheles campestris* Reid (Diptera, Culicidae) and its response to residual spraying with DDT, carried out in experimental huts in Penang, Malaysia
- Thevenaz P; Hecker H  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (2) June 163-175 Wa  
Distribution and attachment of *Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense* in the proximal part of the proboscis of *Glossina morsitans morsitans*
- Thi Le N See Nguyen Thi Le
- Thielemann H  
1980 Pharmazie 35 (7) 440 Wm  
Trennung, Identifizierung und Nachweisgrenzen von Inhaltsstoffen der HCH-Salbe (Antiscabiosum) an Fertigfolien für die Dunnschichtchromatografie
- Thiermann E  
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 170-174 Wm  
Virulencia del *Toxoplasma gondii* en 27 cepas de origen humano  
English summary
- Thiermann E; Arribada A  
1974 Rev Med Chile 102 (2) Feb 98-103 Wm  
Deteccion de quistes en corazon y cerebro de ratones inoculados con toxoplasmas avirulentos  
English summary
- Thiermann E; Atias A  
1978 Rev Med Chile 106 (9) Sept 677-681 Wm  
Infeccion por *Toxoplasma gondii* en Chile y estimacion del riesgo de infeccion congenita  
English summary
- Thiesen WL  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinas (Campo Grande July 23-28) 207-215 Wa  
Biologia do carrapato--*Boophilus microplus*  
Not indexed
- Thoday KL  
1981 Brit Vet J 137 (2) Mar-Apr 133-154 Wa  
Investigative techniques in small animal clinical dermatology
- Thoen CO et al  
1980 J Clin Microbiol 11 (5) May 499-502 Wm  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detecting antibodies in cattle in a herd in which anaplasmosis was diagnosed
- Thoeni RF; Margulis AR  
1980 Invest Radiol 15 (4) July-Aug 281-292 Wm  
Radiology in inflammatory disease of the colon: An area of increased interest for the modern clinician
- Thomas C; Prasad RS  
1980 Cytobios (114) 29 109-114 Wa  
Chromosome elimination in *Ctenocephalides orientis* (Siphonaptera)
- Thomas EM et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 366-372 Wa  
*Herpetomonas samuelpessoai*: Changes in cell shape and induction of differentiation by local anesthetic
- Thomas H  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 363-370 Wa  
Simultane Infektion mit *Dipetalonema witei* und *Litomosoides carinii* bei *Mastomys natalensis*  
English summary
- Thomas H  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 404-408 Wa  
The efficacy of amidantel, a new anthelmintic, on hookworms and ascarids in dogs  
German summary



- Thomas JD et al  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66C (1) 17-27 Wa  
Behavioural responses to amino acids and related compounds, including propionic acid, by adult *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say), a snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Thomas JS  
1974 Veliger 17 (2) Oct 1 207-210 Wm  
The effect of the rediae of *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825) (Digenea : Heterophyidae) and *Himasthla leptosoma* (Creplin, 1829) (Digenea : Echinostomatidae) on the glycogen and free sugar levels of the digestive gland and gonad of *Littorina littorea* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Gastropoda : Prosobranchia)
- Thomas MM  
1968 J Marine Biol Ass India 9 (1) June 1967 137-140 Issued Sept Wa  
A new parasitic copepod, *Caligus krishnai*, from the mackerel tuna *Euthynnus affinis affinis* (Cantor)
- Thomas PA See Ambroise-Thomas P
- Thomas RJ  
1974 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 12 13-32 Wa  
The role of climate in the epidemiology of nematode parasitism in ruminants
- Thomas RJ; Reid JFS  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (1) Jan 134-136 Wa  
Efficacy of oxfendazole against *Nematodirus battus* and inhibited stages of sheep nematodes
- Thomas V; Chang Wing Chit  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 73-76 Wa  
A case of congenital malaria in Malaysia with IgM malaria antibodies
- Thomas V; Fabiyi A; Adeniyi A  
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (3) June 113-116 Wa  
Prevalence of antibodies to parasitic infections in Nigerian children
- Thomas V; Ho KB; Yap PL  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 375-380 Wa  
Seroepidemiology of malaria in Peninsular Malaysia: *Plasmodium falciparum* antibody profile of adults in four states
- Thomas V; Ogunba EO; Fabiyi A  
1978 African J Med and Med Sc 7 (2) June 107-112 Wm  
The application and limitations of immunodiagnostic techniques in parasitic infections  
French summaries
- Thomas V; Sinniah B; Leng YP  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 57-62 Wa  
Assessment of the sensitivity, specificity, and reproducibility of the indirect immunofluorescent technique for the diagnosis of amebiasis
- Thomas V; Sinniah B; Yap PL  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 119-125 Wa  
Prevalence of antibodies including IgM to *Toxoplasma gondii* in Malaysians
- Thomas V; Smith KGV; Dear JP  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 140 Wa  
Dermal myiasis in man caused by *Sarcophaga krameri* (Boettcher) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) in Malaysia
- Thompson GB -1979 Note of death  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 64 Wa
- Thompson GD et al  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (3) June 378-380 Wa  
Longevity and fertilization capacity of males and parthenogenesis in females of *Boophilus annulatus* and *B. microplus*
- Thompson GD et al  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (3) Aug 132-136 Wa  
Bovine babesiosis in northern Mexico  
French and Spanish summaries
- Thompson GD et al  
1981 Experientia 37 (2) Feb 15 127-128 Wa  
Hybrid sterility in cattle ticks (Acari: Ixodidae)
- Thompson JP et al  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 966-969 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Clearance of microfilariae of *Dipetalonema viteae* in CBA/N and CBA/H mice
- Thompson JP et al  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 728-730 Wa  
Microfilaremia and antibody responses in CBA/H and CBA/N mice following injection of microfilariae of *Brugia malayi*
- Thompson RCA; Hayton AR; Sue LPJ  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 95-111 Wa  
An ultrastructural study of the microtriches of adult *Proteocephalus tidswelli* (Cestoda: Proteocephalidea)
- Thompson RCA; Howell MJ  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 93-98 Wa  
Effect of BCG on the resistance of rats to infection with *Fasciola hepatica*
- Thomson ICR See Roberts-Thomson IC
- Thomson RCM See Muirhead-Thomson RC
- Thong YH  
1980 Med J Australia 1 (8) Apr 19 352-354 Wm  
Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis: Fifteen years later
- Thong YH et al  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 684-685 Wa  
Immunization with culture supernatant in experimental amoebic meningoencephalitis
- Thong YH et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 570-576 Wa  
Immunization with live amoebae, amoebic lysate and culture supernatant in experimental *Naegleria meningoencephalitis*
- Thong YH; Ferrante A  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (1) Jan 190-194 Wa  
Immunopotential by pyrimethamine in the mouse

- Thong YH; Ferrante A; Secker LK  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 108-109 Wa  
Normal immunological responses in mice treated with chloroquine, quinine and primaquine
- Thoongsuwan S; Cox HW  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 481-486 Wa  
Immunoconglutinin and antibody against fibrinogen products in hemolytic anemia and nephritis resulting from infection with a Haemobartonella-like agent
- Thorne KJI et al  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 115-123 Wa  
Evasion of the oxidative microbicidal activity of human monocytes by trypanostigotes of *Trypanosoma dionisii*
- Thornton DP; Brust RA  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (8) Aug 1710-1712 Wa  
Embryonic development of *Romanomermis communensis* (Nematoda: Mermithidae) at different temperatures  
French summary
- Thrall DE et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (1) Jan 81-90 Wa  
Radiographic changes associated with developing dirofilariasis in experimentally infected dogs
- Threadgold LT; Hopkins CA  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 444-456 Wa  
*Schistocephalus solidus* and *Ligula intestinalis*: Pinocytosis by the tegument
- Threlfall W  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1825-1829 Wa  
Three species of Digenea from the Atlantic leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*)  
French summary
- Threlfall W  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 129-131 Wa  
Metazoan parasites of two populations of rainbow smelt in Newfoundland, Canada
- Thuet P; Romestand B  
1981 Arch Internat Physiol et Biochim 89 (1) Feb 15-33 Wa  
Les transferts d'eau en fonction de la salinite du milieu chez deux isopodes Cymothoidae: *Meinertia oestroides* (Risso, 1826) et *Anilocra phytodes* (L., 1758) (parasites de poissons marins)  
English summary
- Thul JE; Forrester DJ; Greiner EC  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 383-390 Wa  
Hematozoa of wood ducks (*Aix sponsa*) in the Atlantic Flyway
- Thulin J  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 27-32 Wa  
Scanning electron microscope observations of *Aporocotyle simplex* Odhner, 1900 (Digenea: Sanguinicolidae)
- Thulin J  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 213-219 Wa  
Redescription of *Nematobibothrioides histoidii* Noble, 1974 (Digenea: Didymozooidea)
- Thune RL; Rogers WA  
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 277-280 Wa  
Gill lesions in bluegill, *Lepomis macrochirus* Rafinesque, infested with *Cleidodiscus robustus* Mueller, 1934 (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae)
- Thurlby WR  
1981 J Arkansas Med Soc 78 (4) Sept 152-154 Wm  
Lyme arthritis--report of a case in Arkansas
- Thurston DR; Strout RG  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 89-96 Wa  
Prevalence of meningeal worm (*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*) in white-tailed deer from New Hampshire
- Thurston JP  
1968 J Zool London 154 (4) Apr 475-480 Wa  
The larva of *Oculotrema hippopotami* (Monogenea: Polystomatidae)
- Thurston JP  
1968 J Zool London 154 (4) Apr 481-485 Wa  
The frequency distribution of *Oculotrema hippopotami* (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) on *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Thylefors B; Duppenhaler JL  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (6) 963-969 Wa  
Epidemiological aspects of intraocular pressure in an onchocerciasis endemic area  
French summary
- Thylefors B; Rolland A  
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 577-582 Wa  
Situation dans un foyer d'onchocercose du Mali apres treize ans de controle anti-simulidien.  
2. Aspects oculaires  
Dutch and English summaries
- Thylefors B; Tønjum AM  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (1) 107-112 Wa  
A three-year follow-up of ocular onchocerciasis in an area of vector control  
French summary
- Tibayrenc M  
1980 Cahiers ORSTOM s Entom Med et Parasitol 18 (1) 71-73 Wa  
Note preliminaire sur les isoenzymes de *Triatoma infestans* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), vecteur majeur de la maladie de Chagas en Amerique latine  
English summary
- Tibayrenc M et al  
1980 Cahiers ORSTOM s Entom Med et Parasitol 18 (1) 67-70 Wa  
Etude allozymique chez *Lutzomyia umbratilis* (Diptera, Psychodidae), vecteur de la leishmaniose en Guyane francaise  
English summary
- Tibayrenc M; Cariou ML; Solognac M  
1981 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 292 s III Sc Vie (9) Mar 2 623-625 Wm  
Interpretation genetique des zymogrammes de flagelles des genres *Trypanosoma* et *Leishmania*  
English summary
- Tibebu M  
1980 Ethiop Med J 18 (1) Jan 27-32 Wm  
Selected medical problems encountered in Massawa
- Tiboldi T  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 9-20 Wa  
Involvement of human and primate ovaries in schistosomiasis. A review of the literature  
French and Dutch summaries

- Tidwell MA et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 377-381 Wa  
Simulium exiguum, the vector of Onchocerca vol-  
vulus on the Rio Micay, Colombia
- Tidwell MA; Tidwell MA; Munoz de Hoyos P  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1209-1214  
Wa  
Development of Mansonella ozzardi in a black fly  
species of the Simulium sanguineum group from  
eastern Vaupes, Colombia
- Tielens AGM; van der Meer P; van den Bergh SG  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (4) Aug 205-  
214 Wa  
The aerobic energy metabolism of the juvenile  
Fasciola hepatica
- Tielens AGM; Van der Meer P; Van den Bergh SG  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 8-12 Wa  
Fasciola hepatica: Simple, large-scale, in vitro  
excystment of metacercariae and subsequent isola-  
tion of juvenile liver flukes
- Tierris EJ et al  
1977 World J Surg 1 (1) Jan 99-104 Wm  
Bronchobiliary fistula due to echinococcosis of  
the liver  
French summary
- Tika Ram SM; Datt SC; Satija KC  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (9) Sept 769-770 Wa  
Demodectic acariasis in dogs: A case report of  
three cases
- Tikasingsh E et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 715-  
719 Wa  
A malaria outbreak due to Plasmodium malariae on  
the island of Grenada
- Tikhomirova VA; Rudometova NK  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec  
547-549 Wa  
A new species of nematode Skrjabillanus schigini  
sp. n. (Camallanata: Skrjabillanidae) from the  
white amur  
Russian text; English summary
- Timm RM; Price RD  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa  
The taxonomy of Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Tricho-  
dectidae) from the Geomys bursarius complex  
(Rodentia: Geomyidae)
- Timmermann G -1979 Note of death  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 230 Wa
- Timmermann G  
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued  
May 14 Wa  
Mallophagologische Kollektaneen, 2
- Timmers SF  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July  
180-184 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Alloglossidium schmidtii sp. n. (Trematoda: Macro-  
deroididae) from hirudinid leeches in Manitoba
- Timmers SF; Lewis PD jr  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1046-1051 Wa  
Helminths of Chrysemys picta belli in Manitoba  
including Polystomoides pauli sp. n. (Monogenea:  
Polystomatidae)  
French summary
- Timms P  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 102-104 Wa  
Short term cultivation of Babesia species
- Timms P  
1981 Applied and Environment Microbiol 41 (1)  
Jan 17-19 Wa  
Inhibition of Babesia spp. by plastics
- Timms P; Murphy GM  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (3) Nov 367-369 Wa  
Erythrocytic Na<sup>+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> changes during Babesia  
bigemina infection in cattle
- Timon-David P et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 56-75  
Wa  
Moyens actuels de lutte contre la recrudescence  
de la pediculose dans le midi Mediterranee  
English summary
- Tinar R  
1979 Vet Fak Dergisi Ankara Univ 26 (1-2) 145-  
168 Wa  
Contribution a l'etude d'efficacite des quel-  
ques anthelminthiques nouveaux sur les kystes  
hydatiques chez les agneaux infestes experi-  
mentalement  
Turkish text; French summary
- Ting AW; Sherman IW  
1981 Internat J Biochem 13 (8) 955-958 Wa  
Hypoxanthine transport in normal and malaria-  
infected erythrocytes
- Tinling SP et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 458-465 Wa  
A light and electron microscopic study of sarco-  
cysts in a horse
- Titche AR; Prestwood AK; Hibler CP  
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 273-280 Wa  
Experimental infection of white-tailed deer with  
Elaeophora schneideri
- Titmus G; Badcock RM  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 353-357 Wa  
A morphometric study of the effects of a mer-  
mithid parasite on its host, the chironomid  
midge Einfeldia dissidens (Walker) (Diptera)
- Tizard IR et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (2) Mar 178-184 Wa  
Studies on the generation of biologically active  
substances by Trypanosoma theileri in vitro
- Tizard IR; Mittal KR; Nielsen K  
1980 Research Vet Sc 28 (2) Mar 203-206 Wa  
Depressed immunoglobulin responses in calves  
experimentally infected with Trypanosoma congolense
- Tkacz B; Chizynski Z  
1979 Wiadom Lekar 32 (6) Mar 15 395-397 Wm  
A case of hemolytic anemia during infection with  
Taeniarhynchus saginatus  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Toama MA  
1980 Chemotherapy 26 (3) 191-195 Wa  
In vitro synergism between tetracyclines and  
antimalarials

- Tobalina JP et al  
1980 Rev Med Univ Navarra 24 (1) Mar 55-57 Wm  
Primer caso de leishmaniosis visceral en Navarra  
English summary
- Todd CW; Goodgame RW; Colley DG  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 875-881 Wa  
Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. VII. Further analysis of the interactions between patient sera and lymphocytes during in vitro blastogenesis to schistosome antigen preparations
- Todd KS jr  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 247 Wa  
Discussion of work on Isospora species
- Todorov T et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 735-740 Wa  
Immunoreactivity in pulmonary echinococcosis.  
1. A comparative study of immunodiagnostic tests  
French summary
- Todorov T et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 741-750 Wa  
Immunoreactivity in pulmonary echinococcosis.  
2. Evaluation of antibody response  
French summary
- Todorov T; Stoianov G  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 (5) 751-758 Wa  
Circulating antibodies in human echinococcosis before and after surgical treatment  
French summary
- Todorovic RA; Wagner GG; Kopf M  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 277-290 Wa  
Ultrastructure of Babesia bovis (Babes, 1888)
- Tønnesen J  
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (38) Sept 15 2483 Wm  
A case of hookworm infestation presenting with erythema nodosum  
Danish text; English summary
- Toewe CH 2nd  
1980 Am Family Physician 21 (5) May 90-95 Wm  
Bug bites and stings  
Not indexed
- Toews DW See Waltner-Toews D
- Tojo R  
1970 Rev Iber Parasitol 30 (2-3) Apr-Sept 345-359 Wa  
Experimental study of Ascaris extract action upon the central nervous system  
Spanish summary
- Toldy M et al  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 79 (4) Oct 448-452 Wm  
Trichomonal and other inflammations of the vagina in pregnancy  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Toledo ECG See Gonzalez Toledo EC
- Tometsko AM et al  
1980 Ann N York Acad Sc 346 419-433 Wa  
Effects of photosensitive chemicals on malaria parasite cells
- Tomlinson MJ et al  
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (5) Sept-Oct 219-230 Wm  
The effect of irradiated Trypanosoma cruzi on the pathogenesis of Chagas' disease in dogs  
Portuguese summary
- Tomlinson MJ et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (8) Aug 1444-1446 Wa  
Occurrence of antibody to Trypanosoma cruzi in dogs in the southeastern United States
- Tongson MS; Alcasid R; Solidum V  
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 16-22 Wa  
Evaluation of various deworming programs for cattle. II. Feedlot cattle
- Tongson MS; Pablo LSM  
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 42-54 Wa  
Preliminary screening of the possible definitive hosts of Sarcocystis sp. found in Philippine buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis)
- Tongu Y  
1974 Acta Med Okayama 28 (3) June 219-242 Wm  
Ultrastructural studies on the microfilaria of Brugia malayi
- Topalov I et al  
1981 Khirurgiia Sofiia 34 (1) 27-32 Wm  
Our experience in the treatment with Echinococcus  
Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries
- Topi GC et al  
1978 Med Cutan Ibero-Latino-Am 6 (3-4) 185-192 Wm  
Interes etiologico del Toxoplasma gondii en el prurigo cronico  
English and French summaries
- Topi G et al  
1979 Boll Ist Dermat S Gallicano 10 (1) 5-51 Wm  
L'infezione toxoplasmica: Interesse eziopatogenetico in varie affezioni dermatologiche  
English summary
- Topolanski-Sierra R; Remidi de Gomez G  
1980 Gynak Rundschau 20 (1) 22-28 Wm  
Traitement de la trichomonase vaginale a l'ornidazole pendant la grossesse  
German summary
- Torbica G  
1980 Acta Chir Iugoslav 27 suppl 1 569-573 Wm  
[Treatment of echinococcosis]  
Croatian text
- Torella M; Messalli E  
1979 Arch Ostet e Ginec 84 (5-6) Aug-Dec 223-233 Wm  
Toxoplasmosi e gravidanza (Nota di aggiornamento)  
English summary
- Toro G; Roman G  
1978 Arch Neurol 35 (5) May 271-275 Wm  
Cerebral malaria. A disseminated vasculomyelinopathy
- Toro M; Leon E; Lopez R  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 23-29 Wa  
Haematocrit centrifugation technique for the diagnosis of bovine trypanosomiasis

- Toro Benitez M et al  
1979 Acta Cien Venezolana 30 (5) 502-506 Wa  
La tecnica de microcentrifugacion en el diagnostico de la tripanosomiasis bovina  
English summary
- Torpier G; Capron A  
1980 J Ultrastructure Research 72 (3) Sept 325-335 Wa  
Intramembrane particle movements associated with binding of lectins on *Schistosoma mansoni* surface
- Torre-Blanco A; Toledo I  
1981 J Biol Chem 256 (11) June 10 5926-5930 Wm  
The isolation, purification, and characterization of the collagen of *Cysticercus cellulosae*
- Torres P et al  
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 87-91 Wa  
Presencia de larvas de *Thynnascaris Dollfus*, 1933 (Nematoda, Anisakidae) en peces marinos del centro-sur de Chile  
English summary
- Torres P et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 55-61 Wm  
Busqueda de *Diphyllobothrium* y otros parasitos intestinales en la poblacion humana y carnivoros domesticos del sector del lago Calafquen, Chile  
English summary
- Torres P et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 173-187 Wa  
Reserches on *Pseudophyllidea* (Carus, 1813) in the south of Chile. IV. Occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* (Nitzsch)
- Torres-Rodriguez JM; Guisantes JA; Yarzabal LA  
1980 Med Clin Barcelona 74 (2) Jan 25 69-77 Wm  
Hidatidosis: Nuevos conceptos sobre una antigua enfermedad (1. parte)  
English summary
- Torres-Rodriguez JM; Guisantes JA; Yarzabal LA  
1980 Med Clin Barcelona 74 (7) Apr 10 287-295 Wm  
Hidatidosis: Nuevos conceptos sobre una antigua enfermedad (2. parte)
- Torres-Rojas JR; Rothschild H; Krotoski WA  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 1-4 Wa  
Tropical splenomegaly syndrome in a nontropical setting
- Torroella JJ  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 747-756 Wm  
Las manifestaciones oculares en la oncocercosis  
English summary
- Torruella M et al  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (3) 463-468 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma rangeli: Glutamate dehydrogenases and proteolytic activities
- Toshchev AP  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 53-55 Wa  
[Trichinosis of fur-bearing animals in zones of Eastern Siberia]  
Russian text
- Toshchev AP; Baianov MG  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 55-56 Wa  
[A case of trichinosis in *Mustela zibellina*]  
Russian text
- Tosswill JHC; Ridley DS; Warhurst DC  
1980 J Clin Path 33 (1) Jan 33-35 Wa  
Counter immunoelectrophoresis as a rapid screening test for amoebic liver abscess
- Tosta CE et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 7-15 Wa  
*Plasmodium yoelii* and *Plasmodium berghei*: Isolation of infected erythrocytes from blood by colloidal silica gradient centrifugation
- Tosta CE; Hermans MAA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 363-365 Wa  
Atypical reticulocytes in rats with malaria as a possible consequence of the pitting function of the spleen
- Tosta CE; Wedderburn N  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 42 (1) Oct 114-120 Wa  
Immune phagocytosis of *Plasmodium yoelii*-infected erythrocytes by macrophages and eosinophils
- el-Toukhy MA See El-Toukhy MA
- Toukara A et al  
1978 Afrique Med (160) 17 May 339-342 Wm  
Prevalence de la toxoplasmose au Mali. Evaluation du risque de toxoplasmose congenitale
- Tovornik D; Matjasic M  
1979 Zdrav Vestnik 48 (2) Feb 87-89 Wm  
Tick *Argas* sp. as a parasite in a human flat  
Croatian text; English summary
- Townson H; Meredith SEO  
1979 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 145-174 Wa  
Identification of the Simuliidae in relation to onchocerciasis
- Townson H; Sulaiman I; Matthews HA  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 175-176 Wa  
Genetic aspects of the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* to *Dirofilaria* and *Brugia*
- Trager W  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 85-86 Wa  
Recent developments in enlarging the scale of production of *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro  
French summary
- Trager W  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 3-13 Wm  
Cultivation of erythrocytic stages of malaria
- Trager W  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 325-329 Wa  
Presidential address: Cultivating friends and parasites  
Not indexed
- Trager W et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 83-89 Wa  
*Plasmodium falciparum*: Antimalarial activity in culture of sinefungin and other methylation inhibitors

- Trager W et al  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (10) Biol Sc Oct 6527-6530 Wa  
Clones of the malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum obtained by microscopic selection: Their characterization with regard to knobs, chloroquine sensitivity, and formation of gametocytes
- Trager W; Polonsky J  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 531-537 Wa  
Antimalarial activity of quassinoids against chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum in vitro
- Trah MR 1952-  
1981 Inaug-Diss [28] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ Munchen) 51 pp Munchen Wa(41.2 M9222)  
Ein Beitrag zu Diagnose und Biologie von Ollulanus tricuspis (Leuckart, 1865)  
English summary
- Trail DRS  
1980 Am Naturalist 116 (1) July 77-91 Wa  
Behavioral interactions between parasites and hosts: Host suicide and the evolution of complex life cycles
- Trainer JE jr 1943-  
1971 Diss (Univ Oklahoma) 78 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa(DISS 72-3,443)  
An ultrastructural investigation of body wall components in Porocephalus crotali (Pentastomida)
- Trainin Z; Ungar-Waron H  
1981 Advances Exper Med and Biol 137 169-196 Wa  
IgM in the bovine immune system and its relevance to disease
- Traub R; Nadchatram M  
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa  
New species of chiggers of the subgenus Leptotrombidium from the mountains of West Pakistan
- Travis BV 1907-1980 Necrology  
1981 Mosquito News 41 (1) Mar 190-191 Wa
- Trejo-Padilla E et al  
1977 Arch Venez Puericult y Pediat 40 (2) July-Sept 265-288 Wm  
Absceso hepatico ascaridiano en ninos. Caracteristicas clinicas y pautas de tratamiento en 14 casos estudiados en Caracas 1970-1975  
English summary
- Tret'iakov AM et al  
1979 Vestnik Khir 122 (4) Apr 27-30 Wm  
[Surgical x-ray manometry of the biliary tracts in opisthorchiasis]  
Russian text; English summary
- Treugut H et al  
1980 Radiology 137 (1 pt 1) Oct 37-41 Wm  
Pulmonary involvement by Echinococcus alveolaris
- Trevino N; Cruz de Lavin E; Tanimoto-Weki M  
1977 Arch Invest Med 8 (1) 71-83 Wm  
Estudio ultramicroscopico de la invasion de la mucosa del colon por E. histolytica  
English summary
- Tribouley J; Tribouley-Duret J; Appriou M  
1979 Compt Rend Soc Biol Paris 173 (6) 1046-1049 Wa  
Influence du muramyl-dipeptide (MDP) sur la resistance du rat vis-a-vis de Schistosoma mansoni  
English summary
- Tribouley J; Tribouley-Duret J; Appriou M  
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 87-96 Wa  
Influence du bacille de Calmette et Guerin (B.C.G.) sur la migration larvaire de Schistosoma mansoni chez la souris  
English summary
- Trigalou D; Viard H  
1980 J Chir Paris 117 (4) Apr 253-255 Wm  
Hematome sous-capsulaire du foie: Une complication rare de la distomatose hepatique. A propos d'un cas  
English summary
- Trigg PI  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (2) 45-79 Baw  
Malaria
- Trimble JJ III; Thompson SA  
1980 Cell and Tissue Research 205 (1) Jan 55-65 Wa  
Ultrastructural observations on the cell surface of the intestinal epithelium of the nematode, Ascaris suum
- Tripathi JC  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (4) Apr 305-309 Wa  
Ecological studies on the eggs and infective larvae of some common gastro-intestinal nematodes of goats
- Tripathi JC  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (9) Sept 719-722 Wa  
Effect of different temperatures on the eggs of gastro-intestinal nematodes of goats under controlled conditions
- Tripathi YR  
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 62-105 Issued Mar 19 Wa  
Monogenetic trematodes of India--Reappraisal
- Tripathy NK; Misra SS; Das CC  
1980 Current Sc Bangalore 49 (24) Dec 20 950-951 Wa  
A note on the meiosis in two species of ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) Letter
- Tripathy SB et al  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (3) Mar 252-253 Wa  
Haemorrhagic cystitis in a captive black panther (Panthera pardus)
- Trischmann TM; Bloom BR  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 225-232 Wa  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Ability of T-cell-enriched and -depleted lymphocyte populations to passively protect mice
- Tristan DF; Prokop'ev VN  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 398-403 Wa  
Fleas of Citellus fulvus Licht. and their infection rate with the plague agent over the territory of Kazakhstan and Central Asia  
Russian text; English summary
- Trizio D; Della Bruna C; Isetta AM  
1980 Immunology 40 (3) July 353-358 Wa  
Modification of immune responsiveness in murine schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Time course after cercarial exposure

- Trotter ER; Peters W; Robinson BL  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 127-138 Wa  
The experimental chemotherapy of leishmaniasis, IV. The development of a rodent model for visceral infection
- Trotter ER; Peters W; Robinson BL  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (3) June 299-319 Wa  
The experimental chemotherapy of leishmaniasis, VI. The development of rodent models for cutaneous infection with *L. major* and *L. mexicana amazonensis*
- Trotti GC See Canestri-Trotti G
- Trouet A  
1980 Bull et Mem Acad Roy Med Belg 135 (4) Apr 26 261-272 Wm  
Developpement de medicaments antitumoraux et antiprotozoaires selectifs par association a des vecteurs lysosomotropes  
English summary
- Trouet A et al  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 449-458 Wa  
Development of new derivatives of primaquine by association with lysosomotropic carriers  
French summary
- Trovela VZ  
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 135-140 Wa  
A note on the seasonal variation of larval trematode infection in *Lymnaea viridis* Quoy and Gaimard in U.P. Diliman Campus
- Troyano LR See Robbio Troyano L
- Trpis M  
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1) Nov 7 73-80 Wa  
Genetics of hematophagy and autogeny in the *Aedes scutellaris* complex (Diptera: Culicidae)
- Trpis M  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 184-188 Wa  
Susceptibility of the autogenous group of the *Aedes scutellaris* complex of mosquitoes to infection with *Brugia malayi* and *Brugia pahangi*  
German summary
- Trpis M; Duhrkopf RE; Parker KL  
1981 Science (4489) 211 Mar 27 1435-1437 Wa  
Non-Mendelian inheritance of mosquito susceptibility to infection with *Brugia malayi* and *Brugia pahangi*
- Truant AL et al  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 13 (5) May 882-884 Wa  
Comparison of formalin-ethyl ether sedimentation, formalin-ethyl acetate sedimentation, and zinc sulfate flotation techniques for detection of intestinal parasites
- Trueman KF et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (10) Oct 511 Wa  
*Spirocerca lupi* in a dog Letter
- Trujillo-Valdes VM et al  
1981 Arch Invest Med 12 (1) 15-28 Wm  
Experimental treatment of cysticercosis with metrifonate  
English text; Spanish text
- Tsai LY; Pan FC; Liu C  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 79-81 Wa  
A new species of *Ceratophyllus* from Chinghai Province, China  
Chinese text; English summary
- Tsang VCW; Tao Y; Maddison SE  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 340-350 Wa  
Systematic fractionation of *Schistosoma mansoni* urea-soluble egg antigens and their evaluation by the single-tube, kinetic-dependent, enzyme-linked, immunosorbent assay (k-ELISA)
- Tsega E et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 401-404 Wa  
Chloroquine in the treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda
- Tsiquaye KN; Doenhoff M  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 361 Wm  
Cytotoxicity of secretory product(s) of *S. mansoni* eggs in primary cultures of human embryo liver cells
- Tsolov B  
1979 Vet Sbirka 77 (7) 29-31 Wa  
The epizootiology of echinococcosis and cenurosis in the district of Vidin  
Bulgarian text  
Not indexed
- Tsunematsu Y  
1980 Kansenshogaku Zasshi (J Japan Ass Infect Dis) 54 (1) Jan 1-2 Wm  
[Toxoplasmosis]  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Tsung SH; Loh WP  
1979 Ann Clin and Lab Sc 9 (5) Sept-Oct 393-395 Wa  
Invasion of the fallopian tube by *Enterobius vermicularis*
- Tsutsui M et al  
1980 Rinsho Ketsueki (Japan J Clin Hematol) 21 (7) July 999-1006 Wm  
A case of angio-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinemia--with special reference to immunological approach on DNA antibody, Toxoplasma antibody and cold hemagglutinin  
Japanese text; English summary
- Tsvetaeva NP; Vasil'ev AA  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 142-168 Wa  
[Healing processes in geese after successful treatment for amidostomiasis]  
Russian text
- Tubaro E et al  
1980 Biochem Pharmacol 29 (13) July 1 1939-1943 Wm  
Liver xanthine oxidase increase in mice in three pathological models. A possible defense mechanism
- Tubaro E et al  
1980 Biochem Pharmacol 29 (13) July 1 1945-1948 Wm  
Xanthine oxidase increase in polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages in mice in three pathological situations
- Tubbs H  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 121-123 Wa  
Endotoxin in human and murine malaria

- Tuff DW  
1977 Texas J Sc 28 (1-4) Mar 145-159 Wa  
A key to the lice of man and domestic animals
- Tuff DW; Huffman DG  
1977 Texas J Sc 28 (1-4) Mar 161-191 Wa  
An index to the genera of hosts in Yamaguti's  
Systema Helminthum
- Tulloch A  
1980 Papua N Guinea Med J 23 (3) Sept 117-125  
Wm  
Chloroquine resistant Plasmodium falciparum ma-  
laria in East New Britain, Papua New Guinea
- Tully JG et al  
1981 Science (4498) 212 May 29 1043-1045 Wa  
Helical mycoplasmas (spiroplasmas) from Ixodes  
ticks
- Tunnessen WW jr  
1980 Delaware Med J 52 (10) Oct 533-536 Wm  
Common skin problems in children
- Tuomi J; Tanskanen R  
1980 Acta Vet Scand 21 (4) 699-701 Wa  
Antigenic non-relationship of two bovine epery-  
throzoo demonstrated by the immunofluorescent  
method
- Turk DE  
1981 Poultry Science 60 (2) Feb 323-326 Wa  
Coccidial infections and iron absorption
- Turk JL  
1979 Immunol Aspects Infect Dis 421-452 Wa  
Immunology of chronic infections
- Turley K; Sherman RT  
1976 Am Surg 42 (3) Mar 166-169 Wm  
Biliary ascariasis
- Turnbull IF; Howells AJ  
1980 Austral J Biol Sc 33 (2) May 169-181 Wa  
Larvicidal activity of inhibitors of DOPA decar-  
boxylase on the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia*  
*cuprina*
- Turnbull IF; Pylotis NA; Howells AJ  
1980 J Insect Physiol 26 (8) 525-532 Wa  
The effects of DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors on  
the permeability and ultrastructure of the larval  
cuticle of the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia*  
*cuprina*
- Turner DA  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 1-7 Wa  
A novel marking/release/recapture method for  
possible use in determining aspects of tsetse  
fly behaviour
- Turner DA  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 9-13 Wa  
Tsetse ecological studies in Niger and Mozam-  
bique. I. Population sampling
- Turner DA  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 15-21 Wa  
Tsetse ecological studies in Niger and Mozam-  
bique. II. Resting behaviour
- Turner DA  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (3) 243-248 Wm  
The colonization by the tsetse, *Glossina palli-*  
*dipes* Austen, of a unique habitat--exotic conif-  
erous plantation--with special reference to the  
Lambwe Valley, Kenya
- Turner DP  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 176-178  
Wa  
Preliminary observations on the cell surface of  
*Plasmodium gallinaceum* sporozoites
- Turner HM; McKeever S  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 823-824 Wa  
*Ityogonimus scalopi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachy-  
laemidae) from the eastern mole, *Scalopus aqua-*  
*ticus* (Linnaeus 1758)
- Turner KJ; Fisher EH; McWilliam AS  
1980 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 58 (3)  
June 249-257 Wa  
Homology between roundworm (*Ascaris*) and hook-  
worm (*N. americanus*) antigens detected by human  
IgE antibodies
- Turner KJ; Fisher EH; Mayrhofer G  
1981 Austral J Exper Biol and Med Sc 59 (4) Aug  
491-502 Wa  
Age-dependent modulation of serum IgE and mast  
cell sensitization by *Nippostrongylus brasili-*  
*ensis* infestation in rats
- Turner KJ; Sumarmo; Sutejo  
1978 Asian J Infect Dis 2 (3) Sept 193-203 Wm  
The influence of parasitism on the expression of  
immediate-type hypersensitivity reactions and  
serum immunoglobulin levels in malnourished  
children
- Turner M  
1980 Nature London (5751) 284 Mar 6 13-14 Wa  
How trypanosomes change coats
- Turens JF et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 137-144  
Wm  
Distribucion subcelular de ergosterol y esterole  
5,7-dienicos en *Trypanosoma cruzi*  
English summary
- Turtas S; Viale ES; Pau A  
1980 Surg Neurol 13 (6) June 468-470 Wm  
Long-term results of surgery for hydatid disease  
of the spine
- Tuttle JV; Krenitsky TA  
1980 J Biol Chem 255 (3) Feb 10 909-916 Wa  
Purine phosphoribosyltransferases from *Leishmania*  
*donovani*
- Tuzet O et al  
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 597-602  
Issued Mar 15 Ws  
Cycle coelomique de *Stictospora kurdistanica* Theod.  
1961 eugregarine parasite de larves d'*Oryctes*  
(Coleopt. Scarab.) de Madagascar  
English summary
- Tuzet O; Manier JF; Jolivet P  
1957 Fasc (5) Explor Parc Nat Albert Inst Parc  
Nat Congo Belge 2 s 7-19 Issued May 15 Wa  
*Nyctotherus* parasites de l'intestin de myriapodes  
diplopedes
- Tuzun Y. et al  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (1) Jan-Feb 41-44 Wm  
The epidemiology of scabies in Turkey
- Tuzuner A et al  
1980 Vasa 9 (4) 277-280 Wm  
An uncommon case of hydatid cyst localized on the  
endocardium causing arterial embolism  
German summary



- Tyagi SK et al  
1980 J Ass Physicians India 28 (12) Dec 515-519  
Wm  
A clinical study of amoebic pericarditis
- Tyler GV; Hibler CP; Prestwood AK  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 533-540 Wa  
Experimental infection of mule deer with *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*
- Tzipori S  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (24) June 13 510-515 Wa  
The aetiology and diagnosis of calf diarrhoea
- Tzipori S et al  
1980 N England J Med 303 (14) Oct 2 818 Wa  
Vomiting and diarrhoea associated with cryptosporidial infection Letter
- Tzipori S et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa  
Cryptosporidium: Evidence for a single-species genus
- Tzipori S et al  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (25-26) Dec 20-27 579-580 Wa  
An outbreak of calf diarrhoea attributed to cryptosporidial infection
- Tzipori S et al  
1981 Infect and Immun 33 (2) Aug 401-406 Wa  
Diarrhea in lambs: Experimental infections with enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, rotavirus, and *Cryptosporidium* sp.
- Tzipori S et al  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 14 (1) July 100-105 Wa  
Diarrhea due to *Cryptosporidium* infection in artificially reared lambs
- Tzipori S et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (8) Aug 1400-1404 Wa  
Diarrhea in lambs experimentally infected with *Cryptosporidium* isolated from calves
- Tzipori S et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (2) Aug 170-175 Wa  
Diarrhea in young red deer associated with infection with *Cryptosporidium*
- Tzipori S; Campbell I  
1981 J Clin Microbiol 14 (4) Oct 455-456 Wa  
Prevalence of *Cryptosporidium* antibodies in 10 animal species
- Tzoneva M et al  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (4) 659-662 Wa  
Frequency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase efficiency in relation to altitude: A malaria hypothesis  
French summary

- Ubelaker JE  
1980 Biol Tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta*  
59-156 Wa  
Structure and ultrastructure of the larvae and metacestodes of *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Ubelaker JE; Bullick GR; Caruso J  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 856-857 Wa  
Emergence of third-stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus costaricensis* Morera and Cespedes 1971 from *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say)
- Ubelaker JE; Caruso J; Pena A  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 219-221 Wa  
Experimental infection of *Sigmodon hispidus* with third-stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*
- Uber CL; Roth RL; Levy DA  
1980 Nature London (5779) 287 Sept 18 226-228 Wa  
Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* by mice deficient in mast cells
- Uchida A; Itagaki H  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (12) Dec 594-597 Wa  
Distribution of metacercariae of *Pharyngostomum cordatum* in Aichi Prefecture and pathological findings on cats infected  
Japanese text; English summary
- Uchikawa K  
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa  
Bat mites of the genus *Macronyssus Kolenati* (Acarina, Macronyssidae)
- Uchikawa K  
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa  
Myobiid mites of the genus *Acanthophthirus* (Acarina, Myobiidae) from Japan (Part 1)
- Udeinya IJ et al  
1981 Science (4507) 213 July 31 555-557 Wa  
*Falci-parum malaria*-infected erythrocytes specifically bind to cultured human endothelial cells
- Udeinya IJ; Van Dyke K  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 445-448 Wa  
Labelling of membrane glycoproteins of cultivated *Plasmodium falciparum*  
French summary
- Udeinya IJ; Van Dyke K  
1981 Pharmacology 23 (3) 165-170 Wa  
Concurrent inhibition by tunicamycin of glycosylation and parasitemia in malarial parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*) cultured in human erythrocytes
- Udeinya IJ; Van Dyke K  
1981 Pharmacology 23 (3) 171-175 Wa  
2-Deoxyglucose: Inhibition of parasitemia and of glucosamine incorporation into glycosylated macromolecules, in malarial parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*)
- Udonsi JK; Nwosu ABC; Anya AO  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 251-259 Wa  
*Necator americanus*: Population structure, distribution, and fluctuations in population densities of infective larvae in contaminated farmlands
- Ueda K et al  
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (6) Dec 475-482 Wa  
Chronic fatal pneumocystosis in nude mice
- Ueda N et al  
1979 Acta Path Japon 29 (2) Mar 221-232 Wm  
Adult T-cell leukemia with generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease and *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia
- Ueno H  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 145-149 Wa  
Aspectos biologicos da *Fasciola*  
Not indexed
- Ueno H  
1979 An 1 Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 179-181 Wa  
Custo e beneficio da fasciolose  
Not indexed
- Ueno H; Chibana T  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 59-68 Wa  
Clinical and parasitological evaluations of levamisole as a treatment for bovine stephanofilariasis
- Ueta MT  
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (1) Mar 43-57 Wm  
Infeccao experimental de *Lymnaea columella* por *Fasciola hepatica*  
English summary
- Ueta MT  
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (2) June 230-233 Wm  
Ocorrencia de infeccao natural de *Fasciola hepatica* Linnaeus, 1758 em *Lymnaea columella* Say, 1817 no Vale do Paraiba, SP, Brasil  
Portuguese text; English summary
- Uga S; Okada S; Matsumura T  
1980 Kobe J Med Sc 26 (4) Dec 253-267 Wm  
Proliferation of *Toxoplasma gondii* and its cyst-formation in mouse brains
- Uglem GL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 748-758 Wa  
Sugar transport by larval and adult *Proterometra macrostoma* (Digenea) in relation to environmental factors
- Uglem GL; Prior DJ  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 287-294 Wa  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*: Chloride fluxes and membrane potentials associated with sodium-coupled glucose transport
- Uhazy LS  
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 401-408 Wa  
Lesions associated with *Philometroides huronensis* (Nematoda: Philometridae) in the white sucker (*Catostomus commersoni*)
- Uhlikova M; Huebner J  
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 183-189 Issued Sept Wa  
Application of the fluorescent complement staining in the serodiagnosis of trichinosis
- Uilenberg G et al  
1980 Vet Quart 2 (1) Jan 3-14 Wa  
Blood parasites of sheep in the Netherlands. II. *Babesia motasi* (Sporozoa, Babesiidae)

- Ul-Islam A See ul-Islam A
- Ullrich RS See Schmidt-Ullrich R
- Uma Devi DV; Shyamasundari K; Hanumantha Rao K  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978  
103-112 Issued Jan Wa  
Studies on the copepod parasites of fishes of  
Waltair coast: The structure and cytochemistry  
of the oocyte of *Pandarus niger* Kirtisinghe
- Umezurike GM; Anya AO  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 65B (3) 575-577  
Wa  
Nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase in *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda)
- Umezurike GM; Anya AO  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (3) June 175-180  
Wa  
Carbohydrate energy metabolism in *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda)
- Unay ES; Davis BJ  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1899-1900  
Wa  
Treatment of *Syphacia obvelata* in the Syrian hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*) with piperazine citrate
- Undeen AH; Takaoka H; Hansen K  
1981 Mosquito News 41 (1) Mar 37-40 Wa  
A test of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis* De Barjac as a larvicide for *Simulium ochraceum*, the Central American vector of onchocerciasis
- Underdown BJ et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (2) Feb 669-672 Wm  
Giardiasis in mice: Studies on the characteristics of chronic infection in C3H/He mice
- Ungari S et al  
1979 Acta Paediat Latina 32 (2) Apr-June 157-164  
Wm  
Glomerulonefrite in corso di echinococcus
- Ungria CD See Diaz-Ungria C
- Upatham ES et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 63-69  
Wa  
Studies on the transmission of *Schistosoma haematobium* and the bionomics of *Bulinus* (Ph.) *abyssinicus* in the Somali Democratic Republic
- Upatham ES; Sukhapanth N  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 355-358 Wa  
Field studies on the bionomics of *Bithynia siamensis siamensis* and the transmission of *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Bangna, Bangkok, Thailand
- Upatham ES; Sukhapanth N  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 204-208 Wa  
Field studies on the bionomics of freshwater snails of medical importance in Bangna, Thailand
- Urawa S; Muroga K; Kasahara S  
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (8) Aug 941-947 Wa  
Naupliar development of *Neoergasilus japonicus* (Copepoda: Ergasilidae)
- Urawa S; Muroga K; Kasahara S  
1980 J Fac Applied Biol Sc Hiroshima Univ 19 (1) July 21-38 Wa  
Studies on *Neoergasilus japonicus* (Copepoda: Ergasilidae), a parasite of freshwater fishes. II. Development in copepodid stage  
Japanese summary
- Uraz G; Gunalp A  
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (1) Jan 143-152 Wm  
The effect of the parasites on the enteric bacterial flora  
Turkish text; English summary
- Urban JF jr; Ishizaka K; Bazin H  
1980 J Immunol 124 (2) Feb 527-532 Wm  
IgE-B cell generating factor from lymph node cells of rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. III. Regulation of factor formation by anti-immunoglobulin
- Urbina C; Borquez H; Silva E  
1977 Rev Med Chile 105 (12) Dec 942-943 Wm  
*Cistercosis bovina* en una planta faenadora de carnes  
English summary
- Urch DL; Allen WR  
1980 Equine Vet J 12 (2) Apr 74-77 Wa  
Studies on fenbendazole for treating lung and intestinal parasites in horses and donkeys  
French and German summaries
- Urdaneta-Morales S; McLure I  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 99-105 Wa  
Experimental infections in Venezuelan lizards by *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Uria JG See Garcia-Uria J
- Uribe RF See Fragozo Uribe R
- Urquhart C  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 175-187 Wa  
Morphological and adhesive changes to cultured chick kidney cells following parasitization with *Eimeria tenella* (Protozoa: Coccidia)
- Urquhart C  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 189-194 Wa  
Thymidine uptake by chicken kidney cells parasitized by *Eimeria tenella*: Evidence for a diffusible mediating substance
- Urquhart GM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 726-729  
Wa  
The pathogenesis and immunology of African trypanosomiasis in domestic animals
- Urquhart GM  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 217-239 Wa  
Application of immunity in the control of parasitic disease
- Urquhart GM  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (6) Feb 7 132 Wa  
Speed of action of some anthelmintics against *Dictyocaulus viviparus* Letter  
Not indexed
- Urquhart GM et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (9) Feb 28 180-182 Wa  
Control of parasitic bronchitis in calves: Vaccination or treatment?

Urquhart K

1981 In Pract Suppl Vet Rec 3 (1) Jan 22-29 Wa  
Diarrhoea in foals  
Not indexed

Ur-Rehman N See Naim-ur-Rehman

Usher CB See Benitez Usher C

Uspenskaia AV

1981 Tsitologiya 23 (5) May 570-580 Wa  
The comparison of cytophotometric and electron  
microscopic results of sporogenesis investiga-  
tions in Myxosporidia of different taxonomic  
groups  
Russian text; English summary

Uspenskii IV; Emel'ianova OIU

1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (5) May 699-704 Wa  
On the existence of pheromone relations in ticks  
of the genus Ixodes  
Russian text; English summary

Uspenskii IV; Ioffe ID; Dineva AI

1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct  
404-411 Wa  
The ability of the females of ixodid ticks to  
recover after DDT poisoning during feeding  
Russian text; English summary

Ustinov ID

1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 56-63 Wa  
[Length of life of metastrongylid eggs in the  
external environment and their resistance to  
various temperatures]  
Russian text

Ustinov ID

1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 63-67 Wa  
[Sources of metastrongylid infection in pigs]  
Russian text

Ustinov ID

1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 68-81 Wa  
[Extent of infection of various earthworm species  
with metastrongyle larvae on farms troubled by  
swine metastrongylosis]  
Russian text

Uznanski RL; Nickol BB

1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 121-126 Wa  
Parasite population regulation: Lethal and sub-  
lethal effects of Leptorhynchoides thecatus  
(Acanthocephala: Rhadinorhynchidae) on Hyalella  
azteca (Amphipoda)

Uznanski RL; Nickol BB

1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 506-512 Wa  
A sequential ranking system for developmental  
stages of an acanthocephalan, Leptorhynchoides  
thecatus, in its intermediate host, Hyalella  
azteca

- Vaculik E  
1980 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 67 (5) 164-167  
Wa  
Die Feststellung des Blutharnstoff-Stickstoff-Gehaltes bei an Babesiose erkrankten Rindern unter Praxisbedingungen  
English summary
- Vadas MA  
1980 Immunogenetics 11 (3) Sept 1 215-223 Wa  
Parasite immunity and the major histocompatibility complex
- Vadas MA et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (3) Mar 683-694  
Wm  
Functional studies on purified eosinophils and neutrophils from patients with *Schistosoma mansoni* infections
- Vadas MA et al  
1980 J Immunol 124 (3) Mar 1441-1448 Wm  
Interactions between human eosinophils and schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Stable and irreversible antibody-dependent adherence
- Vadot E  
1981 Bull Soc Opth France 81 (4-5) Apr-May 501-503 Wm  
Chorioretinites declenchees par une vaccination
- Vaile M; Miles SJ  
1980 Community Med 2 (4) Nov 298-301 Wm  
Mosquitoes and malaria in the North Kent marshes
- Valadares TE et al  
1981 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 23 (1) Jan-Feb 1-5 Wm  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Comparacao da oviposicao entre as cepas LE' (Belo Horizonte), SP' (Sao Paulo) e ST (Liberia) em camundongos  
English summary
- Valadares TE et al  
1981 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 23 (1) Jan-Feb 6-11 Wm  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Aspectos da oviposicao da cepa LE' em camundongos infectados com um casal de vermes  
English summary
- Valbonesi M et al  
1979 Quad Sclavo Diag Clin e Lab 15 (2) June 243-247 Wm  
Note sula toxoplasmosi post-trasfusionale  
English summary
- Valdiserri RO  
1981 Am J Clin Path 76 (3) Sept 329-333 Wa  
Intestinal anisakiasis. Report of a case and recovery of larvae from market fish
- Valencia CI; Abear RF  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 280-283 Wa  
A modification of the quantitative thick smear method for *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Valentino L  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 219-229 Issued Jan Wa  
Un quadro delle parassitosi intestinali attraverso i risultati di una indagine condotta a Palermo nel periodo 1972-1977  
English summary
- Valentova M; Klobusicky M; Kubincova I  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (4) Oct 478-488 Wm  
Screening for urogenital candidiasis and trichomoniasis in women working in a textile factory  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Valenzuela G et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 29-30 Wm  
*Nematodirus spathiger* (Nematoda; Trichostrongylidae) en ovinos de Balmaceda, Chile  
English summary
- Valenzuela G et al  
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 30-31 Wm  
*Marshallagia marshalli* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) en corderos de Balmaceda, Chile  
English summary
- Valero A; Pretel A  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 119-122 Wa  
Estudios cariologicos en *Marshallagia marshalli* Ransom, 1907 (Nematoda-Trichostrongylidae)  
English summary
- Valian HK See Keshavarz-Valian H
- Valkoun A et al  
1980 Casop Lek Cesk 119 (29-30) July 25 800-803 Wm  
Direct agglutination reaction for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis using antigens of tissue cultures and murine peritoneal exudate  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and French summaries
- Valkounova J; Prokopic J  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 303-310 Wa  
Morphology of cysticercoid of the cestode *Rodentotaenia crassiscolex*
- Valli VEO et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 288-298 Wa  
The quantitation of *Trypanosoma congolense* in calves. II. Biochemical changes  
German summary
- Valli VEO; Mills JN  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 215-231 Wa  
The quantitation of *Trypanosoma congolense* in calves. I. Hematological changes  
German summary
- Val'ter ED  
1979 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (191) (11) 52-58 Wa  
The occurrence of *Contraecaecum osculatum* (Nematoda, Ascaridata) larvae in the White sea fishes  
Russian text
- Valtonen ET  
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (1) July 1-8 Wa  
*Metechinorhynchus salmonis* infection and diet in the river-spawning whitefish of the Bothnian Bay

- Van Amstel S  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 215-216  
Wa  
Feline hepatozoonosis  
Afrikaans text; English summary
- Van Banning P See van Banning P
- Vanbreuseghem R  
1980 Acta-Oto-Rhino-Laryngol Belg 34 Suppl (2)  
103-122 Wm  
La portion mobile de la langue. Lesions parasitaires
- Vanbreuseghem R et al  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (1) Mar 69-76 Wa  
Les teignes du cuir chevelu dans la region de Santa Cruz, Bolivie. Remarques sur quelques affections cutanees  
Dutch and English summaries
- Van Bronswijk JEMH See van Bronswijk JEMH
- Van Dam RH et al  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 1-11 Wa  
Trypanosome mediated suppression of humoral and cell-mediated immunity in goats
- Van den Bossche H  
1980 Biol Tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta  
639-693 Wa  
Chemotherapy of hymenolepiasis
- Van den Bossche H  
1980 Biochem Pharmacol 29 (14) July 15 1981-1990  
Wm  
Peculiar targets in anthelmintic chemotherapy
- Van den Bossche H  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 287-296  
Wa  
A look at the mode of action of some old and new antifilarial compounds  
Not indexed
- Van den Ende MC See van den Ende MC
- Vandepitte J et al  
1980 Acta Gastroenter Belg 43 (1-2) Jan-Feb  
31-40 Wm  
Deux cas graves d'amibiase autochtone en Belgique  
English and Dutch summaries
- Vanderberg JP  
1980 Trop Dis Research Ser (3) 77-89 Wm  
Isolation and purification of sporozoites of the malaria parasites
- Van der Linden MEL See Leegwater-van der Linden ME
- Van der Meer C et al  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 275-282  
Wa  
Pitfalls of salicylhydroxamic acid plus glycerol treatment of *T. vivax* infected goats  
German summary
- Van der Meer P See van der Meer P
- Van der Meulen J See van der Meulen J
- Van der Vloedt AMV et al  
1980 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (1) 105-112 Wa  
Experimental helicopter applications of decame-thrin followed by release of sterile males for the control of riverine vectors of trypanosomiasis in Upper Volta
- Vande Vusse FJ  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 894-897 Issued  
Apr 2 Wa  
Host-parasite relations of *Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta* (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) and anatis
- Vande Vusse FJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 167-168 Wa  
A pelagic gastropod first intermediate host for a hemiuroid trematode
- Vande Vusse FJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 667-670 Wa  
Revision of *Alloglossidium Simer 1929* (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) and description of *A. microspinatum* sp. n. from a leech
- Vande Vusse FJ  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa  
A review of the genus *Dendritobilharzia* Skrjabin and Zakharow 1920 (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae)
- Vande Vusse FJ; Fish TD; Neumann MP  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 717-720 Wa  
Adult Digenea from upper midwest hirudinid leeches
- Van de Waal HAD See Delemarre-van de Waal HA
- Van Egmond JG; Deelder AM; Daha MR  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 188-194 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Complement activation by antigenic preparations
- Van Elk R; Joosse J  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (1) 45-52 Wa  
The UDP-galactose 4-epimerase of the albumen gland of *Lymnaea stagnalis* and the effects of photoperiod, starvation and trematode infection on its activity
- deVaney JA See DeVaney JA
- Van-Ham M; Schoenbaum M  
1979 Refuah Vet 36 (3) Sept 111-113 Wa  
Uredofos (Sansalid)--a broad-spectrum anthelmintic for mice
- Van Hecke E; Busingo G  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (9) Nov 526-529 Wm  
Prevalence of skin disease in Rwanda
- Van Heerden J  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 119-120  
Wa  
The transmission of *Babesia canis* to the wild dog *Lycaon pictus* (Temminck) and black-backed jackal *Canis mesomelas* Schreber
- Van Heerden J; Petrick SW  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 281 Wa  
The treatment of *Filaroides osleri* infestation with albendazole

- Van Heerden J; Van Rensburg IBJ  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 211-214  
Wa  
Toxoplasmosis in a dog
- Van Heerden J; Verster A; Gouws DJ  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 251-253  
Wa  
Neostigmine-responsive weakness and glomerulonephritis associated with heartworm *Dirofilaria immitis* infestation in a dog
- Vanijanonta S et al  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 104-106 Wa  
Pulmonary paragonimiasis with expectoration of worms: A case report
- Van Knapen F See van Knapen F
- Van Loon A See van Loon A
- Van Marck EAE et al  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (1) Mar 33-47  
Wa  
Experimental schistosomal glomerulopathy in mice and its relation to porto-systemic collateral circulation. A light and electron microscope study  
French and Dutch summaries
- Van Marck EAE et al  
1980 Experientia 36 (9) Sept 15 1116-1118 Wa  
The implantation of sepharose beads in mouse livers as an aid in the study of hepatic schistosomal fibrosis
- Van Marck EAE et al  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 57-78 Wa  
Light and electron microscope studies on extra-vascular *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense* in the brain of chronically infected rodents  
French and Dutch summaries
- Van Marck EAE et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 780-789  
Wa  
Renal disease in chronic experimental *Trypanosoma gambiense* infections
- Van Marck EAE; Deelder AM; Gigase PLJ  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (1) Aug 62-68 Wa  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Anodic polysaccharide antigen in glomerular immune deposits of mice with unisexual infections
- Van Marck EAE; Gigase PL  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (2) June 157-158  
Wa  
Effect of total portal vein ligation on the maturation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice
- Van Marck EAE; Vervoort T  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 666-667  
Wa  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Detection of antigen deposits in glomeruli of mice vaccinated with purified variable antigen
- Van Neste D  
1981 Internat J Dermat 20 (4) May 264-269 Wm  
Immunologic studies in scabies
- Van Neste D; Mrena E; Marchal G  
1981 Ann Dermat et Venereol 108 (4) 355-361 Wm  
Le cycle evolutif du *Sarcoptes scabiei* (var. *hominis*): Une etude en microscopie electronique a balayage  
English summary
- Vanoverschelde R  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 459-465 Wa  
Studies on the life-cycle of *Himasthla militaris* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae): Influence of salinity and temperature on egg development and miracidial emergence
- Vanoverschelde R; Vaes F  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 609-617 Wa  
Studies on the life-cycle of *Himasthla militaris* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae)
- Van Veen TWS See Schillhorn van Veen TW
- Van Vugt F See van Vugt F
- Van Zon AAJC See van Zon AAJC
- Vardhani VV; Johri GN  
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 207-209 Wa  
Histamine and worm burden in the abdominal muscles of experimental mice infected with *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae
- Vardhani V; Johri GN  
1979 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol 23 (4) 452-456 Wa  
Pharmacological estimation of histamine in the intestine of mice experimentally infected with single doses of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae  
French, German, and Spanish summaries
- Vardhani V; Johri GN  
1981 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol 25 (1) 31-34 Wa  
Pharmacological estimation of histamine in the intestine of mice experimentally infected with repeated doses of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae  
French, German, and Spanish summaries
- Vardhani VV; Johri GN  
1981 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol and Immunol 25 (2) 150-154 Wa  
Delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice during experimental ancylostomiasis. III. Effect of longer latent period for immobilisation of challenged larvae in the adoptively immunized host  
French, German, and Spanish summaries
- Vardhani VV; Johri GN  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 145-147 Wa  
The migratory behaviour and survival pattern of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in an adoptively immunised host
- Vargas DL  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 719-729 Wm  
Entomologia de la oncocercosis. I. Factores entomologicos en la trasmision de la oncocercosis en Mexico  
English summary

- Vargas DL  
1979 SPM Salud Pub Mexico 21 (6) Nov-Dec 731-739 Wm  
Entomologia de la oncocercosis. II. Aspectos de calculo entomologico en la epidemiologia de la oncocercosis  
English summary
- Vargas L; Diaz-Najera A  
1980 Arch Invest Med 11 (2) 273-279 Wm  
Entomologic considerations in the study of onchocerciasis transmission  
English and Spanish texts
- Vargas Carreto G et al  
1979 Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico 36 (5) Sept-Oct 909-917 Wm  
Capilaria hepatica. Reporte del segundo caso observado en la Republica Mexicana  
English summary
- Vargas V, M; Rubtsov IA; Fallas B, F  
1980 Rev Biol Trop 28 (1) July 73-89 Issued Sept Wa  
Bionomics of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Costa Rica. V. Description of Neomesomermis travisi sp. n. (Nematoda: Mermithidae)  
Spanish summary
- Varghese C; Balakrishnan V  
1979 J Ass Physicians India 27 (11) Nov 1039-1041 Wm  
Hydatid cyst of the spleen--an unusual presentation
- Varghese T  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 183-187 Wa  
Coccidian parasites of birds of the avian order Columbiformes with a description of two new species of Eimeria
- Varma PK; Singh JP  
1979 Indian J Zoot 20 (1) Jan 49-50 Issued July Wa  
Opisthomonorchis thapari n. sp. from a marine fish Caranx armatus (Cuv. and Val.) from the Arabian sea at Quilon, India
- Varma TK; Ahluwalia SS  
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (8) Aug 688-689 Wa  
An unusual record of Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet 1898), a trematode parasite of fishes from the bile duct of a pig
- Varndell IM  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 143-151 Wa  
A histochemical study of Haplosporidium malacobdellae, a balanosporean endoparasite of the hoplonemertean Amphiporus lactifloreus
- Varndell IM  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 153-162 Wa  
Catechol oxidase activity associated with sporogenesis in Haplosporidium malacobdellae, a balanosporean endoparasite of the hoplonemertean Amphiporus lactifloreus
- Vasantha Kumari N; Srivastava CB  
1979 J Zool Soc India 27 (1-2) June-Dec 1975 170-174 Issued May Wa  
A review of the genus Pycnadena Linton, 1911 (Trematoda: Opistholebetidae) with description of a new species
- Vasanthakumari S; Prasad RS  
1979 Entom Month Mag (1372-1375) 114 Sept-Dec 1978 199-200 Issued Dec 14 Wa  
Digestive enzymes in rat fleas
- Vasconcelos W  
1979 Med Cutan Ibero-Latino Am 7 (4-6) 115-126 Wm  
Dermatozoiases em um imenso pais tropical (conduta pratica-nomenclatura). Dermatozoiases (dermatozooparasitose)  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Vasen HFA; Fehmers MCO  
1980 Nederl Tijdschr Geneesk 124 (39) Sept 27 1644-1646 Wm  
Acute respiratoire insuffiscentie als complicatie van malaria tropica  
Dutch text; English summary
- Vasil'ev AA  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 98-119 Wa  
[Clinical study of fascioliasis in cattle]  
Russian text
- Vasil'ev AA  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 119-126 Wa  
[Influence of early stages of Fasciola hepatica on the growth and development of young cattle]  
Russian text
- Vasil'ev MM et al  
1980 Vestnik Dermat i Venerol (6) June 31-34 Wm  
[New dry nutrient medium made of nonfood stock for culturing vaginal trichomonads]  
Russian text; English summary
- Vasil'ev MM; Bednova VN  
1980 Vestnik Dermat i Venerol (7) July 32-34 Wm  
The effect of orotic acid, hypoxanthine, and arginine hydrochloride on the development of Trichomonas vaginalis culture  
Russian text; English summary
- Vasil'eva IS; Ershova AS  
1980 Med Parazitol i Parazitar Bolezni 49 (4) July-Aug 42-48 Wa  
[Effect of population density on the molting of ticks (Argasidae, Ixodoidea) under experimental conditions]  
Russian text; English summary
- Vasil'eva SF; Iakubovska TV  
1980 Oftal Zhurnal 35 (7) 443-444 Wm  
Ophthalmomyiasis  
Russian text
- Vasil'kov GV  
1980 Veterinariia Moskva (6) June 46-48 Wa  
Control of Philometroides lusiana in carps  
Russian text
- Vaucher C; Durette-Desset MC  
1980 Rev Suisse Zool 87 (1) Apr 37-43 Wa  
Allintoshius baudi n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) parasite du murin Myotis aelleni Baud, 1979 et redescription de A. tadaridae (Caballero, 1942)  
English summary
- Vaucher C; Durette-Desset MC  
1980 Rev Suisse Zool 87 (1) Apr 125-130 Wa  
Etude d'une collection de nematodes parasites d'amphibiens et de reptiles du Cameroun. II. Spinitectus camerunensis n. sp. (Spiruroidea)  
English summary



- Vaucher C; Durette-Desset MC; Hugot JP  
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 49-53 Wa  
Molineus eburneus n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea), parasite de Micropotamogale lamottei Heim de Balsac  
German and English summaries
- Vaughan JA; Coombs ME  
1979 J Hyg Cambridge 83 (3) Dec 521-530 Wa  
Laboratory breeding of the European rabbit flea, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale)
- Vavra J et al  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 131-142 Wa  
Workshop no. 10. Characters of microsporidian genera
- Vavra J; Barker RJ; Vivares CP  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 47-53 Wa  
A scanning electron microscope study of a microsporidian with a pansporoblast: *Thelohania maenadis*
- Vazquez MCA See Avila Vazquez MC
- Vedy J et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 353-357 Wa  
La retinopathie par les amino-4-quinoleines dans la prophylaxie du paludisme  
English summary
- van der Veen J; Polak MF  
1980 J Hyg Cambridge 85 (2) Oct 165-174 Wa  
Prevalence of *Toxoplasma* antibodies according to age with comments on the risk of prenatal infection
- van Veen TWS See Schillhorn van Veen TW
- Veerannan KM  
1979 J Indian Med Ass 73 (9-10) Nov 155-159 Wm  
The incidence of intestinal parasites among the patients in a tuberculosis hospital near Madras
- Velasco AF See Feria-Velasco A
- Velichkin PA; Golubkov VF  
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (4) Apr 42-43 Wa  
Efficiency of anthelmintics  
Russian text
- Venizelos PC et al  
1980 Chest 78 (1) July 104-106 Wm  
Respiratory failure due to *Strongyloides stercoralis* in a patient with a renal transplant
- Venkat Reddy P; Subramanyam S  
1980 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (75) Oct 3-7 Wa  
The chromosomes of *Megalatriotrema hispidum* (Microphallidae--Digenea--Trematoda)
- Venkatanarsaiah J  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 241-244 Wa  
Detection of cholinesterase in the nervous system of the oncomiracidium of a monogenean, *Pricea multae* Chauhan, 1945
- Venkatesan RA  
1980 Cheiron 9 (1) Feb 15-21 Wa  
Significance on the presence of *Demodex caprae* in the internal organs of goats
- Vercruysse J  
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 149-153 Wa  
Les coccidies bovines en Republique Centrafricaine  
English and Spanish summaries
- Vercruysse J; Parent R  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 125-131 Wa  
Observation d'une epizootie de babesiose porcine a *Babesia perroncitoi*, Cerruti 1939 au Senegal  
English and Dutch summaries
- Verd AS See Salva Verd A
- loVerde PT See LoVerde PT
- Veress B; Abdalla RE; El Hassan AM  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 421-426 Wa  
Electron microscope investigations on leishmaniasis in the Sudan. I. Morphometric studies on *Leishmania amastigotes* in various forms of human leishmaniasis
- Veress B; Abdalla RE; El Hassan AM  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 607-613 Wa  
Electron microscope investigations on leishmaniasis in the Sudan. II. Ultrastructural morphology of macrophage-parasite interaction in human and hamster macrophage in vivo
- Verhave JP; Meuwissen JHET; Golenser J  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 149-156 Wa  
The dual role of macrophages in the sporozoite-induced malaria infection. A hypothesis
- Verlenden WL III; Frey CF  
1980 Am J Surg 140 (1) July 53-59 Wm  
Management of liver abscess
- Vernes A  
1980 Lancet London (8207) 2 Dec 13 1297-1298 Wa  
Phagocytosis of *P. falciparum* parasitised erythrocytes by peripheral monocytes Letter
- Vernes A et al  
1980 Path Biol 28 (7) Sept 457-460 Wa  
Modifications du lipoprotéinogramme au cours du paludisme humain  
English summary
- Vershinin II  
1974 Veterinariia Moskva (2) Feb 77-80 Wa  
[On the development cycle of *Sarcocystis hirsuta*]  
Russian text
- Verster A; Marincowitz G  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 249-250 Wa  
The treatment of *Stilesia hepatica* infestation
- Vervoort T; Magnus E; Van Meirvenne N  
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 177-183 Wa  
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) with variable antigen for serodiagnosis of *T. b. gambiense* trypanosomiasis  
French and Dutch summaries

- Veselova TP; Velikovskaia IuA; Gordeeva LM  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 169-178 Wa  
[Role of histamine in the toxic action of carbon tetrachloride on cattle]  
Russian text
- Veselova TP; Velikovskaia IuA; Gordeeva LM  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 178-184 Wa  
[Connection of guanidine and histamine with the toxic process caused by carbon tetrachloride in animals]  
Russian text
- Vetyska V  
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (1-2) Mar-June 91-103 Wa  
Endoparasites of roe deer in the Strakonice region  
Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries
- Vialtel P et al  
1981 N England J Med 304 (10) Mar 5 610-611 Wa  
Membranous nephropathy associated with hydatid disease Letter
- Vianna LG; Campos GP; de Magalhaes AV  
1979 Arq Brasil Cardiol 33 (1) July 41-47 Wm  
Infarto do miocardio sem obstrucao coronariana associado a cardiopatia chagasica cronica  
English summary
- Viboolyavatana J; Sumethanurugkul P; Chearanai S  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 200-203 Wa  
Studies on distribution of snail intermediate hosts of parasitic infections in Thailand
- Vichi FL et al  
1980 Arq Brasil Cardiol 34 (5) May 347-349 Wm  
Declinio da prevalencia da molestia de Chagas em Ribeirao Preto (SP). Estudo epidemiologico  
English summary
- Videnovic L et al  
1980 Vojnosan Pregl 37 (3) May-June 177-179 Wm  
The method of dense fecal smear with cellophane in laboratory diagnosis of helminthiasis  
Croatian text
- Vieira RA  
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 361-381 Wa  
Tentativa de infeccao com larvas de Ancylostoma caninum do rato branco, Rattus norvegicus, tratado com prednisolona  
English and Spanish summaries
- Vielitz E; Landgraf H; Huettner B  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 484-490 Wa  
Kokzidiosen des Huhnes--Vorkommen, Prophylaxe und Therapie in der Geflugelhaltung  
English summary
- Viens P; Peloquin R  
1980 Union Med Canada 109 (6) June 945 Wm  
Thrombocytopenie au cours d'un episode de malaria a Plasmodium vivax
- Vijayakumaran Nair K; Nadakal AM  
1980 Proc Indian Acad Sc Animal Sc 89 (6) Nov 543-549 Wa  
Metabolic disturbances caused by Raillietina tetragona (Cestoda) infection in domestic fowl. Effect of infection on certain aspects of protein metabolism
- Vijayakumaran Nair K; Nadakal AM  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 49-58 Wa  
Haematological changes in domestic fowl experimentally infected with the cestode Raillietina tetragona (Molin, 1858)
- Vijayaraghavan S; Subramanyam S  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 65-70 Wa  
Some aspects of chromosome cytology in the cestode Acanthotaenia multitesticulata
- Vijayaraju V; Hanumantha Rao KH  
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 79-89 Issued Jan Wa  
Monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal. Subfamily: Ancyrocephalinae
- Vilas Novas JC  
1979 An l Seminario Nacional Parasitoses Bovinos (Campo Grande July 23-28) 285-291 Wa  
Controle da "tristeza parasitaria" dos bovinos  
Not indexed
- Viles JM; Powell EC  
1981 Tissue and Cell 13 (1) 45-60 Wa  
Myofiber damage accompanying intramuscular parasitism by Sarcocystis muris
- Villalonga EF See Franquelo Villalonga E
- Villalta F et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1053-1055 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Concanavalin A binding receptors on Trypanosoma cruzi amastigotes
- Villalta F; de Souza W; Leon W  
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 21-27 Wa  
The effect of lampit on Trypanosoma cruzi in mice organs and in the bloodstream
- Villella JB; Capriles VA  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 749 Wa  
Growth and survival of a trapped fluke
- Vinayak VK et al  
1978 Indian J Med Research 67 Apr 545-552 Wa  
Pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica--effect of cholesterol on the virulence of strains of amoebae
- Vinayak VK et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 483-487 Wa  
Protective effects of crude and chromatographic fractions of axenic Entamoeba histolytica in guinea-pigs
- Vinayak VK et al  
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (4) Dec 298-302 Wa  
Cellular and humoral responses in amoebic patients
- Vinayak VK et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 265-267 Wa  
Adoptive transfer of immunity in Giardia lamblia infection in mice
- Vinayak VK et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 397-400 Wm  
Effect of a low protein diet on rats experimentally infected with Entamoeba histolytica

- Vinayak VK et al  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 375-382 Wa  
Efficacies of vaccines against canine hookworm disease
- Vinayak VK et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 32-37 Wa  
Virulence of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rat and its comparison with the serological responses of the amoebic patients
- Vinayak VK; Bhatia A; Aggarwal A  
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 67-72 Wa  
Protective effect of immunodepression on experimental malaria infection
- Vinayak VK; Chitkara NL; Chhuttani PN  
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 609-614 Wa  
Soil dynamics of hookworm larvae
- Vince JD et al  
1979 Papua N Guinea Med J 22 (2) 120-127 Wm  
Strongyloides species infestation in young infants of Papua, New Guinea: Association with generalized oedema
- Vincent AL et al  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 990 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Pathology of intratesticular *Brugia* in jirds
- Vincent AL et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 613-620 Wa  
The lymphatic pathology of *Brugia pahangi* in the Mongolian jird
- Vincent AL et al  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 739-741 Wa  
Filariasis in the Dominican Republic
- Vincent AL; Sodeman WA jr; Winters A  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 448 Wa  
Development of *Brugia pahangi* in normal and nude mice
- Vincent HM; Wilson RJM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 449-451 Wa  
Reduced lectin binding on erythrocytes of monkeys infected with malaria
- Vincent HM; Wilson RJM  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 452-455 Wa  
Malarial antigens on infected erythrocytes
- Vingtain P; Lucot J; Chovet M  
1979 Rev Internat Trachome et Path Ocul Trop et Subtrop 56 (3-4) 121-128 Wm  
Therapeutique de l'onchocercose oculaire  
English summary
- Vinh LT See Le Tan Vinh
- Viola S et al  
1980 Minerva Chir 35 (4) Feb 29 307-311 Wm  
Un caso di echinococcosi primitiva della mammella  
English summary
- Visser N; Opperdoes FR  
1980 European J Biochem 103 (1-3) Jan-Feb 623-632 Wa  
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Visudhiphan P et al  
1980 J Neurosurg 53 (2) Aug 185-187 Wm  
Causes of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage in Thai infants and children. A study of 56 patients
- Visvesvara GS  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 213-215 Wa  
Axic growth of *Giardia lamblia* in Diamond's TPS-1 medium
- Visvesvara GS et al  
1980 Ann Int Med 93 (6) Dec 802-805 Wa  
An immunofluorescence test to detect serum antibodies to *Giardia lamblia*
- Visvesvara GS; Healy GR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 411-412 Wa  
Disc electrophoretic patterns of esterase isoenzymes of *Naegleria fowleri* and *N. gruberi*
- Vit H  
1980 Klin Monatsbl Augenh 177 (1) July 88-90 Wm  
Dasselfliegenlarve in der vorderen Augenkammer  
English summary
- Vivares CP; Cuq JL  
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 38-46 Wa  
Physiological and metabolic variations in *Carcinus mediterraneus* (Crustacea: Decapoda) parasitized by *Thelohania maenadis* (Microsporida: Microsporida): An ecophysiological approach
- Vivares CP; Martin BJ; Ceccaldi HJ  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 99-107 Wa  
Acides gras de trois microsporidies (Protozoa) et de leur hôte *Carcinus mediterraneus* (Crustacea), sain et parasite par *Thelohania maenadis*  
English summary
- Vives L et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (1) Jan 5 48 Wm  
Pyopneumothorax inaugural et resumant une distomatose a *Fasciola hepatica* Letter
- Viyanant V  
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 194-199 Wa  
Resistance in mice immunized with protein from schistosomula stage of *Schistosoma mansoni*
- Vizcaino O et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (7) July 1066-1068 Wa  
Comparison of three methods of immunization against bovine anaplasmosis: Evaluation of protection afforded against field challenge exposure
- Vladykov VD; Kott E  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 808-823 Wa  
A new parasitic species of the holarctic lamprey genus *Entosphenus* Gill, 1862 (Petromyzonidae) from Klamath River, in California and Oregon  
French summary
- van der Vloedt AMV See Van der Vloedt AMV

- Voelker J; Vogel H  
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa  
Zwei neue Paragonimus-Arten aus West-Afrika: Paragonimus africanus und Paragonimus uterobilateralis (Troglotrematidae; Trematoda)  
English summary
- Voelker-Dieben HJM; Bos HJ; Kok-van Alphen CC  
1980 Nederl Tijdschr Geneesk 124 (28) July 12 1147-1151 Wm  
Amoebenkeratitis bij een windsurfer  
Dutch text; English summary
- Voge M; Bueding E  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (2) Oct 251-259 Wa  
Schistosoma mansoni: Tegumental surface alterations induced by subcurative doses of the schistosomicide amoscanate
- Voge M; Mansour NS  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 862-863 Wa  
An unusual structural feature of the Egyptian strain of Schistosoma mansoni
- Vogel H Portrait  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 1 Wa
- Vogel H 1900-1980 Necrology  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 133-134 Wa
- Vogel H -1980 Necrology and portrait  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (4) Aug 381 Wa
- Vogel H; Crewe W  
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa  
Beobachtungen uber die Lungenegel-Infektion in Kamerun (Westafrika)  
English summary
- Vogel JC; Roberts JL; Lewis EJ  
1980 N England J Med 303 (8) Aug 21 458-459 Wa  
A non-anti-DNA antibody detected with the Crithidia luciliae anti-DNA assay Letter
- Vogt WG; Woodburn TL  
1980 Bull Entom Research 70 (4) Dec 665-671 Wa  
The influence of temperature and moisture on the survival and duration of the egg stage of the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (Weidemann) (Diptera: Calliphoridae)
- Volf F -1979 Note of death  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 161 Wa
- Volkheimer G  
1981 Leber Magen Darm 11 (2) Apr 94-96 Wm  
Diagnostik funktioneller Abdominalbeschwerden  
English summary
- Voller A  
1980 Internat J Nuclear Med and Biol 7 (2) 157-163 Wa  
The use of solid phase isotopic and non-isotopic immunoassays in parasitic diseases with special reference to malaria
- Voller A et al  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 429-438 Wa  
A longitudinal study of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria in the West African savanna using the ELISA technique  
French summary
- Volmer J; Semler P  
1979 Ztschr Gastroenterol 17 (2) Feb 79-82 Wm  
Eine todlich verlaufene Bandwurmerkrankung (*Taenia saginata*)  
English summary
- Volpi U et al  
1979 Ann Ottal e Clin Ocul 105 (11) Nov 1008-1014 Wm  
Retinopatia pseudoalbuminurica di Leber toxoplasmica  
English summary
- Volti SL See Li Volti S
- Von Bonsdorff B See von Bonsdorff B
- Von Brand T See von Brand T
- Von Lichtenberg F See von Lichtenberg F
- Vonoczky J  
1978 Acta Paediat Acad Scient Hungar 19 (1) 45-50 Wm  
Amoben-Meningoencephalitis: Heilung durch Pymethamin
- Voorheis HP  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (3) June 177-186 Wa  
Fatty acid uptake by bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* and other species of the Kinetoplastida
- Voorheis HP  
1980 Biochem Soc Tr 8 (3) June 273-275 Wm  
Energized amino acid transport by *Trypanosoma brucei* requires a glycolytic intermediate
- Voorheis HP; Martin BR  
1980 European J Biochem 113 (1) Dec 15 223-227 Wm  
'Swell dialysis' demonstrates that adenylate cyclase in *Trypanosoma brucei* is regulated by calcium ions
- Voorheis HP; Martin BR  
1981 European J Biochem 116 (3) June 1 471-477 Wm  
Characteristics of the calcium-mediated mechanism activating adenylate cyclase in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Vorob'ev MA  
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 184-195 Wa  
[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of piperazine salts against swine ascariasis]  
Russian text
- Vorob'ev MA  
1974 Veterinariia Moskva (2) Feb 72-74 Wa  
[Nilverm in metastrongylosis of swine]  
Russian text
- Voronin VN  
1975 Parazitologiya Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 373-376 Wa  
Two new species of microsporidians (Protozoa, Microsporidia) from the mosquitoes of the family Chironomidae  
Russian text; English summary
- de Vos AJ See De Vos AJ

Vottero-Cima E et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 121-126  
Wm  
Heterogeneidad de la respuesta inmune humoral en  
humanos infectados con Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary

Vottero-Cima E; Faillaci MG; Rubiolo E  
1979 Acta Physiol Latinoam 29 (4-5) 263-270  
Wa  
Radioinmunoensayo en fase solida para el estudio  
de la respuesta humoral al Trypanosoma cruzi  
English summary

de Vroede M See De Vroede M

van Vugt F  
1980 Vet Sc Commun 3 (4) Mar 299-316 Wa  
The energy metabolism of the adult common liver  
flake, Fasciola hepatica  
German, French, and Italian summaries

Vullo V et al  
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 83-87 Wm  
Diagnosi biologica dell'idatidiosi mediante tests  
di immunoperossidasi e di immunofluorescenza  
indiretta  
English summary

Vullo V et al  
1979 Ric Clin e Lab 9 (2 suppl) 81-84 Wm  
I tests di immunoperossidasi e di immunofluores-  
cenza indiretta nella diagnosi dell'amebiasi

Vullo V et al  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (1) Mar 19-21 Wa  
Indirect immunoperoxidase test in the serological  
diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis

Vusse FJV See Vande Vusse FJ

Vyas S; Vardhani VV; Johri GN  
1981 Indian J Exper Biol 19 (8) Aug 752-753 Wa  
Ancylostoma caninum: Immunization through trans-  
fer of sensitized lymphoid cells and their effect  
on the expulsion and/or destruction of worm bur-  
den in Swiss albino mice

- van de Waal HAD See Delemarre-van de Waal HA
- Wabuke-Bunoti MAN  
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (3) May 223-230 Wa  
The prevalence and pathology of the cestode  
*Polyonchobothrium clarias* (Woodland, 1925) in  
the teleost, *Clarias mossambicus* (Peters)
- Wacha RS  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 368-371 Is-  
sued Mar 11 Wa  
On the taxonomic status of the family Pfeifferi-  
nellidae (Coccidia), with a description of  
*Pfeifferinella gugleri* sp. n.
- Wachtel EG; Hudson EA  
1980 Brit J Hosp Med 23 (3) Mar 256-258 260 262-  
265 Wm  
The usefulness of cytology
- Wade WF; Gaafar SM  
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 309-317 Wa  
Effects of salmonellosis on subsequent infec-  
tions with *Ascaris suum* in swine
- Wadee AA; Sher R  
1980 Immunology 41 (4) Dec 989-995 Wm  
The effects of a soluble factor released by  
sensitized mononuclear cells incubated with *S.*  
*haematobium* ova on eosinophil migration
- de Waele M See De Waele M
- Wagner ED  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan  
155-157 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Observations on 'large' *Trichuris* eggs in man
- Wagner G; Seitz KA  
1980 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Anat 103 (1) 62-72 Wa  
SEM-Untersuchungen zur ausseren Morphologie von  
*Rhabditis strongyloides* (Nematoda, Rhabditidae)  
English summary
- Wagner G; Seitz KA  
1981 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Anat 105 (4) 571-602  
Wa  
Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuch-  
ungen zur Funktionsmorphologie des Verdauungs-  
straktes adulter Mannchen und Weibchen von *Pelo-  
dera strongyloides* Schneider 1966 (Rhabditidae,  
Nematoda)  
English summary
- Wagner JE et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 305-311 Wa  
Experimentally induced cytauxzoonosis-like dis-  
ease in domestic cats
- Wagner WH; Duewel D  
1980 Immun u Infekt 8 (2) 64-74 Wm  
Parasitologie und Therapie tropischer Wurminfek-  
tionen  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Wagstaff DJ; Winston FB  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (6) June 958-959 Wa  
Infrared photographic measurement of pupillary  
effects of dichlorvos in beagles
- Wahab MFA See Abdel-Wahab MF
- Wahal PK et al  
1979 J Indian Med Ass 73 (5-6) Sept 81-83 Wm  
Diagnostic significance of urine urobilinogen in  
cases of malarial pyrexia (a preliminary study)
- Waintraub SE et al  
1980 N York State J Med 80 (9) Aug 1431-1433 Wm  
Fatal amebiasis, with toxic megacolon and hepatic  
abscess
- Wajdi NAK; Hussain WI; El-Hawary MFS  
1979 Biochem and Exper Biol 15 (2) 119-124 Wa  
Susceptibility of Iraqi fresh water snails to  
infection with *Schistosoma haematobium* and  
*Schistosoma mansoni* Egyptian strains  
Italian summary
- al-Wakeel AMA See Al-Wakeel AMA
- Wakelin D  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (2) Summer 85-98 Wa  
Genetic control of immunity to parasites. Infec-  
tion with *Trichinella spiralis* in inbred and con-  
genic mice showing rapid and slow responses to  
infection
- Wakelin D; Donachie AM  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (4) Winter 249-260 Wa  
Genetic control of immunity to parasites: Adop-  
tive transfer of immunity between inbred strains  
of mice characterized by rapid and slow immune  
expulsion of *Trichinella spiralis*
- Wakelin D; Donachie AM  
1981 Immunology 43 (4) Aug 787-792 Wa  
Genetic control of immunity to *Trichinella*  
*spiralis*. Donor bone marrow cells determine  
responses to infection in mouse radiation chi-  
maeras
- Wakelin D; Wilson MM  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 37-41 Wa  
Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in irradiated  
mice
- Waladde SM; Kokwaro ED; Chintawi M  
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 191-196 Wa  
A cold receptor on the tick, *Rhipicephalus appen-  
diculatus*: Electrophysiological and ultrastruc-  
tural observations
- Walberg JA et al  
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (1) Feb 60-62 Wa  
Demodicidosis in laboratory rats (*Rattus norvegi-  
cus*)
- Walden H; Manuwald O  
1980 Ztschr Arztl Fortbild 74 (7) Apr 1 337-339  
Wm  
Ergebnisse der Toxoplasmose diagnostik mit Hilfe  
der Indirekten Fluoreszenz-Antikörper-Reaktion  
(IFAR) im Bezirk Suhl
- Waldvogel A et al  
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (5) May 227-233 Wa  
Zeckenzephalitis beim Pferd  
English, French, and Italian summaries
- Walker AR; Young AS; Leitch BL  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 63-69 Wa  
Assessment of *Theileria* infections in *Rhipi-  
cephalus appendiculatus* ticks collected from  
the field
- Walker DH; Gay RM; Valdes-Dapena M  
1981 J Am Acad Dermat 4 (5) May 571-576 Wm  
The occurrence of eschars in Rocky Mountain  
spotted fever

- Walker E; Chappell LH  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 67C (2) 129-134 Wm  
Schistosoma mansoni: Comparison of the effects of cycloheximide and emetine on protein synthesis in adult worms
- Walker E; Qayyum A  
1981 Brit Med J (6288) 283 Aug 8 411-412 Wa  
Attitudes to malarial prophylaxis
- Walker RB; Hough JC; Brough JW  
1980 J Family Pract 11 (4) Oct 559-561 Wm  
A survey of intestinal parasites in rural children
- Walkey M; Simmons DJC; Nasher AK  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 420-423 Wa  
Observations on the host specificity of Hymenolepis straminea (Goeze)
- Wallace DM  
1979 Ann Roy Coll Surg England 61 (4) July 265-270 Wm  
Urinary schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia  
Not indexed
- Wallace RJ jr et al  
1978 Arch Surg Chicago 113 (3) Mar 322-325 Wm  
Amebic peritonitis following rupture of an amebic liver abscess. Successful treatment of two patients
- Wallach DFH  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (2) 1-43 Baw  
Plasma membranes of eukaryotic cells: Some general principles  
Not indexed
- Wallach DFH; Mikkelsen RB; Schmidt-Ullrich R  
1981 Ciba Found Symp (80) 220-233 Wm  
Plasmodial modifications of erythrocyte surfaces
- Waller PJ et al  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 359-367 Wa  
Populations of strongyloid nematode infective stages in sheep pastures: Comparison between direct pasture sampling and tracer lambs as estimators of larval abundance
- Waller PJ; Donald AD; Dobson RJ  
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (2) Mar 213-216 Wa  
Arrested development of intestinal Trichostrongylus spp in grazing sheep and seasonal changes in the relative abundance of T colubriformis and T vitrinus
- Waller PJ; Thomas RJ  
1981 Vet Parasitol 9 (1) Oct 47-55 Wa  
The natural regulation of Trichostrongylus spp. populations in young grazing sheep
- Waller T et al  
1980 Vet Immunol and Immunopath 1 (4) Dec 353-360 Wa  
Immunological diagnosis of encephalitozoonosis from post-mortem specimens
- Walsh JF  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 479-486 Wa  
Sticky trap studies on Simulium damnosum s.l. in northern Ghana  
German summary
- Walsh JF; Davies JB; Le Berre R  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 328-344 Wa  
Entomological aspects of the first five years of the Onchocerciasis Control Programme in the Volta River Basin  
German summary
- Walter CA; James ER  
1981 Cryobiology 18 (2) Apr 125-132 Wa  
Ultrastructural appearance of freeze-substituted schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni frozen by a two-step cooling schedule
- Walter D 1955-  
1979 Untersuchungen uber das Vorkommen von Kokzidien (Sarcocystis, Cystoisospora, Toxoplasma, Hammondia) bei Katzen in Suddeutschland  
Inaug-Diss [60] (Tierarztlichen Fakultat Univ Munchen) 38 pp Munchen Wa(41.2M9222)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Walter G  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 187-188 Wa  
Isolierung von Babesia microti (Franca 1912) aus freilebenden Nymphen von Ixodes ricinus (Linnaeus 1758). Short communication  
English summary
- Walter G; Liebisch A  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 31-40 Wa  
Untersuchungen zur Oekologie einiger Blutprotozoen bei wildlebenden Kleinsaugern in Norddeutschland  
English summary
- Walter RD  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 463-465 Wa  
Inhibition of lactate dehydrogenase activity from Dirofilaria immitis by suramin  
German summary
- Walter RD  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (3) June 139-142 Wa  
Effect of suramin on phosphorylation-dephosphorylation reactions in Trypanosoma gambiense
- Walter RD  
1981 Biochem Parasites (Slutzky) 151-167 Wa  
Regulation of cyclic AMP-metabolism in Leishmania promastigotes and amastigotes
- Walter RD; Koenigk E  
1980 Methods Enzymol 66 564-570 Wa  
7,8-Dihydropteroate-synthesizing enzyme from Plasmodium chabaudi
- Walter RD; Schulz-Key H  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 55-58 Wa  
Onchocerca volvulus: Effect of suramin on lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase  
German summary
- Walters LL et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 151-154 Wa  
Endemicity of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema reconditum in dogs of Pleasants Valley, northern California
- Walters TMH; Clarkson MJ  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 185-190 Wa  
The prevalence of Echinococcus granulosus in farm dogs in mid-Wales

- Walther FJ  
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (4) Dec 336-339 Wa  
At-risk selection and outcome studied at the  
Kibara Hospital antenatal clinic in Tanzania  
For Erratum see Trop and Geogr Med 33 (2) June  
1981 112 Wa
- Walther M; Grossklaus D  
1979 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 26 (10) Dec  
828-834 Wa  
Zum Wirksamkeit von Praziquantel bei der experi-  
mentellen Saginata-Zystizerkose des Rindes  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Walther M; Koske JK  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 401-403  
Wa  
The efficacy of praziquantel against *Taenia sagi-  
nata* cysticercosis in naturally infected calves  
German summary
- Walther M; Koske JK  
1980 Vet Rec 106 (18-20) May 3 10 17 401-402  
Wa  
*Taenia saginata* cysticercosis: A comparison of  
routine meat inspection and carcass dissection  
results in calves
- Waltner-Toews D  
1981 Mod Vet Pract 62 (1) Jan 48 Wa  
Organophosphate poisoning and hemobartonellosis  
in a cat
- Walton BC  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 747-  
752 Wa  
Evaluation of chemotherapy of American leishma-  
niasis by the indirect fluorescent antibody test
- Walzer PD et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (3) Mar 928-937 Wa  
Growth characteristics and pathogenesis of ex-  
perimental *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia
- Walzer PD; Rutledge ME  
1980 J Infect Dis 142 (3) Sept 449 Wa  
Comparison of rat, mouse, and human *Pneumocystis  
carinii* by immunofluorescence
- Walzer PD; Rutledge ME  
1981 J Lab and Clin Med 97 (6) June 820-833 Wa  
Humoral immunity in experimental *Pneumocystis  
carinii* infection. I. Serum and bronchial lavage  
fluid antibody responses in rats
- Walzl MG; Waitzbauer J  
1980 Mikroskopie 36 (5-6) Sept 164-168 Wm  
Kritisch-Punkt-Trocknung von Milben: Eine  
modifizierte Präparationsmethode  
English summary
- Wang CC; Simashkevich PM  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (6) Oct 335-  
345 Wa  
A comparative study of the biological activities  
of arprinocid and arprinocid-1-N-oxide
- Wang CC; Simashkevich PM  
1981 Proc National Acad Sc 78 (11) Biol Sc Nov  
6618-6622 Wa  
Purine metabolism in the protozoan parasite  
*Eimeria tenella*
- Wang CC; Simashkevich PM; Fan SS  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 137-149 Wa  
The mechanism of anticoccidial action of arprinocid-1-N-oxide
- Wang DG; Liao HR; Lin ZH  
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 103-107 Wa  
Two new species of laelaptid mites from Fukien  
Chinese text; English summary
- Wang F; Yang G; Wang X  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (12) Dec 857-860 Wm  
Disc electrophoretic studies of hookworms: Pre-  
liminary comparison of protein fraction in adult  
*Necator americanus*, *Ancylostoma duodenale* and  
*Ancylostoma caninum*
- Wang G et al  
1979 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 14  
(6) June 379-384 Wm  
The effect of agrimophol and its combination with  
niridazole in experimental schistosomiasis  
Chinese text; English summary
- Wang J  
1979 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int  
Med) 18 (6) 465-467 Wm  
Gastric schistosomiasis complicated by gastric  
cancer: A report of 5 cases  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Wang KC  
1979 Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Ophth)  
15 (1) 56-57 Wm  
A filaria taken from anterior chamber in an  
infant  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Wang P; Zhao Y  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (3)  
Sept 243-249 Wa  
Observations on the life history of *Anguillicola  
globiceps* (Nematoda: Anguillicolidae)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Wang Q et al  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (12) Dec 849-856 Wm  
Comparison of praziquantel, amoscanate and hexa-  
chloroparaxylol in clonorchiasis sinensis
- Wang Q et al  
1980 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int  
Med) 19 (4) July 288-291 Wm  
Clinical comparison of praziquantel, nithiocyana-  
mine and hexachloroparaxylol in clonorchiasis  
Chinese text
- Wang T et al  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (1) Jan-Feb 40-43 Wa  
Diagnosis of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in sputum  
cytology
- Wang YC; Fan PC  
1972 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 3 (1) Nov 81-86 Wm  
Effect of light on cercarial emergence from  
*Oncomelania hupensis chiui* infected with Formosan  
and Philippine strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Wang Z  
1980 Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Surg)  
18 (6) Dec 548-549 Wm  
Experience in treatment of hepatic echinococcosis  
with Roux-Y cystojejunostomy  
Chinese text  
Not indexed



- Wang Z et al  
1980 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 15  
(8) Aug 463-468 Wm  
Radioimmunoassay for an antischistosomal drug,  
4-nitro-4-isothiocyano-diphenylamine (7075)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Ward PA et al  
1981 J Immunol 126 (5) May 1826-1828 Wm  
Complement does not facilitate plasmodial infec-  
tions
- Ward PA; Jack RM  
1981 Am J Path 102 (1) Jan 109-113 Wa  
The entry process of Babesia merozoites into red  
cells
- Ward PFV; Coadwell WJ; Huskisson NS  
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 17-22 Wa  
The glucose metabolism of adult *Ostertagia cir-  
cuncincta*, in vitro
- Ward PFV; Huskisson NS  
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 73-82 Wa  
The role of carbon dioxide in the metabolism of  
adult *Haemonchus contortus*, in vitro
- Ward RD et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 653-  
661 Wa  
Phosphoglucosyltransferase polymorphism in *Phlebotomus  
perfilliewi perfilliewi* Parrot (Diptera: Psycho-  
didae) from central and northern Italy
- Ward RD; Fraiha H  
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 313-317 Wa  
*Lutzomyia umbratilis*, a new species of sand fly  
from Brazil (Diptera: Psychodidae)
- Ward RD; Pasteur N; Rioux JA  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 235-  
245 Wa  
Electrophoretic studies on genetic polymorphism  
and differentiation of phlebotomine sandflies  
(Diptera: Psychodidae) from France and Tunisia
- Warhurst DC; Carman JA; Mann PG  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 832 Wa  
Survival of *Naegleria fowleri* cysts at 4°C for  
eight months with retention of virulence Letter
- Warm R; Schulz S  
1979 Ztschr Arztl Fortbild 73 (19-20) Oct 1 908-  
910 Wm  
Ergebnisse gynakologischer Untersuchungen wahrend  
der Schwangerschaft
- Warnecke M et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 318-322  
Wa  
On the life cycle of *Theileria velifera* (Uilen-  
berg, 1964) in the gut and the haemolymph of the  
tick vector *Amblyomma variegatum* (Fabricius,  
1794)  
German summary
- Warnecke M et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 119-125 Wa  
Development of *Theileria mutans* (Theiler, 1906)  
in the gut and the haemolymph of the tick *Ambly-  
omma variegatum* (Fabricius, 1794)
- Warren KS  
1980 Hosp Pract 15 (1) Jan 110-127 Wm  
Geographic medicine in practice
- Warren M et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 503-506  
Wa  
*Anopheles pseudopunctipennis*: Laboratory mainte-  
nance and malaria susceptibility of a strain from  
El Salvador
- Warren-Hicks WJ; Schroder GD; Bigelow RH  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 432-436 Wa  
Marking fleas with <sup>59</sup>Fe: Uptake and retention  
of a tag acquired from the natural host
- Warton A; Honigberg BM  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 410-419 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa  
Lectin analysis of surface saccharides in two  
*Trichomonas vaginalis* strains differing in patho-  
genicity
- Warwick R; Swimer GJ; Britt RP  
1980 J Roy Soc Med 73 (5) May 333-336 Wa  
Prolonged incubation period of imported *P. vivax*  
malaria in London
- Wason A; Johnson S  
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 563-565 Wa  
A new physalopterid nematode from the small bat  
*Rhinopoma microphyllum*
- Wason A; Johnson S  
1979 Ann Arid Zone 18 (3) Sept 209 Wa  
A new host and geographical record for *Anchi-  
trema sanguineum* (Trematoda: Anchitremitidae)
- Wassilew SW  
1980 Ztschr Hautkrankh 55 (21) Nov 1 1418-1424  
Wm  
Prophylaktische und therapeutische Massnahmen bei  
Tourismus-Dermatosen
- Watanabe M et al  
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (3) Sept  
15 215-222 Wa  
Notes on the age determination, ovariole changes  
and gonotrophic cycle of *Simulium ochraceum* in  
Guatemala  
Japanese summary
- Watson ADJ  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (9) Sept 444-447 Wa  
Giardiasis and colitis in a dog
- Watson K; Black WD  
1981 Canad Vet J 22 (6) June 179-181 Wa  
Whole blood cholinesterase activity in calves  
after topical treatment with famphur  
French summary
- Watson RA; Dick TA  
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 255-261 Wa  
Metazoan parasites of pike, *Esox lucius* Linnaeus,  
from Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba, Canada
- Wattendorf S  
1980 Initiale Entwicklungsstadien von *Babesia  
bigemina* im Darm weiblicher Zecken (*Boophilus  
microplus*)  
Inaug-Diss [31] (Tierarztliche Hochschule Han-  
nover) 99 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Wattre P et al  
1980 Nouv Presse Med 9 (5) Jan 26 305-309 Wm  
Diagnostic immunologique de l'hydatidose. 139  
observations  
English summary

- Wattre P et al  
1980 Rev Prat Paris 30 (15) Mar '11 969-970 973-978 Wm  
Apport de l'immunologie au diagnostic et au traitement des maladies parasitaires
- Watts JE: et al  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (2) Feb 57-63 Wa  
The significance of certain skin characters of sheep in resistance and susceptibility to fleecerot and body strike
- Watts SDM  
1980 Biochem Soc Tr 8 (1) Feb 71-72 Wm  
The preparation of a fraction with tubulin-like properties from the rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Watts SDM  
1981 Biochim et Biophys Acta 667 (1) Jan 30 59-69 Wa  
Colchicine binding in the rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Waugh DA; Alexander JH; Ibels LS  
1980 Austral and N Zealand J Med 10 (5) Oct 559-562 Wm  
Filarial chyluria. Associated glomerulonephritis and therapeutic considerations in the chyluric patient
- Weathersby AB; McCall JW  
1981 Cryobiology 18 (3) June 313-314 Wa  
Cryopreservation of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt sporozoites for 16 years at -196°C
- Webb JP jr  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 437-447 Wa  
Host-locating behavior of nymphal *Ornithodoros concanensis* (Acarina: Argasidae)
- Webb JW  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 176-178 Wa  
Parasites of small Indian mongoose on St. Croix, Virgin Islands
- Webb RF et al  
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (9) Sept 422-426 Wa  
The incidence of thiabendazole resistance in field populations of *Haemonchus contortus* on the northern tablelands of New South Wales
- Webber RH  
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 722-724 Wa  
Eradication of *Wuchereria bancrofti* infection through vector control
- Webber RH; Southgate BA  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 499-506 Wa  
The maximum density of anopheline mosquitoes that can be permitted in the absence of continuing transmission of filariasis
- Weber A  
1980 Med Welt 31 (37) Sept 12 1301-1304 Wm  
Zur gegenwertigen Bedeutung von Zoonosen fur die Humanmedizin. 2. Erkrankungen durch Bakterien, Pilze und Parasiten  
Not indexed
- Weber G  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 904-913 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Ultrastructural demonstration of succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase activity in sporozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Theileria annulata* (Apicomplexa: Piroplasma) in salivary glands of tick vectors (*Rhipicephalus bursa*, *Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum*)
- Weber G  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 59-71 Issued Apr 28 Wa  
Ultrastrukturen und Cytochemie der Pellikula und des Apikalkomplexes der Kineten von *Babesia bigemina* und *Babesia ovis* in Haemolymphe und Ovar von Zecken  
English summary
- Weber G; Walter G  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 113-115 Wa  
*Babesia microti* (Apicomplexa: Piroplasmida): Electron microscope detection in salivary glands of the tick vector *Ixodes ricinus* (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae)
- Webster ADB  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 440-443 Wa  
Giardiasis and immunodeficiency diseases
- Webster JH et al  
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (4) Apr 172-181 Wa  
Resistance to benzimidazole anthelmintics in equine strongyles. 2. Evidence of side-resistance, and susceptibility of benzimidazole-resistant strongyles to non-benzimidazole compounds
- Webster WA  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 701-703 Wa  
List of parasitic helminth and protozoan type specimens deposited in the National Museum of Canada Invertebrate Collection  
French summary
- Webster WA; Rowell J  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 304-305 Wa  
Some helminth parasites from the small intestine of free-ranging muskoxen *Ovibos moschatus* (Zimmermann) of Devon and Ellesmere Islands, Northwest Territories  
French summary
- Wedderburn N et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 597-605 Wa  
The effect of malaria on the growth of two syngeneic transplantable murine tumours
- Wegerhof PH et al  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 376-382 Wa  
Chemotherapeutic studies on *Litomosoides carinii* infection of *Mastomys natalensis*. 8. The action of furazolidone on adult worms and microfilariae  
German summary
- Wegesa P et al  
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 369-377 Wa  
Tanzania Filariasis Project. Survey methodology and clinical manifestations of Bancroftian filariasis

- Wehnert SD; Woo PTK  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 183-187 Wa  
In vivo and in vitro studies on the host specificity of *Trypanoplasma salmositica*
- Wehr EE 1895- Biography, portrait, presentation, and acceptance of 1979 Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 525th Meeting, 12 October 1979  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 153-155 Issued Feb 15 Wa
- Weigert SR  
1980 Ztschr Arztl Fortbild 74 (6) Mar 15 260-262 Wm  
Einige praktische Hinweise zur chronischen und rezidivierenden Diarrhoe des Sauglings und Kleinkindes
- Weik RR; Reeves RE  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1201-1204 Wa  
Niacin requirement for growth of axenic *Entamoeba histolytica*
- Weik SMK; Weik RR; John DT  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Inoculum size and pH affecting growth of *Nae-gleria*
- Weil GJ; Ottesen EA; Powers KG  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 80-86 Wa  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Parasite-specific humoral and cellular immune responses in experimentally infected dogs
- Weiland G et al  
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (14) July 15 261-264 Wa  
Serologische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis der *Babesia divergens*-Infektion des Rindes  
English summary
- Weiland G et al  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (8) Apr 15 150-153 Wa  
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Rinderseren auf Infektiosität und Pathogenität von *Trypanosoma congolense* in der Maus  
English summary
- Weiland G; Geisel O  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 246-248 Wa  
Parasitologische und histopathologische Untersuchungen zur *Toxoplasma*-Infektion des Steinmarders (*Martes foina*)  
English summary
- Weiland G; Kratzer I  
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (20) Oct 15 398-400 Wa  
Fluoreszenz- und enzymserologische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis der latenten Hundebabesiose  
English summary
- Weimer E; Nagy N  
1980 Forgorv Szemle 73 (11) Nov 347-348 Wm  
A case of ascariasis causing subjective oral symptoms  
Hungarian text; English, Russian, and German summaries  
Not indexed
- Weinbach EC et al  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 347-350 Wa  
Respiratory metabolism of *Giardia lamblia*
- Weinmann CJ et al  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1871-1877 Wa  
Seasonal prevalence, pathology, and transmission of the quail heartworm, *Splendidofilaria californiensis* (Wehr and Herman, 1956), in northern California (Nematoda: Filarioidea)  
French summary
- Weinmann CJ; Garcia R  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 217-221 Wa  
Coyotes and canine heartworm in California
- Weinstock JV et al  
1981 J Clin Invest 67 (4) Apr 931-936 Wa  
Effect of SQ 14225, an inhibitor of angiotensin I-converting enzyme, on the granulomatous response to *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in mice
- Weirich WL  
1979 Am J Surg 138 (6) Dec 805-808 Wm  
Hydatid disease of the liver
- Weiser J  
1968 Folia Parasitol 15 (1) 11-14 Issued Mar Wa  
*Plistophora scolyti* sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of *Scolytus scolytus* F. (Col., Scolytidae)
- Weiser J  
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 311-317 Wa  
Transmission of microsporidia to insects via injection
- Weiser J; Daniel M  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 275-278 Issued Sept Wa  
Two mycotic infections in nidicolous mites
- Weiser J; Purrini K  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 75-84 Wa  
Seven new microsporidian parasites of springtails (*Collembola*) in the Federal Republic of Germany  
German summary
- Weisman Y; Shlosberg A; Egyed MN  
1980 Vet Research Commun 4 (3) Nov 231-235 Wa  
Acute poisoning in turkeys caused by incompatibility of monensin and tiamulin
- Weiss G et al  
1981 Xenobiotica 11 (3) Mar 207-215 Wa  
A major rat faecal metabolite of ipronidazole
- Weiss MM; Oppenheim JD; Vanderberg JP  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 400-407 Wa  
*Plasmodium falciparum*: Assay in vitro for inhibitors of merozoite penetration of erythrocytes
- Weiss N  
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 137-150 Wa  
Studies on *Dipetalonema viteae* (Filarioidea). I. Microfilaraemia in hamsters in relation to worm burden and humoral immune response

- Weiss N; Speiser F; Hussain R  
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 353-362 Wa  
IgE antibodies in human onchocerciasis. Application of a newly development radioallergosorbent test (RAST)
- Weiss N; Tanner M  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 338-339 Wa  
Responses of lymph node cells from Dipetalonema viteae-infected hamsters to xenogeneic, mitomycin-treated leukocytes
- Weiss N; Tanner M  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 179-181 Wa  
Immunogenicity of the surface of filarial larvae (*Dipetalonema viteae*)
- Weissberger D et al  
1981 J Allergy and Clin Immunol 67 (5) May 357-362 Wm  
Impaired tracheal mucus transport in allergic bronchoconstriction: Effect of terbutaline pre-treatment
- Weissberger H; Golenser J; Spira DT  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 83 Wa  
Soluble antigens released in vitro from erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium berghei*  
French summary
- Weissberger H; Golenser J; Spira DT  
1980 Exper Parasitol 50 (1) Aug 136-143 Wa  
*Plasmodium berghei*: Specific stimulation of rat lymphocytes by soluble antigens released in vitro from infected erythrocytes
- Weizman Z et al  
1979 Harefuah 96 (5) Mar 1 229-231 Wm  
Is giardiasis a common cause for chronic diarrhea and failure to thrive in Israeli children?  
Hebrew text; English summary see 264
- Welch JS; Dobson C  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 5-14 Wa  
Immunodiagnosis of parasitic zoonoses: Sensitivity and specificity of in vitro lymphocyte proliferative responsiveness using nematode antigens purified by affinity chromatography
- Welch JS; Dobson C; Campbell GR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 614-623 Wa  
Immunodiagnosis and seroepidemiology of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* zoonoses in man
- Weldon JS  
1979 Proc 37 Ann Meet Electron Microsc Soc America (San Antonio Texas Aug 13-17) 316-317 Wa  
Pathway of liposomal drug delivery in hamster Kupffer cells experimentally infected with *Leishmania donovani*
- Wellde BT et al  
1981 Exper Parasitol 52 (2) Oct 219-232 Wa  
*Trypanosoma congolense*: Natural and acquired resistance in the bovine
- Wellde BT; Diggs CL; Anderson S  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 153-157 Wa  
Immunization of *Aotus trivirgatus* against *Plasmodium falciparum* with irradiated blood forms  
French summary
- Weller IVD; Copland P; Gabriel R  
1981 Brit Med J (6263) 282 Feb 14 524 Wa  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* infection in renal transplant recipients
- Weller PF; Ottesen EA; Goetzl EJ  
1981 Clin Immunol and Immunopath 18 (1) Jan 76-84 Wm  
Sequential alterations in the human eosinophil content of arylsulfatase B during therapy of bancroftian filariasis
- Weller PF; Ottesen EA; Heck L  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 809-814 Wa  
Immediate and delayed hypersensitivity skin test responses to the *Dirofilaria immitis* filarial skin test (Sawada) antigen in *Wuchereria bancrofti* filariasis
- Weller TH  
1980 Hosp Pract 15 (3) Mar 101-108 Wm  
Health crusades and tropical diseases
- Wellhausen SR; Mansfield JM  
1980 Cellular Immunol 54 (2) Sept 1 414-424 Wa  
Characteristics of the splenic suppressor cell-target cell interaction in experimental African trypanosomiasis
- Wellhausen SR; Mansfield JM  
1980 J Immunol 124 (3) Mar 1183-1186 Wm  
Lymphocyte function in experimental African trypanosomiasis. III. Loss of lymph node cell responsiveness
- Wellington AC  
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 243-244 Wa  
*Parafilaria bovicola* in cattle and its control
- Wellmer H  
1979 ZFA Ztschr Allg-med 55 (30) Oct 31 1688-1694 Wm  
Fruhsommer-Meningo-Enzephalitis. Ihre Verbreitung in Baden-Wuerttemberg
- Wells EA et al  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa  
Mammalian wildlife diseases as hazards to man and livestock in an area of the Llanos Orientales of Colombia
- Wells RA et al  
1980 Clin and Exper Immunol 39 (3) Mar 663-667 Wm  
Anti-lymphocytotoxic antibodies in sera of Thai adults infected with *Plasmodium falciparum* or *Plasmodium vivax*
- Weltman JK; Senft AW  
1981 Parasite Immunol 3 (2) Summer 157-163 Wa  
An analysis of allergy, immunoglobulin E, and diagnostic skin tests in schistosomiasis
- Wen TH; Yu ZZ; Yang GR  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 82-85 Wa  
*Huabangsha megachela* gen. et sp. nov. (Acri-formes: Trombiculidae)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Wenger R; Hinaidy HK  
1979 Wien Klin Wchnschr 91 (11) May 25 378-380 Wm  
Uber Wundmyiasis des Menschen in Osterreich  
English summary

- Wenk P; Loubier C  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 197-198 Wa  
Onchocerca tarsicola (Filarioidea: Nematoda)  
in the dwarf goat (Capra hircus L.)
- Wenlock RW  
1978 Med J Zambia 12 (1) Feb-Mar 13-16 Wm  
Age variation in prevalence of parasitic dis-  
eases in rural communities
- Werk R; Bommer W  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 417-420  
Wa  
Toxoplasma gondii: Membrane properties of ac-  
tive energy-dependent invasion of host cells  
German summary
- Werner GT  
1979 Med Monatschr Pharm 2 (5) May 139-144 Wm  
Ratschlage zur Malariavorbeugung  
Not indexed
- Werner H; Matuschka FR; Brandenburg I  
1979 Zentralbl Bakteriol 1 Abt Orig Reihe A  
245 (1-2) Oct 240-253 Wa  
Structural changes of Toxoplasma gondii brady-  
zoites and cysts following therapy with sulfa-  
methoxy-pyrazine-pyrimethamine: Studies by light  
and electron microscopy. Consequences for chemo-  
therapy  
German summary
- Werner JK  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 619-622  
Wa  
Colombian strains of Leishmania from man:  
Growth characteristics in culture media and  
hamsters
- Werner JK; Barreto P  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 751-761  
Wa  
Leishmaniasis in Colombia, a review
- Wernsdorfer WH  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 11-15 Wa  
The orientation of immunological research in re-  
lation to the global antimalaria programme  
French summary
- Wernsdorfer WH  
1980 Acta Trop 37 (3) Sept 222-227 Wa  
Field evaluation of drug resistance in malaria.  
In vitro micro-test
- Wernsdorfer WH  
1981 Bull World Health Organ 59 (3) 335-341 Wa  
Prospects for the development of malaria  
vaccines
- Wernsdorfer WH; Kouznetsov RL  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 341-352 Wa  
Drug-resistant malaria--occurrence, control, and  
surveillance
- Wernsdorfer WH; Kouznetsov RL  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (4) 559-571 Wa  
Paludisme pharmaco-resistant--apparition, lutte  
et surveillance  
Not indexed
- Wery M et al  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (4) Dec 347-360  
Wa  
Observations on the virulence and the antigenic  
characters of cloned and uncloned lines of the  
Anka isolate of Plasmodium berghei. 1. Produc-  
tion of recrudescence parasitaemias in immunized  
mice  
French and Dutch summaries
- Wery M; Coosemans M  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (2) June 137-162  
Wa  
La resistance medicamenteuse dans le paludisme  
English and Dutch summaries
- Wery M; Mojon M; Maertens K  
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (2) June 297-300  
Wa  
Etude des manifestations pathologiques et immuni-  
taires en fonction de l'age dans un foyer d'on-  
chocercose au Zaïre  
Not indexed
- Wery M; Timperman G  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (4) Dec 361-369  
Wa  
Observations on the virulence and the antigenic  
characters of cloned and uncloned lines of the  
Anka isolate of Plasmodium berghei. 2. Cross-  
protection assay with successive recrudescence  
populations  
French and Dutch summaries
- Wescott RB et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1326-1328 Wa  
Efficacy of avermectin B<sub>1a</sub> for treatment of ex-  
perimentally induced nematode infections in  
cattle
- Wescott RB; Colwell DA  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 858-859 Wa  
Influence of numbers of Nematospiroides dubius  
upon delayed rejection of Nippostrongylus bra-  
siliensis in mice
- West BC; Wilson JP  
1980 Am J Ophth Chicago 89 (6) June 854-857 Wa  
Subconjunctival corticosteroid therapy complicat-  
ed by hyperinfective strongyloidiasis
- Westervelt CA jr  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 574-577 Wa  
Collastoma kozloffii sp. n., a neorhabdocoel  
turbellarian from the intestine of the sipuncu-  
lan Themiste dyscrita
- Wetzel H  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (3) Sept 259-274  
Wa  
The use of freeze-dried blood in the membrane  
feeding of tsetse flies (Glossina p. palpis,  
Diptera: Glossinidae)  
German summary
- Wetzel JC 1939-  
1971 Aspects of the immunopathology of Leish-  
mania donovani infections in laboratory animals  
Thesis (Rutgers Univ) 111 pp Ann Arbor Michigan  
Wa (DISS 72-9,688)  
Not indexed

- Weyman-Rzucidlo D  
1980 Przegł Dermat 67 (1) Jan-Feb 93-95 Wm  
Preliminary evaluation of therapeutic effects of the preparation klion-D in vaginal Trichomonas-fungal infections  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Weyreter H  
1980 Initiale Entwicklungsstadien von Babesia ovis im Darm weiblicher Zecken (Rhipicephalus bursa)  
Inaug-Diss [32] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover) 74 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
English summary  
Not indexed
- Wharton DA  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 103-113 Wa  
Studies on the function of the oxyurid egg-shell
- Wharton D  
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 447-463 Wa  
Nematode egg-shells
- Wharton DA  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 353-357 Wa  
The initiation of the coiling behaviour prior to desiccation in the infective larvae of Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- Wharton DA  
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 269-279 Wa  
The effect of temperature on the behaviour of the infective larvae of Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- Wharton RH; Norris KR  
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (1-3) Jan 135-164 Wa  
Control of parasitic arthropods
- Wheatley BP  
1980 J Mamm 61 (2) May 307-311 Wa  
Malaria as a possible selective factor in the speciation of macaques
- Whitaker D; Reed WD; Shilkin KB  
1980 Pathology 12 (3) July 483-486 Wm  
A case of filariasis diagnosed on gastric cytology
- Whitaker JO jr; Maser C  
1979 Northwest Sc 53 (3) Aug 224-227 Wa  
Parasitic mites of voles of the genera Arborimus and Lagurus in Oregon
- Whitaker JO jr; Pascal DD jr; Mumford RM  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 350-351 Wa  
Ectoparasites of the red squirrel (Tamiasciurus hudsonicus) and the eastern chipmunk (Tamias striatus) from Indiana
- White CM; Price JJ; Hunt KM  
1980 Brit Med J (6214) 280 Mar 1 647 Wa  
Bone marrow aplasia associated with metronidazole  
Letter
- White DJ et al  
1981 J N York Entom Soc 89 (1) Mar 23-33 Wa  
Control of Dermacentor variabilis. 3. An analytical study of the effect of low volume spray frequency on insecticide-stressed and nonstressed populations
- White DJ; Benach JL  
1981 J N York Entom Soc 89 (1) Mar 16-22 Wa  
Control of Dermacentor variabilis. 1. Larval and adult susceptibility to selected insecticides
- White DJ; White CP  
1981 J N York Entom Soc 89 (1) Mar 2-15 Wa  
The occurrence and relevance of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance captured during a survey on Plum Island, New York
- White EM et al  
1978 Rev Biol Trop 26 (1) July 43-102 Wa  
Distribution of hematozoa of Neotropical birds  
Spanish summary
- White EM; Bennett GF  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa  
Avian Haemoproteidae. 12. The haemoproteids of the grouse family Tetraonidae  
French summary
- White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa  
Avian Haemoproteidae. 11. The haemoproteids of the hummingbird family Trochilidae  
French summary
- White GB  
1979 Symposia Brit Soc Parasitol 17 103-143 Wa  
The identification of mosquitoes as vectors of malaria and filariasis
- White NJ et al  
1981 Lancet London (8255) 2 Nov 14 1069-1071 Wa  
Quinidine in falciparum malaria
- White RL II; Knapp SE  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Helminth parasites of sceloporine (Iguanidae) lizards from central Oregon
- White SL; Bay DE  
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 641-652  
Issued July 31 Wa  
Antennal olfactory sensilla of the horn fly, Haematobia irritans irritans (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae)
- White TR et al  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 167-171 Wa  
Pathological phenomena associated with Mesocostoides corti infection in mice
- Whitelaw A; Fawcett AR  
1981 Vet Rec 109 (6) Aug 8 118-119 Wa  
Further studies in the control of ovine fascioliasis by strategic dosing
- Whitelaw DD et al  
1980 Infect and Immun 27 (3) Mar 707-713 Wa  
Genetic resistance to Trypanosoma congolense infections in mice
- Whitlaw JT jr  
1980 Internat J Dermat 19 (3) Apr 142-143 Wm  
Palm trees and disease
- Whitlock HV et al  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 31-35 Wa  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis and Ostertagia sp resistant to levamisole, morantel tartrate and thiabendazole: Isolation into pure strain and anthelmintic titration
- Whitlock HV et al  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 215-232 Wa  
In vitro field screening for anthelmintic resistance in strongyles of sheep and horses

- Whittaker FH; Carvajal G, J  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July  
256-259 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of scolices of some  
cestodes from elasmobranchs
- Whitten CJ  
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (1) Jan 15 7-10 Wa  
Use of the isozyme technique to assess the  
quality of mass-reared sterile screwworm flies
- Whitten MJ; Dearn JM; McKenzie JA  
1980 Austral J Biol Sc 33 (6) Dec 725-735 Wa  
Field studies on insecticide resistance in the  
Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*
- Whittle H; Greenwood BM; Mohammed I  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 833-834  
Wa  
Immune complexes in Gambian sleeping sickness  
Letter
- Wicht RJ  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 387-388 Wa  
Transmission of *Sarcocystis rileyi* to the striped  
skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*)
- Wickham JM; Dennis ED; Mitchell GH  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 789-792  
Wa  
Long term cultivation of a simian malaria para-  
site (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) in a semi-automated  
apparatus
- Wig JD; Talwar BL; Bushnurmth SR  
1981 Brit J Surg 68 (2) Feb 135-136 Wm  
Toxic dilatation complicating fulminant amoebic  
colitis
- Wiger R  
1979 Holarctic Ecol 2 (3) 169-175 Wa  
Seasonal and annual variations in the prevalence  
of blood parasites in cyclic species of small  
rodents in Norway with special reference to  
*Clethrionomys glareolus*
- Wiggins JP; Cosgrove M; Rothenbacher H  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 541-544 Wa  
Gastrointestinal parasites of the eastern cotton-  
tail (*Sylvilagus floridanus*) in central Pennsylv-  
ania
- Wijesundera MS  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 216-220  
Wa  
Hepatic amoebiasis in immunodepressed mice
- Wikel SK  
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 103-  
104 Wa  
Host resistance to tick-borne pathogens by vir-  
tue of resistance to tick infestation
- Wikel SK  
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan  
284-288 Wa  
The induction of host resistance to tick infes-  
tation with a salivary gland antigen
- Wilber RR; King EB; Howes EL jr  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (5) Sept-Oct 421-426 Wa  
Cerebrospinal fluid cytology in five patients  
with cerebral cysticercosis
- Wildfuehr G Biography and portrait  
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (4) Nov 229-230 Wa
- Wiles WA  
1980 Central African J Med 26 (1) Jan 3-5 Wm  
The aetiology of gross splenomegaly in Rhodesia  
and the significance of bilharziasis
- Wiles WA; Wicks ACB; Thomas GE  
1980 South African Med J 57 (5) Feb 2 147-150  
Wm  
Peritoneoscopy in a developing country
- Wilfred M; Lee DL  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (6) Dec 485-492  
Wa  
Observations on the buccal capsule and associ-  
ated glands of adult *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
(Nematoda)
- Wilgus HS  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (4) Apr 772-781 Wa  
Disease, nutrition--interaction
- Wilkin GP; Woodhams PL; Ribeiro dos Santos R  
1981 Develop Neurosc 4 (4) 296-306 Wm  
Rat cerebellar cells in tissue culture. I. An  
immunological marker for brain vascular endo-  
thelial cells (antibodies from the sera of pa-  
tients with Chagas' disease)
- Wilkins CA et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2112-2113  
Wa  
Treatment of psoroptic mange with avermectins
- Wilkins DB  
1980 Vet Rec 107 (13) Sept 27 311 Wa  
Problems in cats caused by flea collars  
Not indexed
- Wilkins HA; Moore PJ  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 692-693  
Wa  
Single dose use of metrifonate Letter
- Wilkinson FC  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (11) Nov 561-562 Wa  
The uptake of dipping fluid and persistence of  
diazinon on shower-dipped sheep Letter
- Wilkinson JN; Canaris AG; Broderson D  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 62-63 LauP  
Parasites of waterfowl from southwest Texas.  
I. The northern cinnamon teal, *Anas cyanoptera*  
septentrionalium
- Wilkinson PR; Fyfe R; Martin JEH  
1980 Canad Field-Naturalist 94 (2) Apr-June  
191-193 Wa  
Further records of *Ornithodoros* ticks on prairie  
falcons and in bat-inhabited buildings in Canada
- Willadsen P  
1980 Advances Parasitol 18 293-313 Wa  
Immunity to ticks
- Willadsen P; Riding GA  
1980 Biochem J 189 (2) Aug 1 295-303 Wm  
On the biological role of a proteolytic-enzyme  
inhibitor from the ectoparasitic tick *Boophilus*  
*microplus*

- Willaert E; Stevens AR  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 779-783 Wa  
Experimental pneumonitis induced by Naegleria fowleri in mice
- Wille JJ jr; Weidner E; Steffens WL  
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 223-227 Wa  
Intranuclear parasitism of the ciliate Euplotes by a trypanosomatid flagellate
- William DC  
1981 Cutis 27 (3) Mar 278-285 Wm  
Enteric diseases
- Williams AD; Campbell R  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1036-1038 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Echinobothrium bonasum sp. n., a new cestode from the cownose ray, Rhinoptera bonasus (Mitchill 1815), in the western North Atlantic
- Williams CS  
1967 J Nat Hist 1 (2) Apr-June 299-301 Wa  
The parasitism of young mussels by Mytilicola intestinalis
- Williams D; Roy S  
1981 Brit Med J (6285) 283 July 18 192 Wa  
Arthritis and arthralgia associated with toxocaral infestation
- Williams DD  
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa  
Aspidogaster conchicola in St. Croix River, Wisconsin clams
- Williams DD  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 150-151 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Lissorchis hypentelii (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) from Red Cedar River, Wisconsin, catostomid fishes
- Williams DD  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 272-274 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Archigetes iowensis (Cestoda: Caryophyllidae) from Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (Annelida: Tubificidae) in Wisconsin
- Williams DD  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 138-139 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Proceroid development of Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae)
- Williams DD; Taft SJ  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 278 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Helminths of anurans from NW Wisconsin
- Williams DD; Ulmer MJ  
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 263 Issued Aug 25 Wa  
Host and locality records for Plagioporus sintisini (Trematoda: Opcoelidae)
- Williams EH jr  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 84-87 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Penarchigetes fessus sp. n. from the lake chub-sucker, Erimyzon sucetta (Lacepede) in the southeastern United States
- Williams EH jr  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 564-568 Wa  
Rogersus rogersi gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from the blacktail redhorse, Moxostoma poecilurum (Jordan), (Osteichthyes) in the southeastern United States
- Williams EH jr  
1980 Proc Biol Soc Wash 93 (2) Aug 28 383-387 Wa  
Two new species of Ancyrocephalus (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae) from marine fishes of the northern Gulf of Mexico
- Williams GE; Williams RE  
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (4) Oct 745-751 Issued Oct 31 Wa  
Survey of cattle grub populations in native Indiana cattle (Diptera: Oestridae)
- Williams H  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 157 Wa  
Human babesiosis
- Williams JB  
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (1) Feb 43-57 Wa  
Studies on the epidermis of Temnocephala. V. Further observations on the ultrastructure of the epidermis of Temnocephala novae-zealandiae, including notes on the glycocalyx
- Williams JB  
1981 Austral J Zool 29 (2) 131-145 Wa  
The protonephridial system of Temnocephala novae-zealandiae: Structure of the flame cells and main vessels
- Williams JC et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (2) Feb 318-321 Wa  
Anthelmintic efficacy of albendazole against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi
- Williams JC et al  
1981 Vet Rec 108 (11) Mar 14 228-230 Wa  
Further studies on the efficacy of fenbendazole against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi
- Williams JE et al  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 459-468 Wa  
Plague in Central Java, Indonesia  
French summary
- Williams JF Presentation, portrait and acceptance of the 1979 Henry Baldwin Ward Medal  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 12-15 Wa
- Williams JF; Shearer AM; Ravitch MM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 540-547 Wa  
Differences in susceptibility of rat strains to experimental infection with Taenia taeniaeformis
- Williams NA; Bennett GF  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 88-93 Wa  
Avian Haemoproteidae. 13. The haemoproteids of the ducks and geese (Anatidae)  
French summary
- Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM  
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 Laup  
Avian hematozoa of some birds from Tchad
- Williams NL See Leader-Williams N



- Williams NS  
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa  
The Picicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) of  
the Passeriformes (Aves)
- Williams NS  
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Is-  
sued July 17 Wa  
The Brueelia (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) of the  
Meropidae (Aves: Coraciiformes)
- Williams OL  
1929 Univ Calif Publications Zool 33 (8) 168-  
178 Issued Dec 21 Wa  
Revision of the nematode genus *Torquatella* with  
a description of *Torquatella crotophaga* sp. nov.
- Williams P; Carvalho ALM  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 325-330 Wa  
Description of the female of *Lutzomyia* (*Lutzo-  
myia*) *dispar*, with a redescription of the male  
(Diptera: Psychodidae: Phlebotominae)
- Williams RE; Berry JG  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (6) June 1211-1214 Wa  
Control of northern fowl mite with permethrin  
and fenvalerate, two synthetic pyrethroid com-  
pounds
- Williams RE; Westby EJ  
1980 J Econom Entom 73 (6) Dec 791-792 Wa  
Evaluation of pyrethroids impregnated in cattle  
ear tags for control of face flies and horn flies
- Williams RO et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 2) Sept 1037-  
1042 Wa  
Analyses of variable antigen gene rearrangements  
in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Williamson J et al  
1981 Nature London (5822) 292 July 30-Aug 5 466-  
467 Wa  
Trypanocidal activity of daunorubicin and re-  
lated compounds Letter
- Williamson JMW; Williams H; Sharman GAM  
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (1) July 36-40 Wa  
Toxoplasmosis in farmed red deer (*Cervus elaphus*)  
in Scotland
- Willis GM; Baker DH  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (11) Nov 2538-2543 Wa  
Lasalocid-sulfur amino acid interrelationship in  
the chick
- Willis GM; Baker DH  
1981 J Nutrition 111 (7) July 1157-1163 Wa  
Interaction between dietary protein/amino acid  
level and parasitic infection: Morbidity in  
amino acid deficient or adequate chicks inocula-  
ted with *Eimeria acervulina*
- Willis OR; Chapman HC; Petersen JJ  
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 71-73 Wa  
Additional field testing of the mermitid para-  
site *Romanomermis culicivorax* against *Anopheles  
albimanus* in El Salvador
- Willmott SM  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 161-174 Wa  
Workshop no. 13. Evolution of helminths
- Willms K; Merchant MT  
1980 Parasite Immunol 2 (4) Winter 261-275 Wa  
The inflammatory reaction surrounding *Taenia  
solium* larvae in pig muscle: Ultrastructural and  
light microscopic observations
- Willomitzer J  
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa  
Seasonal dynamics of parasitoses in grasscarp  
(*Ctenopharyngodon idella*) fry and fingerlings  
Czech and Russian summaries
- Willomitzer J  
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 279-282 Wa  
Therapy of major ectoparasitoses in grasscarp  
(*Ctenopharyngodon idella*) fry and fingerlings  
Czech and Russian summaries
- Wilson A; Ackers JP  
1980 Brit J Vener Dis 56 (1) Feb 46-48 Wm  
Urine culture for the detection of *Trichomonas  
vaginalis* in men
- Wilson AJ  
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (4) Dec 293-295  
Wa  
Observations on the pathogenesis of anaplasmosis  
in cattle with particular reference to nutrition,  
breed and age
- Wilson AJ; Parker R; Trueman KF  
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 90-94  
Wa  
Susceptibility of *Bos indicus* crossbred and *Bos  
taurus* cattle to *Anaplasma marginale* infection  
French and Spanish summaries
- Wilson AJ; Parker R; Trueman KF  
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 305-311 Wa  
Experimental immunization of calves against *Ana-  
plasma marginale* infection: Observations on the  
use of living *A. centrale* and *A. marginale*
- Wilson CB et al  
1980 N England J Med 302 (14) Apr 3 785-788 Wa  
Lymphocyte transformation in the diagnosis of  
congenital *Toxoplasma* infection
- Wilson CB et al  
1980 Pediatrics Am Acad Pediat 66 (5) Nov  
767-774 Wa  
Development of adverse sequelae in children  
born with subclinical congenital *Toxoplasma  
infection*
- Wilson CB; Remington JS  
1979 J Infect Dis 140 (6) Dec 890-895 Wa  
Activity of human blood leukocytes against *Toxo-  
plasma gondii*
- Wilson CB; Remington JS  
1980 Am J Obst and Gynec 138 (4) Oct 15 357-363  
Wa  
What can be done to prevent congenital toxoplas-  
mosis?
- Wilson CB; Tsai V; Remington JS  
1980 J Exper Med 151 (2) Feb 1 328-346 Wm  
Failure to trigger the oxidative metabolic burst  
by normal macrophages. Possible mechanism for  
survival of intracellular pathogens

- Wilson D et al  
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (3) Sept 300-309 Wm  
Nutritional status of children, inmates of a small institution for homeless children in the capital of the state of S. Paulo, Brazil Portuguese summary
- Wilson EA  
1980 South African Med J 57 (12) Mar 22 434 Wm  
Hydatid disease of the liver Letter
- Wilson GG  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1167-1168 Wa  
Reduced spore production of *Nosema fumiferanae* (Microsporida) in spruce budworm (*Choristoneura fumiferana*) reared at elevated temperature French summary
- Wilson GG  
1980 Proc Entom Soc Ontario 110 1979 97-99 Issued Sept Wa  
Effects of *Nosema disstriae* (Microsporida) on the forest tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma disstria* (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae)
- Wilson HR; Lollini LO  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 833 Wa  
*Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis*: Metastatic infection in a golden hamster Letter
- Wilson JF; Rausch RL  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1340-1355 Wa  
Alveolar hydatid disease. A review of clinical features of 33 indigenous cases of *Echinococcus multilocularis* infection in Alaskan Eskimos
- Wilson N; Haas GE  
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa  
Ectoparasites (Mallophaga, Diptera, Acari) from Alaskan birds
- Wilson PAG; Simpson NE  
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 459-475 Wa  
Dynamics of infection in rats given low doses of homologous and heterologous *Strongyloides ratti*
- Wilson RA; Denison J  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 109-119 Wa  
The parasitic castration and gigantism of *Lymnaea truncatula* infected with the larval stages of *Fasciola hepatica*
- Wilson RA; Lawson JR  
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 257-266 Wa  
An examination of the skin phase of schistosome migration using a hamster cheek pouch preparation
- Wilson RJM  
1980 Nature London (5755) 284 Apr 3 451-452 Wa  
Serotyping *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria with S-antigens
- Wilson RJM; Ling I  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 123-133 Wa  
Fractionation and characterization of *Plasmodium falciparum* antigens French summary
- Wilson WB; Sharpe JA; Deck JHN  
1980 Am J Ophth Chicago 89 (5) May 714-718 Wa  
Cerebral blindness and oculomotor nerve palsies in toxoplasmosis
- Windingstad RM et al  
1980 Avian Dis 24 (4) Oct-Dec 1044-1049 Wa  
Epizootic of coccidiosis in free-flying lesser scaup
- Windon RG; Dineen JK  
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 11-18 Wa  
The effect of selection of both sire and dam on the response of  $F_1$  generation lambs to vaccination with irradiated *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* larvae
- Windon RG; Dineen JK; Kelly JD  
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 65-73 Wa  
The segregation of lambs into 'responders' and 'non-responders': Response to vaccination with irradiated *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* larvae before weaning
- Wing EJ et al  
1981 J Reticuloendothel Soc 29 (4) Apr 321-328 Wm  
Stimulation of a human macrophage-like cell line (U-937) to inhibit multiplication of an intracellular pathogen
- Wing EJ; Remington JS  
1980 Immunology 40 (2) June 239-246 Wa  
Activated macrophages pre-incubated in vitro enhance rather than suppress mitogen-stimulated lymphocyte transformation
- Winkhardt HJ  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 455-462 Wa  
Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungszyklus von *Dipetalonema rugosicauda* (syn. *Wehrdikmansia r.*) (Nematoda: Filarioidea). I. Experimentelle Infektion der Zecke *Ixodes ricinus* mit Mikrofilarien durch künstliche Fütterung English summary
- Winkhardt HJ  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 21-30 Wa  
Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungszyklus von *Dipetalonema rugosicauda* (syn. *Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda*) (Nematoda: Filarioidea). II. Die Entwicklung von *Dipetalonema rugosicauda* im Zwischenwirt *Ixodes ricinus* und Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Mikrofilarien im Reh (*Capreolus capreolus*) English summary
- Winkhardt HJ; Wenk P  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 195-196 Wa  
Transmission of *Dipetalonema rugosicauda* (syn. *Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda*) (Nematoda: Filarioidea) to *Mastomys natalensis*
- Winnicka MS See Slomianko-Winnicka M
- Winsor EL 1943-  
1970 Diss (Tulane Univ) 165 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa (DISS 71-27,312)  
Aerosolized antigens from *Ascaris lumbricoides*
- Winsor L  
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (4) Apr 194-196 Wa  
Pseudoparasitism of domestic and native animals by geoplanid land planarians
- Winston DJ et al  
1980 Ann Int Med 92 (6) June 762-769 Wa  
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole for the treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia

Winter AJ et al

1981 *Advances Exper Med and Biol* 137 745-752 Wa  
Nature of immunity in the male bovine reproductive tract based upon responses to *Campylobacter fetus* and *Trichomonas fetus*

Winters JB

1981 *Vet Med and Small Animal Clin* 76 (1) Jan 62 Wa  
*Mesocoestoides vorti* in a dog: A case report

Wirz A

1980 *Gesnerus* 37 (3-4) 215-234 Wm  
Malaria-Prophylaxe und kolonialer Stadtebau: Fortschritt als Rückschritt?  
English summary

Wisnivesky-Colli C; Frey C; Solarz N

1980 *Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo* 22 (3) May-June 118-123 Wm  
Detection of host proteins in the intestine of *Triatoma infestans* by agar double diffusion tests  
Portuguese summary

Wisnivesky-Colli C; Solarz N; Frey C

1980 *Medicina Buenos Aires* 40 Suppl (1) 171-177 Wm  
Deteccion de proteinas del hospedador en el intestino de *Triatoma infestans* hasta tres meses despues de la ingesta  
English summary

Witlock DR

1980 *Proc Helminth Soc Washington* 47 (1) Jan 122-128 Issued Feb 15 Wa  
Demonstration of thromboplastin-like activity in extracts from *Eimeria tenella*-infected and noninfected chicken ceca

Witlock DR; Ruff MD; Chute MB

1981 *J Parasitol* 67 (1) Feb 65-69 Wa  
Physiological basis of *Eimeria tenella*-induced mortality in individual chickens

Wittermann C; Reindke B; Bienzle U

1980 *Monatschr Kinderh* 128 (5) May 342-343 Wm  
Diagnose und Therapie der viszeralen Leishmaniose

Witting PA

1979 *Ztschr Parasitenk* 61 (1) 29-51 Wa  
Learning capacity and memory of normal and *Toxoplasma*-infected laboratory rats and mice  
German summary

Wittrock DD; Hendrickson GL

[1980] *J Parasitol* 65 (6) Dec 1979 985-986 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Helminths of shrews, *Blarina brevicauda* and *Sorex cinereus*, in Iowa

Wobeser G; Schuh JCL

1979 *J Wildlife Dis* 15 (3) July 413-417 Wa  
Microsporidal encephalitis in muskrats

Wojcik K et al

1980 *Wiadom Lekar* 33 (7) Apr 1 523-525 Wm  
Oxyuriasis of the digestive tract in patients with acute appendicitis  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries

Wolf H et al

1980 *Tropenmed u Parasitol* 31 (2) June 143-148 Wa  
Analysis of enzymatically isolated adults of *Onchocerca volvulus* after treatment of patients with suramin or metrifonate  
German summary

Wolff JA jr; Smith RP

1980 *J Family Pract* 11 (6) Nov 879-882 Wm  
Malaria prophylaxis in travelers

Wolff K; Eckert J

1979 *Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr* 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 479-484 Wa  
*Giardia*-Befall bei Hund und Katze und dessen mögliche Bedeutung für den Menschen  
English summary

Wolstenholme B; Fripp PJ

1981 *Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg* 75 (4) 614-615 Wa  
A microscopic slide preparation of cercariae for the indirect fluorescent antibody test for schistosomiasis Letter

Wolters E; Heydorn AO; Laudahn C

1980 *Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr* 93 (11) June 1 207-210 Wa  
Das Rind als Zwischenwirt von *Cystoisospora felis*  
English summary

Womersley H

1945 *Tr Roy Soc South Australia* 69 (1) July 27 96-113 Wa  
*Acarina* of Australia and New Guinea. The family *Leeuwenhoekiiidae*

Wong DLP; Kaufman WR

1981 *European J Pharmacol* 73 (2-3) July 17 163-173 Wa  
Potentiation by spiperone and other butyrophe-  
nones of fluid secretion by isolated salivary glands of ixodid ticks

Wong HA; Fernando MA

1981 *Internat J Parasitol* 11 (3) June 197-199 Wa  
Effects of temperature and glucose concentration on glycogen synthesis in *Ancylostoma caninum*

Wong MM et al

1979 *Asian J Infect Diseases* 3 (2) June 61-67 Wm  
Experimental congenital infection of *Toxoplasma gondii* in *Macaca arctoides*

Wong PCL; Ko RC

1980 *Comp Biochem and Physiol* 65B (2) 303-308 Wa  
Purine ribonucleotide biosynthesis in gravid *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea)

Wong PCL; Yeung SB

1980 *Comp Biochem and Physiol* 66B (2) 323-326 Wa  
Production of uric acid in the adult lung worm, *Metastrongylus apri* (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea), from pigs

- Wong PCL; Yeung SB  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr  
285-293 Wa  
Pathways of purine ribonucleotide biosynthesis  
in the adult worm *Metastrongylus apri* (Nematoda:  
*Metastrongyloidea*) from pig lung  
For Erratum see Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3  
(6) Oct 1981 393 Wa
- Wong TCS; Desser SS  
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 207-214 Wa  
Cytochemical and cytopathological observations  
in robins (*Turdus migratorius*) infected with  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*  
French summary
- Woo PTK  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 522-526 Wa  
*Trypanosoma danilewskyi*: A new multiplication  
process for *Trypanosoma* (Protozoa: Kinetoplastida)
- Woo PTK  
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 343-346 Wa  
Acquired immunity against *Trypanosoma danilewskyi*  
in goldfish, *Carassius auratus*
- Wood DE et al  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 69-74 Wa  
The use of membrane screen filters in the isolation  
of *Plasmodium berghei* sporozoites from mosquitos  
French summary
- Wood PB; Crofts JW  
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (4) Dec 395-403  
Wa  
The differential diagnosis of gross ascites in  
North East Zaire  
French and Dutch summaries
- Wood RJ  
1981 Parasitology 82 (4) July 69-80 Wa  
Workshop no. 5. Strategies for conserving susceptibility  
to insecticides
- Wood S -1980 Note of death  
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 439 Issued  
Mar 11 Wa
- Wood TR; Binder PS  
1979 Ann Opth Chicago 11 (7) July 1033-1036 Wm  
Intravitreal and intracameral cysticercosis
- Woodhead AD; Achey PM  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 368-371 Wa  
Photoreactivating enzyme activity in the rat  
tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Woodley D; Saurat JH  
1981 J Am Acad Dermat 4 (6) June 715-722 Wm  
The Burrow Ink Test and the scabies mite
- Woodruff AW et al  
1980 Lancet London (8203) 2 Nov 15 1079 Wa  
Prophylaxis of malaria Letter
- Woodruff AW et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 555-  
557 Wm  
Toxocara in soil in the Mosul District, Iraq, and  
their relevance to public health measures in the  
Middle East
- Woodruff AW et al  
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 559-  
561 Wm  
Toxocariasis in the Sudan
- Woods RJ; Parbhoo SP  
1981 Brit J Exper Path 62 (1) Feb 8-12 Wa  
Haemolytic anaemia in the Gunn rat following  
transplantation of isolated hepatocytes injected  
with *Haemobartonella muris*
- Wooten R; Smith JW  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 221-231 Wa  
Studies on the parasite fauna of juvenile Atlantic  
salmon, *Salmo salar* L., cultured in fresh  
water in eastern Scotland
- World Health Organization. Scientific Working  
Group on Schistosomiasis  
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (4) 629-638 Wa  
Quantitative aspects of the epidemiology of  
*Schistosoma japonicum* infection in a rural com-  
munity of Luzon, Philippines  
French summary
- Worley DE; Barrett RE; Knapp SE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 695-696 Wa  
Hosts and distribution of *Capillaria bovis* (Sch-  
nyder, 1906) in domestic and wild ruminants in  
northwestern United States
- Wouts WM  
1980 J Nematol 12 (1) Jan 62-72 Wa  
Biology, life cycle and redescription of *Neoa-  
plectana bibionis* Boviën, 1937 (Nematoda:  
Steinernematidae)
- Wrathall AE; Wells DE; Anderson PH  
1980 Zentralbl Vet-Med Reihe A 27 (8) 662-668  
Wa  
Effect of feeding dichlorvos to sows in mid-  
pregnancy  
French and Spanish summaries
- Wright CA; Ross GC  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 326-332  
Wa  
Hybrids between *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S.  
matthei* and their identification by isoelectric  
focusing of enzymes
- Wright FC; Crookshank HR; Cooper JF  
1980 Southwest Entom 5 (3) Sept 187-190 Wa  
Free amino acids in psoroptic mites
- Wright FC; DeLoach JR  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 186-187 Wa  
Ingestion of erythrocytes containing <sup>51</sup>Cr-  
labeled hemoglobin by *Psoroptes cuniculi* (Acari:  
Psoroptidae)
- Wright FC; Guillot FS; Meleney WP  
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 381-386 Wa  
Transmission of psoroptic mites from bighorn  
sheep (*Ovis canadensis mexicana*) to domestic  
sheep, cattle and rabbits
- Wright FC; Riner JC; Robbins WE  
1979 Southwest Entom 4 (4) Dec 278-281 Wa  
Straight chain dimethyl amines and amides as  
acaricides for control of *Psoroptes* spp.  
Spanish summary

- Wright IG; Goodger BV; Mahoney DF  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 47-57 Wa  
The irradiation of *Babesia bovis*. 1. The difference in pathogenicity between irradiated and non-irradiated populations
- Wright IG; McKenna RV; Goodger BV  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 297-302 Wa  
Acute *Babesia bovis* infections: Plasma creatine kinase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatinine levels and associated muscle damage
- Wright IG; Mahoney DF; Goodger BV  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 191-194 Wa  
Serum carboxypeptidase B levels during acute and mild *Babesia bovis* and acute *Babesia bigemina* infections of cattle
- Wright JF  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 131-133 Wa  
*Tetrahymena pyriformis* (Ehrenberg) and *T. corlissi* Thompson parasitic in stream-dwelling triclads (Platyhelminthes: Turbellaria)
- Wright KA  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 213-223 Issued Aug 14 Wa  
Trichomyctes and oxyuroid nematodes in the millipede, *Narceus annularis*
- Wright SG  
1979 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 59 (4) Dec 343-346 Wa  
Giardiasis and malabsorption
- Wright SG  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 436-437 Wa  
Giardiasis and malabsorption
- Wrona FJ; Davies RW; Linton L  
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2136-2142 Wa  
Analysis of the food niche of *Glossiphonia complanata* (Hirudinoidea: Glossiphoniidae)  
French summary
- Wszelaki-Lass E; Kuzminska A  
1978 Wiadom Lekar 31 (16) Aug 15 1125-1127 Wm  
Comparative assessment of metronidazole and fasinil in the treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis in girls  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Wu HY et al  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa  
Three new species of *Genoneopsylla* Wu, Wu & Liu, 1966 with a discussion on the characters of the genus  
Chinese text; English summary
- Wu K  
1979 Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese J Prevent Med) 13 (3) Aug 129-135 Wm  
Application of the indirect immunofluorescence test to seroepidemiological surveys of malaria--results of indirect fluorescent antibody test of malaria from several different types of endemic areas  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Wu WC; Tsai LY; Liu CY  
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 331-333 Wa  
A new species of the genus *Vermipsylla* Schimkewitsch from Chinghai Province, China  
Chinese text; English summary
- Wu YJ; Foor WE  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 439-447 Wa  
*Ascaris oocytes*: Ultrastructural and immunocytochemical changes during passage through the oviduct
- Wunderlich F; Falk H; Koenigk E  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1063-1065 Issued May 6 1981 Wa  
Nucleosomal organization of chromatin in *Plasmodium knowlesi*
- Wunderlich F; Stuebig H; Koenigk E  
1980 Cell Biol Internat Rep 4 (5) May 519-524 Wa  
Nuclear envelope--plasma membrane--compaction domain in malaria parasites
- Wunderlich F; Stuebig H; Koenigk E  
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (2) June 77-81 Wa  
Chloroquine effects on parasite and host membranes of intraerythrocytic *Plasmodium chabaudi*  
German summary
- Wyler DJ  
1979 Bull World Health Organ 57 suppl 1 239-243 Wa  
Cellular aspects of immunoregulation in malaria  
French summary
- Wyler DJ et al  
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (3) Sept 254-262 Wa  
Fibroblast stimulation in fibrosomiasis. I. Stimulation in vitro of fibroblasts by soluble products of egg granulomas
- Wyler DJ; Blackman HJ; Lunde MN  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1181-1186 Wa  
Cellular hypersensitivity to toxoplasmal and retinal antigens in patients with toxoplasmal retinochoroiditis
- Wyler DJ; Oster CN; Quinn TC  
1979 Trop Dis Research Ser (1) 183-204 Wa  
The role of the spleen in malaria infections
- Wyler DJ; Quinn TC; Chen LT  
1981 J Clin Invest 67 (5) May 1400-1404 Wa  
Relationship of alterations in splenic clearance function and microcirculation to host defense in acute rodent malaria
- Wynne E; Slocombe JOD; Wilkie BN  
1981 Canad J Comp Med 45 (3) July 259-265 Wa  
Antigenic analyses of tissues and excretory and secretory products from *Strongylus vulgaris*  
French summary
- Wynne JM  
1980 Arch Dis Childhood 55 (3) Mar 234-236 Wa  
Perineal amoebiasis
- Wynne de Martini GJ et al  
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 109-114 Wm  
Cultivo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en un medio monofasico. Su aplicacion en cultivos en gran escala en procesos de fermentacion  
English summary

- Xi Y et al  
1979 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 14  
(8) Aug 455-460 Wm  
Drug screening with the cotton rat model of  
filariasis  
Chinese text; English summary
- Xiao S et al  
1980 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 15  
(7) July 437-440 Wm  
Efficacy and toxicity of an indane compound,  
S75029 in experimental therapy of schistosomiasis  
japonica  
Chinese text; English summary
- Xiao S et al  
1980 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 15  
(8) Aug 456-462 Wm  
Studies on the effectiveness and toxicity of a  
niridazole derivative S 72014 in experimental  
chemotherapy of schistosomiasis japonica  
Chinese text; English summary
- Xie F et al  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2)  
June 165-170 Wa  
Studies on theoretical distribution of Oncomela-  
nia snails over marshland, Boyand Lake area  
Chinese text; English summary
- Xu J; Xinfu L; Xi Y  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26  
(1) Mar 61-70 Wa  
Development of periodic Brugia malayi in the  
jird, Meriones unguiculatus  
Chinese text; English summary
- Xu M  
1980 Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese  
J Radiol) 14 (2) May 95-98 Wm  
X-ray diagnosis of hydatidosis disease (analysis  
of 700 cases)  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Xu R  
1980 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int  
Med) 19 (1) Jan 63-64 Wm  
Treatment of schistosomiasis with furan-propyl-  
amine and dipterex--its reaction, effectiveness  
and evaluation  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Xu Z  
1979 Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih (Chinese  
J Radiol) 13 (2) May 75-77 Wm  
[Roentgenologic features of paragonimiasis caus-  
ing chest infections in west Hunan Province]  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Xu Z et al  
1979 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int  
Med) 18 (6) 409-411 Wm  
Muscular pseudohypertrophy due to cysticercus:  
A report of 3 cases  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Xu Z et al  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (1) Jan 48-53 Wm  
Muscular pseudohypertrophy due to cysticercosis  
cellulosa: Report of 3 cases
- Yadav BB  
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 123-  
126 Wa  
Bucephalus elacatus n. sp. (Trematoda: Buce-  
phalidae) from the marine fish, Elacate nigra  
(Gunther), in India
- Yahr MG See Gohman Yahr M
- Yamada KA; Sherman IW  
1980 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 1 (4) Aug 187-  
198 Wa  
Plasmodium lophurae: Malaria induced nucleotide  
changes in duckling (Anas domesticus) erythro-  
cytes
- Yamada KA; Sherman IW  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 2 (5-6) Apr  
349-358 Wa  
Purine metabolizing enzymes of Plasmodium lo-  
phurae and its host cell, the duckling (Anas  
domesticus) erythrocyte
- Yamada KA; Sherman IW  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (4) Aug 253-  
264 Wa  
Purine metabolism by the avian malarial parasite  
Plasmodium lophurae
- Yamaguti S  
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes  
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Is-  
sued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)  
Indexed for new taxa only
- Yamaguti S  
1971 Synopsis of digenetic trematodes of verte-  
brates 1 1074 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co)  
Issued Oct Wa (QL386.Y3)  
Indexed for new taxa only
- Yamaguti S  
1971 Synopsis of digenetic trematodes of verte-  
brates 2 349 pls Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co)  
Issued Oct Wa (QL386.Y3)  
Plates taken for new taxa only which were indexed  
in volume 1
- Yamamoto A et al  
1980 Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan J Clin Radiol) 25  
(9) Sept 897-904 Wm  
Pulmonary infections following renal transplan-  
tations  
Japanese text; English summary
- Yamataka S  
1978 Yokohama Med Bull 29 (1-4) Aug 39-51 Wm  
Two cases of amebic liver abscess
- Yan SJ; Chien PL; Cheng CC  
1981 J Med Chem 24 (2) Feb 215-217 Wa  
Synthesis and antimalarial activity of 8-[(1-  
alkyl-4-aminobutyl)amino]-6-methoxy-4-methyl-  
quinolines
- Yan Z et al  
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao  
(Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (1) Mar 47-50 Wm  
Studies on the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay  
(ELISA) for evaluation of cure in schistosomiasis  
Chinese text; English summary
- Yang JK; Cho KM  
1972 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 3 (1) Nov 60-72 Wm  
Fine structure of Entamoeba gingivalis in culture  
and in oral cavity

- Yang S et al  
1979 Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Obst and Gynec) 14 (3) July 155-156 Wm  
A survey of Trichomonas vaginalis infection of 1,125 married women  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Yanga K; Lusanga NK; Kabuku P  
1978 Afrique Med (163) 17 Oct 561-563 Wm  
Impact de la polygamie sur la trichomonasose uro-génitale
- Yao WP; Chen KT  
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (2) May 233-236 Wm  
Duration of the life-history of *Besicactator silvarum* Olenov. (Acari: Ixodidae) under different temperatures and humidities  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Yarlett N; Lloyd D  
1981 Molec and Biochem Parasitol 3 (1) May 13-17 Wm  
Effects of inhibitors on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of *Cerithidia fasciculata*: An unusual pattern of specificities
- Yarrabal LA  
1973 Rev Med Chile 101 (7) July 558-564 Wm  
Contribucion de las pruebas de inmunoprecipitacion al diagnostico de hidatidosis  
English summary
- Yassin SMA; Garret H  
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (6) Nov-Dec 539-544 Wm  
Parasites in cytodiagnosis. A case report of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Papanicolaou smears of gastric aspirate, with a review of the literature
- Yasuraoka K et al  
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (6) Dec 483-487 Wm  
Laboratory and field assessment of the molluscicidal activity of gogo (Entada phaseoloides) against the amphibious snail intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*
- Yasuraoka K; Irie Y; Hata H  
1978 Japan J Exper Med 48 (1) Feb 53-60 Wm  
Conversion of schistosome cercariae to schistosoma in serum-supplemented media, and subsequent culture in vitro
- Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK  
1979 J Med Entomol 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wm  
Ectoparasites from seven species of North American moles (Insectivora: Talpidae)
- Yawetz A; Agosin M  
1980 Comp Biochem and Physiol 66C (2) 265-267 Wm  
Glutathione-S-transferase and drug metabolism in *Trypanosoma cruzi*: In vivo and in vitro formation of diastereomers
- Yawetz A; Agosin M  
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 68B (2) 237-243 Wm  
Purification of the glutathione-S-transferase of *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Yazwinski TA et al  
1980 J Anim Sci 51 (2) Aug 279-284 Wm  
Haemonchus contortus resistance in straightbred and crossbred Barbados Blackbelly sheep
- Yazwinski TA et al  
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (3) Mar 481-482 Wm  
Anthelmintic activities of ivermectin against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle
- Yazwinski TA et al  
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (2) Feb 235-240 Wm  
Efficacy of oxfendazole in reducing bovine helminthiasis in field trials
- Yazwinski TA; Bess C III  
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (2) Feb 310-312 Wm  
Levels of helminthiasis and the efficacy of oxfendazole on three Arkansas sheep farms
- Yazwinski TA; Featherstone H  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 240-244 Issued Aug 14 Wm  
Evidence of spring and post-parturient fecal nematode ova count rises in Arkansas sheep
- Yeager JC  
1980 Sludge--Health Risks Land Appl 173-199 Wm  
Risk to animal health from pathogens in municipal sludge
- Yebakima A et al  
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 35-40 Wm  
L'onchocercose dans la region de Brazzaville (Congo). Note preliminaire  
English summary
- Yeboa MB. See Bafi-Yeboa M
- Yi Q  
1980 Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Surg) 18 (6) Dec 552-554 Wm  
Coeliac parasitic granuloma: Report of 6 cases  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Yisunari L; Rieckmann K  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 809-810 Wm  
In vitro microtechnique for determining the drug susceptibility of cultured parasites of *Plasmodium falciparum*
- Ylvisaker JT; McDonald GB  
1980 Western J Med 132 (2) Feb 153-157 Wm  
Sexually acquired amebic colitis and liver abscess
- Yodoi J et al  
1981 J Immunol 127 (2) Aug 476-482 Wm  
Lymphocytes bearing Fc receptors for IgE. VII. Possible participation of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> in the glycosylation of IgE-binding factors
- Yodoi J; Hirashima M; Ishizaka K  
1980 J Immunol 125 (4) Oct 1436-1441 Wm  
Regulatory role of IgE-binding factors from rat T lymphocytes. II. Glycoprotein nature and source of IgE-potentiating factor
- Yodoi J; Hirashima M; Ishizaka K  
1981 J Immunol 127 (2) Aug 471-476 Wm  
Lymphocytes bearing Fc receptors for IgE. VI. Suppressive effect of glucocorticoids on the expression of Fc receptors and glycosylation of IgE-binding factors

- Yodoi J; Ishizaka K  
1979 J Immunol 123 (5) Nov 2004-2010 Wm  
Lymphocytes bearing receptors for IgE. III.  
Transition of FcγR(+) cells to FcεR(+) cells by  
IgE
- Yodoi J; Ishizaka K  
1980 J Immunol 124 (3) Mar 1322-1329 Wm  
Lymphocytes bearing Fc receptors for IgE. IV.  
Formation of IgE-binding factor by rat T lympho-  
cytes
- Yoneda K; Walzer PD  
1980 Infect and Immun 29 (2) Aug 692-703 Wa  
Interaction of Pneumocystis carinii with host  
lungs: An ultrastructural study
- Yoneda K; Walzer PD  
1981 Brit J Exper Path 62 (4) Aug 339-346 Wa  
Mechanism of pulmonary alveolar injury in experi-  
mental Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in the rat
- Yoneda S et al  
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (3) Aug 653-655 Wa  
Autoradiographic study on the pyrimidine  
metabolism of Toxoplasma gondii, in its extra-  
cellular forms
- Yoo TJ; Bennett M  
1981 Internat Arch Allergy and Applied Immunol  
65 (2) 235-238 Wm  
Effect of herpes simplex virus type 2 and Friend  
erythroleukemia virus infection of IgE antibody  
responses to Ascaris antigen in mice
- Yoshida ELA et al  
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (2) Mar-Apr  
110-113 Wa  
Encontro de especie do genero Leishmania em  
Didelphis marsupialis aurita no Estado de Sao  
Paulo, Brasil. Nota previa  
English summary
- Yoshida N et al  
1980 Science (4426) 207 Jan 4 71-73 Wa  
Hybridoma produces protective antibodies directed  
against the sporozoite stage of malaria parasite
- Yoshida N et al  
1981 J Exper Med 154 (4) Oct 1 1225-1236 Wa  
Biosynthesis of Pb44, the protective antigen  
of sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei
- Yoshida T  
1980 Applied Entom and Zool 15 (3) Aug 198-206  
Wa  
An experimental study of the diurnal activity and  
behavior in relation to CO<sub>2</sub> of the larvae of  
ticks, Haemaphysalis longicornis
- Yoshikawa TT  
1980 Am Family Physician 21 (3) Mar 132-138 Wm  
Antiparasitic drugs  
Not indexed
- Yoshimura H et al  
1979 Internat J Zoonoses 6 (2) Dec 111-114 Wa  
Case report of Echinococcus multilocularis in-  
fection from the mid-western province of Japan
- Yoshimura H et al  
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 107-114 Wm  
Human dirofilariasis in Japan. Case report and  
review of literature
- Yoshimura H et al  
1980 Rinsho Byori (Japan J Clin Path) 28 (7)  
July 708-712 Wm  
Two cases of extra-gastrointestinal anisakiasis  
and evaluation of immunodiagnosis  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Yoshimura K  
1980 Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med  
Ass) 33 (11) Nov 517-524 Wa  
How can parasitic helminths live against the im-  
mune response of the host?  
Japanese text  
Not indexed
- Yoshimura K et al  
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 339-352 Wa  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Development follow-  
ing pulmonary arterial transfers into permissive  
and nonpermissive hosts
- Yoshimura K et al  
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (5) Oct 567-572 Wa  
Transfer of young adult Angiostrongylus cantonen-  
sis from Mastomys and mice to the pulmonary  
arteries of rats immunized against the donor  
hosts  
Japanese summary
- Yoshimura K; Sato K; Oya H  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (1) Feb 1-7 Wa  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Rejection of pul-  
monary arterial transfers of lung stage worms
- Yoshino TP  
1975 Veliger 18 (2) Oct 1 156-161 Wm  
A seasonal and histologic study of larval Digenea  
infecting Cerithidea californica (Gastropoda :  
Prosobranchia) from Goleta Slough, Santa Barbara  
County, California
- Yoshino TP  
1981 Develop and Comp Immunol 5 (2) Spring  
229-240 Wa  
Comparison of concanavalin A-reactive determi-  
nants on hemocytes of two Biomphalaria glabrata  
snail stocks: Receptor binding and redistribu-  
tion
- Yoshino TP; Noble ER  
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 745-752 Wa  
Myxosporidia in macrourid fishes of the North  
Atlantic  
French summary
- Yossef LSEA  
1980 Inaug-Diss [127] (Tierarztl Hochschule Han-  
nover) 40 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)  
Untersuchungen uber die Moglichkeit einer verti-  
kalen Infektion von Boophilus microplus mit  
Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmida)  
English summary
- Yous B; Grilliat JP  
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (9) Feb 28 708 Wm  
La neuropathie au metronidazole Letter  
English summary
- Young AS et al  
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 129-144 Wa  
The development of Theileria = Cytiauxzoon tauro-  
tragi (Martin and Brocklesby, 1960) from eland  
in its tick vector Rhipicephalus appendiculatus



- Young AS et al  
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 473-479 Wa  
The effect of irradiation on the susceptibility of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* ticks to *Theileria parva* infection
- Young AS; Leitch BL  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 356-359 Wa  
A probable relationship between the development of *Theileria* species and the ecdysis of their tick hosts
- Young AS; Leitch BL  
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 751-752 Wa  
Production of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* with high infections of *Theileria parva*
- Young AS; Leitch BL  
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 199-211 Wa  
Epidemiology of East Coast fever: Some effects of temperature on the development of *Theileria parva* in the tick vector, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*
- Young CJ et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 363-366 Wa  
Fructose in wild-caught *Phlebotomus ariasi* and the possible relevance of sugars taken by sandflies to the transmission of leishmaniasis
- Young EJ  
1980 Hosp Pract 15 (2) Feb 140-148 Wm  
Fever and chills
- Young ER; Purnell RE  
1980 Vet Rec 108 [i e 106] (3) Jan 19 60-61 Wa  
Evaluation of dried blood samples as a source of antibody in the micro ELISA test for *Babesia divergens*
- Young MD et al  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 476-477 Wa  
Experimental infection of sheep with *Naegleria fowleri* of human origin
- Young MD; Greiner EC; Forrester DJ  
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 978-979 Issued Apr 2 Wa  
Unusual mixed haemosporidan infections in turkey blood cells
- Young PC  
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa  
Ten new species of *Haliotrema* (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus
- Young RR et al  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 477-491 Wa  
The effect of temperature on times to hatching of eggs of the nematode *Ostertagia circumcincta*
- Young RR et al  
1980 Parasitology 81 (3) Dec 493-505 Wa  
Quantitative modelling and prediction of development times of the free-living stages of *Ostertagia ostertagi* under controlled and field conditions
- Young RR; Anderson N  
1981 Austral J Agric Research 32 (2) 371-388 Wa  
The ecology of the free-living stages of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in a winter rainfall region
- Young RR; Trajstman AC  
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 425-431 Wa  
A rapid technique for the recovery of strongyloid infective larvae from pasture and soil samples  
For Erratum see Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 1981 343 Wa
- Young VE; Pence DB  
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 28-35 Issued Mar 14 Wa  
Redescription and notes on the ecology of *Pterygodermatites* (*Multiplectines*) *cahircensis* (Jaeger-skioeld, 1909) Quentin, 1969 (Nematoda: Riculariidae) from West Texas carnivores
- Yousif F  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 399-410 Wa  
Cellular reactions to *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in *Biomphalaria glabrata*
- Yousif F; Blaehser S; Laemmler G  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 179-190 Wa  
The cellular responses in *Marisa cornuarietis* experimentally infected with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Yousif F; Ibrahim A  
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 411-419 Wa  
Four new *Xiphidiocercariae* from freshwater prosobranchs in Egypt
- Youssef MM; Farag HF  
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 19-25 Wa  
On the eosinophils, IgE and ELISA values in human schistosomiasis
- Yu S; Hua H  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (9) Sept 637-646 Wm  
Schistosomiasis investigation in Somalia
- Yunker CE et al  
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 453-460 Wa  
Aransas Bay virus, a new arbovirus of the Upolu serogroup from *Ornithodoros capensis* (Acari: Argasidae) in coastal Texas
- Yunker CE et al  
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 347-356 Wa  
Clinical mange of the black bear, *Ursus americanus*, associated with *Ursicoptes americanus* (Acari: Audyoceptidae)
- Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa  
Parasitic mites of Surinam. XXXVI. A new genus and two new species of Neotropical *Macronyssidae* (Acari: Mesostigmata)
- Yusuf JN; Piekarski G; Pelster B  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 231-240 Wa  
Concurrent infections of *Trichinella spiralis* and *Toxoplasma gondii* in mice
- Yuthavong Y  
1980 Life Sc 26 (22) June 2 1899-1903 Wa  
Distribution of chloroquine in normal, pronase-treated and malaria-infected red cells
- Yvone P et al  
1980 Ann Recherches Vet 11 (1) 99-108 Wa  
Method of evaluating the efficiency of anticoccidial drugs in floor-pen trials with multiple in-feed infection versus "seeding" model  
French summary

- Yvone P et al  
1980 Internat Goat and Sheep Research 1 (2)  
Summer 163-167 Wa  
Experimental coccidiosis in the young goat: Parasitic development and lesions  
French summary
- Yvone P et al  
1980 Poultry Science 59 (11) Nov 2412-2416 Wa  
Evaluation of the efficacy of salinomycin in the control of coccidiosis in chicks
- Yvone P; Esnault A; Besnard J  
1980 Rev Med Vet Toulouse 131 (3) Mar 237-245 Wa  
Coccidiose experimentale ovine: Interactions entre helminthes et coccidies  
English, German and Spanish summaries
- Zaher MF; El Deeb AA; Soliman MAH  
1975 Ain Shams Med J 26 (4) July 457-459 Wm  
A histopathologic study of bilharzial ulcer bladder and its surgical implications
- Zahner H et al  
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 17-28 Wa  
Immunisierung gegen *Capillaria hepatica*: Die Wirkung von Erstinfektionen, röntgenattenuierten Stadien, nicht embryonierten Eiern und loslichen Eiextrakten  
English summary
- Zahner H et al  
1981 Immun u Infekt 9 (1) Mar 33-39 Wm  
Ein Beitrag zur stufenlosen Antikörperbestimmung mit dem 'Enzyme Linked Immunosorbent Assay' (ELISA)  
English summary
- Zahner H et al  
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 107-116 Wa  
Empfindlichkeit embryonierter *Capillaria hepatica*-Eier gegen Röntgenstrahlen sowie Serum-GLDH-Aktivität und Antikörpertiter bei *Mastomys natalensis* nach Infektion mit unbestrahlten bzw. röntgenbestrahlten Eiern  
English summary
- Zahner H; Geyer E; Rudolph R  
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (1) 36-46 Wa  
*Capillaria hepatica*-Infektion der *Mastomys natalensis*: Die Abhängigkeit der Granulombildung um intravenos injizierte Eier vom Stadium der Infektion  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Zahner H; Rudolph R  
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (2) 85-101 Wa  
*Capillaria hepatica*-Infektion der *Mastomys natalensis*: Pathologische Veränderungen der Leber und Milz nach Infektionen mit embryonierten und roentgenattenuierten Eiern  
English, French, and Spanish summaries
- Zahran MM; Badr MM  
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 576-581 Wa  
Study of bilharzial uropathy by means of Hippuran I<sup>131</sup> extended renography
- Zaino EC; Amelkin S  
1981 N York State J Med 81 (3) Mar 384 Wm  
Babesiosis; a potentially grave disease for the immunosuppressed
- Zaitseva GN et al  
1979 Biokhimiia 44 (11) Nov 2073-2082 Wm  
The presence of genes of ribosomal and transfer RNAs in kinetoplast DNA from two *Crithidia* species  
Russian text; English summary  
For English transl see Biochemistry Transl 44 (11, pt 2) Nov 1979 1641-1649 Issued May 20, 1980 Wm
- Zaitseva GN et al  
1981 Biokhimiia 46 (11) Nov 2056-2063 Wa  
Polypeptide synthesis dependent on kinetoplast DNA from *Crithidia oncopelti* in a cell-free system of *E. coli*  
Russian text; English summary
- Zaitseva GN; Kuz'min EV  
1981 Biokhimiia 46 (5) May 771-781 Wa  
Isolation of ribonucleic acids from *Crithidia oncopelti* mitochondria possessing template activity  
Russian text; English summary
- Zajac AM; Williams JF  
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 366-367 Wa  
Infection with *Schistosomium douthitti* (*Schistosomatidae*) in the meadow vole (*Microtus pennsylvanicus*) in Michigan
- Zajac AM; Williams JF  
1981 J Comp Path 91 (1) Jan 1-10 Wa  
The pathology of infection with *Schistosomium douthitti* in the laboratory mouse and the meadow vole, *Microtus pennsylvanicus*
- Zajac A; Williams JF; Williams CSF  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 900-903 Wa  
Mange caused by *Trixacarus caviae* in guinea pigs
- Zajacova E; Pavlikova D; Vranakova V  
1979 Bratisl Lekar Listy 72 (4) Oct 434-441 Wm  
Hydrolases in the squamous epithelium of the portio in trichomonal inflammation of the vagina  
Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries
- Zaki K et al  
1980 Hepato-gastro-enterology 27 (6) Dec 417-422 Wm  
Plasma insulin: Insulin resistance and glucose intolerance in children with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis
- Zaman V; Dawkins HJS; Grove DI  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 212-219 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of the penetration of newborn mouse skin by *Strongyloides ratti* and *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae
- Zaman V; Robertson TA; Papadimitriou JM  
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 205-211 Wa  
Scanning electron microscopy of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* from the water buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*)

- Zapart W; Podlaski S; Deja M  
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 10-15 Wa  
Bewertung des Helminthen-Intradermaltests im  
Vergleich zu koproovoskopischen Erhebungen  
Russian and English summaries
- Zarate LG et al  
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 103-116 Wa  
The biology and behavior of *Triatoma barberi*  
(Hemiptera: Reduviidae) in Mexico. I. Blood  
meal sources and infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Zardi O et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 409-410  
Wa  
Toxoplasma gondii in wild mammals of a Mediterranean biotope of Tuscany, Italy
- Zardi O et al  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 577-581  
Wa  
Serological survey of toxoplasmosis in Somalia
- Zardi O; Poccia A  
1980 Biochem and Exper Biol 16 (3) 295-299 Wa  
The behaviour of antitoxoplasmic antibodies during pregnancy  
Italian summary
- Zardi O; Soubotian B  
1979 Biochem and Exper Biol 15 (4) 355-360 Wa  
Biology of *Toxoplasma gondii*, its survival in body tissues and liquids, risks for the pregnant woman  
Italian summary
- Zaremba A; Szarmach H; Trybula J  
1980 Przegl Dermat 67 (2) Mar-Apr 229-231 Wm  
Comparative investigations on the effectiveness of trichomoniasis treatment with one dose of metronidazole and fasygin  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Zavitsanakis A et al  
1979 Chir Pediat 20 (6) 449-450 Wm  
Localisation exceptionnelle des oxyures. A propos d'un cas  
English summary
- Zavras ET; James HA  
1979 J Invert Path 34 (3) Nov 276-284 Wa  
Carotenoids found in *Littorina littorea* and their relationship to parasitic infection by larva trematodes
- Zawadowski J; Kornaszewski W  
1979 Afrique Med (174) 18 Nov 687-690 Wm  
A propos des helminthiases intestinales observées par le service médical de l'Office National de Transport au Zaïre (Onatra)
- el-Zayadi AM See El-Zayadi AM
- Zdarska Z  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 111-120 Issued June  
Wa  
The gland cells in the tails of cercariae
- Zee C et al  
1980 Radiology 137 (2) Nov 397-407 Wm  
Unusual neuroradiological features of intracranial cysticercosis
- Zee CS et al  
1981 Am J Neuroradiol 2 (2) Mar-Apr 189-191 Wm  
Entrance of metrizamide into an intraventricular cysticercosis cyst
- Zeev MB See Bar-Zeev M
- Zeitune JM et al  
1980 Arq Gastroenterol S Paulo 17 (2) Apr-June 88-95 Wm  
Tratamento medicamentoso da esquistossomose mansoni  
English summary
- Zeledon R et al  
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 753-754  
Wa  
On the apparent absence of *Leishmania mexicana* in Costa Rica Letter
- Zeledon R; Alvarado R; Jiron LF  
1977 Acta Trop 34 (1) Mar 65-77 Wa  
Observations on the feeding and defecation patterns of three triatomine species (Hemiptera: Reduviidae)
- Zeledon R; Rabinovich JE  
1981 Ann Rev Entom 26 101-133 Wa  
Chagas' disease: An ecological appraisal with special emphasis on its insect vectors
- Zelingher M et al  
1980 Rev Med-Chir Soc Med si Nat Iasi 84 (2) Apr-June 324 Wm  
Acute pneumopathy with *Pneumocystis carinii*  
Romanian text
- Zembrzuski K  
1980 Pediat Polska 55 (10) 1133-1136 Wm  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* invasions after twenty years  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Zembrzuski K  
1980 Pediat Polska 55 (10) 1137-1141 Wm  
*Enterobius vermicularis* invasion after twenty years  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Zembrzuski K  
1980 Pediat Polska 55 (10) 1143-1148 Wm  
Intestinal taeniasis in humans in Poland  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Zembrzuski K  
1980 Pediat Polska 55 (11) 1207-1211 Wm  
[Incidence of trichuriasis in the last 20 years]  
Polish text; English summary
- Zenian A  
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (2) Apr 175-187 Wa  
*Leishmania tropica*: Biochemical aspects of promastigotes' attachment to macrophages in vitro
- Zenoble RD; Greve JH  
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 898-900 Wa  
Sarcoptid mite infestation in a colony of guinea pigs
- Zerbe W  
1979 Arch Arzneitherap 3 (1) 52-57 Wm  
Die Behandlung der Trichomoniasis urogenitalis mit der Eindosis-Therapie
- Zeuthen E -1980 Note of death  
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 117 Issued Apr 28 Wa

- Zeuthen E 1914-1980 Necrology and portrait  
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 145-146 Issued July  
17 Wa
- Zhabin HP  
1974 Veterinariia Moskva (2) Feb 71-72 Wa  
[Measures against helminthiasis in swine farms]  
Russian text  
Not indexed
- Zhang J et al  
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2)  
June 140-145 Wa  
On identification of a species of malaria para-  
site from monkeys  
Chinese text; English summary
- Zhang JT; Yu X  
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 97-98 Wa  
Description of a new species of Vermipsylla  
(Siphonaptera: Vermipsyllidae)  
Chinese text; English summary
- Zhang S; Zhu S; Wu J  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (12) Dec 843-848 Wm  
Screening and prevention of colorectal cancer in  
Haining county
- Zharikova TI; Silkina NI; Stepanova MA  
1980 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 253 (2) 510-512 Wa  
Dependence of the quantity of Dactylogyrus spp.  
(Dactylogyridae, Monogenea) on the immunophysio-  
logical state of the host Carassius auratus (L.)  
Russian text  
For English transl see Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR Transl  
Biol Sc Sect 253 (1-6) July-Aug 1980 381-383  
Issued Jan 1981 Wa
- Zheng J et al  
1980 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int  
Med) 19 (5) Sept 363-364 Wm  
[Cor pulmonale caused by chronic schistosomiasis  
japonica]  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Zheng J et al  
1981 Chinese Med J 94 (8) Aug 529-534 Wm  
Chronic cor pulmonale due to Schistosoma japo-  
nicum infection
- Zheng X et al  
1979 Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao (Acta Pharm Sinica) 14  
(12) Dec 736-737 Wm  
Synthesis of 7351, a new antimalarial drug  
Chinese text; English summary
- Zhikhareva GP et al  
1980 Khimiko-Farm Zhurnal 14 (6) June 40-43 Wa  
Synthesis and antileishmaniasis activity of sub-  
stituted 2-styrylquinazolines  
Russian text  
For English transl see Pharm Chem J 14 (6) June  
1980 378-380 Issued Apr 1981 Wa
- Zhong C; Zheng H  
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (8) Aug 537-544 Wm  
Studies on control of malayan filariasis in  
China
- Zhou Z et al  
1979 Chung Hua Chien Ho Ho Hu Hsi Chi Ping Tsa  
Chih (Chinese J Tubercul and Resp Dis) 2 (1)  
Mar 33-34 Wm  
Observations on treating amebiasis of liver,  
pleura, and lung with metronidazole  
Chinese text
- Zhu W et al  
1979 Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Int  
Med) 18 (6) 468-470 Wm  
A clinical report of 4 cases of fascioliasis  
hepaticum  
Chinese text  
Not indexed
- Zhuravlev VA  
1980 Khirurgiia (6) June 71-75 Wm  
Operability in hepatic alveococcosis  
Russian text; English summary
- Zhuravlev VA  
1980 Vestnik Khir 124 (6) 42-46 Wm  
[Single- and multistage radical surgery in  
hepatic alveococcosis complicated by mechanical  
jaundice]  
Russian text; English summary
- Ziegler I et al  
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 354-357 Wa  
Adaptive use of N<sup>2</sup>-dimethyl-substituted pterins  
by cultures of Crithidia fasciculata
- Zielasko B et al  
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12)  
June 1 223-228 Wa  
Untersuchungen uber pathologisch-anatomische  
Veranderungen und die Entwicklung der Immunitat  
bei der Sarcocystis suicanis-Infektion  
English summary
- Zielinska E; Michalak T; Dymowska Z  
1979 Med Dosw i Mikrobiol 31 (4) 271-276 Wm  
The incidence of autoantibodies in sera of per-  
sons with serologically diagnosed Toxoplasma  
gondii invasion  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Zielke E  
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 466-468  
Wa  
Attempts to infect Meriones unguiculatus and  
Mastomys natalensis with Wuchereria bancrofti  
from West Africa  
German summary
- Zielke E  
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 456-458  
Wa  
On the longevity and behaviour of microfilariae  
of Wuchereria bancrofti, Brugia pahangi and  
Dirofilaria immitis transfused to laboratory ro-  
dents
- Zielke E; Chlebowsky HO  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 444-458  
Wa  
Studies on Bancroftian filariasis in Liberia,  
West Africa. V. The influence of treatment with  
diethylcarbamazine and vector control on the  
transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti  
German summary
- Zietse MA; Klaver-Wesseling JCM; Vetter CM  
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 203-207 Wa  
The behaviour of infective Ancylostoma caninum  
larvae in serum gradients
- Zikry AA See Abo-Zikry A

- Zillmann U; Voelker J  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 15-20 Wa  
Zur Artcharakterisierung des Lungenegels *Paragonimus ecuadoriensis* mit der Isoenzym-Elektrophorese  
English summary
- Zimmermann I et al  
1980 Klin Wchnschr 58 (8) Apr 15 395-402 Wm  
Wirkort von  $\beta_2$ -Rezeptoren stimulierenden Bronchodilatoren. Untersuchungen mit Fenoterol (Berotec) bei allergischer Atemwegsobstruktion an gegen *Ascaris suum* uberempfindlichen Hunden  
English summary
- Zimmermann I; Bugalho de Almeida AA; Ulmer WT  
1980 Research Exper Med 177 (2) 91-100 Wm  
Allergeninduzierte Atemwegsobstruktion und Histaminkonzentration im arteriellen wie venosen Plasma. I. Mitteilung  
English summary
- Zimmermann I; Bugalho de Almeida AA; Ulmer WT  
1980 Research Exper Med 177 (2) 101-102 Wm  
Plasma-Histaminkonzentration im Verlauf wiederholter Antigenbelastung des bronchopulmonalen Systems. II. Mitteilung  
English summary
- Zimmermann I; Bugalho de Almeida AA; Ulmer WT  
1980 Research Exper Med 177 (3) 181-191 Wm  
Wirkung von Acetylcholin- und Histamininhalationen sowie Hypoxie auf die arterielle Plasma-Histaminkonzentration (Versuche an Hunden). III. Mitteilung  
English summary
- Zimmermann I; Ulmer WT  
1980 Research Exper Med 177 (3) 193-200 Wm  
Arterielle Plasma-Histaminkonzentration bei von verschiedenen Arealen des Bronchialsystems ausgeloster Atemwegsobstruktion. IV. Mitteilung  
English summary
- Zimmerman I; Ulmer WT  
1980 Research Exper Med 178 (1) 29-35 Wm  
Arterielle Plasma-Histaminkonzentration unter Allergen- und Acetylcholinkonzentration vor und nach Vagotomie  
English summary
- Zingsheim M; Pullmann H; Gartmann H  
1978 Ztschr Hautkrankh 53 (23) Dec 1 881-886 Wm  
Durch Trichophytie maskierte kutane Leishmaniase
- Ziomko I  
1980 Med Wet 36 (7) July 402-404 Wa  
The influence of experimental invasion of *Ascaris suum* on body weight gains in pigs  
Polish text; English and Russian summaries
- Ziprin RL et al  
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1884-1885 Wa  
Hematologic study of effects of levamisole on stressed cattle
- Zislis T; Adrian JC; Cutright DE  
1980 Mil Med 145 (8) Aug 525-528 Wm  
Oral manifestations of tropical infectious diseases of Central and South America. Part I: Protozoan and helminthic infections
- Zitek K; Palicka P  
1979 Casop Lek Cesk 118 (47) Nov 23 1447-1450 Wm  
Incidence of intestinal parasites in the population of a community and scope for influencing it  
Czechoslovakian text; Russian, French, and English summaries
- Ziv M  
1979 Refuah Vet 36 (3) Sept 114-116 Wa  
The susceptibility to lindane of field strains of *Hyalomma ticks* (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Israel
- Ziv M et al  
1981 J Chem Ecol 7 (5) Sept 829-840 Wa  
Use of sex pheromone, 2,6-dichlorophenol, to disrupt mating by American dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say)
- Zizka Z  
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 119-123 Wa  
Examination of the cyst of *Malamoeba locustae* and of the spore of *Mattesia dispora* with the scanning microscope
- Zmerli S; Ayed M; Arkam B  
1980 J Urol Paris 86 (7) 519-526 Wm  
Le kyste hydatique du rein  
English summary
- Zmoray I Note commemorating 50. anniversary  
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 384 Wa
- Zoch-Zwierz W; Niewiarowska A  
1980 Wiadom Lekar 33 (7) Apr 1 565-566 Wm  
Acquired toxoplasmosis with prevailing jaundice in a 12-year-old boy  
Polish text
- Zoebisch F; Raabe A  
1980 Ztschr Ges Innere Med 35 (13) July 1 571-573 Wm  
Malaria tropica mit kardialer Reteiligung--ein Fallbericht  
English and Russian summaries
- el-Zoghby SM See El-Zoghby SM
- van Zon AAJC; Eling WMC  
1980 Infect and Immun 28 (2) May 630-632 Wa  
Depressed malarial immunity in pregnant mice
- van Zon AAJC; Eling WMC  
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 402-408 Wa  
Pregnancy associated recrudescence in murine malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*)  
German summary
- Zoung-Kanyi J; Essomba R  
1978 Afrique Med (158) 17 Mar 153-166 Wm  
Reflexions sur l'evolution de la bilharziose genito-urinaire au Cameroun  
English summary
- Zubov NA; Zigan'shin RV  
1980 Vestnik Khir 124 (2) Feb 70-73 Wm  
The role of dislocation of intrahepatic biliary ducts in opisthorchiasis  
Russian text; English summary

Zudaire Bergera JJ; et al  
 1980 Actas Urol Espan 4 (4) July-Aug 221-224 Wm  
 Hidatidosis renal  
 English and French summaries

Zuidema PJ  
 1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (1) Mar 30-35 Wa  
 The Katayama syndrome; an outbreak in Dutch  
 tourists to the Omo National Park, Ethiopia

Zulik R; Nemeskeri M  
 1981 Orvosi Hetilap 122 (2) Jan 11 99-100 Wm  
 [Tertiary malaria--problems of prevention]  
 Hungarian text

de Zulueta J; Mujtaba SM; Shah IH  
 1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 624-632  
 Wa  
 Malaria control and long-term periodicity of the  
 disease in Pakistan

Zwart D; Brocklesby DW  
 1979 Advances Parasitol 17 49-113 Wa  
 Babesiosis: Non-specific resistance, immunologi-  
 cal factors and pathogenesis

Zwierz WZ See Zoch-Zwierz W

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...







W.S.U. LIBRARIES



\*002-104959077\*

**DOES NOT CIRCULATE**